

INDEX.

A.	Page.	Accounting Officers of the Treasury—Contd.	Page.
"A. T. Kinney," Steamer, name of "Caldera," changed to.....	502	loss of property in Army service; amount determined by, to be paid from the Treasury	881
Abandoned Military Reservations (see Military Reservations, Abandoned).		determination of, final.....	881
Abandoned Wife or Child, D. C., appropriation for payments to destitute...	945	Accounts Abroad, Auditing, appropriation for salaries and expenses in France.....	773, 1228
deficiency appropriation for payments to..	351	amount for closing up work.....	1228
Abbott, Eli, pension increased.....	1445	Accounts and Disbursements Division, De- partment of Agriculture, appropriation for chief, clerks, etc.....	996
Abbott, John W., pension increased.....	1423	Accounts Division, Department of Justice, appropriation for chief, clerks, etc.....	802, 1254
Abbott, Joseph N., pension increased.....	1375	Accounterments, Army, officers and cadets may be furnished, at cost.....	957
Abbott, Mary A. (widow), pension.....	1502	Accounterments, Navy, etc., may be furnished to officers and midship- men, at cost.....	1054
Abbott, William G., pension increased.....	1447	Acknowledgments, Internal Revenue, accepted without oath, in small tax re- turns.....	1143
Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Army, appropriation for buildings, land, etc.....	352	Acoustics, appropriation for applying principles of, to military and industrial purposes..	1261
exchange of land within, authorized; pay- ment to be received.....	878	Acton, John, pension.....	1366
proclamation condemning ground for.....	1701	Actuary, Government, appropriation for.....	770, 1225
other lands in place of.....	1731	Adams, Anderson, pension increased.....	1560
taking over additional land for.....	1923	Adams, Henry L., pension increased.....	1404
Aberdeen, Wash., appropriation for public building.....	106	Adams, Horace E., pension increased.....	1452
Abingdon, Va., terms of court at.....	605	Adams, John, pension increased.....	1384
clerk's office.....	606	Adams, Mattie K. (daughter), pension.....	1410
Abortion of Animals, Contagious, appropriation for researches for prevent- ing, etc.....	979	Adams, Robert W., pension increased.....	1525
for eradicating.....	1045	Adamson, Rufus, pension.....	1574
Abraham, George D., pension increased.....	1362	Adams, William C., pension increased.....	1397
Absaroka National Forest, Mont., appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	985	Adams, William H., pension increased.....	1419
Absecon Creek, N. J., appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1277	Adams, William H. H., pension increased.....	1449
Absecon Inlet, N. J., appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1277	Adeock, Henry A., pension increased.....	1394
Abyssinia, export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1683, 1721	Adjournment of Congress, ordered, October 6, 1917.....	1583
additional specified articles.....	1694	November 21, 1918.....	1588
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	Adjutant General's Department, Army, appropriation for contingencies, head- quarters of military departments, etc.....	41, 846
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1746	for pay of officers; longevity.....	47, 853
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722	deficiency appropriation for war expenses, contingencies, headquarters, etc....	186
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	for pay of officers; longevity.....	189
Acceptances, Bank, provisions for, under Federal Reserve Act Amendments.....	235	for Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.....	1027
Accidents, Railway, etc., appropriation for securing reports of, and investigating.....	123, 649		
Accounting Officers of the Treasury, deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by..	29, 33, 379, 381, 837, 842, 1038		
accounts of Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation to be audited by..	651		
to ascertain, etc., value of private personal property lost, etc., in Army service..	881		

<i>Adjutant General's Office, War Department,</i>	Page.	<i>Advertising, D. C.,</i>	Page.
appropriation for clerks, etc.....	783, 1238	appropriation for general.....	924
deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc.,		for notices of taxes in arrears.....	924
buildings occupied by.....	185	deficiency appropriation for general.....	350
<i>Adkins, George W.,</i>		<i>Advisory Board, Insurance,</i>	
pension increased.....	1459	authorized to assist War Risk Insurance	
<i>Administrative Methods, Treasury Department,</i>		Bureau.....	399
appropriation for investigations, etc., to		duties defined.....	399
secure better.....	777	compensation; limit.....	399
<i>Administrative Needs of Executive Depart-</i>		<i>Advisory Tax Board, Internal Revenue,</i>	
<i>ments, etc.,</i>		creation and composition of; duration,	
appropriation for investigating, etc., by		salaries, expenses, etc.....	1141
Efficiency Bureau.....	768, 1223	questions to be submitted to, as to income,	
<i>Admiral, Navy,</i>		war profits, or excess profits tax laws.....	1141
designation of grade, for command of fleets,		office in Washington; accounting, etc.....	1141
etc.....	89	powers and duties conferred.....	1141
to have allowances, etc., of General in the		<i>Aerial Appliances, Army (see also Signal</i>	
Army.....	717	<i>Service, Army),</i>	
<i>Admiralty Causes,</i>		appropriation for purchase, manufacture,	
jurisdiction of district courts in civil.....	395	etc.....	848
exclusion of State courts; restriction....	395	<i>Aerial Machines, Army (see also Aviation Sec-</i>	
<i>Admissions and Dues, 1917,</i>		<i>tion, Signal Corps, Army),</i>	
war revenue tax on amounts paid for admis-		deficiency appropriation for war expenses;	
sions, where charge is made; child-		limit.....	187, 356
ren, etc.....	318	<i>Aerological Stations,</i>	
cabarets, etc.....	318	appropriation for establishing, etc., under	
by holders of boxes at opera houses, etc.	318	Weather Bureau in aid of aero-	
places charging 5 cents, amusement		nautics.....	43, 976
parks, etc., excepted.....	318	<i>Aeronautic Engineering,</i>	
exemptions; where proceeds are solely		appropriation for standardizing apparatus,	
for charitable, etc., societies, etc....	319	etc., used in.....	808, 1260
agricultural fairs.....	319	<i>Aeronautic Station, Canal Zone,</i>	
accommodations chargeable.....	319	appropriation for construction, etc.....	179
war revenue tax on dues and fees to social,		for airships, accessories, etc.....	180
athletic, etc., clubs.....	319	<i>Aeronautics,</i>	
fraternal beneficial societies, lodges, etc.,		appropriation for printing bibliography of.	649
exempt.....	319	<i>Aeronautics, Military,</i>	
receivers to make monthly returns and		deficiency appropriation for, 1919.....	1027
payments; regulations.....	319	<i>Aeronautics, National Advisory Committee for,</i>	
<i>Admissions and Dues, Tax on, Title VIII,</i>		appropriation for expenses of investiga-	
<i>Revenue Act of 1918,</i>		tions, etc.....	649
internal revenue tax on admissions to		deficiency appropriation for.....	832
theaters, etc.....	1120	completion of research laboratory author-	
on free admissions; exception.....	1120	ized from appropriation for.....	369
on sales at other than box office exceed-		rent allowance, District of Columbia, in-	
ing established rates.....	1120	creased.....	462
at box office in excess of regular rates.	1120	<i>Aeronauts, Military,</i>	
additional, on box holders, etc.....	1120	ratings of, etc., in Signal Corps.....	244
to roof gardens, cabarets, etc.....	1121	increased pay for flight duty.....	245
no tax levied, if proceeds for benefit of		<i>Aeroplanes (see also Aircraft Production),</i>	
religious, charitable, etc., institu-		agency established for entire control of	
tions.....	1121	production, etc., of.....	557
societies for prevention of cruelty to		<i>Aeroplanes, Army (see Aviation Section, Sig-</i>	
children or animals.....	1121	<i>nal Corps).</i>	
symphony orchestra organizations, sup-		<i>Aeroplanes, Postal Service,</i>	
ported by voluntary contributions,		appropriation for experimental mail trans-	
etc.....	1121	portation by.....	747
for benefit of United States armed forces.	1121	for purchase, maintenance, etc.....	747
agricultural fairs, etc.....	1121	for purchase of aeroplanes, and opera-	
charges for seats and tables included as		tion; Alaska included.....	1194
admissions.....	1121	delivery by War Department to Postmaster	
price, etc., to be printed on tickets.....	1121	General, of, not suitable for Army	
penalty for violations.....	1121	use.....	753
tax levied on dues, etc., exceeding \$10 a		equipment and supplies to be purchased	
year, of social, etc., clubs.....	1121	from War or Navy Department no	
exemptions of fraternal lodges, etc.....	1121	longer required for service thereof,	
collection by receivers of dues; returns		before purchasing elsewhere.....	1194
and payments.....	1121	reports of other purchases to Congress...	1194
<i>Adulterated Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i>		prices allowed for new or used.....	1194
appropriation for expenses preventing sale		proceeds to be covered into the Treasury	1194
of.....	992	immediate delivery on request.....	1194
<i>Adulterated Insecticides,</i>		credited to War or Navy Department	
appropriation for preventing sale, etc., of..	1004	appropriations.....	1194

<i>Aeroplanes, Postal Service—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Agricultural Food Products—Continued.</i>	Page.
equipment and supplies; accounts of expenses to be kept separately.....	1194	deficiency appropriation for seeds for seeding.....	494
postage rates on mail carried by.....	548	authority conferred for gathering information of supply of.....	273
<i>Affidavits in Land Cases,</i>		increasing production; preventing waste.....	273
may be made during the war before commanding officer.....	391	regulation of distribution of, etc.....	273
<i>Afghanistan,</i>		investigation by Secretary of Agriculture directed, of supply, production, etc., of foods, fertilizers, agricultural implements, etc.....	273
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1683, 1721	other articles connected with.....	273
additional specified articles.....	1694	compulsory testimony; punishment for refusal, etc.....	273
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	purchase of seed for crops, sales to farmers, etc., authorized.....	274
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	cooperation with States, officials, etc., to accomplish.....	274
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	appointment of two additional Assistant Secretaries of Agriculture authorized; duties, etc.....	274
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	agencies of the Government to cooperate with Secretary of Agriculture, authorized.....	274
<i>Africa, Northern,</i>		construction of terms used.....	274
appropriation for interpreters and guards at consulates in.....	529, 1334	appropriation for prevention of live stock diseases, etc.....	274
<i>African Slave Trade, International Bureau for Repressing,</i>		for conservation, etc., of animal products.....	274
appropriation for annual contribution..	524, 1330	for procuring, etc., seeds for seeding....	274
<i>Agate Bay, Minn.,</i>		for prevention of plant diseases, etc.; conserving plant products.....	274
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257, 909, 1283	for demonstrations of food conservation to increase production.....	274
<i>Agee, William W.,</i>		for gathering and disseminating information of demands, markets, etc.....	274
pension increased.....	1456	for investigating soundness of fruits, vegetables, etc.....	274
<i>Agencies, Executive and Administrative,</i>		certificates to be issued; effect of, as evidence.....	275
coordination of functions, etc., of, authorized during the war.....	556	employment of women directed.....	275
<i>Agents, Internal Revenue,</i>		for miscellaneous items, salaries, crop estimating, farm labor agencies, etc.....	275
appropriation for.....	778, 1234	issuing emergency publicity publications, etc.....	275
allowed leaves of absence for 30 days.....	1141	employees not exempt from military service draft.....	275
<i>Agreements,</i>		detailed reports of expenditures to be submitted annually.....	275
extending arbitration convention with France.....	1616	tick infested cattle may be imported for immediate slaughter at designated ports.....	275, 1048
with Great Britain.....	1627	from countries having foot and mouth disease prohibited.....	275
with Japan.....	1689	meat inspection regulations to govern slaughtering.....	275
with Norway.....	1618	enlarged homesteads in Idaho; areas for designated lands increased.....	275
<i>Agreements for War Supplies (see War Contracts, etc.).</i>		residence upon, not required.....	275
<i>Agricultural Activities on Army Lands,</i>		annual cultivation requirements reduced.....	275
deficiency appropriation for; receipts from sales of products.....	1028	entrymen to be residents of State.....	276
restriction on post gardens suspended, 1919.....	1028	residence upon lands irrigated under Reclamation Act suspended.....	276
<i>Agricultural Associations, etc.,</i>		use of water permitted.....	276
second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc.....	328	effect of Act to cease on termination of existing war.....	276
<i>Agricultural Department (see Department of Agriculture).</i>		date to be proclaimed by the President; final termination.....	276
<i>Agricultural, etc., Fairs,</i>		correction in enrollment of Bill for, directed.....	1588
admissions to, exempt from internal revenue tax; conditions.....	1121	authority for stimulating agriculture and for facilitating distribution of agricultural products.....	1045
exempt from war revenue tax; condition.....	319	money not available to pay persons placed under deferred draft classification..	1045
exempt from special tax.....	1127		
<i>Agricultural Exhibits,</i>			
appropriation for expenses of.....	1047		
<i>Agricultural Experiment Stations (see also States Relations Service, Department of Agriculture),</i>			
appropriation for general expenses, State allotments.....	998		
allotments to Georgia Experiment Station from.....	998		
for cooperative agricultural extension work.....	999		
for disseminating work of.....	999		
for stations, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Guam, and Virgin Islands.....	999		
<i>Agricultural Extension Work, Cooperative,</i>			
appropriation for administrative expenses.....	999		
<i>Agricultural Food Products (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i>			
appropriation for investigating production, distribution, etc.....	1002		
market manipulation included.....	1002		

Agricultural Food Products—Continued.

appropriation for eradicating cattle ticks, hog cholera, contagious animals diseases, etc. 1045

for production of meat cattle, poultry, etc. 1045

for making cottage cheese; creamery by-products. 1045

for seeds for seeding; continuance of revolving fund. 1045

for control of plant diseases; vegetable production, etc. 1046

for control of injurious insects, etc. 1046

for general fruit and vegetable utilization. 1046

for educational and demonstration work to increase agricultural food production, etc. 1046

distilled spirits, wine, etc., restrictions during the war. 1046

sale, etc., for beverages unlawful after June 30, 1919. 1046

except for export. 1046

use of grains, fruit, etc., for producing malt or vinous beverages forbidden after May 1, 1919. 1046

sale of beers and vinous liquors for beverages prohibited after June 30, 1919. 1046

except for export. 1046

rules to be prescribed for sale of spirits for other than beverage uses. 1046

wines for sacramental, medicinal, etc., purposes. 1046

imports of spirits, etc., prohibited. 1047

shipments en route excepted. 1047

punishment for violations. 1047

zones about mines, etc., authorized to prevent liquor traffic. 1047

punishment for violations. 1047

limitation by the President of foods, etc., for making malt or vinous beverages not impaired. 1047

appropriation for gathering, etc., information of food markets, distribution of articles of food, etc. 1047

for inspecting, etc., of perishable agricultural products; market activities, etc. 1047

for salaries, publishing information, rent, etc. 1047

for supplying farm labor. 1047

for poultry and egg demonstrations. 1047

for sirups, fish, leather, etc. 1047

for destruction of prairie dogs, squirrels, predatory animals, etc. 1048

for special crop estimating. 1048

requisitioning buildings in the District of Columbia for Department uses, authorized. 1048

admission of distilled spirits from Porto Rico for other than beverages. 1048

punishment for violations. 1048

cattle quarantine regulations modified. 1048

tick infested, but otherwise sound, cattle, may be imported for immediate slaughter. 1048

countries specified. 1048

excluded if foot and mouth disease exists there. 1048

meat inspection regulations to govern. 1049

disposal of hides. 1049

Porto Rico restrictions. 1049

cattle from Virgin Islands. 1049

invitation to Farmers' National Congress extended to foreign nations. 1049

no expense authorized. 1049

Agricultural Food Products—Continued.

War Finance Corporation Act amended... 1049

collateral security required for loans to banks, etc., by. 1049

on agricultural products, or live stock, excepted. 1049

further, may be required. 1049

salaries restricted. 1049

Agricultural Implements, Machinery, etc. (see also Farm Equipment),

conservation of, for national security and defense. 276

Agricultural Lands in National Forests,

appropriation for survey, etc., of. 988

for classifying, etc. 992

Agricultural Organizations,

exempt from income tax. 1076

Agricultural Products,

holding of personal; by farmers, associations of farmers, etc., not deemed hoarding. 286

Agricultural Products, Home Use of,

appropriation for investigating utility and economy of, for food, clothing, etc.. 1000

Agricultural Purposes,

loans by War Finance Corporation to banks, etc., on notes for, allowed without collateral. 1049

Agricultural Report,

appropriation for printing and binding.. 175, 700

Agricultural Schools,

appropriation for reports, etc., on. 999

Agriculture,

appropriation for investigating application of chemistry to. 991

persons engaged in, necessary to maintenance of Army, etc., exempt from draft. 955

Agriculture and Live Stock,

census to be taken of, in 1925 and in every ten years. 1301

subjects of inquiries. 1301

Agriculture, International Institute of,

appropriation for quota, etc. 524, 1331

Agriculture of the United States,

census of, to be taken in 1920, etc. 1291

schedules of inquiries. 1294

irrigation, etc., included. 1294

Agua Caliente Indian Reservation, Calif.,

appropriation for irrigation project on. 562

Ahtanum Irrigation Project, Wash.,

appropriation for maintenance. 562

Aids to Navigation,

appropriation for third district, tender. 160

for Cape Charles, Va., light vessel. 160

for light vessels for general Lake service. 160

for Pearl Harbor, Hawaii. 160

for Huron, Ohio. 161

for Point Borinquen, P. R., light station. 161

for Chicago, Ill., harbor light station, and lights on new breakwater. 161

for Fairport, Ohio, improving. 161

for Sand Hills, Mich., light, etc., station. 161

for Manitowoc, Wis., North Breakwater. 161

for East River, N. Y., improving. 161

for Portage River, Mich., Keweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge. 161

for Cape Charles City, Va., improving... 161

for Chesapeake Bay, eastern shore. 161

for Alaska. 161

for Indiana Harbor, Ind. 161

for Great Salt Pond, R. I., light station. 161

for radio installations on lighthouse tenders. 161

for Washington and Oregon. 161

<i>Aids to Navigation—Continued.</i>		<i>Aircraft Board—Continued.</i>	
appropriation for Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, light station, etc.....	686	aircraft; acquisition, etc., of manufacturing plants for.....	297
for second district, depot.....	686	contracts for, may be recommended by to be made by respective departments.....	297
for Detroit, Mich., depot.....	686	employees authorized; pay.....	297
for light station, Sand Island, Ala.....	686	higher pay for experts, etc.....	297
for light station, Spectacle Reef, Mich., for Ambrose Channel, N. Y., lighted buoys.....	686	payment of administrative expenses from appropriations for Army Signal Service.....	297
for Joe Flogger Shoal, Del., gas buoys, etc.....	686	allotment for 1917 and 1918.....	297
for fifth district, additional gas buoys... for sixteenth district, depot, etc.....	687	duplicating present work, etc., restricted..	297
for fog signal bell, Nantucket Harbor, Mass.....	687	annual report of salaries, etc.....	297
for general expenses.....	687	formation of Aircraft Production Corporation.....	888
deficiency appropriation for Oconto Harbor lights, Wis.....	32	<i>Aircraft Expositions,</i>	
for reestablishing, etc., Gulf of Mexico, damages by storm.....	496	proclamation prohibiting, during present war.....	1736
for rebuilding, etc., on Atlantic coast, damaged by storm, etc.....	496, 1036	annulling prohibition.....	1918
for fifth district, gas buoys.....	1036	<i>Aircraft, Naval,</i>	
for Saint Marys River, Mich.....	1036	appropriation for batteries and outfits for..	721
establishment, etc., of, authorized.....	607	deficiency appropriation for batteries and outfits for.....	370
light vessels for general service, etc.....	607	for batteries and outfits for, 1919.....	1034
second district; Nantucket, Mass., electric fog bell, east breakwater.....	607	<i>Aircraft Patents,</i>	
third district; Ambrose Channel, N. Y. Tompkinsville, N. Y., general depot, machine shop, and wharves.....	607	balances of appropriations for basic, covered in.....	1173
fourth district, Joe Flogger Shoal, Del.....	607	<i>Aircraft Production,</i>	
fifth district, Portsmouth, Va., depot.....	607	agency established for entire control of, engines and equipment.....	557
additional gas buoys for.....	608	all moneys appropriated therefor transferred to.....	557
Potomac River, Md. and Va.....	608	<i>Aircraft Production, Bureau of,</i>	
eighth district, Sand Island, Ala.....	608	balance of appropriation for expenses of airplanes, etc., 1919, covered in....	1170
New Orleans, La., depot.....	608	under Signal Service for 1917, 1918.....	1170
ninth district, Virgin Islands, etc.....	608	<i>Aircraft Production Corporation,</i>	
eleventh district, Spectacle Reef light station, Mich.....	608	formation of, under District of Columbia or State laws, authorized.....	888
Saint Marys River, Mich.....	608	purposes indicated; capital stock limited..	888
post lantern lights, etc., on Lakes Union and Washington, Wash., to be established.....	608	purchase, etc., of majority of stock, etc., by United States.....	888
<i>Air Station, Navy,</i>		stock, bonds, etc., of, may be sold.....	889
appropriation for acquiring site for, etc., Cape May, N. J.; restrictions.....	344	control to remain in Government.....	889
acquiring additional land authorized.....	344	may be purchased from any aircraft appropriations.....	889
condemnation directed, etc.....	344	dissolution after end of the war; distribution of assets.....	889
immediate possession to be taken of additional land for.....	720	details from military service for work under.....	889
compensation, suit, etc.....	720	not to prevent employment of civilians..	889
proclamation taking immediate possession of land for.....	1912	existing contracts for aircraft, plants for production, etc., to be transferred to.....	889
<i>Aircraft,</i>		<i>Aircraft Stations, Navy (see Aviation, Navy).</i>	
proclamation regulating use of, over Government stations, etc.....	1753	<i>Airplanes, Army,</i>	
<i>Aircraft, Army (see also Signal Service, Army),</i>		deficiency appropriation for.....	356
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc.....	848	materials for, may be sold to persons, etc., and foreign governments assisting the United States during present emergency.....	356
deficiency appropriation for, 1919.....	1027	reuse of receipts.....	356
<i>Aircraft Board,</i>		<i>Airships, etc., Army (see also Aviation Section, Signal Corps),</i>	
appropriation for expenses; to be allotted from appropriations for aircraft production of departments, etc.....	850	appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc.....	42
created for development of production of aircraft in the United States, etc.....	296	for purchase, accessories, buildings, etc., Canal Zone.....	180
number authorized, from Army and Navy. civilians, including chairman, to be appointed by the President.....	296	deficiency appropriation for purchase for war expenses, etc.; limit.....	187, 356
continued during present war.....	297	<i>Aitkin County, Minn.,</i>	
aircraft purchases, production, etc., for Army and Navy, to be supervised and directed by.....	297	time extended for bridging Mississippi River by Logan Township and.....	340
engines, ordnance, etc., for.....	297	<i>Ak Chin Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i>	
		appropriation for irrigation project on.....	562
		<i>Akerman, John,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1397

<i>Akles, Willis,</i>	Page.	<i>Alaska—Continued.</i>	Page.
pension increased.....	1418	bond issue by Seward, authorized; conditions, etc.....	539
<i>Akron, Ohio,</i>		coastwise trade suspensions not applicable to ports, etc., of.....	392
appropriation for public building.....	106	explosives inspector to be appointed for..	388
<i>Alabama,</i>		homestead entries allowed on unappropriated lands in.....	632
Alabama National Forest, set apart.....	1740	former entries not a bar.....	633
<i>Alabama Indians, Tex.,</i>		prior claims not affected.....	633
appropriation for education of, school buildings, etc.....	586	on unsurveyed lands; surveys to be made.....	633
for investigating advisability of purchasing lands for.....	586	special surveys at expense of entrymen, to secure earlier action.....	633
<i>Alabama National Forest, Ala.,</i>		reserved lands excepted from.....	633
proclamation setting apart.....	1740	included in census of 1920.....	1291
<i>Alabama River, Ala.,</i>		Katmai National Monument, set aside....	1855
appropriation for improvement of.....	256	mining assessment work for 1917, 1918, 1919 suspended.....	1213
for improvement of, Montgomery to Wetumpka.....	1279	no forfeiture of claim for failure.....	1213
<i>Alaska,</i>		extended to April 1, 1919.....	1055
appropriation for salaries, etc., government in.....	799, 1252	proclamation authorizing sale of Government mined coal in.....	1839
for legislative expenses.....	799	designating days of registration for draft in military service.....	1679
for military cable and telegraph.....	43, 851	designating period for registering for military service in, by persons reaching age of 21 since September 2, 1917.....	1796
for roads, bridges, and trails in.....	57, 863	by persons between ages of 21 and 45 in reserving additional coal lands from leases, etc.....	1851
for building and wharf, Sitka.....	113, 637	provisions of Federal Reserve Act Amendments relating to banks in.....	240
for quarantine system expenses.....	121, 645	salaries of judges, increased.....	1156
for investigating mineral resources of.....	144	use of proceeds from townsite lots, etc., for public utilities, school buildings, etc.....	19
for mine inspector; per diem, clerk... 147, 672		reimbursement of expenditures by Alaska Engineering Commission from.....	19
for Engineering Commission.....	150, 676	<i>Alaska Engineering Commission,</i>	
for care of insane.....	150, 676	appropriation for expenses, locating railroads, etc.....	150, 676
for education of natives under Commissioner of Education.....	150, 676	purchase of supplies, etc., for sale to employees and contractors permitted.....	150, 676
for medical relief of natives; hospitals, etc.....	151, 677	receipts from sales of material, etc., to be returned to fund.....	150, 676
admission of pay patients.....	151, 677	deficiency appropriation for reimbursing for expenses for public utilities, etc., on town sites, from proceeds of lots, etc.....	19
for reindeer stations, etc.....	151, 677	for expenses.....	372
sale of males; use of proceeds, etc.....	677	additional pay of \$120 a year not applicable to employees of.....	814
for protection of game.....	151, 677	of \$240 a year, not applicable to employees of.....	1267
for suppressing liquor traffic among natives.....	151, 677	<i>Alaska Fisheries Service, Pribilof Islands,</i>	
for marshal, office expenses.....	157, 682	appropriation for agents, etc.....	165, 691
for district attorney, office expenses... 157, 683		for vessel; officers and crew.....	167, 693
for expenses of judge outside of official district.....	158, 684	for wooden power lighter for Pribilof Islands.....	694
for meals for jurors.....	158, 684	deficiency appropriation for protecting seal fisheries.....	375, 847
for miscellaneous court expenses.....	158, 684	for vessel; officers and crew.....	496
for aids to navigation.....	161	<i>Alaskan Railway,</i>	
for protecting seal fisheries, food to natives, etc.....	168, 694	bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for.....	288
for marking boundary line between Canada and.....	523, 1329	former issue rescinded.....	292
for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in.....	529, 1335	<i>Albania,</i>	
for native pupils brought to Indian schools.....	565	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1683
for mining, transporting, etc., coal in, for use of Navy.....	730	additional specified articles.....	1693
selection of public coal lands for.....	730	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
for star route mail service in; emergencies.....	747, 1194		
for aeroplane mail service in.....	1194		
for mail equipments for.....	751, 1197		
for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251		
for Weather Service expenses in.....	975		
for agricultural experiment stations in.....	999		
deficiency appropriation for relief of shipwrecked American seamen in.....	347, 463		
for Engineering Commission.....	372		
for care of insane.....	373, 490		
for marking boundary line with Canada.....	380		
for investigating mineral resources.....	490		
for education of natives.....	600, 839		
for medical relief of natives.....	600		
for star route mail service.....	834		
for reindeer for.....	839		
for inspecting mines.....	1039		

Albania—Continued.
 exporting to, forbidden; exceptions 1747
 importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions 1722
 extended to all nonenumerated articles. 1748
 "Albatross," *Bureau of Fisheries Steamer*, deficiency appropriation for repairs 24
Albaugh, John E., pension increased 1526
Albemarle Sound, N. C., appropriation for improvement of rights of way to Pungo River from 254
Albert, Franklin R., pension 1480
Abricht, Edward, deficiency appropriation for services 26
Abuquerque, N. Mex., appropriation for Indian school 575
 deficiency appropriation for Indian school 31
Alcohol (see also Beverages and Distilled Spirits), distillers of, for munitions of war, etc., exempt from survey requirements, etc. 1107
 produced in Porto Rico prior to October 3, 1917, may be admitted for industrial purposes 1048
 beverages excluded 1048
 punishment for violations; double tax for evasions 1048
Alcohol, Ethyl (see Intoxicating Liquors).
Alcoholic Liquors (see also Distilled Spirits), prohibition against, at military posts, etc. 82
 punishment for violations 82
 extended to naval camps, etc. 393
Alcoholism, International Congress Against, appropriation for expenses of 527
Alder, Conrad, exchange of lands with, to add to Cache National Forest, Utah 1209
Aldrich, John, pension 1487
Ale, additional war revenue tax levied on 311
 internal revenue tax on 1109
 sale, etc., to military forces in uniform, unlawful; punishment for 82, 393
Aledo, Ill., appropriation for public building 106, 635
Aler, Edward P., alias John P. Edwards, pension 1534
Alexandria, La., appropriation for public building 106
 rent 106
Alexandria, Va., terms of court at 605
Alfalfa (see also Grasses, etc.), appropriation for testing commercial seeds of, etc. 981
 for preventing admission of adulterated .. 981
Algoma, Wis., appropriation for improvement of harbor .. 258, 909, 1283
Alien Enemies, apprehension, removal, etc., of all, over fourteen years old, in the United States in time of war, authorized... 531
 manner of restraint, conduct towards, etc., to be directed by the President. 531
 proclamation abrogating designated regulations as to conduct of 1918
 designating additional persons as, and subject to restrictions on trading with the enemy 1786
 specified persons subject to restrictions on trading with the enemy. 1833, 1837, 1899

Alien Enemies—Continued. Page.
 proclamation including, in custody of War Department within restrictions on trading with the enemy 1745
 regulations relating to, in proclamation declaring existence of war with Germany 1651
 additional 1716
 with Austria-Hungary 1730
 restrictions on naturalization of 545
Alien Enemy Vessels (see Vessels of Alien Enemies).
Alien Enemy Women, regulations prescribing conduct of, during present war 1772
 abrogation of 1918
Alien Property Custodian (see also Trading with the Enemy), appropriation for expenses, etc., of 645
 deficiency appropriation for expenses of... 459
 docks, etc., of North German Lloyd, and Hamburg-American, lines on Hudson River may be acquired 459
 disposal of property of enemy in custody of, by public sale, etc. 460
 compensation for certain German dock properties, Hoboken, N. J., to be paid to 1915
 appointment, duties, pay, etc. 415
 powers conferred, etc. 415
 administrative employees under, to be from civil service eligibles 415
 list of stockholders, etc., believed to be enemies to be transmitted to 416
 erroneous names to be stricken off... 416
 property, etc., of enemies to be transmitted to 416
 erroneous names to be stricken off... 416
 money, etc., of unlicensed enemy to be transferred to 318
 debts, etc., due unlicensed enemy may be transferred to 318
 payments, etc., a release of liability... 418
 claims for enemy property, etc., held by, may be filed by person not an enemy. 419
 payment, etc., on order of President authorized 419
 right of legal action not barred by order 419
 suit in equity allowed if no order issued, etc. 420
 retention until judgment, etc. 420
 no other attachment, etc., authorized... 420
 vested with powers of trustee of property of aliens, other than money, in his possession 423
 ownership, management, etc., authority conferred 423
 stock, etc., of enemy to be transferred to name of, by corporations, etc., on demand 423
 proceeds of sales, to be deposited in the Treasury 423
 money, etc., authorized to be conveyed to, may be deposited with the Treasurer direct 423
 claims made by enemy after the war for property held by, subject to direction of Congress 424
 transfer on order of President or court... 424
 repayments from license fund on order of money, property rights, etc., of unlicensed enemy to be conveyed, etc., to 1020
 seizure by, authorized 1020
 administration, etc., of 1020

<i>Alien Property Custodian—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Aliens—Continued.</i>	Page.
money, property rights, etc.; filing of trans-		readmission of resident, mentally or phys-	
fers, etc., authorized	1020	ically incapacitated in service.....	1014
force and effect of.....	1020	exempt from head tax.....	1014
stock, etc., of enemy to be canceled by		restrictions in time of war on, leaving or en-	
corporation issuing.....	1021	tering the United States.....	559
certificates, etc., in lieu of, to be issued		<i>Aliens, Nonresident,</i>	
to order of.....	1021	Federal bonds, etc., owned by, exempt	
claims for money, etc., taken by, subject to		from taxes.....	1311
terms of Trading with the Enemy		<i>Alimentary Pastes, etc.,</i>	
Act.....	1021	proclamation requiring licenses for manu-	
limited to net proceeds of sales, etc....	1021	facturing.....	1740
taxes on property held by, to be paid there-		canceling requirements.....	1920
from, etc.....	646	<i>Alkali-Resistant Crops,</i>	
<i>Alien Residents,</i>		appropriation for breeding, etc.....	982
registration for military service required of,		<i>Allegheny County, Pa.,</i>	
by agreement with country of which		may bridge Allegheny River, Millvale	
they are citizens.....	884	Borough.....	1188
to submit to, at time, etc., proclaimed..	884	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1188
notice inferred from proclamation;		Monongahela River, Wilson Borough....	1187
penalty for neglect.....	884	Ohio River, McKees Rocks, Pa.....	1188
liability for service and draft under agree-		<i>Allegheny River, Pa.,</i>	
ment.....	884	appropriation for improvement of; open	
exceptions; if enlisting in service of his		channel work.....	909, 1282
country.....	884	for locks and dams.....	1282
returning there to enlist.....	884	modification of bridges required.....	1282
exempted by certificate of country's		bridge authorized across, Millvale Borough,	
diplomatic representative.....	884	Pa.....	1188
after expiration of designated time, subject		Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1188
to draft, etc., provisions, if not ex-		<i>Allen, Ethan H.,</i>	
empted.....	884	pension.....	1531
not alien enemies, who have declared in-		<i>Allen, Frank W.,</i>	
tention for citizenship, liable to		pension.....	1473
draft.....	885	<i>Allen, Isaac F.,</i>	
relieved therefrom by withdrawing in-		pension.....	1485
tention.....	885	<i>Allen, John H.,</i>	
citizenship forever debarred thereby	885, 955	pension increased.....	1455
<i>Aliens (see also Immigration, and Naturaliza-</i>		<i>Allen, Osborn,</i>	
<i>tion),</i>		pension increased.....	1407
appropriation for enforcing laws regulating		<i>Allen, Percy H.,</i>	
immigration of.....	170, 695	pension increased.....	1477
for expenses, etc., naturalization of... 171, 697		<i>Allen, Thomas G.,</i>	
for medical inspection of immigrant.. 121, 644		payment to, for injuries.....	1530
deficiency appropriation for expenses regu-		<i>Alley Dwellings, D. C.,</i>	
lating immigration of.....	24, 841, 1040	discontinuance of, postponed until after	
for expenses, naturalization of.... 32, 376, 381		present war.....	560
for war expenses, detention of interned	216	<i>Alley Population, D. C.,</i>	
additional provisions for naturalization of.	542	provisions for caring for, after the war,	
arrest and return of interned belligerent,		from expenditures for housing for	
leaving limits, etc., without per-		war needs.....	552
mission.....	223	<i>Alley, Uriah T.,</i>	
care of, citizens of allied nations discharged		pension increased.....	1447
for disability from American forces.	881	<i>Alliance, Nebr.,</i>	
applicable only where reciprocal pro-		appropriation for public building.....	106
visions exist.....	881	<i>Alligator Creek, S. C.,</i>	
excluded admission, if anarchists, or teach-		appropriation for improvement of water-	
ing, etc., opposition to organized		way between Charleston and.....	906
government, assassination, etc.....	1012	<i>Allotments, Enlisted Men,</i>	
neutral, withdrawing declarations of inten-		resumption of payments to beneficiaries,	
tion to avoid draft, forever barred		discontinued as of July 1, 1918.....	1212
from citizenship.....	955	amounts reserved from monthly pay for,	
readmission after the war, having served in		to be paid to beneficiary.....	1212
Army of United States, etc., of,	634	<i>Allotments in Severalty to Indians (see Lands</i>	
otherwise excluded.....	634	<i>in Severalty to Indians).</i>	
lawfully resident in United States.....	634	<i>Allotments of Pay, Army,</i>	
having declared intention and served in		permission for, extended to officers, re-	
Czecho-Slovak, Polish, etc., forces		tired officers and enlisted men, and	
attached to American or allied army		civilians on duty abroad.....	384
if having acquired physical or mental		<i>Allotments of Pay, Enlisted Men,</i>	
defect in such service.....	634	provisions for compulsory and voluntary..	402
exempted from head tax.....	634	of men missing in action continued; limit.	1024
readmission of resident, after the war, if		<i>Alloways, James M.,</i>	
otherwise excluded, who have served		pension increased.....	1512
in Army, Navy, or with Allies.....	1014		
enlisting in Czecho-Slovak, etc., forces			
against enemy country.....	1014		

<i>Allowances, Family</i> (see Family Allowances, Army and Navy).	Page.	<i>American Expeditionary Forces,</i>	Page.
<i>Alloway Creek, N. J.,</i>		mail from, censored in Europe, not subject thereto in this country.....	492, 749
appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	<i>American Historical Association,</i>	
<i>Allwein, Adam,</i>		appropriation for printing and binding annual report of.....	175, 700
pension increased.....	1372	<i>American Indians,</i>	
<i>Ally of Enemy</i> (see also Trading with the Enemy),		appropriation for ethnological researches among.....	122, 651
suspension, etc., allowed of restrictions on trading with.....	415	<i>American Lava Company, Tenn.,</i>	
<i>Allyn, Melville F.,</i>		proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1904
pension increased.....	1375	<i>American Liners Company, Mass.,</i>	
<i>Alms, George W.,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902
pension increased.....	1415	<i>American Metal Company, Limited, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Alpena, Mich.,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909, 1283	<i>American National Red Cross,</i>	
no expense for land.....	1283	articles donated to, may be admitted free of duty during the war, etc.....	954
<i>Alsen's American Portland Cement Works, N. Y.,</i>		may erect temporary structures in grounds of Memorial to Women of the Civil War.....	90
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1911	national banks allowed to contribute to..	558
<i>Altamaha River, Ga.,</i>		use of contributions designated.....	558
appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 906, 1279	<i>American Prisoners of War,</i>	
<i>Althans, Frederick,</i>		appropriation for relief of, in enemy territory.....	530
pension increased.....	1438	deficiency appropriation for relief of, in enemy territory.....	843, 1023, 1040
<i>Allic, James,</i>		<i>American Products Company, Mass.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1436	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902
<i>Altman, Clyde R.,</i>		<i>American Pyrophor Company, N. Y.,</i>	
appointment as second lieutenant, Infantry, retired, authorized.....	101	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1908
<i>Alton, Ill.,</i>		<i>American Railway Express Company,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	106	proclamation taking possession and control of.....	1889
<i>Altus, Okla.,</i>		<i>American Registers,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	106, 635	issue to Army transports "Meade" and "Crook," on disposal of.....	73
<i>Always, Thomas R.,</i>		<i>American Republics</i> (see Pan American Union).	
pension increased.....	1505	<i>American Seamen,</i>	
<i>Amarillo, Tex.,</i>		appropriation for relief and protection of, in foreign countries, etc.....	529, 1335
terms of court at.....	1270	for life saving testimonials for rescuing shipwrecked.....	522, 1328
<i>Ambassadors,</i>		deficiency appropriation for relief and protection of, in foreign countries, etc.....	347, 382, 463
appropriation for salaries.....	519, 1325	<i>American Storage Company, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Amberg, Victoria A. (widow),</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910
pension.....	1522	<i>American Vessels</i> (see also Shipping),	
<i>Ambrose Channel, New York Harbor,</i>		appropriation for investigating discriminations against, and shippers.....	650
appropriation for lighted buoys.....	686	issue of war risk insurance on, their cargoes, crews, etc.....	102
for improvement of.....	1276	officers and crews of, to be insured against loss of life, etc., from risks of war, by owners.....	103
improving lighting in, authorized.....	607	by Secretary of the Treasury on failure of owner.....	104
<i>Ambrosier, Daniel,</i>		liability of owner, etc.....	104
pension increased.....	1374	<i>Amherst, Mass.,</i>	
<i>Amendment to the Constitution, Eighteenth,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	106
proposed to the States prohibiting manufacture, etc., of intoxicating liquors for beverages.....	1050		
power to enforce conferred.....	1050		
inoperative unless ratified within seven years.....	1050		
ratification by the States, certificate of....	1941		
<i>American Citizens,</i>			
appropriation for relief of, in enemy territory.....	530		
deficiency appropriation for relief of, in Germany, etc.....	3, 347, 843, 1023, 1040		
<i>American Citizenship,</i>			
readmission to, after service in armed forces of country at war with United States enemies.....	340		
<i>American Ephemeris, Nautical Almanac and,</i>			
appropriation for preparing.....	790, 1244		
<i>American Ethnology,</i>			
appropriation for continuing researches in.....	122, 651		
for printing, binding, etc., reports of Bureau.....	175, 700		
deficiency appropriation for.....	380, 841		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Ames, Mary A. (widow),</i>	1449	<i>Ammunition, Navy (see also Ordnance and</i>	
pension		Ordnance Stores, Navy),	
<i>Amite River, La.,</i>	256	appropriation for smokeless powder.....	721
appropriation for improvement of		for issue to ships.....	721
<i>Ammonia,</i>		additional contracts authorized; pay-	
appropriation for experiments, etc., in	1154	ment of prior authorizations.....	721
making, from lignites and peat.....		deficiency appropriation for war expenses,	
<i>Ammonia Industry,</i>	1736	procuring, reserving, etc., for ves-	
proclamation requiring licenses for		sels.....	206
<i>Ammonia, Synthetic,</i>		price for other than small arms.....	206
appropriation for production of, and	722	no purchases unless Indianhead plant	
oxidation to nitric acid.....		in full operation.....	206
<i>Ammunition,</i>		for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	207
punishment for purchasing, belonging to	1016	for storage of.....	207
the Government, from persons in		for issue to ships; contracts.....	370
the service, etc.....		for 1919.....	1034
<i>Ammunition, Army,</i>		additional contracts for, authorized for	
appropriation for small arms, etc.....	63, 869	issue to ships, war expenses.....	487
for firing morning and evening gun, etc.	63, 869	authorization for, in naval appropriation	
purchases limited.....	639	Act for 1919, repealed.....	1173
contracts authorized.....	869	balances of appropriations covered in; for	
for small arms target practice.....	63, 869	vessels.....	1173
issue to institutions, etc.....	63, 869	for auxiliaries, etc.....	1173
contracts authorized.....	869	for merchant auxiliaries.....	1173
for preserving, etc.....	63, 870	<i>Amnesty in Criminal Cases,</i>	
contracts authorized.....	870	proclamation granting, under certain sus-	
for antiaircraft guns, etc.....	64	pended sentences, etc., of United	
for reserve, for National Guard Field		States courts.....	1672
Artillery.....	64	respite in designated cases.....	1672
for mountain, etc., cannon.....	817	intent and application of.....	1690
contracts authorized.....	817	<i>Amortization of Plants, etc., for War Activities,</i>	
for seacoast cannon.....	817, 1306	deduction of cost, etc., in computing tax-	
for seacoast artillery practice.....	817, 1306	able income of individuals.....	1067
for field, etc., artillery practice.....	817	of corporations.....	1078
for seacoast cannon, insular possessions.....	818, 1307	<i>Amos, John W.,</i>	
for fortifications, Panama Canal.....	819	pension increased.....	1459
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		<i>Amspacker, William,</i>	
small arms.....	197, 366, 480	pension increased.....	1501
for mountain, etc., cannon; contracts.....	199	<i>Amusement Parks, etc.,</i>	
for seacoast cannon; contracts.....	199	admissions to, exempt from war revenue	
for seacoast artillery practice.....	200	tax, if charges not over 10 cents.....	319
for field, etc., artillery practice.....	200	<i>Amusement Places,</i>	
for seacoast cannon, insular possessions.....	200	internal revenue tax on admissions to; ex-	
additional contracts.....	201	ceptions.....	1120
for small arms target practice.....	366, 481	war revenue tax on admissions to.....	318
for mountain, field, etc., artillery prac-		exemptions.....	318
tice.....	367	<i>Anacortes, Wash.,</i>	
for preserving, etc.....	481	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	1285
for seacoast cannon, 1919.....	1031	<i>Anacostia Park, D. C.,</i>	
for incurred obligations for field, etc.,		reclaimed river flats made a part of park	
cannon.....	1032	system and designated.....	951
for seacoast cannon, Panama Canal.....	1032	<i>Anacostia River Bridge, D. C.,</i>	
contracts for purchase, etc., of, for field,		appropriation for operating expenses.....	928
etc., cannon authorized.....	481	<i>Anacostia River, D. C.,</i>	
for field, etc., artillery practice author-		appropriation for improvement of..	253, 906, 1277
ized.....	482	<i>Anacostia River Flats, D. C.,</i>	
additional contracts, etc., authorized for		appropriation for reclamation and devel-	
small arms, etc.....	1030	opment of.....	950
for small arms target practice, etc.....	1030	use of balances available.....	950
for field, etc., cannon.....	1031	lease of reclaimed lands to Saint Eliza-	
for field, etc., cannon practice.....	1031	beths Hospital.....	373
authorizations for, 1919, repealed.....	1172	reclaimed area added to park system.....	951
for field, etc., cannon, 1919.....	1172	designated Anacostia Park.....	951
balances of appropriations covered in; for		assessment for special benefits.....	951
field, etc., artillery practice, 1918,	1171	<i>Anahuac Channel, Tex.,</i>	
1919.....	1171	appropriation for improvement of.....	257
for ordnance stores, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171	<i>Anarchists, Alien,</i>	
for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919...	1172	exclusion of; classes designated.....	1012
<i>Ammunition Batteries, etc., Army,</i>		deportation after entry.....	1012
to be raised during emergency.....	77	punishment for returning after.....	1012
<i>Ammunition Depots, Navy,</i>		<i>Anchorage Channel, New York Harbor,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for improvements	370	appropriation for improvement of.....	1276
<i>Ammunition, Marine Corps,</i>		<i>Anclote River, Fla.,</i>	
appropriation for procuring, etc.....	736	appropriation for improvement of..	255, 906, 1279
deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	214		

<i>Andalusia, Ala.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	Page. 106	<i>Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Andersen, Peter,</i> homestead entry validated.....	1541	appropriation for animal diseases investigations.....	978
<i>Anderson, Charles E.,</i> pension increased.....	1537	contagious abortion of animals.....	979
<i>Anderson, David W.,</i> pension increased.....	1403	for investigating, treating, etc., hog cholera.....	979
<i>Anderson, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1415	regulating trade in animal viruses, etc. for eradication, etc., of dourine.....	979
<i>Anderson, Halvor,</i> pension increased.....	1526	for administrative work.....	979
<i>Anderson, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1509	for meat inspection, additional.....	979
<i>Anderson, Reuben A.,</i> pension increased.....	1452	deficiency appropriation for general expenses.....	381, 841, 1040
<i>Anderson, William,</i> pension.....	1572	for animal feeding and breeding.....	381
<i>Andrews, Edward V.,</i> pension.....	1565	for meat inspection.....	841
<i>Andrews, Edwin,</i> pension increased.....	1445	<i>Animal Products,</i> appropriation for conservation and utilization of.....	274, 1045
<i>Andrews, Leonora (widow),</i> pension.....	1558	<i>Animals (see also Cattle),</i> appropriation for inspection, etc., of imported.....	977
<i>Andrist, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1374	for preventing cruelty, etc.....	977
<i>Angeles National Forest, Calif.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	985	for tuberculin and mallein testing of.....	977
<i>Angelo, Fred A.,</i> pension increased.....	1531	for preventing disease of contagious abortion of.....	979
<i>Angleberger, Luther H.,</i> pension increased.....	1497	<i>Antkney, Albert W.,</i> pension.....	1574
<i>Animal By-Products,</i> appropriation for gathering and publishing information as to marketing, etc., of.....	1002	<i>Annapolis, Md. (see Naval Academy).</i>	
<i>Animal Diseases,</i> appropriation for preventing spread of, from one State to another.....	977	<i>Annas, James A.,</i> pension.....	1477
for investigations, etc.....	978	<i>Annas, John H.,</i> pension increased.....	1367
for arresting foot and mouth, etc.....	1006	<i>Annis, William K., jr.,</i> pension increased.....	1521
for eradicating contagious.....	1045	<i>Anodynes,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
<i>Animal Husbandry,</i> appropriation for investigations and experiments in.....	978	<i>Anthony, Sarah A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1481
for feeding and breeding experiments....	978	<i>Anthony, Willard L.,</i> pension increased.....	1563
for breeding military horses.....	978	<i>Antiaircraft Defenses, Army,</i> appropriation for searchlights for, from unexpended balances.....	816
for poultry feeding and breeding.....	978	deficiency appropriation for searchlights for; war expenses.....	199
for sheep experiment station, Idaho.....	978	unexpended balances for searchlights for, covered in.....	1305
for destroying animals in national forests, etc., injurious to.....	995	<i>Antiaircraft Guns, Army,</i> appropriation for procuring, etc.....	64
for protection of, from rabies by destroying wolves, etc.....	995	for ammunition for.....	64
deficiency appropriation for feeding and breeding.....	381	deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses.....	198
<i>Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> appropriation for chief, clerks, etc.....	976	for ammunition for.....	198
for general expenses.....	976	balances of appropriations for purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
for inspection and quarantine work.....	977	<i>Antietam Battle Field, Md.,</i> appropriation for repairs, preservation, etc.....	130, 656
for investigating tuberculosis of animals.....	977	for superintendent.....	130, 656
partial payment for animals destroyed.....	977	<i>Antigo, Wis.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106
interstate shipment of arrested cases for immediate slaughter.....	978	<i>Antimony,</i> provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
reshipment of reacting breeding, etc., animals to owner.....	978	<i>Antitoxins, etc.,</i> appropriation for purchase, etc., for treating diseases of animals.....	979
for eradicating southern cattle ticks; demonstration work.....	978	<i>Antitrust Act, 1914,</i> prohibition of officer, etc., of common carrier having interest in purchases thereof deferred to January 1, 1919..	431
limitation on expenditures.....	978	effective January 8, 1918, to new corporations.....	431
for dairy investigations, etc.; renovated butter inspection, etc.....	978		
for animal husbandry experiments.....	978		
animal feeding and breeding.....	978		
breeding horses for military purposes..	978		
poultry feeding and breeding.....	978		
sheep experiment station, Idaho.....	978		

	Page.	Appropriations—Continued.	Page.
<i>Antitrust Laws,</i>		for 1918, continued; for District of Colum- bia, half from revenues thereof.....	844
appropriation for investigation of viola- tions, by producers, etc., of food- stuffs.....	124	ratio of distribution each month.....	844
for expenses enforcing.....	155, 681	not available beyond date when regular appropriations made.....	844
use forbidden for prosecuting labor organizations, etc.....	156, 681	to be in lieu of amounts hereafter made, etc.....	844
association of farmers, etc.....	156, 681	pay of employees, etc., continued until changed by regular appropriations..	844
pending cases affecting railroads to proceed to final determination.....	458	regular appropriations available and ob- ligations ratified from July 1, 1918..	844
execution of judgment may be stayed, on application of the United States..	458	for fiscal year 1918, for Department of Agri- culture, etc., continued through September, 1918.....	957
prohibitions of, not applicable to asso- ciations solely in export trade.....	517	through October, 1918.....	1008
excepting trade within the United States, and domestic competitors... ..	517	for food production, etc., continued through November, 1918.....	1019
no agreement unduly affecting domestic prices permitted.....	517	for Army.....	40, 845
<i>Antwerp Pigeons,</i>		for Military Academy.....	90, 620, 1336
interfering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful.....	533	for sundry civil expenses.....	105, 634
punishment for.....	533	for river and harbor improvements. 250, 904, 1275	
<i>Apache, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i>		for diplomatic and consular service....	519, 1325
appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds.....	577	for Indian Department.....	561
for support, etc., of, from tribal funds..	577	for the naval service.....	704
<i>Apache National Forest, Ariz.,</i>		for pensions.....	741, 1174
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	985	for postal service.....	742, 1189
<i>Apalachicola Bay, Fla.,</i>		for legislative, executive, and judicial ex- penses.....	757, 1213
appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 707, 1279		for fortifications.....	815, 1305
<i>Apalachicola, Fla.,</i>		for District of Columbia.....	918
appropriation for public building.....	106	for Department of Agriculture.....	973
<i>Apalachicola River, Fla.,</i>		for agricultural food stimulation, etc....	1045
appropriation for improvement of.....	1279	for expenses, 1st session, 65th Congress....	1
for improvement of channel to Saint Andrews Bay, Fla.....	255, 907, 1279	for purchase of obligations of foreign gov- ernments allied with United States in war.....	35, 289, 504, 1313
<i>Appliances for Disabled Soldiers, Surgical,</i>		for expenses of issuing bonds and certifi- cates of deposit for war expenses, etc.....	37, 292
appropriation for furnishing.....	136, 661	for paying war risk insurance losses and re- turn premiums.....	105
<i>Appointments Division, Post Office Depart- ment,</i>		for maintenance of War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	105
appropriation for superintendent, assist- ants.....	800, 1252	for survey, etc., water diversion from Great Lakes and Niagara River.....	241
<i>Appointments Division, Treasury Department,</i>		for session employees of Congress, 1st ses- sion, 65th Congress.....	242
appropriation for chief of division, etc..	771, 1226	for emergency expenses, Signal Corps, Army, including Aviation Section..	247
<i>Appomattox River, Va.,</i>		for North Island, San Diego Harbor, Cal., for aviation stations, etc.....	248
appropriation for improvement of.. 254, 906, 1278		for Waterways Commission.....	269
<i>Appoquinimink River, Del.,</i>		for preferential transportation for national defense, etc.....	273
appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	for special objects under food survey Act, 1917.....	274
<i>Appraisers, Board of General (see Board of General Appraisers).</i>		for administrative expenses, food conserva- tion Act.....	283
<i>Apprentice Seamen, Navy,</i>		for all other purposes of food conservation Act.....	283
appropriation for pay.....	728	for procuring nitrate of soda to aid agricul- ture.....	287
<i>Appropriations (see also Deficiency Appro- priations),</i>		for expenses of preparing, etc., certificates of indebtedness hereafter issued....	293
annual estimates of, for fortifications, etc., to be made hereafter.....	1309	for expenses of auditing, etc., Army ac- counts abroad, etc.....	294
annual, for sinking fund.....	1312	for session employees, Senate and House, for month of October, 1917.....	343
appropriation for preparing statement of first session, 64th Congress.....	171	for naval air station site, Cape May, N. J..	344
for preparing statement of, first and sec- ond sessions, 65th Congress.....	697	for War Risk Insurance Bureau expenses..	400
carrying over, for fortifications repealed...	1309	for military and naval family allowances..	400
deficiency appropriation Act, 1919, first...	1020	for military and naval compensation awards.....	400
deficiency appropriation Act, 1919, second.	1161		
for deficiencies.....	2		
for urgent deficiencies.....	429		
on account of war expenses, etc.....	182, 345, 459, 594, 821		
for fiscal year 1918, continued through July and August for the Army, De- partment of Agriculture, and Dis- trict of Columbia.....	843		
including operations authorized by law from July 1, 1918.....	843		

Appropriations—Continued.

for military and naval insurance payments. premiums collected to be credited to this appropriation..... 400

for interest on military and naval pay deposit fund..... 400

for purposes of Trading with the Enemy Act..... 425

for appraisal, etc., Choctaw and Chickasaw coal and asphalt lands, from tribal funds..... 435

for revolving fund for expenses of Federal control of railroads, etc..... 455

for fund to purchase second liberty bonds, etc..... 505

for subscriptions to stock of War Finance Corporation..... 506

for expenses of Capital Issues Committee, 1918, 1919..... 514

for ordnance proving grounds, etc., for the Navy..... 538

for acquiring, etc., plants and equipment for disposal of garbage and miscellaneous refuse of District of Columbia..... 541

for contingent expenses, House of Representatives..... 542

for expenses, naturalization of aliens..... 545

for vocational rehabilitation of disabled discharged sailors and soldiers..... 619

for assistance to States for protection of military and naval forces from venereal diseases..... 887

for two years annually, apportioned to States, etc., for prevention, treatment, etc., of venereal diseases..... 887

for Division of Venereal Diseases, Public Health Service..... 887

for expenditures of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board..... 887

for machinery, etc., for production of cotton fabrics at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary..... 897

for indemnity to Greece, South Omaha riots..... 917

for aid in combating Spanish influenza, etc..... 1008

for administration expenses, conservation of minerals, ores, etc..... 1010

for executing Act for conservation of minerals, ores, etc., for national security and defense, 1918..... 1010

for purchase of dry dock at Boston, Mass..... 1013

for session employees of Senate and House for entire month of November, 1918..... 1052

for expenses, administering Revenue Act of 1918..... 1140

for Legislative Drafting Service..... 1142

for experiments, etc., utilizing lignite coals and peat for fuel oil, etc..... 1154

for relief to European populations, outside of Germany and allies thereof..... 1161

for taxes and reconveyed Coos Bay Wagon Road grant lands..... 1180

for expenses classifying, etc., lands..... 1181

for aid to States in constructing rural post roads; annual increases..... 1201

for roads, etc., in national forests, in cooperation with States, etc..... 1201

for hospitals, etc., for discharged sick soldiers, etc., under Public Health Service..... 1304

for furniture and hospital equipment, additional..... 1304

Appropriations—Continued.

for salaries, expenses, etc., Public Health Service, fiscal year 1919..... 1305

for purchases of wheat crops of 1918 and 1919, etc., to maintain price guarantees..... 1352

permanent, for losses and return premiums from war risk insurance premiums and salvage..... 103

repeal of permanent, for refunding internal revenue taxes illegally collected..... 1145

statement of, for second session 64th Congress, to include specified appropriation Acts passed at extraordinary session 65th Congress..... 25

Aquatic Sources of Leather,
appropriation for developing..... 167, 693

Aqueduct Bridge, D. C.,
appropriation for installing main across, for supplying water to Federal reservations, etc., in Virginia..... 660

Aqueduct Bridge, D. C., New,
appropriation for construction..... 135, 660

Aqueduct, Washington (see Water Service, D. C.)

Aquia Creek, Va.,
appropriation for improvement of..... 253, 906, 1277

Arkansas Pass Light Station, Tex.,
deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916..... 375

Arkansas Pass, Tex.,
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for channel to Corpus Christi..... 264

Arapahoe and Cheyenne Indians, Okla.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..... 577

Arapahoe Indians, Mont., Northern Cheyenne and,
appropriation for support, etc., of..... 574

Arapahoe National Forest, Colo.,
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..... 985

Arbitration Conventions,
agreement extending, with France..... 1618
with Great Britain..... 1627
with Japan..... 1689
with Norway..... 1618

Arbitration, International Bureau of Permanent Court of,
appropriation for annual contribution..... 524, 1330

Arbitration of Railway Disputes,
appropriation for expenses, Board of Mediation and Conciliation..... 124, 646

Arcadia, Mich.,
appropriation for improvement of harbor..... 258, 909, 1283

Archambault, George,
pension..... 1533

Archer, Amos H.,
pension..... 1475

Architect of the Treasury (see also Supervising Architect, Treasury Department),
to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... 1269

Architectural Competitions, Public Buildings,
appropriation for, under contracts..... 115, 638

Ardmore, Okla.,
terms of court at..... 604

Argenta, Ark.,
time extended for bridging Arkansas River, Little Rock and..... 295

Argentina,
appropriation for ambassador to..... 519, 1325
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc..... 1683, 1721
additional specified articles..... 1694
coin, bullion, and currency..... 1695
extended to all nonenumerated articles..... 1747

<i>Argentina</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Armament of Fortifications</i> —Continued.	Page.
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	transfer of ordnance and ordnance stores from Navy for use of, authorized....	817
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748	<i>Armenians,</i>	
<i>Argentine Ant,</i>		to participate in relief to European populations.....	1161
appropriation for investigating.....	994	<i>Armor and Armament, Navy,</i>	
<i>Arid Lands,</i>		balances of appropriations for, increase of the Navy, covered in.....	1173
appropriation for developing springs, water holes, etc., on.....	145	<i>Armor and Projectile Plants, Navy,</i>	
for study, etc., of drought-resistant crops, etc.....	982	balances of appropriations for fuel lands for, covered in.....	1173
area allotted to Idaho for enlarged homesteads increased, etc.....	275	<i>Armor Plant, Navy,</i>	
<i>Arid Lands, Reclamation of,</i>		deficiency appropriation for options on fuel lands in West Virginia near.....	370
appropriation for utilizing, etc.....	982	bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for.....	288
<i>Ariowitsch & Company, Inc., I.,</i>		former issue rescinded.....	292
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903	<i>Armored Motor Car Machine Gun Companies,</i>	
<i>Arizona,</i>		additional, authorized; personnel.....	77
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251	<i>Armored Motor Cars, Army,</i>	
for support, etc., of Indians on reservations in.....	568	appropriation for purchase, etc.....	64, 873
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians on reservations in.....	31, 840	former appropriation continued.....	64
Casa Grande National Monument, set aside.....	1818	additional contracts authorized.....	873
creation, etc., of Indian reservations in, except by act of Congress, forbidden.....	570	deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses.....	198, 366
Crook National Forest, area diminished.....	1647	additional contracts, etc., authorized for purchase, etc., of.....	1031
Dixie National Forest, Nevada, Utah, and, area modified.....	1805	authorizations for, 1919, repealed.....	1172
Grand Canyon National Park, established.....	1175	balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
Manzano National Forest, New Mexico and, area modified.....	1723	<i>Armories (see also Armensals and Armories),</i>	
sums for allotting lands, etc., not to be used for Indians in, not residing on public domain prior to June 30, 1914.....	562	artificers, etc., in, exempted from selective draft.....	79
<i>Arkansas,</i>		<i>Arms (see Ordnance, Army).</i>	
Ozark National Forest, diminished.....	1892	<i>Arms, etc.,</i>	
<i>Arkansas National Forest, Ark.,</i>		punishment for purchasing, belonging to the Government, from persons in Army, Navy, etc.....	1016
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	985	<i>Arms, etc., Army,</i>	
<i>Arkansas River, Ark. and Okla.,</i>		appropriation for manufacturing, etc., at armories.....	870
appropriation for improvement of.....	257	additional contracts, etc., authorized for manufacturing, issuing, etc.....	870, 1030
bridge authorized across, Fort Smith, Ark.....	247	authorization repealed for manufacture of, 1919.....	1172
Little Rock, Ark.....	396	balances of appropriations covered in; for manufacture of, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
Webbers Falls to Gore, Okla.....	342	for special aids for manufacture, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
time extended for bridging, Fort Smith, Ark.....	1051	<i>Arms, Military Equipment, etc.,</i>	
Little Rock to Argenta, Ark.....	295	to be supplied schools, etc., having course of military training, during present war.....	532
<i>Arlington Building, D. C.,</i>		<i>Arms, Munitions, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for operating force, etc.....	1226	seizure of, if being exported in violation of law.....	223
for operating expenses.....	1233	officers authorized to make.....	223
deficiency appropriation for operating force, etc.....	1024	forfeiture if violation proven.....	224
for furniture, equipment, etc.....	1024	warrant for further detention to be applied for.....	224
for operating expenses.....	1024	restoration if refused, etc.....	224
<i>Arlington National Cemetery, Va.,</i>		detention is issued by judge.....	224
appropriation for burial of indigent soldiers, etc., in.....	130, 656	further action on order of President or court.....	224
for repairs and improvements.....	657	petition for return to be made by owner to court before condemnation.....	224
deficiency appropriation for funeral expenses of Lieutenant Louis Brunelet, French Army.....	826	summary proceedings on.....	224
<i>Arlington, Va.,</i>		libel proceedings for condemnation if petition refused, etc.....	224
appropriation for agricultural experiment farm.....	982	sale if condemned; proceeds to the Treasury.....	224
for repairs to building for colorant investigations, agricultural farm.....	991	admiralty procedure to govern; jury trial of facts.....	224
<i>Armament of Fortifications,</i>			
appropriation for; additional contracts authorized.....	816, 1306		
deficiency appropriations for war expenses for.....	199		

<i>Arms, Munitions, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
seizure of, etc.; delivery if owner pay all legal expenses and give bond not to export illegally, etc.	225
no lawful trade interfered with	225
discretionary release on order of the President	225
enforcement by the President	225
<i>Armstrong, Charles T.,</i> pension increased	1570
<i>Armstrong, George S.,</i> pension	1429
<i>Army (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i> appropriation for expenses of, for July and August, 1918	843
not available after regular appropriations made for fiscal year 1919	844
for support of the	40, 845
for all contingencies	40, 845
for Army War College	40, 845
for contingencies, military information	40, 846
for expenses observing war operations abroad	40, 846
for military service schools	41, 846
second lieutenants, Field Artillery, may be assigned to batteries at School of Fire, for instruction	41
for contingencies, headquarters of departments, etc.	41, 846
for Coast Artillery School	41, 846
purchase, etc., of typewriters	847
for Signal Service expenses	42, 847
electric plants at posts	42, 847
purchase of airships, etc., for Aviation Section	42
Aviation sections, Officers' and Enlisted Reserve Corps	42
development of aviation motor	42, 849
sites for aviation purposes, etc.	42
expenditure authorized	42
limit for land; leases if practicable	43
details of detached officers for aviation	43
mileage to officers in aviation section	43, 849
civilian employees, supplies, etc.	847
experiments in signaling	847
buildings for supplies, etc.	847
for aviation expenses; purchase, manufacture, etc., of aircraft	848
buildings, etc.	848
establishment of aviation stations, balloon schools, etc.	848
special clothing, etc.	848
travel expenses at home and abroad	848
vocational training, etc.	848
civilian employees in District of Columbia	849
manufacturing plants; instruction in technical schools, etc.	849
exchange of aerial material	849
mileage, etc., instructors from foreign armies	849
prior appropriations continued through fiscal year	849
technical employees in District of Columbia	850
war supplies may be sold to persons, allied Governments, etc.; restrictions	850
allotment to Aircraft Board for employees, supplies, etc.	850
for aerological stations, etc., under Weather Bureau	43
for Washington-Alaska cable, etc.	43, 851
collecting outside charges	43

<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for telephone service, Coast Artillery	44, 851
for Provost Marshal General's office, expenses of registration for draft	851
for expenses of military police enforcing liquor, etc., prohibitions in military camps, etc.	851
for rent of quarters for local draft boards without written leases	851
for pay of line officers; longevity	44, 851
not to be paid officers appointed in violation of designated increment increases	44
proportion of increases restricted to increase of enlisted men, etc.	44
appointments of second lieutenants to vacancies made by increases, modified	44
retirement for disability of provisional officers	851
for Officers' Reserve Corps	45, 852
for National Guard officers	45, 852
allowance to pay inspectors and assistant inspectors of small arms practice serving in mobilization of 1916	45
for pay of enlisted men	45, 852
additional pay ratings for marksmen	45
twenty additional Infantry bands for present emergency authorized	852
for enlisted men; longevity	45, 852
for Regular Army Reserve	45, 852
for Enlisted Reserve Corps	45, 852
for enlisted men, National Guard	45, 852
forenlisted men, Ordnance Department	45, 852
for enlisted men, Quartermaster Corps	45, 852
for enlisted men, Signal Corps	45, 852
aviation increase	852
for enlisted men, Medical Department	45, 852
for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Staff	46, 852
for clerks, messengers, etc., at headquarters, etc.	46, 852
for additional pay, foreign service	46, 853
allowances to Army field clerks	853
for commutation of quarters, etc.	46, 853
for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks, Quartermaster Corps	46, 853
assignment of clerks, etc.; War Department duty prohibited	46, 853
for pay of staff officers, General Staff Corps	46, 853
rank of Chief of Staff	46
modification of personnel, details, etc.	46
for longevity	47, 853
for Adjutant General's Department; longevity	47, 853
for Inspector General's Department; longevity	47, 853
for Engineer Corps; longevity	47, 853
for Ordnance Department; longevity	47, 853
maximum number of officers allowed immediately	47
for Quartermaster Corps; longevity	47, 853
for Medical Department; longevity	47, 853
reserve veterinarians	47, 853
contract surgeons	47, 853
Superintendent Nurse Corps	47
nurses, female	47, 853
for Judge Advocate General's Department; longevity	47, 853
codification of military laws	47
appointments of civilians in Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army, for service in	853
two line major generals, authorized from Chief of Staff Corps, etc.	853

<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Signal Corps.....	48, 854	appropriation for subsistence; Military	
aviation increase.....	854	Academy ration increased.....	856
longevity.....	48, 854	for regular quartermaster supplies.....	51, 856
for Bureau of Insular Affairs; longevity.....	48, 854	heat and light to quarters.....	51, 856
for retired pay, officers.....	48, 854	recreation buildings.....	51, 856
status of, on duty as acting quartermasters.....	48	post bakeries; ice machines; laundries.....	51, 856
computing longevity pay of retired officers on active duty.....	48	post and officers' schools.....	51, 857
for retired Philippine Scout officers.....	48, 854	forage, etc., for animals.....	51, 857
for retired veterinarians.....	48, 854	stationery, etc.....	51, 857
for retired pay clerks.....	48, 854	printing; use of ice machines, laundries, etc.....	51, 857
for pay of retired officers on active duty; longevity.....	48, 854	for incidental expenses.....	52, 857
for retired pay, enlisted men.....	48, 854	extra duty pay; rates, etc.....	52, 857
for pay, etc., retired enlisted men on active duty.....	48, 854	horse expenditures, etc.....	52, 858
for pay, etc., Regular Army reservists on active duty.....	48, 854	recruiting premium abolished.....	53
for hospital matrons.....	48, 854	for La Grande, Oreg., Evening Observer.....	53
for courts martial, etc., expenses.....	48, 854	for transportation.....	53, 858
for officer in charge, public buildings and grounds, District of Columbia.....	48, 854	travel allowance extended.....	53
for commutation of quarters, officers, etc.....	48, 854	on land grant roads.....	53, 859
allowed families of officers in the field or abroad.....	854	full pay to excepted roads.....	54, 859
for interest on soldiers' deposits.....	48, 854	draft animals, wagons, etc.....	54, 859
for expert accountant.....	48, 854	gasoline, etc., for aircraft.....	859
for extra duty pay, enlisted men seacoast fortifications service.....	48, 854	vessels, transport service, etc.....	54, 859
for extra duty pay, switchboard operators at interior posts.....	49, 854	extra pay in lieu of subsistence, employees on harbor boats.....	54, 859
for extra duty pay, Alaska telegraph system.....	49, 854	transporting West Point cadets to inaugural ceremonies.....	54
for mileage, officers, contract surgeons, etc.....	49, 854	transfer of horses to remount depots, etc., during absence of officers.....	859
available for field clerks, etc., 1917.....	49	travel pay, enlisted men entering or leaving service.....	860
for ten per cent, officers on foreign service.....	49, 854	for water and sewers at military posts... ..	54, 860
for twenty per cent, enlisted men on foreign service.....	49, 854	connecting Fort Crook, Nebr., with Omaha water system.....	860
for computer, Artillery Board.....	49, 854	for clothing, and camp and garrison equipage.....	54, 860
for loss by exchange, disbursements abroad and Alaska.....	49, 855	indemnity for destroyed clothing... ..	55, 860
for additional pay, first reenlistments... ..	49	for additional amount for machinery for clothing depot, Jeffersonville, Ind.. ..	55
for allowances, officers and enlisted men dying in line of duty.....	49	accounting for supplies, etc.....	55
for pay to beneficiaries, for deaths from aviation accidents.....	49	supplies, services, and transportation to constitute one fund.....	55
for additional pay to officers furnishing their own mounts.....	49, 855	for storage and shipping facilities, buildings, docks, etc.....	860
for Jennie Carroll.....	49, 855	title, etc., restrictions waived.....	860
for Harriet C. Carroll.....	49	for horses; limit.....	55, 860
for Mabel Lazear.....	49, 855	sales of condemned animals.....	55
for John R. Kissinger.....	49, 855	for barracks and quarters.....	55, 860
for pay, Philippine Scouts.....	49, 855	chapel, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. limit for nurses' dormitory Fort Sam Houston, Tex., increased.....	56
foregoing accounted for as Pay of the Army; exceptions.....	50, 855	reclamation plants.....	861
responsibility for payments by officers acting as agents for disbursing officers.....	50	commutation restricted; civilian employees.....	56, 861
officers serving in Canal Zone to have quarters free.....	855	rent of buildings, District of Columbia, authorized.....	861
for Quartermaster Corps, general appropriations; subsistence supplies.....	50, 855	Bishops Point, Hawaii, part of naval reservation, transferred to Army... ..	861
sales to officers, etc.....	50, 855	for additions to buildings, etc., Jeffersonville, Ind., clothing depot.....	56
meals to competitors in national rifle match.....	50, 855	for purchase of land adjoining Fort Sam Houston, Tex., for encampments, etc.....	56
for payments; commutation of rations, etc.....	50, 856	for post exchanges.....	56, 862
for subsistence to West Point cadets attending inauguration.....	51	training camps, etc., recreation expenses.....	862
		for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts.....	57, 862
		portion of Presidio of San Francisco, exchanged for other lands with University of California.....	57, 862
		exchange of wharves with Navy, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	57

<i>Army</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Army</i> —Continued.	Page.
appropriation for roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska	57, 863	appropriation for small arms target practice; ammunition, marksmen's medals, prizes, etc.....	63, 869
for shelter in the Philippines; quarters in China.....	57, 863	issue to institutions, etc.....	63, 869
restriction of officers' quarters.....	58, 863	contracts authorized.....	689
for post hospitals, construction, repairs, etc.....	58, 864	for manufacture, etc., of arms.....	63, 870
allotments to designated hospitals; restriction.....	58, 864	amount for purchases.....	63
alterations, additions, temporary hospitals, etc.....	864	tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties.....	63
for quarters for hospital stewards.....	58, 864	contracts authorized.....	870
for shooting galleries and ranges.....	58, 864	civilian employees paid for working during leaves of absence days.....	870
purchase, etc., range at Vancouver, Wash., modified.....	58	for repairing and preserving ordnance stores.....	63, 870
for Army War College.....	58, 864	for ordnance stores, etc.....	63, 870
for rent of buildings for, in District of Columbia.....	58, 864	for Infantry, etc., equipments.....	63, 870
for payment of damage claims, target practice, etc.....	59, 864	amount for purchases of stores.....	63
for paying heirs of persons killed on Mexican border.....	865	contracts authorized for additional stores, etc.....	870
for addition to Gettysburg Park.....	59	for annual rifle contests, trophy, medals, etc.....	63, 870
for instruction expenses, vocational training.....	59, 865	details of temporary instructors.....	64
selection of regiments to receive instruction, at posts.....	59	medals of honor, distinguished service crosses, and medals to be awarded; conditions.....	870
for filing equipment for correspondence. consolidation of specified titles into "General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps".....	865	for bronze medals to be awarded for War with Spain and Mexican border service.....	873
for Medical Department; supplies, etc.....	60, 865	for automatic machine rifles, etc.....	64, 873
mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.....	60, 865	contracts authorized.....	873
motor ambulances; selection, etc.....	60, 865	for armored motor cars.....	64, 873
preventing spread of epidemics.....	60, 866	contracts authorized.....	873
civilian employees, etc.....	60, 866	additional ordnance obligations authorized.....	873
transporting supplies, etc.....	61, 866	for automatic machine rifles for National Guard.....	64
Hot Springs, Ark., hospital.....	61, 866	for antiaircraft guns.....	64
miscellaneous expenses.....	61, 866	for ammunition for antiaircraft guns.....	64
increase in personnel of officers.....	866	for field artillery material for National Guard.....	64
for hospital care, Canal Zone garrison.....	61, 866	for reserve ammunition for field artillery, National Guard.....	64
for Medical Museum; library.....	61, 867	tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties.....	64
for care of insane Filipino and Porto Rican soldiers.....	61, 867	purchases without competition.....	65
for Engineer Department; expenses, etc., of depots.....	61, 867	cumulative leaves of absence, employees outside continental limits.....	65
for Engineer School, Washington, D. C.; restriction.....	61, 867	ordnance material to be of American manufacture; exception, imports free of duty.....	65, 873
for engineer equipment of troops.....	62, 867	mileage payable from appropriation requiring.....	65
for services of civilians.....	62, 868	waiving of limitations in emergencies.....	65
for Engineer operations in the field.....	62, 868	for ordnance authorizations previously designated.....	873
use of former appropriations.....	62	technical employees allowed in District of Columbia herefrom.....	873
options on materials for use.....	868	incurred obligations payable from appropriations of this Act.....	873
for contingencies in the Philippines.....	62, 868	subsistence, etc., allowed civil employees traveling on ordnance business.....	874
for buildings, Engineer School, etc.....	62	for National Guard expenses; arming, equipping, training, etc.....	65, 874
for military surveys, maps, etc.....	62, 868	for forage, etc., for horses.....	65
subsistence per diem outside of Washington.....	62, 868	transfer of Army draft animals.....	65
offices to assist.....	868	for enlisted men for care of horses, etc.....	65
amount for current obligations.....	868	for participating in Army encampments, etc., pay, etc.....	66, 874
for lithograph press for Army schools, Fort Leavenworth.....	868	for attending instruction camps, pay, etc.....	66, 874
regimental organization, Engineer Corps; band added.....	868	reimbursing Georgia for encampment expenses, 1914.....	66
volunteer Slavic Legion authorized; composition, etc.....	868		
loyal American citizens of Austrian or German birth, may be commissioned in Army or Navy.....	869		
for Ordnance Department; current expenses.....	63, 869		
for ammunition for small arms, etc.....	63, 869		
amount for purchases.....	63		
contracts authorized.....	869		

<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for reimbursing Oklahoma for rifle range etc., 1910, 1911.....	66	appropriation for arms and ordnance equipment.....	71, 877
for transporting Regulars to National Guard instruction camps, etc.....	66, 874	assignment of Massachusetts First Corps Cadets, National Guard; requirements.....	71
for pay, etc., attending Army service schools, and at posts.....	67, 874	special organization privileges of National Guard continued.....	71
for officers assigned to Militia Bureau; pay and allowances.....	67, 875	leaves of absence, etc., allowed Government employees on duty with Officers' Reserve Corps.....	72
for property and disbursing officers of States, etc.....	67, 875	restoration of Government employees, relieved from Reserve Corps duty..	72
for arms, military supplies, etc., for issue.....	67, 875	gratuitous services by Officers' Reserve Corps in recruiting, etc., permitted.	72
for promotion of rifle practice.....	67, 875	for Enlisted Reserve Corps, quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc.....	72
for horses, forage, etc.....	67, 875	for signal equipment.....	72
for incidental expenses of field instruction, etc.....	67, 875	for military equipment of other schools and colleges.....	72, 877
for lands for Field Artillery encampments and ranges.....	67	for ordnance supplies for schools, etc....	72, 877
for rifle range, D. C. National Guard.....	67	chaplains; preference in appointments omitted.....	72
disposal of useless target ranges for National Guard; use of proceeds.....	67	filling vacancies in second lieutenants; age limit modified.....	72
for travel of Army officers, etc., for National Guard duty.....	67, 875	appointment of former officers in Officers' Reserve Corps at higher grade; conditions.....	73
for transportation of supplies, etc.....	68, 875	restriction on details in District of Columbia of Staff Corps officers, modified.....	73
for expenses of Army sergeant instructors.....	68, 875	American registers issued to transports "Meade" and "Crook" when sold.....	73
for office rent, inspectors.....	68	officers in National Guard as colonels and lieutenant colonels serving in call of May and June, 1916, may be commissioned as such in Officers' Reserve Corps, etc.....	73
accounting, etc.; staff corps, etc., included in National Guard.....	68, 875	monthly rating of pay of ordnance employees repealed.....	74
longevity pay credits for militia service to persons in other than Regular Army who have enlisted, etc.....	875	enlisted men discharged to accept commissions in National Guard, 1916, to have original status on re-enlisting; conditions, etc.....	74
for arms, etc., for field service.....	68, 875	enlisted men reenlisting after service as officers in militia, etc., to have credit for time therein.....	74
aviation equipment supplies.....	68	expenses upon buildings, posts, etc., restricted.....	74
reserve supply.....	68, 875	for increased pay to civilian employees receiving not more than \$1,800 a year; rate.....	74
for supplying new infantry equipments, etc.....	68	printing outside of Government Printing Office in time of war, etc., permitted.....	75, 877
requisitions for.....	68	closing of contract with Navasota Transfer Company.....	75
receipt, accounting, etc.....	69	for addition to Leon Springs Military Reservation, Tex.....	877
prior issues to be returned on receipt of new.....	69	Bertram T. Clayton, jr., may be appointed second lieutenant, Infantry, and retired.....	877
funds for former years available to end of fiscal year 1918.....	69	Col. David L. Brainard may be placed on retired list as brigadier general... ..	878
for expenses of civilian rifle ranges....	69, 876	incurred existing obligations payable from appropriations herein.....	878
for arms, ammunition, etc., for rifle practice.....	69, 876	exchange of lands Aberdeen ordnance proving grounds.....	878
for transportation of teams.....	69	disbursing officers may intrust payments to other officers as their agents; responsibility.....	878
apportionment; designation of teams by governors, etc.....	69	property and disbursing officers of States to be regarded as officers of the United States.....	878
for civilian training at instruction camps	69, 876		
expenses designated.....	70		
pay to persons training to be officers in the Army; conditions.....	70		
travel allowances to citizens attending camps.....	70		
for arms, ammunition, etc., for citizen training camps.....	70		
no pay to officer, etc., using time measuring device on work of employee.....	70		
cash bonus, etc., restricted.....	70		
no pay to person, not a citizen, appointed an officer in time of peace.....	70		
for ordnance equipment for Home Guard organizations.....	876		
for expenses Council of National Defense	70		
rent allowance in District of Columbia	71		
for Reserve Officers' Training Corps; quartermaster supplies, equipments, etc.....	71, 876		
commutation for uniforms furnished by institutions.....	71		

Army—Continued.

pressing obligations may be paid from total balance to credit of officer if specific balance insufficient; conditions	878
Army Nurse Corps organized	879
settlement of claims of officers and enlisted men for loss of private property, modified	880
restricting purchase, etc., of supplies to officers of Quartermaster Corps, suspended for the war	881
care of aliens discharged for disability from United States forces; conditions	881
Army Mine Planter Service created in Coast Artillery Corps	881
Articles of War, amendments	882
quotas for selective draft into military service determined	883
registration and draft of resident aliens under treaty agreements; conditions	884
age limit for enlistments in staff corps extended	885
prostitution prohibitions near cantonments, etc., modified and extended	885
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board created for prevention, etc., of venereal diseases	886
condemnation of lands for military purposes, extended to include timber and lumber production, etc.	888
Aircraft Production Corporation authorized; details	888
amendments to National Defense Act. Military Academy graduates may serve as instructors at citizen training camps the four months after graduation	892
mounts of officers dying in the service may be sent to home of families at public expense, etc.	892
baggage of civilian employees dying in the service may be sent at public expense to homes of families in United States	892
time for transmitting Army accounts to Auditor, extended in time of war	892
regulations for protecting life and property from ordnance target practice	892
proceeds from engineer operation of public utilities overseas may be used therefor until close of following fiscal year	893
moneys from engineer material, available for same purposes throughout following fiscal year	893
retired officers on active duty considered as officer of arm, etc., in which serving	893
corporal bugler, and bugler, first class, grades established	893
men outside draft age may be enlisted for office, etc., service under War Department	894
men disqualified by minor physical defects from active service, may be drafted for such service	894
Lieut. John Q. A. Brett, may be appointed captain, Quartermaster Corps	894
maximum number of men may be drafted each fiscal year during the war	894

Page.	Army—Continued.	Page.
	Military Academy Cadets; number increased by two to be appointed by the Vice President	894
	no pay to officer, etc., using time-measuring device on work of an employee	894
	cash bonuses, etc., restricted	948
	condemnation of land, etc., for lines transmitting electric power to shipyards, munition plants, etc., for use of United States or Allies	895
	inconsistent laws repealed	896
	appropriation for printing manuals, etc., for instruction, etc.	126
	for armories and arsenals	127, 653
	for military posts, construction, etc.	129, 655
	for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.	130, 656
	for printing, medical bulletins	174, 700
	for Military Academy	90, 620, 1336
	for aviation stations, etc., North Island, San Diego Harbor, Calif.	245
	for pensions	741, 1178
	for fortifications	815, 1305
	for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses	1306
	deficiency appropriation for war expenses	185, 355, 474, 827
	for all contingencies	185, 355
	for expenses registration, selection and draft into	185, 355, 474, 851, 1027
	for contingencies military information	186, 355
	for expenses, military observers abroad	186
	for military service schools	186
	for contingencies, headquarters of departments, etc.	186
	for Coast Artillery School	186
	for Signal Service, war expenses	187, 355
	electric plants, etc.	187
	amount for airships, etc.	187
	aviation reserves	187
	aviation schools, sites, construction, equipment, etc.	187
	limit for land purchases	188
	sales of airplanes, materials, etc., to allied foreign governments	356
	for pay of line officers and National Guard staff corps	188, 356
	for longevity	188
	for enlisted men of the line	188, 356
	for enlisted men training for Officers' Reserve Corps	188
	for enlisted men, Ordnance Department	188, 356
	for enlisted men, Quartermaster Corps	188, 356
	enlistment of 1,200 cooks; service	188
	for enlisted men, Signal Corps	188
	for enlisted men, Medical Department	188, 356
	for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Staff	188
	for clerks, messengers, etc., at headquarters	188, 356
	duty in War Department forbidden	189, 356
	for pay of staff officers; General Staff Corps; longevity	189, 356
	for Adjutant General's Department; longevity	189
	for Inspector General's Department; longevity	189
	for Engineer Corps; longevity	189, 356
	for Ordnance Department; longevity	189, 356
	for Quartermaster Corps; longevity	189, 357
	for Medical Department; longevity	189, 357
	reserve veterinarians	189
	contract surgeons	189

<i>Army</i> —Continued.	Page.
deficiency appropriation for nurses (female).....	189, 357
for Judge Advocate General's Department; longevity.....	189
for Signal Corps; longevity.....	189, 357
for retired officers; longevity.....	189
for retired officers on active duty; longevity.....	190, 357
for retired enlisted men.....	190
for retired enlisted men on active duty.....	190, 357
for reservists on active duty.....	190, 357
for courts martial, etc., expenses.....	190
for commutation of quarters, officers, etc.....	190, 357
for mileage to officers, etc.....	190, 357, 475, 827
for six months' pay, officers, etc., dying in service.....	357
for one year's pay, aviation deaths.....	357
for subsistence supplies.....	190, 357
meals to competitors in national rifle match.....	190
for payments; commutation of rations, etc.....	190, 358
for Quartermaster Corps, regular supplies.....	191, 358, 475, 827
heat and light to quarters.....	191, 358, 475
post bakeries, ice machines, laundries.....	191, 358, 475
post and officers' schools, etc.....	191, 359, 475
forage, stationery, etc.....	192, 359, 476
printing; restriction.....	192, 359, 476
for incidental expenses.....	192, 359
extra duty pay, etc.....	192, 359
horse expenditures, etc.....	192, 360
for transportation.....	193, 360, 476, 829
on land grant roads not bond aided.....	193, 360, 476
full pay to excepted roads.....	194, 361, 477
draft animals, wagons, etc.....	194, 361, 477
vessels, transport service.....	194, 361, 477
expenses of foreign officers and enlisted men attached to the Army.....	361
certain land grant roads during present emergency.....	361
additional pay, harbor boat service.....	477
for storage and shipping facilities, buildings, docks, lands, etc.....	477
additional contracts authorized.....	477
immediate possession, etc.....	477
for water and sewer systems.....	194, 361, 478
for clothing, and camp, etc., equipage.....	194, 362
indemnity for destroyed clothing, etc.....	194, 362
for horses; limit.....	194, 362
for barracks and quarters.....	195, 362, 478, 829
National Guard in service.....	195
commutation restricted; civilian employees.....	195
for shooting galleries and ranges.....	363, 479
for post exchanges; recreation buildings.....	195, 363, 479, 830
use for personal services restricted.....	196, 363
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage.....	196, 363, 478, 830
for hospitals, construction, etc.....	196, 363, 478, 830
for rent in District of Columbia.....	364
field medical supply storehouse.....	364
for target practice, etc., damage claims.....	364
for civilian military training.....	364, 830
for Medical Department; supplies, gas masks, etc.....	196, 364, 480, 831
mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.....	196, 365
motor ambulances; contagious disease prevention, etc.....	196, 364
employees; transporting supplies, etc.....	196, 365

<i>Army</i> —Continued.	Page.
deficiency appropriation for Engineer Department, surveys, maps, etc.....	365
equipment of troops.....	197, 365
operations in the field.....	197, 365, 480
for Ordnance Department; current expenses.....	197, 366
for ammunition for small arms, etc.....	197, 366, 480
for small arms target practice; ammunition, etc.....	197, 366, 481
for manufacture of arms at armories, etc.; additional contracts.....	197, 366, 481
for preserving, etc., ordnance stores.....	197, 366, 481
for purchase and manufacture of stores, for troops.....	197, 366, 481
for Infantry, etc., equipments.....	198, 366, 481
for terminal storage and shipping facilities.....	481
for automatic machine rifles.....	198, 366
additional contracts authorized.....	366
for armored motor cars.....	198, 366
additional contracts authorized.....	366
for antiaircraft guns; ammunition.....	198
for arms, ordnance, equipment, etc., for military training camps.....	198
for civilian military training expenses.....	198
for arms, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	198
for arms, etc., for issue to schools and colleges.....	198
additional emergency obligations for ordnance and ordnance supplies authorized; limit.....	366
technical, etc., services in Department authorized.....	367
rent allowance for Office of Chief of Ordnance.....	367
for machinery for rifles.....	367
Ordnance officers may designate agents for disbursements, etc.....	367
for fortifications.....	199, 367, 481
for ordnance proving grounds; officers, draftsmen in Department, on construction work.....	200
for submarine mines.....	200
for fortifications, insular possessions.....	200, 481, 831
for fortifications, Panama Canal.....	201, 355, 482, 831
for arsenals and armories.....	352, 474, 826
for ordnance proving ground; condemnation, etc.....	352
for terminal ordnance storage, etc., facilities; additional contracts.....	353
for Military Academy.....	367
for barracks and quarters, seacoast posts.....	474
for Fort Monroe, Va., public works.....	474
for War Port Board.....	478
for losses of property of officers and enlisted men.....	480
for war expenses, 1919.....	1026
for contingent expenses, 1919.....	1026
for contingencies, Military Information, 1919.....	1026
for Coast Artillery School, 1919.....	1027
for Signal Service, war expenses, 1919.....	1027
for Military Aeronautics Division, 1919.....	1027
for Provost Marshal General's Office, draft expenses, 1919.....	1027
for Quartermaster Corps, 1919.....	1027
for pay, 1919.....	1027
for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks, 1919.....	1028
for mileage to officers, etc., 1919.....	1028

	Page.
<i>Army</i> —Continued.	
deficiency appropriation for subsistence, 1919.....	1028
for transportation, 1919.....	1029
for clothing, and camp, etc., equipage, 1919.....	1029
for horses, 1919.....	1029
for water and sewers at posts, 1919.....	1029
for post exchanges, etc., 1919.....	1029
for hospitals, construction, 1919.....	1029
for disciplinary barracks, additional buildings, 1919.....	1030
for Medical Department, 1919.....	1030
for Engineer Department, 1919.....	1030
for Chemical Warfare Service, expenses, 1919.....	1031
for fortifications, 1919.....	1031
for fortifications, Panama Canal, 1919.....	1032
for Military Academy, 1919.....	1032
for Quartermaster Corps.....	10
30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842	
for pay, etc.....	10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039
for mileage to officers, etc.....	10, 382, 838, 1039
for subsistence.....	10, 30, 839
for transportation.....	11,
30, 33, 379, 380, 838, 842, 1039	
for barracks and quarters.....	11, 379, 838, 1039
for Ordnance Department.....	11, 379
for National Guard.....	12
for pensions.....	20, 492, 1039
for Panama Canal fortifications.....	28
for enlisted men, extra duty pay.....	30,
33, 382, 838, 842, 1039	
for Signal Service.....	30, 839
for Organized Militia, encampments, etc.....	30
for water and sewer systems.....	30, 839
for Medical Department.....	30, 382, 597, 839, 1039
for contingencies military information.....	33, 839
for roads, walks, wharves, and sewers at posts.....	379, 1039
for Henry C. Chappell.....	476
for Frankford Arsenal, Pa.....	826
for rent.....	830
for civilian military training.....	839, 843
for expenses, prisoners of war.....	839
for family allowances, enlisted men.....	1024
for additional expenditures authorized for Ordnance Department.....	1030
for fortifications.....	1031
authorizations repealed; for expenses of Signal Service, 1919.....	1170
for construction and repair of hospitals, 1919.....	1170
for medical and hospital supplies, 1919.....	1170
for engineer operations in the field, 1919.....	1171
for mountain, etc., cannon, 1919.....	1171
for ammunition for mountain, etc., cannon, 1919.....	1172
for ammunition for mountain, etc., artillery practice, 1919.....	1172
for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1919.....	1172
for manufacture of arms, 1919.....	1172
for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1919.....	1172
for small arms target practice, 1919.....	1172
for automatic machine rifles, 1919.....	1172
for armored motor cars, 1919.....	1172
for ordnance stores and supplies, 1919.....	1172
for general contracts for ordnance and supplies, 1919.....	1172
for Chemical Warfare Service, 1919.....	1172
balances of appropriations covered in; for Signal Service, 1919.....	1170
for draft, etc., expenses, 1919.....	1170
for division of military aeronautics, 1919.....	1170

	Page.
<i>Army</i> —Continued.	
balances covered in; for aerial appliances, etc., Bureau of Aircraft Production.....	1170
for Quartermaster Corps, general appropriations, 1919.....	1170
for pay of the Army, 1919.....	1170
for supplies, transportation, etc., 1917 1918.....	1170
for horses, 1917, 1918.....	1170
for civilian training camps, 1917, 1918.....	1170
for storage and shipping facilities, 1918, 1919.....	1170
for supplies, etc., Medical Department, 1919.....	1170
for engineer operations in the field, 1917, 1918.....	1171
for engineer operations in the field, 1919.....	1171
for engineer equipment of troops, 1919.....	1171
for mountain, etc., cannon, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for ammunition, etc., for mountain, etc., artillery practice, 1917, 1918.....	1171
for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1917, 1918.....	1171
for manufacture of arms and rifles, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for small arms target practice, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for automatic machine rifles, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for armored motor cars, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for ordnance stores and supplies, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for ordnance service, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for ordnance stores and equipment, training camps, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for mountain, etc., cannon, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918.....	1172
for supplies, etc., Medical Department, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
for National Security and Defense, Chemical Warfare Service, 1918.....	1172
for ordnance service, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
for ammunition, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
for ordnance stores and supplies, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
for repairs of arsenals, Chemical Warfare Service, 1919.....	1172
for Chemical Warfare Service, 1919.....	1172
additional pay of \$60 to persons serving in, during the war, on honorable discharge, etc., since April 7, 1917.....	1151
advance payments to contractors for supplies during present emergency, allowed.....	353
aircraft for, placed under control of executive agency established therefor.....	557
transfer of all appropriations directed....	557
aircraft purchases, etc., subject to action of Aircraft Board.....	297
airplane materials may be sold to foreign governments aiding United States, etc.....	356
reuse of receipts.....	356
aliens discharged for disability from, to be cared for, etc., if citizens of allied nations; conditions.....	881

<i>Army</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Army</i> —Continued.	Page.
allotments, etc., under War Risk Insurance Act not assignable, taxable, etc.	609	draft provisions, Army Emergency Increase	76
dishonorable discharge, etc.; a bar to receiving	609	for persons between ages of 18 and 45	955
allotments of pay extended to officers, retired officers, and enlisted men in service, and civilians on duty abroad	384	drafted men liable for service in Navy or Marine Corps	956
appointment authorized of Harry Gray as captain of Infantry, retired; restrictions	1357	emergency increase provisions	76
Articles of War, amendments	882, 1211	emergency obligations previously incurred payable from urgent deficiencies appropriations	217, 383, 498
Cavalry regiments may be organized provisionally as Field Artillery or Infantry	398	employment of entire, authorized, in war with Germany	1
chaplains at large, additional authorized during present emergency	394	in war with Austria-Hungary	429
chaplains, ratio of number authorized increased, etc.	561	enlisted men, allotments of pay directed	402, 610
Chief Signal Officer, and two officers, to be members of Aircraft Board	296	deposits, if one-half of pay not allotted; interest, etc.	403
citizenship status of aliens who served in, prior to 1900, not affected by Naturalization Act	547	family allowances granted	403, 610
civil rights of persons in, protected against prejudice or injury while serving therein during the war	440	allowed furloughs without pay during the war, to engage in civil occupations	450
civilian employees in captivity by enemy, to have full pay, etc.	1321	discharged to accept commissions, may reenlist in former grade on termination	501
claims of officers and enlisted men, for private property lost, etc., in service	479, 881	credit allowed for service	501
clerks at headquarters, etc., additional, authorized	1028	reimbursed for travel expenses under orders	534
field clerks, minimum pay, fiscal year 1919	1028	restrictions on enlistments in Regulars, repealed	1211
commissions authorized to civilians as staff officers of lower grades in Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army, during existing emergency	393	one-third of enlistments for one year, remaining for three	1211
age limit for discharges from Officers' Reserve Corps suspended	393	service in reserves not required	1211
compensation for death or disability in service	405	pay increase during emergency continued	1211
ratings, etc.	405	discharged after one year's service may be granted	1211
not payable if receiving service or retirement pay	408	unallotted portion of pay may be deposited to credit of; interest, etc., to be paid	610
gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter	408	Enlisted Reserve Corps, regulations of call into service of medical students, applicable to dental students, in colleges	397
compensation for death or disability in service, under War Risk Insurance Act, modified	611	explosives restrictions, not applicable to manufacture, etc., for use of	386
pensions, gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter	613	grades of generals established during present emergency for Chief of Staff and commander of forces in France	410
correction in enrollment of, appropriation Bill, 1918, directed	1581	lieutenant generals of army or army corps	410
cotton fabrics for tents, etc., to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary	896	pay, etc., general and lieutenant general brigadier generals to rank with rear admirals of lower half	411
damages claimed by inhabitants of France, etc., caused by American forces to be paid, etc.	532	chiefs of staff corps, departments and bureaus to have rank, etc., of major generals	411
approval, funds available, etc.	532	homestead, etc., entries allowed persons under age of 21, serving during the war in	957
other indemnity, personal responsibility, etc., not diminished	532	homestead privileges for soldiers, extended to operations on Mexican border or war with Germany	1161
disbursing officers may designate other officers as their agents to make payments	878	hospital facilities, by requisitioning buildings, lands, etc., authorized	1029
disposition of effects of persons of, dying in the service	883	insurance provisions for officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service	409
designated camp hospitals, etc., transferred to Public Health Service	1303	applications for persons in service extended to April 12, 1918	438
		lands for fortifications, camps, etc., may be acquired by condemnation, etc.	241, 518
		nitrate plants, manufacture of explosives, etc.	519
		lands purchased for Ordnance Department may be used, etc., before title vested	427
		letters by soldiers serving abroad during the war, free of postage	327

<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
loyal American citizens of Austrian or German birth, etc., may be commissioned in.....	869
Medical Department; promotions of first lieutenants to captains authorized during the war.....	397
Dental Corps personnel established.....	397
military supplies to be transferred to Marine Corps from time to time without payment therefor, from reserve supply.....	1174
Mine Planter Service, created.....	881
naturalization of aliens serving in, provided for.....	542
former laws repealed.....	546
Nurse Corps; pay of chief nurses, increased. officers not above colonel, temporarily promoted to fill vacancies caused by creation of emergency generals, to be appointed by President alone.....	1211
permanent status retained.....	534
officers of Marine Corps detached for duty with, eligible for temporary promotions.....	535
ordnance proving ground, Maryland, condemnation of land for.....	1054
revoked and other lands substituted..	1707
additional lands condemned for.....	1739
passes; punishment for forging, wrongfully using, etc.....	1923
pensions to widows, Civil and Spanish Wars and Philippine Insurrection service, to be \$25 a month, etc.....	228
period of service of persons drafted into Philippine militia, etc., may be called into service of United States; draft, etc.....	408
plans for most desirable method of quartering, etc., to be submitted.....	217
postal employees serving in, during present war, to be reassigned to positions when honorably discharged.....	432
proclamation calling into service and draft of National Guard and Reserve for war with Germany.....	129
designating the day for registering for military service.....	754
days for in Alaska.....	1681
in Hawaii.....	1669
in Porto Rico.....	1664, 1781, 1834, 1840
warning persons against leaving the country to avoid registration.....	1679, 1796, 1851
quarters, or commutation therefor, to families of officers in the field or abroad.....	1680, 1799, 1856
railroad siding authorized to medical supply depot, Washington, D. C.....	1674, 1793, 1860
reappointment authorized of Maj. Chalmers G. Hall, retired, to active list of Cavalry.....	1669
recruiting allowance to postmasters for securing enlistments in, repealed.....	530
restrictions on details, etc., suspended during emergency.....	538
retired officers, having served in Engineers, eligible for active duty as officers in Engineer Corps.....	1055
reuse of proceeds from sale of property, repealed.....	754
rural post roads details of officers or enlisted men, without their consent, forbidden.....	82
Signal Corps, including Aviation Section, temporarily increased.....	231
details of officers and enlisted men to, authorized.....	231

<i>Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
strength of, not decreased by emergency details, etc., to Signal Corps.....	245
supplies may be purchased by employees auditing Army accounts, etc., abroad.....	295
timber, etc., condemned for use of.....	888
time extended for filing contracts in returns office.....	198
travel allowance increased to enlisted men, discharged after November 11, 1918.....	1203
two representatives of, to be appointed on Commission for Standardizing Screw Threads.....	1291
uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war.....	1202
uniforms, accouterments, etc., may be furnished officers and cadets at cost....	957
vocational rehabilitation provided for persons discharged for disability from..	617
war estate tax not applicable to persons dying in, during present war, etc....	325
work by, on public roads, other than in encampments, to be reported.....	1202
allowance for compensation, etc.....	1202
<i>Army Accounts, etc.,</i>	
authority for auditing, abroad, etc.....	293
time extended during the war, for transmitting, to the Auditor from War Department.....	892
<i>Army Emergency Increase, 1917,</i>	
appropriation for expenses, Provost Marshal General's Office, under.....	851
deficiency appropriation for expenses, Provost Marshal General's Office, under.....	185, 355, 474, 1027
correction in enrollment of, Bill directed..	1581
Regular Army increments to be immediately raised, officered, etc.....	76
maximum enlisted strength authorized.....	76
vacancies created in, to be filled by temporary or provisional appointments.....	76
termination of provisional appointments.....	76
National Guard and Reserve drafted into service.....	76
to serve during emergency, etc.....	76
State designations retained.....	76
500,000 additional enlisted men to be raised by draft.....	76
officers to be provided for; sources availed of.....	76
organizations to correspond with Army..	76
typical Army organizations, etc., may be changed.....	76
regimental not altered.....	77
additional machine gun, and armored motor companies, may be organized, etc.....	77
personnel, etc., for.....	77
officers not above colonel to be appointed by the President alone.....	77
above, by the President and Senate.....	77
recommissions of former Coast Guard, etc., officers authorized; conditions.....	77
additional 500,000 men to be drafted for training; organization, etc.....	77
recruit training units in addition to be drafted, etc.....	77
artillery organizations to be raised, etc.; personnel, assignments, etc.....	77
four infantry divisions may be raised by voluntary enlistment; officers, etc..	77
to correspond with Army organization..	77
enlistment age prescribed.....	77
condition of acceptance.....	77

Army Emergency Increase—Continued.

enlisted men for Regular Army and National Guard to be raised by voluntary enlistments; draft alternative... for other forces by selective draft; transfers to recruiting cadres..... 77

draft provisions; persons liable, rules, etc. quotas determined by population..... 77

credits for men in service..... 78

forces subject to Army laws, etc.; promotions excepted..... 78

to serve during emergency..... 78

special and technical troops to be raised by voluntary enlistment or..... 78

local origin of forces to be maintained... 78

bounties for enlisting, forbidden..... 78

substitutes not allowed; liability for service not released by payment of money, etc..... 78

draft exemptions; the Vice President, and Federal, State, etc., officers..... 78

ministers and divinity students..... 78

persons in military and naval services... 78

members of religious organizations for bidding participation in war..... 78

noncombatants' services not included. county and municipal officials, custom-house clerks..... 78

postal employees; workmen in arsenals, etc..... 79

pilots; mariners..... 79

persons engaged in designated industries. persons having dependent families..... 79

physically or morally deficient..... 79

quotas not diminished by..... 79

local draft boards created; constitution, jurisdiction, etc..... 79

additional boards created in each Federal judicial district; composition, etc... 79

review of decisions of local boards by... 79

exclusive jurisdiction as to cases of exempted industries..... 79

finality of decisions, etc..... 80

filling vacancies, regulations of procedure, etc..... 80

registration required; ages liable..... 80

notice by proclamation as to time, etc.. punishment for failure, etc..... 80

by mail allowed..... 80

services of officers, Federal, State, etc., to be utilized..... 80

duty compulsory..... 80

authority conferred; use of franks... 81

punishment for violating provisions relating to, etc..... 81

voluntary enlistment qualifications same as Army..... 81

ages allowed; to serve during emergency. all present enlistments to continue during emergency..... 81

grouping of enlisted men in State, etc., units..... 81

discharges of enlisted men at end of emergency, on application therefor..... 81

having persons dependent upon them, allowed..... 81

employment of retired enlisted men on active duty with full pay, etc..... 81

general officers necessary for tactical units created, to be appointed for the emergency..... 81, 410

for Coast Artillery districts..... 81

selected irrespective of grades held by them..... 81

Army Emergency Increase—Continued.

general officers; vacancies resulting, to be filled by temporary promotions, etc. permanent status, etc., retained..... 81

appointments for additional forces, etc., to be for emergency period..... 82

discharges for cause, by the President... upon report of board of officers..... 82

pay, etc., of forces provided for, to correspond with Regular Army..... 82

pay of all enlisted men increased during emergency; rates..... 82

not credited to continuous-service pay.. 82

suspension of existing restrictions on details, etc..... 82

prohibition of alcoholic liquors near camps, etc., authorized..... 82

sales, etc., at; medicinal use allowed... to forces in uniform unlawful; punishment for..... 82

houses of ill fame, etc., near military places to be suppressed..... 83

punishment for permitting, etc..... 83

conflicting laws suspended..... 83

calling of full quotas of classes of registrants authorized after completion of State, etc., quotas..... 883

draft provisions, 1917, amended; persons liable, rules, etc..... 885

citizens of neutral countries having declared intention, exempted by withdrawal thereof..... 885

forever debarred citizenship thereby.. 885

draft provisions, 1918; persons liable..... 955

citizens and residents between ages of 18 and 45..... 955

sequence of ages permitted..... 955

neutral aliens may withdraw declarations of intention and be relieved from..... 955

citizenship forever debarred thereby.. 955

persons in industries, occupations, or employments necessary to maintenance of national interests, etc., exempt from..... 955

registration required of all males between 18 and 45..... 955

notice by proclamation of time, etc... 955

exceptions; persons in armed service... previous registrants..... 955

persons in foreign diplomatic and consular service..... 956

punishment for failure, etc..... 956

age extent defined..... 956

subsequent, on attaining age of 18..... 956

by mail allowed..... 956

persons formerly in Navy may reenlist in Navy or Marine Corps..... 956

registrants liable to serve in Army, Navy, or Marine Corps..... 956

application of Navy and Marine Corps regulations..... 956

restriction on employment of married women not applicable to wife of soldier or sailor in service..... 956

soldiers regardless of age eligible for Army commissions..... 956

admission to officers' schools..... 956

drafted men may be assigned to educational institutions for special technical training..... 957

contracts for, authorized..... 957

homestead, etc., entries allowed persons in service under 21..... 957

residence required..... 957

Army Emergency Increase—Continued.	
homestead, etc., entries; officials authorized to verify applications.....	957
registrants of any class may be called into immediate service in proportion to full State, etc., quota.....	554
classed as skilled experts may be called into immediate service irrespective of class or residence.....	554
registration of all male persons in United States attaining age of 21 since June 5, 1917.....	557
exceptions.....	557
to be placed at bottom of list of eligibles of class to which assigned.....	558
day for, to be proclaimed by the President.....	558
all who have attained the age since last registration day, to present themselves.....	558
exemption of divinity and medical students.....	558
liability of registrants to military service and draft.....	558
provisions of former Act applicable; notice inferred.....	558
maximum number may be drafted each fiscal year until end of war.....	894
registration of resident alien citizens, by agreement with their respective countries; conditions.....	884
restriction on relinquishing homestead, etc., entries by soldiers under age of 21..	960
uniforms may be furnished to Army officers and cadets at cost.....	957
vacancies arising from appointment of general officers to be filled by appointments by President alone if not above colonel.....	534
permanent status in Army retained.....	535
voluntary enlistment qualifications same as Army.....	885
ages allowed.....	885
for staff corps, etc., extended.....	885
to serve during emergency.....	885
Army Field Clerks,	
appropriation for pay, etc.....	46, 852
for mileage.....	49, 854
deficiency appropriation for mileage.....	190,
357, 475, 827	
for commutation of quarters, etc., 1919..	1028
minimum pay of, for fiscal year 1919.....	1028
Army Field Engineer School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,	
appropriation for instruction expenses....	41, 846
deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses.....	186
Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers,	
appropriation for instruction expenses..	186, 846
Army Mine Planter Service,	
created in Coast Artillery Corps.....	881
personnel of warrant officers and enlisted men from Coast Artillery.....	881
strength of Corps increased thereby.....	882
pay of warrant officers and enlisted men established.....	882
warrant officers to have allowances, be retired, and receive longevity pay....	882
enlisted men to have allowances and continuous service pay.....	882
service on Quartermaster Corps boats credited.....	882
increased pay during the war.....	882
not computed in continuous service pay.	882
Page.	Page.
	Army Nurse Corps (see Nurse Corps, Army).
	Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
	appropriation for instruction expenses... 41, 846
	deficiency appropriation for expenses..... 186
	Army Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,
	appropriation for instruction expenses... 41, 846
	Army War College,
	appropriation for expenses..... 40, 845
	for maintenance..... 58, 864
	Arnold, Annie E. (mother),
	pension..... 1568
	Arnold, Henry,
	pension increased..... 1394
	Arnold, Luke,
	pension increased..... 1397
	Arnold, Omer A.,
	pension increased..... 1527
	Arrears of Pay, Army,
	appropriation for Civil War volunteers.. 141, 666
	for War with Spain and in the Philip- pines..... 141, 666
	Arsenals,
	artificers, etc., in, exempted from selective draft..... 79
	balance of appropriation for repairs of, 1919, for chemical warfare, covered in.... 1172
	operations of, not restricted by appropri- ations for fortifications..... 820
	provisions for houses, transportation, etc., to industrial workers in, and for their families..... 550
	Arsenals and Armories,
	appropriation for manufacture of arms at. 63, 870
	for Augusta, Ga..... 127
	for Benicia, Calif..... 127, 653
	for Frankford, Pa..... 127, 653
	for Honolulu, Hawaii..... 653
	for Picatinny, Dover, N. J..... 127
	for proving ground for field artillery, etc. 127
	for Rock Island, Ill..... 127, 653
	for Sandy Hook Proving Grounds, N. J... 128
	for San Antonio, Tex..... 128, 654
	for Springfield, Mass..... 128, 654
	for Watertown, Mass..... 128, 654
	for Watervliet, N. Y..... 129, 654
	for repairs, etc., additional machinery. 129, 655
	for storage facilities..... 129
	deficiency appropriation for Benicia, Calif..... 362, 474
	for Frankford, Pa..... 352, 474
	for Picatinny, Dover, N. J..... 185, 352, 1026
	for expenses of proving ground; condem- nation of land, etc..... 352
	for Rock Island, Ill..... 353, 474, 1026
	for San Antonio, Tex..... 353
	for Springfield, Mass..... 353, 1026
	for Watertown, Mass..... 354
	for Watervliet, N. Y..... 354, 1026
	for repairs, etc..... 185, 354, 474, 1026
	for manufacturing machinery, etc.... 185, 354
	for manufacture of arms at..... 366
	Arsenic,
	provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... 1009
	Arsenic Insecticides,
	proclamation requiring licenses for busi- ness of..... 1714
	canceling requirements..... 1920
	Art Porcelains, and Bronzes,
	excise tax on, sold by other than artist... 1123
	Artesian Wells, etc.,
	appropriation for investigating..... 145, 670

<i>Articles of Food,</i>			
proclamation requiring licenses for traffic, etc., in designated	1700	<i>Ashbaugh, Daniel,</i>	Page.
canceling requirements in specified cases	1919	pension increased	1402
<i>Articles of War Amendments,</i>		<i>Ashbrook, Welcome,</i>	
ART. 50. MITIGATION OR REMISSION OF SENTENCES	1211	pension increased	1457
authority ordering, given power for	1211	<i>Ashes, D. C.,</i>	
of unexecuted portion; exception	1211	deficiency appropriation for collecting	1162
delegation of authority to commanding general in the field, etc.	1212	<i>Ashland, Ky.,</i>	
extended to uncollected forfeitures	1212	appropriation for public building	106
ART. 52. SUSPENSION OF SENTENCES	882	<i>Ashland, Wis.,</i>	
competent authority may suspend execu- tion, except death, and restore to duty	882	appropriation for improvement of har- bor	257, 909, 1282
successor in office, if not in Disci- plinary Barracks	882	<i>Ashley County, Ark.,</i>	
vacate suspension, etc.	882	time extended for bridging Bayou Bar- tholomew at Wilmot, by	592
death or honorable discharge a complete remission	882	<i>Ashley National Forest, Utah and Wyo.,</i>	
ART. 53. EXECUTION OR REMISSION—CON- FINEMENT IN DISCIPLINARY BAR- RACKS	883	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of ...	985
subject to action of Secretary of War	883	proclamation diminishing	1718
ART. 57. FALSE RETURNS—OMISSION TO RENDER RETURNS	883	excluded lands restored to settlement ...	1719
commander to render monthly returns	883	<i>Ashley River, S. C.,</i>	
dismissed, etc., for false returns	883	appropriation for improvement of	254
punishment for omitting returns	883	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	263
ART. 112. EFFECTS OF DECEASED PERSONS— DISPOSITION OF	883	<i>Ashmead, Elizabeth A. (widow),</i>	
legal representative or widow to have possession	883	pension	1524
summary court if no widow, etc.	883	<i>Ashtabula, Ohio,</i>	
duty of; transmittal at public expense to widow, etc.	883	appropriation for improvement of har- bor	257, 909, 1284
conversion into cash, if no heir, etc., found; exception	883	<i>Ashton, Alfred,</i>	
proceeds, etc., to War Department for final disposition	883	pension increased	1534
provisions applicable to Soldiers' Home inmates dying at Army hospital out- side of District of Columbia	883	<i>Ashton, John,</i>	
<i>Artificer Branch, Navy,</i>		pension	1473
new ratings established for, etc.	397	<i>Asia Minor,</i>	
<i>Artificial Limbs, etc., for Disabled Soldiers,</i>		Christians and Jews in, under Turkish jurisdiction, to participate in relief to European populations	1161
appropriation for	136, 661	<i>Asphalt Deposits, Okla.,</i>	
<i>Artificial Mineral Waters,</i>		sale of, on segregated mineral area of Choctaws and Chickasaws	433
internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc.	1116	<i>Asquith, Leonard A.,</i>	
<i>Artificial Wines,</i>		pension	1572
additional war revenue tax levied on	311	<i>Assassination,</i>	
internal revenue tax on	1110	aliens advocating, of public officials, ex- cluded admission	1012
<i>Artificially Carbonated Wines,</i>		<i>Assessment and Permit Work, D. C.,</i>	
internal revenue tax on	1110	appropriation for streets, etc.	925
<i>Artillery, Army Coast (see Coast Artillery).</i>		<i>Assessor's Office, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Artillery, Army Mobile,</i>		appropriation for salaries	919
appropriation for altering, etc.	817	for assistant assessors, etc.	919
contracts authorized	817	for furnishing copies of wills, etc., to ...	924
deficiency appropriation for altering, etc., war expenses	200, 367	deficiency appropriation for assistant asses- sors	6
authorization repealed for altering, etc., 1918	1172	<i>Assignment Houses (see Prostitution).</i>	
balances of appropriations for altering, etc., 1918, 1919, covered in	1171	<i>Assistant Attorney General in Customs Cases,</i>	
<i>Artillery Board, Army,</i>		appropriation for, attorneys, special coun- sel, etc.	155, 681
appropriation for computer	49, 854	<i>Assistant Attorneys General,</i>	
<i>Artillery Parks, etc., Army,</i>		appropriation for	801, 1254
to be raised during emergency	77	<i>Assistant Attorneys, United States Courts,</i>	
<i>Asbury, Francis,</i>		appropriation for, in special cases	157, 683
memorial may be erected to, in public grounds, D. C.	1213	foreign counsel	157, 683
		deficiency appropriation for, in special cases	833, 1040
		<i>Assistant Custodians and Janitors, (see also Operating Force, Public Buildings),</i>	
		appropriation for	115, 639
		<i>Assistant to the Attorney General,</i>	
		appropriation for	801, 1254
		<i>Assistant Treasurers,</i>	
		internal revenue stamps to be sold by; bond, etc.	1135
		war revenue tax stamps to be sold by	321
		<i>Associate Nations,</i>	
		punishment for obstructing, etc., of United States in war preparations	534

<i>Associations, etc., Domestic,</i>	Page.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.—Continued.</i>	Page.
to furnish names of stockholders, etc., believed to be enemies, etc.	416	working capital fund; amount authorized to be appropriated for	897
on February 3, 1917	416	receipts from sales of products, etc., to be credited to	897
erroneous names to be stricken off	416	available for annual appropriations by Congress	897
<i>Associations of Farmers, etc., Cooperative,</i>		annual report to Congress; details specified	897
food conservation licenses not applicable to personal products of	278	disbursement of working capital; objects designated	897
<i>Astrophysical Observatory,</i>		restriction on disposal of products	897
appropriation for maintenance	122, 651	conflicting laws repealed	897
for expenses, observing total eclipse of sun, June 8, 1918	122	<i>Atlantic Coast,</i>	
for printing and binding for	175, 700	appropriation for surveys of	162, 688
<i>Atchafalaya River, La.,</i>		limit for outlying islands and entrance to Panama Canal	162, 688
appropriation for improvement of	256, 1280	deficiency appropriation for reestablishing aids to navigation on, damaged by storm, etc.	496, 1036
for removing snags	1281	<i>Atlantic Communication Company, N. Y.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	264	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1904
<i>Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company,</i>		<i>Atmospheric Nitrogen,</i>	
maintenance, etc., of wharves by, San Diego harbor, Calif.	268	appropriation for erecting, etc., plant for fixation of	722
conditions, etc.	268	<i>Attachments of Property, etc.,</i>	
<i>Atchley, Thomas W.,</i>		protection of persons in military service against, etc., during the war	442
pension	1568	<i>Attleboro, Mass.,</i>	
<i>Athens, Tenn.,</i>		appropriation for public building	106
appropriation for public building	106	<i>Attorney General,</i>	
<i>Athletic Clubs,</i>		appropriation for, Solicitor General	801, 1254
internal revenue tax on dues, of	1121	for assistant to, Assistants, Solicitors, attorneys, etc.	801, 1254
war revenue tax on dues or membership fees	319	for private secretary and assistant to, etc.	802, 1254
<i>Athletic Sports,</i>		for assistant to, in postal cases	743, 1190
excise tax on articles for, sold by producer, etc.	1122	deficiency appropriation for expenses, publishing Volume 30, Opinions of	20
<i>Atkinson, Jackson H.,</i>		Volume 31, Opinions of	833
pension increased	1408	establishment of cotton fabrics factory, etc., at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary, under direction of	896
<i>Atkinson, James B.,</i>		prosecutions for violations of Federal control of railroads to be under direction of	457
pension increased	1517	to appear in suit of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws and Chickasaws in Court of Claims	584
<i>Atkinson, Lewis,</i>		to institute condemnation proceedings to secure titles to lands given for river and harbor improvements by State authorities, etc.	267
pension increased	1516	to institute proceedings to acquire North Island, Cal. for aviation stations, etc.	248
<i>Atkinson, Mathew,</i>		violations by export associations to be referred to, for action	518
pension increased	1405	<i>Attorney General's Office (see Department of Justice).</i>	
<i>Atlanta, Ga.,</i>		<i>Attorneys,</i>	
appropriation for penitentiary, construction	154	restriction on fees, etc., to, in war risk insurance claims	555
for shop buildings, etc.	154	in widows' Spanish war, etc., pension claims	904
for penitentiary, maintenance	159, 685	<i>Attorneys, Department of Justice,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for penitentiary, maintenance	21, 494, 834, 1040	appropriation for, assistant	801, 1254
for penitentiary, construction, etc.	1035	<i>Attorneys, District (see District Attorneys).</i>	
for machinery, etc.	1035	<i>Attorneys in Customs Cases,</i>	
for working capital	1035	appropriation for special, etc.	155, 681
for additional farm land, etc.	1035	<i>Attorneys, United States Courts,</i>	
use of revolving fund	1035	appropriation for assistant, in special cases	157, 683
factory to be established at penitentiary, for making cotton fabrics for Government uses	896	deficiency appropriation for special assistants	32
no other existing workshop, etc., interfered with	896		
products to be sold only to the Government	896		
land to be purchased, etc., at, for cultivation	896		
employment of penitentiary inmates to cultivate, etc.	896		
products for penitentiary use, or sale to Government for Army and Navy	896		
articles to be sold at market prices	896		
moneys received credited to working capital	897		
payment of inmates, etc., earnings, as may be prescribed	897		
from working capital fund	897		
appropriation for machinery, etc.	897		
working capital fund created	897		

<i>Atwell, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1373	<i>Auld, Edmund S., alias Storey E. Auld</i> , pension.....	Page. 1472
<i>Audited Claims</i> , deficiency appropriation for paying, certified by accounting officers. 29, 379, 837, 1038		<i>Ault, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1445
<i>Auditing Accounts Abroad</i> , appropriation for salaries and expenses. 773, 1228		<i>Aultman, William A.</i> , pension increased.....	1440
limitation on expenditures at Washington.....	773	<i>Aumick, Nelson</i> , pension increased.....	1558
amount for closing up work.....	1228	<i>Austen, Adeline F. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1523
balances for, may be expended either abroad or in the District.....	1163	<i>Australia</i> , proclamation including mechanical musical reproductions in copyright privileges to.....	1764
<i>Auditor for Interior Department</i> , appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc.....	773, 1229	<i>Austria-Hungary</i> , appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by. 31, 34, 380, 382, 839, 843, 1039		export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1643
<i>Auditor for Navy Department</i> , appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc.....	773, 1229	additional specified articles.....	1693
deficiency appropriation for additional force, 1918, war expenses.....	184, 464	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
for paying claims certified by.....	30, 34, 380, 382, 839, 843, 1039	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
<i>Auditor for Post Office Department</i> , appropriation for, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc.....	774, 1229	importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
for employees on mechanical devices. 774, 1229		extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
for pay to employees on leave.....	774	loyal American citizens born in, etc., may be commissioned in Army or Navy.....	869
for Postal Savings System accounts, clerks, etc.....	774, 1229	proclamation declaring existence of war with.....	1729
for contingent expenses.....	778, 1233	subjects of, in custody of War Department included in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1745
for tabulating equipment, etc.; limit on rentals.....	778, 1233	war declared against.....	429
deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by.. 33, 34, 381, 383, 842, 843, 1041		employment of Army, Navy, and resources of the Government to carry on.....	429
<i>Auditor for State, etc., Departments</i> , appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc.....	774, 1229	all resources of the country pledged by Congress to sustain.....	429
deficiency appropriation for additional force, war expenses.....	464	<i>Auto Livery Company</i> , deficiency appropriation for refund to....	351
for paying claims certified by.....	32, 34, 380, 382, 840, 843, 1040	<i>Automatic Machine Rifles, Army</i> , appropriation for purchase, etc.....	64, 873
<i>Auditor for Treasury Department</i> , appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc.....	773, 1228	additional contracts authorized.....	873
for temporary employees, labor-saving machines, etc.....	1228	for purchase, etc., for National Guard....	64
deficiency appropriation for additional force, war expenses.....	464	deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses.....	198, 366
for paying claims certified by.....	30, 33, 379, 381, 838, 842, 1038	contracts authorized.....	366
<i>Auditor for War Department</i> , appropriation for, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc.....	773, 1228	additional contracts, etc., authorized for purchase, etc., of.....	1030
for office supplies.....	1229	authorizations for, 1919, repealed.....	1172
for extra pay, auditing Panama Canal accounts.....	177, 702	balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
deficiency appropriation for additional force, 1917, war expenses.....	184	<i>Automatic Weighing Scales, Customs</i> , appropriation for.....	120, 644
for additional force, 1918.....	184	<i>Automobile Board, D. C.</i> , superintendent of licenses to be secretary of.....	919
for additional employees.....	825, 1164	<i>Automobile, etc., Accessories</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc., to other than manufacturer.....	1122
for office equipment, etc.....	825	<i>Automobile Trucks and Wagons</i> , excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by producer, etc.....	1122
for paying claims certified by.....	30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039	tires, etc., to other than manufacturer..	1122
authority for exercise of duties abroad, etc., by, or assistant.....	293	<i>Automobiles</i> , appropriation for care, etc., for Vice President.....	761
time for transmitting accounts from War Department to, extended during the war.....	892	purchase of new automobile.....	761
<i>Auditor's Office, D. C.</i> , appropriation for salaries.....	919	for care, etc., for Speaker of the House of Representatives.....	765
<i>Augusta Arsenal, Ga.</i> , appropriation for fire protection.....	127	amount for new automobile.....	765
		excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by producer, etc.....	1122
		tires, etc., to other than manufacturer..	1122
		special tax on operators of passenger, for hire	1128
		war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc....	316

	Page.		Page.
<i>Automobiles, etc.,</i>		<i>Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army—Con.</i>	
delivery by War Department of, for postal		appropriation for erection of buildings, etc.	43
service, not suitable for Army pur-		purchase of equipment supplies, etc.	43
poses.....	753	leases of grounds, buildings, etc.	43
<i>Automotive Engineers, Society of,</i>		equipping experimental stations, etc.;	
two members of, to be chosen for Commis-		instruction expenses.....	43
sion for Standardization of Screw		funds available until expended.....	43
Threads.....	913, 1291	limit of amount for purchase of lands...	43
<i>Auxiliaries, Naval,</i>		no purchase of lands if leases obtainable	43
deficiency appropriation for batteries for,		exchange of old for new equipment...	43
war expenses.....	207, 370	details for Detached Officers' List au-	
for ammunition, etc.....	207, 370	thorized.....	43
<i>Avenues, D. C. (see Streets, Avenues, etc.,</i>		mileage of officers to be paid from funds	
D. C.).		for work performed.....	43
<i>Aviation (see also Aircraft),</i>		for additional aerological stations under	
appropriation for scientific experiments of		Weather Bureau.....	43
requirements of.....	808, 1260	for rent in District of Columbia.....	59
aircraft purchases, etc., subject to action of		for aviation stations for seacoast defenses.	816
Aircraft Board.....	297	deficiency appropriation for war expenses,	
allotments of all appropriations for, at dis-		purchase, operation, etc., of aerial	
cretion of the President.....	849	machines.....	187, 356
possession of North Island, San Diego Har-		for motor vehicles, etc.....	187
bor, Calif., authorized for Army and		for reserves in active service.....	187
Navy, purposes.....	247	for lands for aviation purposes, etc.....	187
<i>Aviation, Army (see also Signal Service,</i>		for buildings, equipment, etc., of sta-	
Army),		tions, schools, posts, etc.....	187
appropriation for purchase of aircraft, etc.	42, 848	amount for land limited.....	188
for aviation stations, balloon schools....	848	sale of war materials for airplanes during the	
for clothing, etc.....	848	war to foreign governments assisting	
for travel, etc., aviation duty.....	848	the United States, etc.....	356
for education in technical schools, etc...	848	reuse of receipts.....	356
for developing engines, appurtenances,		ratings of qualified officers as aviators and	
etc.....	849	aeronauts.....	244
for plants, factories, etc., for aircraft....	849	certificates of qualification; examina-	
for educating students at technical		tions for, etc.....	244
schools, etc.....	849	service requirements for military aviators	
college education not essential for avia-		and aeronauts.....	244
tion officers.....	849	exceptions in time of war.....	244
<i>Aviation Motor,</i>		increase in rank, etc., for aeronauts....	244
appropriation for developing type of... 42, 849		increase of pay for flight duty.....	245
<i>Aviation, Navy,</i>		enlisted men; ratings of aviation and bal-	
appropriation for acquiring, etc., air sta-		loon mechanics.....	245
tion site, Cape May, N. J.; restric-		pay of balloon mechanics.....	245
tions.....	344	pay, etc., to correspond with Army.....	245
for procuring, etc., aircraft.....	706	authorized strength of Army and National	
for establishing stations, procuring land		Army not decreased hereby.....	245
for, etc.....	706	emergency expenses authorized; purchase	
for experiments in developing, for naval		etc., of aerial machines, guns, appli-	
purposes.....	706	ances, etc.....	245
amount for technical, etc., services... 706		buildings, motor vehicles, etc.....	245
deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	203	aviation sites, etc., for stations, buildings,	
use for Jamestown Exposition site for-		etc.....	245
bidden.....	204	use of public lands for.....	245
clerical, etc., services.....	204	improvements, etc.....	245
for procuring, etc., aircraft.....	369	construction of buildings, etc.....	245
for stations; acquiring lands.....	369	water, light, sewerage, etc.....	245
for experiments in development of.....	369	roads, wharves, etc.....	245
amount for technical, etc., services, at		subsistence equipments.....	245
stations.....	369	fuel supplies.....	245
balances of appropriations for, covered in.. 1173		construction machinery, tools, etc.....	246
claims for property damages by naval air-		special clothing, etc.....	246
craft to be adjusted, etc.....	706	travel expenses at home and abroad.....	246
no increased allowances to officers, etc., for		vocational training.....	246
duty.....	718	pay of additional officers and enlisted	
station site at Cape May, N. J., to be taken		men.....	246
over.....	720	development of engines, aircraft, etc.....	246
<i>Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army,</i>		maintenance of manufacturing plants,	
appropriation for purchase, manufacture,		etc.....	246
etc., of airships.....	42, 848	aviation technical instruction in schools	
paying for reserve officers and enlisted		and colleges.....	247
men.....	42	exchanges of old, for new equipment....	247
developing aviation motor.....	42	travel of foreign instructors in United	
for acquiring sites for schools, stations,		States.....	247
proving grounds, etc.....	42	appropriation for all expenses.....	247
use of former appropriation; limit.... 42			

<i>Aviation Stations, Army (see also Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army).</i>	Page.	<i>Baker, John N.,</i>	Page.
appropriation for establishing eight sea-coast	816	desert land entry validated	1541
provisions for establishing, maintenance, etc.	245	<i>Baker, Peter F.,</i>	
<i>Aviators, Military,</i>		pension increased	1370
ratings of, etc., in Signal Corps	244	<i>Baker, Stephen F.,</i>	
increased pay for flight duty	245	pension increased	1523
<i>Azline, John T.,</i>		<i>Baker, William M.,</i>	
pension increased	1458	credit allowed in accounts of, as cashier	
<i>Ayer, Mary M. (widow),</i>		Five Civilized Tribes	583
pension	1547	<i>Baker, Zerah T.,</i>	
		pension increased	1455
		<i>Bakersfield, Calif.,</i>	
		appropriation for public building	106
		<i>Bakery Products,</i>	
		proclamation requiring licenses by manu-	
		facturers, etc., of	1713, 1742
		canceling requirements	1919
		<i>Balances of Trade,</i>	
		sales of silver bullion to facilitate settle-	
		ment of adverse	536
		<i>Baldwin, Benjamin P.,</i>	
		pension increased	1402
		<i>Baldwin, Christian A.,</i>	
		pension increased	1402
		<i>Baldwin, W. H.,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for	4
		<i>Balenti, Michael,</i>	
		pension increased	1470
		<i>Ball Clay,</i>	
		provisions for increasing supply, produc-	
		tion, etc., of, for national security	
		and defense	1009
		<i>Ballard, Emily A. (widow),</i>	
		pension	1481
		<i>Balling, C.,</i>	
		exchange of lands with, to add to Cache	
		National Forest, Utah	1209
		<i>Balloon Schools (see also Signal Service,</i>	
		<i>Army),</i>	
		appropriation for establishing, etc.	848
		<i>Balloons, Army War (see also Aviation Sec-</i>	
		<i>tion, Signal Corps, Army),</i>	
		appropriation for	42, 848
		deficiency appropriation for	187, 356
		<i>Balls,</i>	
		excise tax on, of all kinds, sold by pro-	
		ducer, etc.	1122
		war excise tax on, of all kinds, sold by pro-	
		ducer, etc.	316
		<i>Baltimore, Md.,</i>	
		appropriation for assistant treasurer's of-	
		fice	780, 1234
		for immigrant station	106
		for marine hospital, repairs, etc.	112
		for improvement of harbor and chan-	
		nels	253, 905
		deficiency appropriation for marine hos-	
		pital, buildings, etc.	467
		<i>Bamberg, Katharina (widow),</i>	
		pension	1577
		<i>Bamberger, Joseph H.,</i>	
		pension	1525
		<i>Banana Creek, Fla.,</i>	
		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	
		made	263
		<i>Bancroft Hall, Naval Academy,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for extension of ..	1166
		<i>Band, Military Academy,</i>	
		constitution of	623
		leader and teacher of music to have pay and	
		rank of first lieutenant	623
		pay, etc., of, enlisted musicians	623
		<i>Bands, Army,</i>	
		organization of, for Engineer Corps regi-	
		ments	868

B.

<i>Babcock, Fred,</i>	
pension increased	1397
<i>Babcock, Marion A.,</i>	
pension increased	1360
<i>Bachelder, Amara J.,</i>	
pension increased	1464
<i>Bachman, Daniel,</i>	
pension increased	1371
<i>Bachman, Jacob,</i>	
pension increased	1395
<i>Bachmeyer, Frank,</i>	
pension	1567
<i>Back Pay and Bounty, Volunteers,</i>	
appropriation for payment of, Civil War ..	141, 666
<i>Back River, Ga.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of	1278
<i>Bacon, Mark R.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for contested-	
election expenses	835
<i>Bad Axe, Mich.,</i>	
appropriation for public building	106, 635
<i>Baggage,</i>	
of civilian employes of Army, dying in ser-	
vice, may be sent free to family, etc.	892
<i>Bags, Shipping and Hand,</i>	
excise tax on, bought for use	1124
<i>Bailey, Daniel B.,</i>	
pension increased	1450
<i>Bailey, Robert H.,</i>	
pension increased	1538
<i>Bailey, Seth,</i>	
pension increased	1363
<i>Bailey, Thomas,</i>	
pension increased	1487
<i>Bailey, William F.,</i>	
pension increased	1384
<i>Bailiffs, etc., United States Courts,</i>	
appropriation for pay	157, 684
deficiency appropriation for pay, etc.	841, 1040
<i>Baird, John L.,</i>	
pension increased	1416
<i>Baird, Samuel,</i>	
pension increased	1506
<i>Baker, Bev,</i>	
pension	1468
<i>Baker County, Ga.,</i>	
time extended for bridging Flint River by	
Mitchell County or	389
<i>Baker, Edwin E.,</i>	
pension increased	1367
<i>Baker, Elias,</i>	
pension increased	1429
<i>Baker, Frank,</i>	
pension increased	1520
<i>Baker, James H.,</i>	
pension increased	1421
<i>Baker, John A.,</i>	
pension increased	1433
<i>Baker, John C.,</i>	
pension increased	1384

<i>Bands, Army—Continued.</i>			
twenty additional Infantry, authorized for use during the war.....	852	<i>Barker, Frederick H.,</i>	<i>Page.</i>
<i>Bandy, Anderson,</i>		pension increased.....	1512
pension increased.....	1430	<i>Barker, John,</i>	
<i>Bandy, John,</i>		pension increased.....	1489
pension increased.....	1405	<i>Barker, Roscoe W.,</i>	
<i>Bangkok, Siam,</i>		pension.....	1577
appropriation for interpreter to legation and consul general at.....	520, 1327	<i>Barley, Lloyd B.,</i>	
<i>Banks, Cooperative,</i>		may make lieu homestead selection on relinquishing former entry.....	1543
exempt from income tax.....	1076	<i>Barley,</i>	
<i>Banks, David A.,</i>		appropriation for investigating black rust, etc.....	981
pension increased.....	1405	<i>Barnes, John W.,</i>	
<i>Banks, etc.,</i>		pension increased.....	1406
advances by War Finance Corporation to, loaning on notes of business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war.....	508	<i>Barnes, Lafayette,</i>	
maximum amount for.....	508	pension increased.....	1383
assisting such concerns by purchasing their bonds, etc.....	508	<i>Barnes, Marshall,</i>	
maximum amount for.....	508	pension increased.....	1372
promissory notes to be given for; collateral security.....	508	<i>Barnesville, Ga.,</i>	
collateral for, not required if based on agricultural products or live stock.....	1049	appropriation for public building.....	106
for full value of loans, bonds, etc., on additional security.....	508	<i>Barnett, Grant,</i>	
advances by War Finance Corporation to, loaning money to assist in exports of American products.....	1313	pension.....	1471
designation of, as depositories of enemy property, except money.....	423	<i>Barnett, John W.,</i>	
collections, etc., to be made; deposit of receipts.....	423	pension increased.....	1407
bond required.....	423	<i>Barnett, William J.,</i>	
proceeds from sales of liberty bonds, etc., may be deposited in designated.....	37, 291, 504	pension increased.....	1424
income and excess profits taxes.....	504	<i>Barnhouse, Alpheus N.,</i>	
interest to be paid, etc.....	37, 291, 504	pension increased.....	1465
reserve requirements not applicable.....	504	<i>Barr, John A.,</i>	
<i>Banks, State, etc. (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i>		pension increased.....	1399
provisions admitting, as members of Federal Reserve System.....	232	<i>Barr, Oliver P.,</i>	
for withdrawing from Federal Reserve bank membership.....	233	pension increased.....	1417
<i>Bannar, George W.,</i>		<i>Barracks and Quarters, Army,</i>	
pension increased.....	1406	appropriation for, storehouses, furniture, etc.....	55, 861
<i>Bannock Indians, Idaho,</i>		chapel, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.....	56
appropriation for fulfilling treaty with.....	571	grounds for cantonments, etc.....	861
<i>Bannon, William,</i>		commutation of quarters and fuel not allowed from this fund.....	56, 861
pension increased.....	1453	civilian employees; restriction.....	56, 861
<i>Bar Harbor, Me.,</i>		for clothing making machinery buildings, Jeffersonville depot.....	56
immediate transportation facilities extended to.....	917	limit for nurses' dormitory, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	56
<i>Barataria Bay, La.,</i>		for additional land, etc., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	56
appropriation for establishing coast guard station, coast of Gulf of Mexico near.....	117	for shelter in the Philippines.....	57, 863
for improvement of.....	1280	rentals for troops in China.....	58, 863
<i>Barbee, Mary O. (widow),</i>		for quarters for hospital stewards.....	58, 864
pension increased.....	1535	for seacoast artillery, Hawaii.....	130, 1307
<i>Barber, George,</i>		for minor structures, etc., seacoast defenses.....	1306
pension increased.....	1388	deficiency appropriation for construction, etc.....	11, 979, 838, 1039
<i>Barbourville, Ky.,</i>		for war expenses for.....	195, 363, 478, 829
appropriation for public building.....	106	commutation of fuel and quarters not allowed from.....	195, 363
<i>Barhill, John,</i>		civilian employees; restriction.....	195, 363
pension increased.....	1387	for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at Gulf ports.....	354
<i>Barger, Jacob,</i>		for temporary, at seacoast defenses for Coast Artillery.....	354
pension increased.....	1449	for constructing temporary, at seacoast posts.....	474
<i>Barges, Panama Canal Seagoing Coal,</i>		for seacoast defenses, 1919.....	1026
appropriation for construction, etc., of two repeal of authority for two colliers.....	177	<i>Barracks, Marine Corps,</i>	
	177	appropriation for repairs, improvements, etc.....	736
		deficiency appropriation for war expenses, repairs and improvements.....	214, 371
		<i>Barrett, Ambrose M.,</i>	
		pension.....	1534
		<i>Barrett, Anna M. (widow),</i>	
		pension.....	1424

<i>Barrow, Frank C.,</i> pension.....	1478	<i>Batteries, etc., for Ships of the Navy, New—Con.</i> deficiency appropriation for, 1919.....	1034
<i>Barrows, Jennie L. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1550	additional contracts authorized for, 1919..	487
<i>Barr's Ferry, Miss.,</i> bridge authorized across Tombigbee River at.....	1189	authorization for, in naval appropriation Act for 1919, repealed.....	1173
<i>Bartholomew, Etta C. (widow),</i> pension.....	1457	balances of appropriations for, covered in..	1173
<i>Bartlett, Ansil T.,</i> pension increased.....	1387	for merchant auxiliaries.....	1173
<i>Bartlett, Daniel W.,</i> pension increased.....	1515	<i>Battle Mountain Sanitorium, Hot Springs, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol- diers' Home.....	140, 665
<i>Bartlett, Ephriam,</i> pension increased.....	1378	deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 484
<i>Bartley, Harvey,</i> pension increased.....	1373	portion of, may be used by Public Health Service, for discharged disabled sol- diers, etc.....	1303
<i>Bartow, Fla.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106	<i>Battlement National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	985
<i>Bascue, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1394	<i>Baudette Harbor, Minn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, and river.....	1282
<i>Baseball Bats, etc.,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122	<i>Bauer, Arnold,</i> pension increased.....	1369
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	316	<i>Bauer Chemical Company, The,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1905
<i>Bash, William D.,</i> pension increased.....	1510	<i>Baugh, Anna F. (widow),</i> pension.....	1547
<i>Basin, Wyo.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106	<i>Bawdy Houses (see also Prostitution),</i> appropriation for suppressing, near mili- tary camps.....	851
<i>Baskets for Berries, Small Fruit, etc.,</i> appropriation for administering Act fixing standards of.....	1003	suppression of, near military camps, etc., during present war, authorized.....	83
<i>Bass, Andrew J.,</i> pension increased.....	1392	punishment for violations.....	83
<i>Bass, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1359	extended to places under naval juris- diction.....	393
<i>Bass, John F.,</i> pension increased.....	1373	<i>Bay City, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106
<i>Bastrop Bayou, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	257	<i>Bay, Humphrey,</i> pension increased.....	1493
<i>Batavia, Ill.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106	<i>Bay Port, Ala.,</i> bridge authorized across Mobile River, Blakley Island from.....	339
<i>Bateman, James A.,</i> pension increased.....	1463	<i>Bay Ridge Channel, New York Harbor, N. Y.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263
<i>Bateman, John P.,</i> pension increased.....	1461	<i>Bay River, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
<i>Bates, Austin D.,</i> pension increased.....	1520	<i>Bayer Company, The,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1905
<i>Bates, Randall M.,</i> pension increased.....	1390	<i>Bayless, Benjamin,</i> pension increased.....	1498
<i>Bates, Theodore C.,</i> pension increased.....	1359	<i>Baynes, William,</i> pension increased.....	1404
<i>Bathing Beach, D. C.,</i> appropriation for establishing, on Tidal Basin, Potomac Park; control, fees, etc.....	133	<i>Bayonne, N. J.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106
for completion of, on Tidal Basin, Potomac Park.....	659	<i>Bayou Bartholomew, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281
for maintenance, etc.....	659	time extended for bridging, Wilmot, Ark..	592
for expenses.....	930	<i>Bayou Chene, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264
<i>Bathrick, Ellsworth R., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	497	<i>Bayou Corney, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281
<i>Batten, James O.,</i> pension increased.....	1453	<i>Bayou Courtableau, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264
<i>Batteries, etc., for Ships of the Navy, New,</i> appropriation for naval vessels.....	721	<i>Bayou D'Arbonne, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281
for auxiliaries, merchantmen, etc.....	721	<i>Bayou des Cannes, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280
additional contracts authorized; pay- ment of incurred obligations.....	721		
deficiency appropriation for war expenses for.....	207		
for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	207		
for auxiliaries, patrols, aircraft, sta- tions, etc.....	370		

<i>Bayou Dorcheat, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	<i>Beartooth National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	985
<i>Bayou Grossetete, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256, 1280	<i>Beasley, James N.,</i> pension increased.....	1451
<i>Bayou Lacissime, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	<i>Beasley, James W.,</i> pension increased.....	1450
<i>Bayou Lafourche, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256, 1280	<i>Beasley, Thomas R. (son),</i> pension.....	1372
<i>Bayou Macon, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281	<i>Beattie, John,</i> pension increased.....	1476
bridge authorized across, Wisner, La.....	249	<i>Beatty, John E.,</i> pension increased.....	1562
<i>Bayou Manchac, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256	<i>Beatty, John H.,</i> pension increased.....	1502
<i>Bayou Meto, Ark.,</i> declared nonnavigable stream.....	268	<i>Beaubien, Joseph D.,</i> pension.....	1564
<i>Bayou Nezpique, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280	<i>Beaufort Inlet, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of waterway from Norfolk, Va., to... change of route..... rights of way, Albemarle Sound and Pungo River..... for improvement of..... for improvement of waterway from Pamlico Sound to.....	254, 906, 1278 254 254 254, 906, 1278 906, 1278
<i>Bayou Plaquemine Brule, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280	<i>Beaufort, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..... for improvement of waterway to Jacksonville, N. C., from..... for improvement of waterway from Core Sound to..... preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Core Sound to..... from Cape Fear River to.....	254, 906, 1278 254, 906, 1278 906, 1278 1288 1288
<i>Bayou Plaquemine, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256, 1280	<i>Beaufort, S. C.,</i> appropriation for public building..... for improvement of waterway to Saint Johns River, Fla., from.....	106, 635 254, 1278
<i>Bayou Queue de Tortue, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280	<i>Beaumont, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	1281
<i>Bayou Teche, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... no expense for land..... preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	256, 1280 1280 264	<i>Beaver Dam, Wis.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106
<i>Bayou Terrebonne, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	256, 1280 264	<i>Beaverhead National Forest, Mont. and Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Bayou Texar, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1289	<i>Beavers, William J.,</i> pension increased.....	1416
<i>Bayou Tigre, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	<i>Bechtel, Morgan S.,</i> pension increased.....	1493
<i>Bayou Vermilion, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... for improvement of channel, bay, and passes of..... preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	256, 1280 907 264	<i>Berkwith, G. H.,</i> lands in Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Mont., conveyed to..... restriction on sale of intoxicants; Government supervision continued....	616 617
<i>Beach, Irvin,</i> pension increased.....	1435	<i>Bedford, Milton T.,</i> pension increased.....	1454
<i>Beacons, etc., Lighthouse Service,</i> appropriation for.....	161, 687	<i>Bedwell, David M.,</i> pension increased.....	1493
<i>Beahen, John,</i> pension increased.....	1518	<i>Bee Culture,</i> appropriation for investigations in.....	994
<i>Beakes, Honorable Samuel W.,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses.....	835	<i>Beef Cattle,</i> appropriation for production of.....	1045
<i>Beal, Pearley P.,</i> pension.....	1474	<i>Beekeeping,</i> appropriation for extension work in.....	1047
<i>Beal, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1457	<i>Beer (see also Malt Liquors),</i> additional war revenue tax levied on.... internal revenue tax on.....	311 1109
<i>Beales, Honorable C. William,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses.....	27	<i>Beer, etc.,</i> sale, etc., to military forces in uniform, unlawful; punishment for.....	82, 393
<i>Beall, Edwin C.,</i> pension increased.....	1386	<i>Beer-Sondheimer & Company, Incorporated, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903
<i>Bean, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1473		
<i>Beans,</i> appropriation for maintenance of field supply..... purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at a minimum price, authorized.....	1046 279		
<i>Bear Creek, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 908, 1281		
<i>Bearden, Rebecca M. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1483		

<i>Beers, Ellsworth G.</i> , pension.....	Page. 1577	<i>Bemidji, Minn.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	Page. 106
<i>Beet Sugar (see also Sugar)</i> , appropriation for investigations, etc.....	982	may bridge Mississippi River.....	83
for developing strains of seed, etc.....	982	<i>Benda, George</i> , proclamation including, in restrictions on	
<i>Beeville, Tex.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106	trading with the enemy.....	1834
<i>Behre, William</i> , pension increased.....	1363	stockholders of, in restrictions on trading	
<i>Beichler, Peter</i> , pension increased.....	1435	with the enemy.....	1906
<i>Beitzell, Mary E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1436	<i>Bender, Joshua, J.</i> , pension increased.....	1434
<i>Bek, Incorporated, Ernst Gideon</i> , proclamation including stockholder of, in		<i>Benedict, Nancy E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1451
restrictions on trading with the		<i>Benicia Arsenal, Calif.</i> , appropriation for storage facilities, etc....	127
enemy.....	1905	reappropriation.....	653
<i>Bek Manufacturing Company, Ernst Gideon</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in		for office building.....	653
restrictions on trading with the		for barracks, addition.....	653
enemy.....	1904	deficiency appropriation for storehouses,	
<i>Belcher, John</i> , pension increased.....	1417	etc.....	352
<i>Belden, Orrin J.</i> , pension increased.....	1440	for storage facilities.....	474
<i>Belgium</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1325	<i>Benjamin, Helen A. (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1377
export of specified articles to, colonies,		<i>Benner, Abraham</i> , pension increased.....	1558
etc., forbidden; exception, etc. 1683, 1721		<i>Bennett, Carpenter</i> , pension increased.....	1419
additional specified articles, not occupied		<i>Bennett, Charles W.</i> , pension increased.....	1393
by German forces.....	1694	<i>Bennett, George F.</i> , pension increased.....	1399
occupied by German military forces..	1693	<i>Bennett, Samuel A.</i> , pension increased.....	1419
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Benning Road, D. C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for viaduct and	
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747	bridge over railroad tracks.....	7, 350
importing specified articles from, colonies,		<i>Benson, Charles N.</i> , pension.....	1573
etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	<i>Benton, Homer E.</i> , pension increased.....	1361
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748	<i>Bentz, Gustave</i> , pension increased.....	1502
<i>Belknap, Charles</i> , pension increased.....	1527	<i>Berkebile, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1494
<i>Belknap, Webb W.</i> , pension.....	1532	<i>Berkshire, Mass.</i> , appropriation for trout hatchery.....	694
<i>Bell, Darius F.</i> , pension increased.....	1413	<i>Berlin, Germany</i> , gifts by British Government to personnel	
<i>Bell, John S.</i> , pension increased.....	1390	of American Embassy at, may be	
<i>Bell, John T.</i> , pension increased.....	1398	accepted.....	1326
<i>Bell, Susan E. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1481	<i>Berlin, N. H.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106
<i>Bellaw, George W.</i> , pension.....	1563	<i>Bermuda</i> , appropriation for Weather Service ex-	
<i>Belle Fourche Irrigation Project, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	149, 675	penses in.....	975
<i>Bellefourche, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106	<i>Bernard, Mary J. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1402
<i>Bellew, James F.</i> , pension increased.....	1372	<i>Berne, Switzerland</i> , appropriation for expenses International	
<i>Bellingham, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	260, 910, 1285	Bureau of Telegraphic Union at. 526, 1332	
<i>Bellmont, N. Dak.</i> , time extended for bridging Red River of		for share in expense of International Bu-	
the North at.....	1160	reau at.....	796, 1249
<i>Bellnap, David</i> , pension increased.....	1371	<i>Berry, Margaret (widow)</i> , pension.....	1444
<i>Belt, Francis M.</i> , pension increased.....	1461	<i>Berry, Reuben T.</i> , pension increased.....	1463
<i>Belt, John P.</i> , pension increased.....	1452	<i>Berths in Cars, etc.</i> , internal revenue tax on rail or water trans-	
<i>Belt, R. V.</i> , appropriation for legal representatives of,		portation by.....	1102
for services to Pottawatomie Indians		war revenue tax on payments for.....	314
of Michigan and Wisconsin.....	539	<i>Bertie County, N. C.</i> , bridge authorized across Roanoke River at	
<i>Belton, Tex.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106	Williamston by Martin County and.	1186
		<i>Berwick, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106

<i>Besheres, James,</i>	Page.
pension.....	1537
<i>Beske, Felix,</i>	
pension increased.....	1569
<i>Behesda, Md.,</i>	
appropriation for animal experiment sta-	
tion.....	979
for buildings.....	979
<i>Betterton-Morgan Company, Inc.,</i>	
may construct docks on Seattle, Wash.,	
tidelands.....	267
rental, conditions, etc.....	267
<i>Betts, Miers B.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1395
<i>Betz, Gabriel M.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1525
<i>Beverages (see also War Revenue Tax, 1917),</i>	
Amendment to the Constitution proposed	
to the States prohibiting intoxicating	
liquors for.....	1050
certificate of ratification of.....	1941
imports of distilled spirits produced here-	
after for, forbidden.....	308
proclamation requiring licenses of manufac-	
turers of fermented soft drinks.....	1776
limiting prohibition on use of foods, etc.,	
for, to intoxicating malt liquors.....	1937
permitting use of grain for nonintoxicat-	
ing.....	1930
use of foods, etc., for producing distilled	
spirits for, prohibited.....	282
for vinous or malt liquors for, allowed...	282
licenses authorized; punishment with-	
out.....	282
forbidden in places where manufacture	
prohibited.....	282
war revenue tax on.....	308
on gas used in carbonating.....	312
<i>Beverages, Carbonated,</i>	
internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by	
producer, etc.....	1116
<i>Beverages, Cereal,</i>	
proclamation requiring licenses for dealers	
in.....	1866
canceling requirements.....	1930
<i>Beverages, Tax on, Title VI, Revenue Act of</i>	
1918,	
distilled spirit provisions.....	1105
tax on spirits in bond, produced, or im-	
ported.....	1105
for beverage purposes.....	1105
not payable while in bond during pro-	
hibition period.....	1105
bonds to be canceled; new ones for	
keeping, etc.....	1105
retention under bond if tax due.....	1105
new bonds when prohibition removed.....	1105
leakage allowance on removal.....	1105
imported spirits, wines, etc., may re-	
main in bond free of tax during pro-	
hibition; exports allowed.....	1106
remaining after expiration of bonded	
period.....	1106
on perfumes containing spirits.....	1106
importing distilled spirits produced after	
October 3, 1917, forbidden.....	1106
for other than beverage uses, allowed...	1106
packages may be filled at distilleries with-	
out warehousing alcohol.....	1106
transfers allowed in tanks, etc., and ware-	
housed.....	1106
in approved containers for export.....	1106
regulations, payment of tax, etc.....	1106
within 30 days, etc., without warehouse	
stamps.....	1107

<i>Beverages, Tax on, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
alcohol for other than beverages exempt	
from distillery time restrictions....	1107
distillers of, for munitions, nonbever-	
ages, etc., exempt from survey, etc.,	
requirements.....	1107
removal without tax from central plant	
for denaturing, Government use,	
etc., allowed.....	1107
in tank cars, etc.; leakage allowance.....	1107
floor tax on stock on hand, if for beverages.....	1107
rectified spirits; tax on, except gin.....	1108
floor tax on stock on hand.....	1108
reduction of proof after rectification un-	
lawful; reuse permitted.....	1108
tax not applicable to tax-paid cordials,	
etc.....	1108
blending wines, or straight whiskies;	
whisky restrictions.....	1108
uniform regulations for manufacture,	
blending, etc., to be made.....	1108
for business of rectifier, etc.....	1108
punishment for violations.....	1108
exchange of stamps restricted.....	1108
designated stamps discontinued.....	1109
meters, etc., required at distilleries, brew-	
eries, etc.....	1109
business forbidden for noncompliance...	1109
fermented liquors; tax on beer, ale, etc...	1109
may be removed from breweries to in-	
dustrial distilleries without tax.....	1109
use of residue for nonintoxicant bev-	
erages.....	1109
regulations, etc., for, to be made.....	1109
wine provisions.....	1109
natural wine defined; designation allowed.....	1109
sweet wine defined.....	1110
tax on still wines, imitations, etc.; rates..	1110
higher alcoholic strength, as spirits....	1110
brandy and wine spirits, may be with-	
drawn to fortify wines by producer.....	1110
payment of tax; no exemption.....	1110
tax on champagnes or sparkling wine....	1110
artificially carbonated wine.....	1110
liqueurs, cordials, etc., of sweet wine	
fortified with brandy.....	1110
in lieu of former tax.....	1110
floor tax on still, sparkling, etc., wines	
held for sale on day of passage of Act.....	1111
sweet wines held by producers.....	1111
stamp requirements for still or sparkling	
wines.....	1111
regulations as to wines held by retail	
dealers.....	1111
exemptions on still wines for family use	
of producers; limit.....	1111
fortifying pure sweet wines.....	1111
use of wine spirits for.....	1111
allowance to distillers for amount	
withdrawn.....	1111
wine spirits defined; brandy included....	1111
pure sweet wine defined.....	1111
permissible additions.....	1112
regulations and inspection.....	1112
alcoholic strength restricted.....	1112
withdrawal of wine spirits for fortifying,	
by producer.....	1112
regulations, etc.....	1112
restrictions on place, etc.....	1112
supervision, inspection, accounting,	
etc.....	1112
withdrawal of domestic sweet wines free	
of tax, for storage.....	1113
for export.....	1113

<i>Beverages, Tax on, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Bierring, Michael C.,</i>	Page.
withdrawal of domestic sweet wines free of tax, for distilling material.....	1113	pension increased.....	1435
tax by distiller on product.....	1113	<i>Big Sandy River, etc., Va.,</i>	
for nonbeverage spirits in fruit or industrial distillery.....	1113	bridges authorized across.....	757
denaturing, etc., requirements.....	1113	<i>Big Sandy River, Tug Fork of,</i>	
imported wines, etc., may be taxed by assessment instead of stamps.....	1113	time extended for bridging, Warfield, Ky., to Kermit, W. Va.....	296
punishment for evading wine taxes or requirements.....	1113	<i>Big Stone Gap, Va.,</i>	
unlawful recovery of spirits, etc.....	1113	terms of court at.....	605
penalty tax and forfeitures added.....	1113	clerk's office.....	606
not applicable to permissible mixing or blending taxed wines.....	1113	<i>Big Sunflower River, Miss.,</i>	
use of tax paid alcohol for fortifying sweet wines.....	1113	appropriation for improvement of..	256, 908, 1281
special meters, locks, etc., to be used at fruit distilleries, for fortifying wines.....	1114	<i>Big Thoroughfare River, Md.,</i>	
assignment of gaugers, etc., compensation, etc.....	1114	appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277
allowance for unavoidable loss of wines in storage, etc.....	1114	<i>Bighorn, Mont.,</i>	
distilleries; basis of capacity for sweet mash.....	1114	Indian lands conveyed to school district..	574
sour mash.....	1114	attendance of Indian pupils at school on	574
filtration-aeration process; regulations, etc.....	1114	<i>Bighorn National Forest, Wyo.,</i>	
withdrawals from, free of tax, for export fruit brandy distillers may be exempted from general spirit regulations.....	1114	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
use of pomace from artificially sweetened wines allowed.....	1115	<i>Billetter, William,</i>	
additions of sugar solution to grape cheese for distilling material.....	1115	pension increased.....	1404
gin may be bottled in bond within eight years for export, free of tax.....	1115	<i>Billiard and Pool Tables,</i>	
fermented liquors; penalty for withdrawing from unstamped container, for bottling.....	1115	excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
may be withdrawn from brewery to other buildings by pipe line, etc.....	1115	<i>Billiard Rooms,</i>	
unfermented and partially fermented, included.....	1115	special tax on proprietors of.....	1127
regulations, payment of tax, etc.....	1115	<i>Billiard Tables, Balls, etc.,</i>	
cancellation of stamps, etc.....	1115	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc...	317
penalty for violations; forfeiture of liquor, apparatus, etc.....	1115	<i>Bills of Sale, at Exchanges,</i>	
tax on sales by producer, etc., of bottled cereal nonalcoholic beverages.....	1116	stamp tax on.....	1136
unfermented grape juice, soft drinks, etc. natural mineral or table waters.....	1116	war revenue stamp tax on.....	322
returns, payments, etc., to be monthly..	1116	<i>Biloxi, Miss.,</i>	
tax on sales at soda fountains, ice cream parlors, etc., of soft drinks, ice cream, etc.....	1116	appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	256, 907, 1280
payable by purchaser to vendor; returns, etc., by vendor.....	1116	<i>Biloxi, Miss., Back Bay of,</i>	
<i>Beverly, Mass.,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264
appropriation for improvement of harbor	251, 1275	<i>Binding, Government Printing and (see also Public Printing and Binding),</i>	
<i>Bevier, Eva M. (widow),</i>		provisions for remedying neglect, delay, waste, etc., in.....	1270
pension.....	1445	all work to be done at Government Printing Office after July 1, 1919.....	1270
<i>Beyea, James,</i>		<i>Binghamton, N. Y.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1412	appropriation for public building.....	106
<i>Beyer, Paul,</i>		<i>Binkley, Romanes,</i>	
pension increased.....	1469	pension increased.....	1417
<i>Bibliography of Aeronautics,</i>		<i>Binoculars,</i>	
appropriation for printing and binding...	649	excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124
<i>Biehler, Carl P.,</i>		<i>Biologic Products,</i>	
pension.....	1568	appropriation for expenses, control of sales, etc.....	122, 645
<i>Bier, Ira,</i>		<i>Biological Survey Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i>	
pension increased.....	1505	appropriation for salaries.....	994
<i>Bierce, Austin A.,</i>		for general expenses.....	995
pension increased.....	1430	for preventing shipment of illegally killed game, etc.....	995
		for maintenance of game reserves, bird preserves, etc.....	995
		for investigating, etc., food habits of birds and mammals.....	995
		rearing, etc., fur bearing animals.....	995
		destroying ground squirrels.....	995
		destruction of wolves, coyotes, etc....	995
		for protection of stock, etc., by suppression of rabies in wild animals...	995
		for investigating migration, etc., of animals and plants.....	995
		for enforcing migratory bird law.....	995
		for administrative expenses.....	995
		deficiency appropriation for general expenses.....	34, 381, 841
		<i>Bircuit, Lillie (daughter),</i>	
		pension.....	1494
		<i>Bird, John H.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1368

<i>Bird Preserves</i> , appropriation for protection, etc.....	Page. 995	<i>Black River, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	Page. 258, 909, 1283
<i>Birds</i> , appropriation for preventing shipment of illegally killed, etc.....	995	<i>Black River, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
<i>Birds and Mammals</i> , appropriation for investigating food habits, etc.....	995	<i>Black River, Wash.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	265
<i>Birds, Migratory (see also Migratory Bird Treaty Act)</i> , proclamation amending regulations for pro- tection of.....	1705, 1812, 1863	<i>Black Rock Channel, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of Lake Erie entrance to, and Erie Basin, from unexpended balances.....	252 661, 909, 1284
<i>Birds, Migratory Game, etc.</i> , appropriation for enforcing law protecting.	995	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1289
<i>Birdsall, John S.</i> , pension increased.....	1509	<i>Black Rust, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigating, in wheat, etc.....	981 982
<i>Birdwell, James M.</i> , pension increased.....	1389	<i>Black Warrior River, Ala.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	1279
<i>Burley, Charles H.</i> , pension increased.....	1472	<i>Black, William C.</i> , pension.....	1486
<i>Birmingham, Ala.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106	<i>Blackburn, Isaac</i> , pension increased.....	1404
<i>Birney, Mattie A. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1526	<i>Blackburn, John</i> , pension increased.....	1413
<i>Birney, Thomas H.</i> , pension increased.....	1524	<i>Blackfeet Agency, Mont.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	573
<i>Biscayne Bay, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of Miami Harbor; contracts.....	255, 906	<i>Blackfeet Indian Hospital, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
preliminary examination, etc., of Miami Harbor to be made.....	264	<i>Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Mont.</i> , appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment.....	574
<i>Bishop, Percival C.</i> , pension increased.....	1409	allowance for passenger carrying ve- hicles.....	574 616
<i>Bishops Point, Oahu, Hawaii</i> , naval reservation at, transferred to Army..	861	lands in, conveyed to G. H. Beckwith; reversion if intoxicants sold thereon; Government supervision continued.	617
<i>Bismarck, N. Dak.</i> , appropriation for Indian school; reappro- priation for additions.....	577	<i>Blackfeet National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
bridge authorized across Missouri River, at.	1184	proclamation diminishing area of.....	1790
<i>Bismuth</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	transferring portion to Cabinet National Forest.....	1790
<i>Bison Range, Montana National</i> , appropriation for maintenance.....	995	eliminating lands from, for school selec- tions by Montana.....	1804
<i>Bitterroot National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Blackfish Bayou, Ark.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	257, 908, 1281
<i>Bitters</i> , internal revenue tax on medicinal.....	1125	<i>Blackmer, Edward</i> , pension.....	1531
war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	317	<i>Blackwater River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279
<i>Bivens, William A.</i> , pension increased.....	1478	<i>Blackwater River, Va.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 1278
<i>Booby, Philip</i> , pension increased.....	1511	<i>Blackwell, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1526
<i>Black, Adaline L.</i> , pension increased.....	1413	<i>Blain, Addison</i> , pension increased.....	1416
<i>Black, David F.</i> , pension increased.....	1450	<i>Blain, Oren</i> , pension increased.....	1465
<i>Black Death</i> , appropriation for prevention of epidemic.	121, 645	<i>Blair, Henry W.</i> , settlement of claim against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians.....	580
<i>Black Hills National Forest, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Blair, Isaiah</i> , pension increased.....	1396
<i>Black, Phedora J. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1453	<i>Blaisdell, Daniel G.</i> , pension increased.....	1402
<i>Black River</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made at Lorain, Ohio.....	265	<i>Blake, Alfred</i> , pension increased.....	1502
<i>Black River, Ark. and La.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281	<i>Blake Corporation, The, Conn.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1909
<i>Black River, Ark. and Mo.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	257, 908, 1281	<i>Blake, Evans</i> , pension increased.....	1460
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264		
above Black Rock, Ark.....	264		

<i>Blake, George,</i> pension increased.....	1518	<i>Board of Children's Guardians, D. C. (see</i> <i>Children's Guardians, D. C., Board</i> <i>of).</i>	Page.	<i>Board of General Appraisers,</i> appropriation for fees, etc., of witnesses before.....	Page.	155, 680
<i>Blake, Louis H.,</i> pension increased.....	1564	<i>Board of Indian Commissioners (see Indian</i> <i>Commissioners, Board of).</i>		<i>Board of Mediation and Conciliation, United</i> <i>States;</i> appropriation for salaries.....	124, 646	
<i>Blake, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1495	<i>Boards, Government,</i> cooperation with President in operation, etc., of Federal control of carriers, directed of.....		for expenses; authority required.....	124, 646	
<i>Blake, Zachariah,</i> pension increased.....	1521	timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by.....		<i>Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Army,</i> appropriation for general expenses.....	820	
<i>Blakely Island, Ala.,</i> bridge authorized across Mobile River, Bay Port to.....	339			for civilian member.....	820	
<i>Blanchard, William E.,</i> pension increased.....	1502			for tests of experimental guns, etc.....	820	
<i>Blanchard, William F.,</i> pension increased.....	1549			inquiry as to right of invention.....	820	
<i>Bland, Robert T. (son),</i> pension.....	1403			<i>Board of Visitors, Military Academy,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	625, 1341	
<i>Blank Books Work, Government,</i> required to be done at Government Print- ing Office, after July 1, 1919.....	1270			<i>Board of Visitors, Naval Academy,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	734	
<i>Blankinship, Washington,</i> pension increased.....	1413			<i>Boards, Government,</i> cooperation with President in operation, etc., of Federal control of carriers, directed of.....	456	
<i>Blasting Materials, etc. (see also Explosives),</i> provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war.....	385			timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by.....	990	
<i>Blevins, Loreta (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1360			<i>Boards of Trade,</i> brokers to make returns of all dealings with customers on.....	336, 1085	
<i>Blevins, Sallie (daughter),</i> pension.....	1448			details required.....	336	
<i>Blind Children, D. C.,</i> appropriation for instruction of, out of the District.....	937			exempt from income tax, not organized for profit.....	1076	
<i>Blind, D. C.,</i> appropriation for aid to National Library for.....	948			regulations governing dealings in neces- saries at, authorized to prevent evil practices.....	280	
for Columbia Polytechnic Institute for..	948			to prevent unfair manipulations, etc., of wheat or flour at, authorized.....	1349	
<i>Blind Persons,</i> census schedules to indicate address, etc., of.....	1294			stamp tax on sales of produce for future delivery at.....	1136	
<i>Blitz, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1550			war revenue stamp tax on sales of produce, etc., on.....	322	
<i>Blizzard, Jake,</i> pension.....	1533			<i>Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channel from Tampa Bay to.....	255, 907, 1279	
<i>Block Island, R. I.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor of refuge.....	905, 1275			<i>Bocock, Samuel V.,</i> pension increased.....	1454	
for improvement of Great Salt Pond.....	905			<i>Bocoskey, Katharine E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1485	
<i>Block Signals, etc., Systems on Railroads,</i> appropriation for investigations, etc.....	123, 649			<i>Boer, Rufus,</i> pension.....	1531	
<i>Blood, Orrin T.,</i> pension increased.....	1434			<i>Boeuf River, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281	
<i>Blood River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256			<i>Bogard, Jeremiah,</i> pension increased.....	1404	
<i>Blood, Virginia (widow),</i> pension.....	1556			<i>Bogue Falia, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256	
<i>Bloom, Charlotte (widow),</i> pension.....	1522			<i>Bolicket Creek, S. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263	
<i>Bluck, Elizabeth (widow),</i> pension.....	1557			<i>Bohley, Sophena S. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1555	
<i>Bluffton, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106			<i>Bohrer, Godfrey,</i> pension increased.....	1513	
<i>Blum, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1416			<i>Boise, Idaho,</i> appropriation for assay office at.....	782, 1236	
<i>Blume, Levi,</i> pension increased.....	1401			<i>Boise Irrigation Project, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	148, 674	
<i>Board for Vocational Education (see Voca-</i> <i>tional Education, Federal Board</i> <i>for).</i>				restriction on extension.....	674	
<i>Board, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene,</i> provisions governing duties, etc., of.....	886			<i>Boise National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	
<i>Board of Appeals, Interior Department,</i> appropriation for members, etc.....	793, 1247			<i>Bolan, Clem,</i> pension.....	1471	
<i>Board of Charities, D. C.,</i> appropriation for expenses; motor ambu- lance.....	944			<i>Bolen, Bernhard,</i> pension.....	1477	

<i>Bolender, George B.,</i> pension.....	Page. 1479	<i>Bonds, United States—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Boling, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1474	Indian trust funds may be invested in....	591
<i>Bolinger, John C.,</i> pension increased.....	1380	issue of \$5,000,000,000 three and one-half per centum, for national defense, etc., authorized.....	35
<i>Bolivia,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	exempt from all taxes, except estate or inheritance.....	35
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	no circulation privilege.....	35
additional specified articles.....	1694	unissued Panama Canal may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest.....	36
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	authorized for specified expenditures may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest.....	36
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	authorized for emergency naval ex- penditures may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest.....	36
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722	issue of \$63,945,460 of 3½ per cent, to redeem bonds maturing August 1, 1918.....	36
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	issue of \$7,538,945,460, authorized.....	288
<i>Bollinger, Simon,</i> pension increased.....	1385	amount in lieu of unissued bonds under Act of April 24, 1917.....	288
<i>Bollworm of Cotton, Pink,</i> appropriation for emergency expenses, pre- venting spread of.....	1006	Panama Canal bonds.....	288
<i>Bolt, Orville C.,</i> pension.....	1477	naval emergency bonds.....	288
<i>Bolton, L. Ethel (daughter),</i> pension.....	1444	bonds under Act of March 4, 1917.....	288
<i>Bombs, etc.,</i> punishment for injuring vessels in foreign commerce, etc., by.....	221	issue authorized of third liberty bonds.....	503
<i>Bond, Critington,</i> pension.....	1565	aggregate not to exceed \$12,000,000,000... additional to first liberty bonds.....	503
<i>Bonds,</i> designated, subject to stamp tax.....	1133	in lieu of unissued first liberty bonds..	503
exemptions; Federal, foreign govern- ment, State, etc.....	1133	Panama Canal bonds.....	503
indemnity to United States.....	1133	naval emergency bonds.....	503
building and loan association.....	1133	bonds under Act of March 3, 1917.....	503
mutual ditch or irrigating companies..	1133	interest not exceeding four and one- fourth per cent.....	503
Government, State, municipal, etc., ex- empt from war revenue stamp tax..	319	principal and, payable in gold.....	503
war revenue stamp tax on indemnity, surety, etc.....	321	at higher rate than four per cent not con- vertible.....	504
<i>Bonds, Corporate,</i> stamp tax on.....	1135	issue authorized of fourth liberty bonds, in- creasing amount to \$20,000,000,000. sale and delivery of, by depositary banks authorized.....	844
<i>Bonds, etc., Railway,</i> appropriation for securing information con- cerning issues of.....	123, 649	issue authorized of, to life insurance com- panies, etc., to cover monthly differ- ence of defaults on policies of regis- tered persons in military service during the war.....	446
<i>Bonds, Farm Loan,</i> may be purchased by Secretary of the Treasury in 1918, 1919.....	431	conditions on transfer, surrender, etc....	446
redemption or repurchase after end of war.....	432	issued payable in foreign money, exempt from taxes when owned abroad.....	845
<i>Bonds, Foreign (see also Obligations of For- eign Governments),</i> authority to purchase, etc., of Govern- ments at war with enemies of the United States.....	35, 289, 504, 844, 1312	punishment for making false reports, etc., to obstruct sale of, in time of war....	553
<i>Bonds of Indebtedness,</i> stamp tax on.....	1135	purchase by Secretary of the Treasury of second liberty bonds, etc.; limita- tions.....	505
war revenue stamp tax on.....	321	appropriation for.....	505
<i>Bonds, Railroad (see Securities, Railroad).</i>		regulation of dealings in, until two years after present war, authorized.....	966
<i>Bonds, Stocks, etc., Railroad,</i> issues of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Com- merce Commission.....	271	cash sales, etc., excepted.....	966
<i>Bonds, United States (see also United States Securities),</i> appropriation for refunding two per cent. 119, 642		<i>Bonds, War Finance Corporation (see also War Finance Corporation Act),</i> provisions authorizing issue, etc., of.....	509
acceptance of liberty, in lieu of personal, etc., sureties, in Postal Service....	753	<i>Bondy, Jonathan,</i> pension increased.....	1429
deposit of registered, by national banks be- fore commencing business, etc., re- pealed.....	239	<i>Bonne Terre, Mo.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	106
estate or inheritance taxes may be paid by, bearing interest above four per cent; conditions.....	505	<i>Bonner County, Idaho,</i> county commissioners of, may bridge Clark Fork River.....	530
		<i>Bonnets, Hoods, etc.,</i> excise tax on women's and misses', bought for use.....	1124
		<i>Bonney, George C.,</i> pension increased.....	1362

<i>Booker, Albert,</i> pension increased.....	1393	<i>Botanic Garden, D. C.,</i> appropriation for general repairs.....	172, 698
<i>Booker, Charles A.,</i> pension increased.....	1470	for new boilers.....	172
<i>Bookkeeping and Warrants Division, Treasury</i> <i>Department,</i> appropriation for chief of division, etc..	771, 1226	for removing fence and wall.....	172
<i>Boon, Albert,</i> pension increased.....	1359	for superintendent, assistants, laborers, etc.....	767, 1222
<i>Boone, Cyrus,</i> pension increased.....	1400	for repairs and improvements.....	767, 1222
<i>Boone, Samuel M.,</i> pension increased.....	1456	deficiency appropriation for repairs and im- provements.....	1169
<i>Boonton Rubber Manufacturing Company,</i> <i>N. J.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1908	laborers' pay limitation removed; rates, etc.....	835
<i>Boord, Oliver J.,</i> pension increased.....	1443	<i>Botany Worsted Mills, N. J.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1900
<i>Booth, William,</i> pension increased.....	1363	<i>Botham, Harriet (widow),</i> pension.....	1434
<i>Boothby, Edward D.,</i> pension.....	1480	<i>Boundary Commission, Mexican,</i> appropriation for continuing work.....	523, 1329
<i>Boots,</i> excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124	<i>Boundary Line, Alaska and Canada,</i> appropriation for surveying and mark- ing.....	523, 1329
<i>Borates of Potassium,</i> provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of.....	297	<i>Boundary Line, Canadian,</i> appropriation for marking, etc.....	523, 1329
<i>Boring, Joshua,</i> pension increased.....	1522	for advances to Commissioner.....	523, 1330
<i>Boren, William R.,</i> pension increased.....	1385	<i>Boundary Waters,</i> agreement between Oregon and Washing- ton for protection, etc., fish in, con- sented to.....	515
<i>Borghardt, Henry,</i> pension.....	1567	Federal jurisdiction not affected.....	515
<i>Borin, Elijah,</i> pension increased.....	1509	<i>Bounties, Army,</i> payments of, for inducing enlistments, forbidden.....	78
<i>Bosch Magneto Company, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1906	<i>Bounty,</i> appropriation for volunteers, Civil War..	141, 666
<i>Bostater, George, jr.,</i> pension.....	1563	<i>Bowdle, Jesse W.,</i> pension.....	1550
<i>Boston, Cape Cod and New York Canal Com-</i> <i>pany,</i> proclamation taking over Cape Cod Canal, etc., from.....	1808	<i>Bowen, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1479
<i>Boston, Mass.,</i> appropriation for assistant treasurer's office.....	780, 1234	<i>Bowen, Oscar,</i> pension increased.....	1398
for improvement of harbor from unex- pended balances.....	251	<i>Bower, Nancy J. (widow),</i> pension.....	1548
for improvement of harbor.....	905, 1275	<i>Bowers, Jahlal,</i> pension increased.....	1516
for navy yard, public works.....	723	<i>Bowery, George,</i> pension increased.....	1413
deficiency appropriation for quarantine station, public works.....	349	<i>Bowie Knives,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
for marine hospital, buildings, etc.....	467	<i>Bowie, Robert B.,</i> pension.....	1467
for quarantine station.....	826	<i>Bowles, William C.,</i> may disinter remains of deceased children in District of Columbia.....	1527
for navy yard, water front improvement	1034	<i>Bowling Alleys,</i> special tax on proprietors of.....	1127
balances of appropriations for navy yard improvements covered in.....	1174	<i>Bowman, Anderson J.,</i> pension increased.....	1376
dry dock at, now in construction, to be pur- chased from Massachusetts.....	1013	<i>Bowman, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1459
appropriation for, equipment, land, etc..	1013	<i>Bowman, Sarah D. (widow),</i> pension.....	1411
amount allowed to expedite completion.	1013	<i>Boxer Rebellion, Chinese,</i> pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons serving in; conditions.....	903
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made for channel connecting Broad Sound with Charlestown Navy Yard.....	1288	<i>Boyce, Isaac,</i> pension increased.....	1453, 1515
Short Beach to South Boston.....	1288	<i>Boyd, Anderson,</i> pension increased.....	1496
<i>Bostwick, George F.,</i> pension increased.....	1437	<i>Boyd, Enoch E.,</i> pension increased.....	1494
<i>Bostwick, George H.,</i> pension increased.....	1432	<i>Boyd, Fred,</i> pension.....	1490

	Page.		Page.
<i>Boyd, George H.</i> , appropriation for superintendent Senate Document Room.....	758, 1214	<i>Branigan, Annie (widow)</i> , pension.....	1444
<i>Boyer, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1496	<i>Brannan, John S.</i> , pension increased.....	1547
<i>Boys' and Girls' Canning Clubs</i> , exempt from tax on child labor employ- ment.....	1138	<i>Branner, Emelia (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1561
<i>Boys' and Girls' Club Work, Food Conserva- tion</i> , appropriation for Northern and Western States.....	1046	<i>Brass, Nathan L.</i> , pension increased.....	1514
for Southern States.....	1046	<i>Brass or Metallic Knuckles</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
<i>Boys' Reform School, D. C. (see National Training School for Boys, D. C.)</i>		<i>Brasswell, Andrew J.</i> , additional homestead application of, al- lowed, etc.....	1544
<i>Bozeman, Mont.</i> , appropriation for fish hatchery.....	168	<i>Bratton, Jonas</i> , pension increased.....	1461
part of public building site, conveyed to city for alley purposes.....	957	<i>Braunagel, Henry</i> , pension.....	1565
<i>Brace, Charles W.</i> , pension.....	1459	<i>Brayman, Henry T.</i> , pension increased.....	1411
<i>Bradbury, Henry P.</i> , pension increased.....	1424	<i>Brazil</i> , appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
<i>Brademeyer, John S.</i> , pension increased.....	1401	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
<i>Braden River, Fla.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Bradford, Charles V.</i> , pension.....	1470	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
<i>Bradford, John J.</i> , pension increased.....	1370	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
<i>Bradford, John L.</i> , pension increased.....	1507	importing specified articles from, forbid- den, exceptions.....	1722
<i>Bradley County, Ark.</i> , may bridge Saline River, Suttons Ferry.....	296	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
<i>Bradley, Cullen</i> , pension increased.....	1396	<i>Brazos Island Harbor, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	1281
<i>Bradley, Edward</i> , pension increased.....	1498	<i>Brazos River, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of mouth of.....	257
<i>Bradshaw, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1433	<i>Breen, James T.</i> , pension.....	1576
<i>Bradshaw, Lewis H.</i> , pension increased.....	1371	<i>Breitigan, Samuel</i> , pension.....	1484
<i>Bradshaw, Mart</i> , pension.....	1476	<i>Bremerton, Wash. (see Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash.)</i>	
<i>Brady, Charles</i> , pension increased.....	1458	<i>Brenaman, Martin</i> , pension increased.....	1430
<i>Brady, Frances (widow)</i> , pension.....	1419	<i>Brennan Construction Company</i> , deficiency appropriation for payment to.....	1034
<i>Brady, James H., late a Senator</i> , deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	497	<i>Brenner, William H., sr.</i> , pension increased.....	1389
<i>Brainard, Col. David L., Quartermaster Corps</i> , may be appointed brigadier general, and retired.....	878	<i>Brett, First Lieut. John Q. A., Quartermaster Corps, Army</i> , may be appointed captain.....	894
<i>Brainard, Eli</i> , pension increased.....	1466	<i>Brewer, Edward A.</i> , pension.....	1568
<i>Brainard, John F.</i> , pension increased.....	1367	<i>Brewer, Valentine S.</i> , pension increased.....	1461
<i>Braman, Joseph B.</i> , pension increased.....	1409	<i>Brewers</i> , additional special tax on business of, where forbidden by State, etc., laws.....	1128
<i>Branagh, Archibald</i> , pension increased.....	1428	no immunity from penalty, etc.....	1128
<i>Brandy (see also Beverages)</i> , additional war revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines.....	311	<i>Breyfogel, Michael J.</i> , pension increased.....	1413
used in fortifying wines by producer, or on hand for.....	312	<i>Brick Products</i> , appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of.....	808, 1260
internal revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines.....	1110	<i>Bridgefarmer, Adam S.</i> , pension increased.....	1484
<i>Branford, Conn.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	106	<i>Bridgens, John T.</i> , pension increased.....	1389
for improvement of harbor.....	251, 905, 1276	<i>Bridgeport, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	251, 905, 1276
		<i>Bridger National Forest, Wyo.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
		<i>Bridges</i> , appropriation for constructing, across Little Colorado River, Winslow, Ariz.....	569

Bridges—Continued.

appropriation for constructing, across Little Colorado and Canon Diablo Rivers near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz.	570
for constructing, across San Juan River, Farmington, N. Mex.	576
for constructing, across Oconalufly River, Cherokee, N. C.	576
deficiency appropriation for, Republican River, Fort Riley, Kans.	354
for constructing, on Nogales, Ariz., customhouse lands.	466
construction of, authorized across Allegheny River, Millvale, Pa.	1188
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1188
Arkansas River, Fort Smith, Ark.	247
Little Rock, Ark.	396
Webbers Falls to Gore, Okla.	342
Bayou Macon, La.	249
Big Sandy River, etc., Va.	757
Clark Fork River, Idaho	530
Columbia River, Wash.	1185
Fox River, Ill.	339, 450
Little Calumet River, Ill.	1042
Little Kanawha River, W. Va.	344
Little Peedee River, S. C.	606
Little River, Ark.	249
Poinsett County, Ark.	385
Mahoning River, East Youngstown, Ohio.	1158, 1159
Struthers, Ohio.	1186
Warren, Ohio.	392, 899
Mississippi River, Bemidji, Minn.	83
Itasca and Cass Counties, Minn.	341, 341
Morrison County, Minn.	83
Missouri River, N. Dak.	1184
South Sioux City, Nebr.	1187
Mobile River, Ala.	339
Monongahela River, Pa.	1187
Niagara River, N. Y.	1185
Ohio River, Pa.	1188
Pearl River, Miss.	1156
Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak.	1054
Red River, Tex. and Okla.	339
Rio Grande, El Paso, Tex.	396
Roanoke River, Halifax County, N. C.	1272
Williamston, N. C.	1186
Rock River, Ill.	1042
Rock River, Wis.	1184
Saline River, Ark.	296
Susquehanna River, Pa.	1013
Tennessee River, Tenn.	1044
Tombigbee River, Miss.	1189
Tug River, W. Va.	1185
Tug River, W. Va. and Ky.	899
Wabash River, Logansport, Ind.	249
Vincennes, Ind.	84
Waccamaw River, N. C.	342
White River, Mo.	516
maintenance, etc., of, authorized across Tug River, Kermit, W. Va.	395
time extended for constructing, Arkansas River, Fort Smith, Ark.	1051
Little Rock, Ark.	295
Bayou Bartholomew, Wilmot, Ark.	592
Connecticut River, Springfield, Mass.	1187
Delaware River, Trenton, N. J.	1155
Flint River, Newton, Ga.	339
Mississippi River, Aitkin County, Minn.	340
New Orleans, La.	1160
Saint Louis, Mo.	436
Missouri River, S. Dak.	1159

Bridges—Continued.

time extended for constructing, Monongahela River, W. Va.	432, 958
Pearl River, Miss. and La.	1041
Red Lake River, Minn.	1271
Red River of the North, N. Dak.	1160
Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and W. Va.	296
<i>Bridges, Benjamin G.,</i>	
pension increased.	1437
<i>Bridges, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for construction and repair.	928
for Highway, operating, lighting, watchmen, etc.	928
for Anacostia River, operating.	928
deficiency appropriation for repairs, M Street.	7
for Benning Road Viaduct and, over railroad tracks.	7, 350
for plans for new Calvert Street Bridge over Rock Creek.	350
for Highway, operating.	350
for Highway, repairs.	469
<i>Bridges, William N. (son),</i>	
pension.	1398
<i>Bridgman, John D.,</i>	
pension increased.	1475
<i>Bridgwater, Mamie E. (widow),</i>	
pension.	1387
<i>Brier, Oliver,</i>	
pension increased.	1421
<i>Brigadier Generals, Army,</i>	
to have relative rank of rear admirals of the lower half.	411
<i>Briggs, Andrew J.,</i>	
pension.	1575
<i>Briggs, Arvilla I. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.	1455
<i>Briggs, David K. W.,</i>	
pension increased.	1399
<i>Briggs, John C.,</i>	
pension increased.	1491
<i>Bright, John H.,</i>	
pension increased.	1428
<i>Bright, Theresa E. (widow),</i>	
pension.	1441
<i>Brites, Sarah J. (widow),</i>	
pension.	1361
<i>Briney, William,</i>	
pension increased.	1469
<i>Bristol, Cyrus B.,</i>	
pension increased.	1439
<i>Bristow, Joseph,</i>	
pension increased.	1507
<i>British Government (see Great Britain).</i>	
<i>Brittain, Beverly W.,</i>	
pension increased.	1385
<i>Brittingham, Arthur W.,</i>	
pension increased.	1443
<i>Britton, William I.,</i>	
pension increased.	1496
<i>Broad Creek, Md.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.	253, 905, 1277
<i>Broad Creek, N. C.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.	263
<i>Broad Creek River, Del.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.	253, 905, 1277
<i>Broad River, S. C.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made at Columbia.	263
<i>Broadkill River, Del.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.	252, 1277

<i>Brocius, John,</i> pension increased.....	1458	<i>Brothels (see also Prostitution),</i> suppression, etc., of, near military camps, etc., during present war, author- ized.....	83, 851
<i>Brock, Benjamin F.,</i> pension increased.....	1360	punishment for violations.....	83
<i>Brock, Levi,</i> pension increased.....	1386	extended to naval camps, etc.....	393
<i>Brockman, Louis, alias Louis Wimmer,</i> pension.....	1568	<i>Brothers, William W.,</i> pension increased.....	1408
<i>Brockway, Edward,</i> pension.....	1469	<i>Broussard, Robert F., late a Senator,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	601
<i>Brodie, John,</i> deficiency appropriation for, personal in- juries.....	4	<i>Brown, Albert O.,</i> application for homestead entry by, author- ized.....	1541
<i>Broemer, Christian,</i> pension increased.....	1382	<i>Brown, Augustus,</i> pension increased.....	1465
<i>Brokers,</i> special tax on.....	1126	<i>Brown, Cyrus M.,</i> pension increased.....	1398
additional if a member of stock exchange, etc.....	1126	<i>Brown, Dora L. (mother),</i> pension increased.....	1538
to make sworn returns of customers, busi- ness, etc., on request of Commis- sioner.....	336, 1085	<i>Brown, Foster D.,</i> pension increased.....	1454
<i>Brolley, Frank J.,</i> pension increased.....	1577	<i>Brown, Francisco,</i> pension increased.....	1426
<i>Bromine,</i> provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	<i>Brown, Henrietta Buswell (widow),</i> pension.....	1547
<i>Bronson, Levi,</i> pension increased.....	1406	<i>Brown, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1399
<i>Bronze Medals,</i> issue of, to National Guard serving in War with Spain, and on Mexican border....	873	<i>Brown, Hiram M.,</i> pension increased.....	1405
<i>Bronze Powder Works Company, N. J.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902	<i>Brown, Horace W.,</i> pension increased.....	1443
<i>Bronzes, Art,</i> excise tax on, sold by other than artist....	1123	<i>Brown, James A.,</i> pension increased.....	1463
<i>Brookings, Robert S.,</i> appointed as Regent, Smithsonian Insti- tution.....	1053	<i>Brown, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1406
<i>Brookins, John,</i> pension increased.....	1417	<i>Brown, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1438
<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for naval hospital, public works.....	723	<i>Brown, Lanson O.,</i> pension.....	1490
deficiency appropriation for naval medical supply depot; war expenses.....	208	<i>Brown, Lathrop,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested elec- tion expenses.....	27
for establishing medical supply depot at.....	1034	<i>Brown, Levi H.,</i> pension increased.....	1410
<i>Brooklyn, N. Y., South,</i> deficiency appropriation for land for naval warehouses.....	488, 832	<i>Brown, Samuel L.,</i> pension increased.....	1377
<i>Brooks, James,</i> pension increased.....	1410	<i>Brown, Susan E. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1535
<i>Brooks, John D.,</i> pension increased.....	1515	<i>Brown, William A.,</i> pension.....	1471
<i>Brooks, Luke P.,</i> pension increased.....	1515	<i>Browning, Etta M. (widow),</i> pension.....	1531
<i>Brooks, Samuel H.,</i> pension increased.....	1359	<i>Brownlee, Catherine A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1548
<i>Brooks, Seth,</i> pension increased.....	1561	<i>Bruceton, Pa.,</i> appropriation for installing experimental mine, etc., at.....	672
<i>Broom Corn,</i> appropriation for study of, and improve- ment.....	981	<i>Bruen, James,</i> pension increased.....	1405
<i>Broom, Dora (daughter),</i> pension.....	1517	<i>Brumage, James W.,</i> pension increased.....	1429
<i>Brossart, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1402	<i>Brumbaugh, George,</i> pension increased.....	1389
		<i>Brunley, Herman,</i> pension increased.....	1402
		<i>Brummett, Daniel,</i> pension increased.....	1416
		<i>Brummett, William R.,</i> pension increased.....	1445
		<i>Brunelet, Lieutenant Louis, French Army,</i> deficiency appropriation for funeral ex- penses of.....	826

<i>Brunn, Walter W.</i> , pension	Page. 1576	<i>Building and Loan Associations, Domestic</i> , exempt from income tax	Page. 1760
<i>Bruno & Son, C., N. Y.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1905	<i>Building Inspection, D. C.</i> , appropriation for salaries, etc., division of <i>Building Materials, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigating fire resisting properties of	918 807, 1259
<i>Brunswick, Ga.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor ..	255, 906, 1279	deficiency appropriation for testing struc- tural	495
<i>Brussels, Belgium</i> , appropriation for annual contribution, International Bureau for Publica- tion of Customs Tariffs at	523, 1329	<i>Buildings, D. C., Condemnation of Dangerous</i> , appropriation for expenses of	924
for Bureau for Repression of African Slave Trade at	524, 1330	<i>Buildings, D. C., Condemnation of Insanitary</i> , appropriation for expenses of board on	930
for Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promoting International Arbitra- tion at	524	<i>Buildings, etc., D. C.</i> , requisitioning of, for use of Department of Agriculture authorized	1048
<i>Bryan, Franklin</i> , pension increased	1552	<i>Bulgaria</i> , appropriation for minister to, from March 1, 1919	1326
<i>Bryan, John L.</i> , pension increased	1496	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc	1684, 1747
<i>Bryan, John R.</i> , pension increased	1410	additional specified articles	1693
<i>Bryant, David D.</i> , pension increased	1435	coin, bullion, and currency	1695
<i>Bubb, Daniel</i> , pension increased	1426	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions	1722
<i>Bubonic Plague</i> , appropriation for prevention of epidemic ..	121, 645	extended to all nonenumerated articles ..	1748
<i>Buchanan, Andrew J.</i> , pension increased	1391	<i>Bulgaria, Roumania, and Serbia</i> , appropriation for minister to	519
<i>Buchanan County, Va.</i> , bridges authorized across Big Sandy River, etc., in	757	<i>Bullion</i> , proclamation ordering licenses for ex- porting	1694
<i>Buchanan, James</i> , memorial statue of former President, au- thorized in Meridian Hill Park, D. C.	632	<i>Bullion and Coin</i> , appropriation for freight on	776, 1231
<i>Bucianan, James</i> , pension increased	1380	<i>Bullock, Elijah</i> , pension increased	1508
<i>Buchanan, Margaret B.</i> , deficiency appropriation for services	26	<i>Bungard, John R.</i> , pension increased	1429
<i>Buchanan, David L.</i> , pension increased	1445	<i>Bunz, Karl</i> , proclamation including, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1838
<i>Buckhannon, W. Va.</i> , appropriation for public building	106	<i>Buoyage, etc.</i> , appropriation for, Lighthouse Service ...	161, 687
<i>Buckland, Clara E. (widow)</i> , pension	1549	deficiency appropriation for	841
<i>Buckle, Joseph</i> , pension increased	1452	<i>Burcham, Henry</i> , pension increased	1456
<i>Budd, Oliver</i> , pension increased	1381	<i>Burchard, George W.</i> , pension	1575
<i>Buena Vista, Va.</i> , appropriation for public building	106	<i>Bureau, Federal Farm Loan (see Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Depart- ment)</i> .	
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for marine hospital store- house	636	<i>Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs (see International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs)</i> .	
for improvement of harbor	909, 1284	<i>Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade (see International Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade)</i> .	
bridge authorized across Niagara River at ..	1185	<i>Bureau of American Republics (see Pan Ameri- can Union)</i> .	
tunnel in lieu of	1186	<i>Bureau of Animal Industry (see Animal Indus- try Bureau, Department of Agricul- ture)</i> .	
<i>Buffalo, Wyo.</i> , appropriation for public building	107	<i>Bureau of Biological Survey (see Biological Survey Bureau, Department of Agricul- ture)</i> .	
<i>Buffington, Jacob A.</i> , pension increased	1467	<i>Bureau of Chemistry (see Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture)</i> .	
<i>Bugler, Army</i> , grade of corporal, and first class, estab- lished; assignments	893	<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy</i> , appropriation for construction and repair of vessels	730 730
<i>Building and Loan Associations</i> , advances by War Finance Corporation to, if deemed necessary to prosecution of the war, etc., on notes thereof	508	Coast Guard, Lighthouse, etc., vessels ..	730
amount of security to be pledged for; interest rate	508	for equipment supplies	730
		repairs limitations not applicable	730
		clerical, etc., services	730
		for improvement of construction plants ..	730
		for additional force, Navy Department ..	788, 1242

<i>Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy—Con.</i>	Page.
appropriation for clerks, etc., Navy Department.....	790, 1245	Medical Corps officers; position stated.....	89
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Construction and Repair," etc. 790, 1245		Naval Dental Corps provisions.....	708
deficiency appropriation for construction and repair....	16, 31, 34, 380, 839, 843, 1168	surgeons to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	399
for additional force, Navy Department 202, 1033		to aid in suppressing "Spanish influenza," etc.....	1008
for war expenses, construction, etc., of vessels.....	211	<i>Bureau of Mines (see Mines Bureau, Interior Department).</i>	
Coast Guard and Lighthouse vessels, etc.....	211	<i>Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce (see Navigation Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i>	
for equipment supplies.....	211	<i>Bureau of Navigation, Navy,</i>	
limit for repairs not applicable.....	212	appropriation for transportation.....	706
technical services in the Department.....	212	Naval Reserve Force.....	707
clerical, etc., services.....	212	for recruiting.....	707
for construction plants.....	832	for recreation for enlisted men.....	707
Chief Constructor to be member of Aircraft Board.....	297	for contingent.....	707
<i>Bureau of Crop Estimates (see Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i>		for gunnery and engineering exercises..	707
<i>Bureau of Education (see Education Bureau, Interior Department).</i>		for outfits, enlisted men and apprentices.....	707
<i>Bureau of Efficiency (see Efficiency Bureau).</i>		gratuity, Naval Reserve Force.....	707
<i>Bureau of Engraving and Printing (see Engraving and Printing Bureau, Treasury Department).</i>		civilian clothing on discharge for bad conduct, etc.....	707
<i>Bureau of Entomology (see Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i>		for equipment instruments, supplies, etc.....	707
<i>Bureau of Equipment, Navy,</i>		for ocean and lake surveys.....	708
deficiency appropriation for equipment of vessels.....	31, 839	for training station, California.....	712
<i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (see Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i>		Rhode Island.....	712
<i>Bureau of Labor Statistics (see Labor Statistics Bureau, Department of Labor).</i>		Great Lakes.....	713
<i>Bureau of Lighthouses (see Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i>		Saint Helena.....	713
<i>Bureau of Markets (see Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i>		for expenses, organizing Naval Reserve Force.....	713
<i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy,</i>		for schools, etc., of instruction, Naval Reserve Force.....	713
appropriation for surgeons' necessities.....	727	for Naval War College.....	713
for contingent.....	727	for Naval Home.....	713
motor vehicles, ambulances, etc.....	727	Lighthouse depot, Saint Joseph, Mich., to be used for naval purposes.....	719
dental outfits.....	727	naval emergency ship construction... ..	719
for transporting remains.....	727	Cape May, N. J., air station site.....	720
for care, etc., of hospital patients.....	728	for additional force, Navy Department..	788, 1242
for naval hospital, Fort Lyons, Colo.....	728	for clerks, etc., Navy Department... ..	788, 1243
for additional hospitals, etc., at yards and stations.....	723	deficiency appropriation for Naval Home. 14, 486 for transportation.....	31, 486, 599, 1039, 1166
for overseas hospitals.....	723	for outfits on first enlistment.....	31, 486, 832, 839, 1033, 1039, 1166
for contingencies for hospitals.....	723	for naval auxiliaries.....	31, 380, 382, 832, 839
for additional force, Navy Department 788, 1242		for ocean and lake surveys.....	31
for clerks, etc., Navy Department... ..	791, 1245	for additional force, Navy Department..	202
deficiency appropriation for surgeons' necessities.....	15, 16, 600, 1167	for gunnery exercises.....	382, 839
for transporting remains.....	15, 31, 600, 1167	for Naval Reserve Force, recruiting, etc..	486
for contingent.....	15, 600, 839, 1039, 1167	for naval training station, Saint Helena.	832, 1166
for additional force, Navy Department 202, 1033		for recruiting.....	839
for war expenses, surgeons' necessities and civil establishment.....	208, 832, 832	for contingent.....	1166
for reserve medical supplies.....	209	for training station, California.....	1166
for contingent.....	209, 832	for training station, Rhode Island.....	1166
for transporting remains.....	209	for training station, Great Lakes.....	1166
for constructing temporary hospitals and supplies depots.....	209, 370	for war expenses, transportation..	204, 369, 839
for supply depots, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mare Island, Calif.....	1034	civilians, naval auxiliary crews.....	204
for care, etc., of hospital patients.....	1167	Naval Reserve Force.....	204
balances for hospital and supply depot construction covered in.....	1174	for recruiting.....	204
		for contingent.....	204
		for gunnery and engineering exercises..	204
		for outfits, enlisted men and apprentices.	204
		gratuity, Naval Reserve Force.....	204
		for equipment instruments, supplies, etc.	205
		for ocean and lake surveys.....	205
		for ship for Illinois Naval Militia; limit of cost increased.....	205
		for training station, California.....	205

<i>Bureau of Navigation, Navy</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Bureau of Ordnance, Navy</i> —Continued.	Page.
deficiency appropriation for training station, Rhode Island	205	authorizations in naval appropriation Act for 1919, repealed; new batteries for ships	1173
Great Lakes	206	ammunition for vessels	1173
Saint Helena	206	balance of appropriations covered in; for ordnance and ordnance stores	1173
for recruiting, etc., Naval Reserve Force	206	for contingent	1173
for schools, etc., of instruction, recruits and Naval Reserve forces	206	for experiments	1173
for recreation of enlisted men; pay restriction	369	for new batteries for ships	1173
for war expenses, recreation for enlisted men, 1919	1033	for torpedoes, etc.	1173
for gunnery and engineering expenses, 1919	1033	for reserve supplies	1173
balances of appropriations for equipment supplies, covered in	1173	for contingent building fund	1173
Naval Militia Affairs Division transferred to	712	for armor and armament, increase of the Navy	1173
<i>Bureau of Ordnance, Navy,</i>		for Coast Guard cutters, armament, etc.	1173
appropriation for ordnance and ordnance stores	721	for ammunition for vessels	1173
clerical, etc., services	721	for ammunition for auxiliaries, etc.	1173
for smokeless powder	721	for Navy nitrate plant	1173
for new batteries for ships	721	for fuel lands, armor, etc., plants	1173
for ammunition for ships	721	for ammunition, merchant auxiliaries ..	1173
for torpedoes and appliances	721	for batteries, merchant auxiliaries	1173
for reserve ordnance supplies	722	limitation for technical services, 1919, increased	1165
for torpedo station, Newport, R. I.	722	<i>Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration</i> (see International Bureau, Permanent Court of Arbitration).	
for experimental work, projectiles, powder, etc.	722	<i>Bureau of Plant Industry</i> (see Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture).	
for contingent	722	<i>Bureau of Public Roads</i> (see Public Roads Bureau, Department of Agriculture).	
for mine depot	722	<i>Bureau of Soils</i> (see Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture).	
for nitrate plant	722	<i>Bureau of Standards</i> (see Standards Bureau, Department of Commerce).	
for clerks, etc., Navy Department ..	790, 1245	<i>Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy,</i>	
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Ordnance and Ordnance stores," etc.	790, 1245	appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc.	731
for additional force, Navy Department ..	1242	coast signal service	731
deficiency appropriation for ordnance and ordnance stores	15, 31, 382	office of Director of Naval Communications	731
for contingent	599	clerical, etc., services	731
for war expenses, ordnance and ordnance stores, 1917	206, 369	limit for radio shore stations sites	731
clerical, etc., services	206	for engineering experiment station	731
technical assistants in the department ..	206	for additional force, Navy Department ..	788, 1242
for war expenses, ordnance and ordnance stores, 1918	486, 599, 839	for clerks, etc., Navy Department ..	790, 1244
available for necessary improvements at stations, etc.	487	draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Engineering"	790, 1244
amount for chemical, etc., services ..	487	deficiency appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc.	16, 31, 380, 843, 1039, 1168
for ammunition for vessels	206, 370, 487	for war expenses, machinery, repairs, etc.	212, 371
price of powder restricted	206	office of Director of Naval Communications	212
purchases restricted to full operation of Indianhead plant	206	equipment supplies	212
contracts authorized	370	incidental expenses	212
for new batteries for ships	207, 370	clerical, etc., services	212
contracts authorized	370	draftsmen, etc., in the Department ..	212
for batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen	207, 370	for installing high power radio station, Porto Rico	371
for ammunition for auxiliaries, etc.	207	for additional force, Navy Department ..	202, 484, 599
for reserve, etc., ordnance supplies ..	207, 370, 487	for Engineering experiment station, Naval Academy	600
for improvements at proving ground, torpedo stations, etc.	370	for engineering	839
for Naval Gun Factory	370, 487	for additional clerks, etc., 1919, Navy Department	1033
for improvements at stations under ..	370, 488	balance of appropriations covered in: for machinery plant, New York	1174
for options on fuel lands near armor plant	370	<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy,</i>	
for ordnance and ordnance stores, 1919 ..	1033	appropriation for pay of the Navy	728
for new batteries for ships, 1919	1034	quarters ashore for officers on submarine duty	728
for ammunition for vessels, 1919	1034		
for reserve, etc., ordnance supplies, 1919 ..	1034		
for ordnance stations improvements, 1919 ..	1034		
additional contracts authorized for batteries and outfits for vessels	487		

<i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy—Con.</i>	Page.
appropriation for provisions; commutation of rations.....	728
for clothing and small stores fund.....	729
for maintenance and equipment supplies	729
food inspection.....	729
clerical, etc., services.....	729
for freight.....	729
for fuel, transportation, etc.....	730
for mining, etc., coal in Alaska.....	730
purchase of vessels, if prices for charters excessive.....	730
for additional force, Navy Department.....	788, 1242
for clerks, etc., Navy Department.....	791, 1245
deficiency appropriation for pay of the Navy.....	15, 31, 34, 380, 382, 832, 839, 843, 1039, 1167
for provisions.....	15, 16, 380, 832, 832, 1167
for freight.....	15, 31, 34, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1168
for fuel and transportation.....	15, 16, 31
for maintenance.....	31, 382, 600, 839, 1167
for additional force, Navy Department.....	202, 484, 1033
for war expenses, pay of the Navy.....	209
for provisions.....	210
for clothing and small stores.....	210
for maintenance and equipment supplies.....	210, 371
food inspection.....	211
clerical, etc., services.....	211
for freight.....	211
for fuel and transportation.....	211
purchase of ships for transporting, if charters excessive.....	211
for war reserve material.....	211
balance of appropriations for fuel and transportation, covered in.....	1174
clerical, etc., allowance increased for 1917.....	15, 488
for 1918.....	1167
for 1919.....	1168
<i>Bureau of Telegraphic Union, International (see International Bureau of the Telegraphic Union).</i>	
<i>Bureau of War Risk Insurance (see War Risk Insurance Bureau).</i>	
<i>Bureau of Weights and Measures, International (see International Bureau of Weights and Measures).</i>	
<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance.....	722
for clerical, etc., services.....	722
for purchase, etc., of automobiles.....	722
for contingent.....	723
for emergency expenses.....	723
for public works; temporary hospitals.....	723
for temporary storage.....	723
for yards and stations designated.....	723
for submarine base, New London, Conn.....	723
for Philadelphia, Pa., dry dock, etc.....	723
supply depot.....	723
for Washington, D. C., Bellevue magazine.....	723
additional, land, etc.....	724
for Quantico, Va., establishment of Marine Corps post.....	724
for Norfolk, Va., dry dock, etc.....	724
for Naval Academy, extending Bancroft Hall.....	724
for Marine recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C.....	724
land on Parris Island.....	724
for Charleston, S. C., dry dock; dredging.....	725
for Key West, Fla., submarine base, etc.....	725

<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy—Contd.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Pensacola, Fla., naval aeronautic station.....	725
for New Orleans, La., improvements.....	725
for Mare Island, Cal.....	725
transfer of light station buildings, etc., to Navy.....	725
for naval magazines.....	725
for Indianhead proving ground.....	725
railroad extension.....	725
for Newport, R. I., torpedo station.....	726
additional land.....	726
for torpedo storage.....	726
for fuel depots.....	726
for training stations.....	726
for Marine barracks, Peking, China.....	726
for San Diego, Cal., Marine barracks, and fuel depot.....	726
for Hampton Roads, Va., operating base.....	726
for repairs and preservation.....	726
for investigating navy yards, etc.....	727
for additional force, Navy Department.....	788, 1247
for clerks, etc., Navy Department.....	791, 1245
draftsmen, etc., authorized.....	791, 1245
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	15, 16, 1166
for repairs and preservation.....	15, 1167
for additional force, Navy Department.....	202, 484, 1033
for war expenses, maintenance, 1917.....	207, 370
clerical, etc., services.....	207
draftsmen, etc., in the Department.....	207
for war expenses, maintenance, 1918.....	487, 599, 832
limit for clerical, etc., services.....	487
allowance for technical services in Department.....	487
for contingent.....	207, 370
for public works at designated yards, etc.....	207, 370
for quarters for marine guards at magazines.....	207
for submarine facilities.....	207
for power plants, etc.....	207
for fuel oil storage.....	207
for ordnance storage.....	207
for magazine, Saint Juliens Creek, Va., additional land.....	208
for telephone easement, Puget Sound navy yard to Keyport radio station, Wash.....	208
for repairs and preservation.....	208
for temporary hospitals, naval medical supplies buildings.....	370
for submarine base, New London, Conn.....	370, 1166
for Washington, D. C., yard improvements.....	370, 1166
for heavy cranes.....	370
for training camps.....	370
for marine railways.....	370
for ordnance stations, improvements.....	370
for committee investigating, etc.....	371
for naval base, Hampton Roads, Va., cold storage.....	371
for land for temporary storage.....	371
for contingent.....	487, 599
for public works, temporary hospital construction, etc.....	488
for training camps.....	488, 600, 832
for power plants, etc.....	488
for improvements at ordnance stations.....	488
for temporary storage.....	488

<i>Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Burnham, Milton W.,</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for equipment of yards for constructing ships.....	488	pension increased.....	1551
for Hampton Roads, Va., naval base.....	488	<i>Burns, Addie (widow),</i>	
for temporary naval prison.....	488	pension increased.....	1536
for terminal warehouses, South Brooklyn, N. Y., site.....	488, 832	<i>Burns, Angus C.,</i>	
for repairs and preservation.....	488, 600, 832	pension increased.....	1367
for public works at designated yards, etc., 1919.....	1034	<i>Burns, George M.,</i>	
for ordnance stations, 1919.....	1034	pension increased.....	1420
for training camps, 1919.....	1034	<i>Burns, John,</i>	
for fuel oil storage, 1919.....	1034	pension increased.....	1359
for hospital construction; expenditures authorized, 1919.....	1034	<i>Burns, Samuel P.,</i>	
for temporary storage, 1919.....	1034	pension increased.....	1493
for contingent.....	1166	<i>Burns, William A.,</i>	
for Naval Academy.....	1166	pension increased.....	1401
for Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, dry dock.....	1166	<i>Burow, Freda (widow),</i>	
balances of appropriations covered in; for public works, training camps.....	1174	pension.....	1570
Boston, Mass., water front.....	1174	<i>Burrell, John,</i>	
Washington, D. C., additional land.....	1174	pension increased.....	1401
Charleston, S. C., pier.....	1174	<i>Burris, General G.,</i>	
New Orleans, La., floating crane.....	1174	pension increased.....	1577
Mare Island, Cal., shop improvements, etc.....	1174	<i>Burten, John T.,</i>	
Naval Academy, Isherwood Hall.....	1174	pension increased.....	1498
Great Lakes Training Station, land.....	1174	<i>Burton, Bennett W.,</i>	
hospital construction.....	1174	pension increased.....	1497
handling appliances at yards.....	1174	<i>Burton, Charles F.,</i>	
amount for draftsmen, etc., Navy Department, 1917, increased.....	14	pension.....	1472
limitation for technical services 1919, increased.....	1165	<i>Burton, Jeannie (widow),</i>	
<i>Bureaus, Executive and Administrative,</i>		pension increased.....	1483
coordination of functions, etc., authorized during the war.....	556	<i>Burton, Patience (widow),</i>	
<i>Burge, Jacob W.,</i>		pension.....	1558
pension increased.....	1420	<i>Bush, John,</i>	
<i>Burge, Theodore M.,</i>		pension increased.....	1476
pension increased.....	1367	<i>Bushee, Phebe (widow),</i>	
<i>Burger, Julia (widow),</i>		pension.....	1518
pension increased.....	1486	<i>Business Leagues, etc.,</i>	
<i>Burgess, George A.,</i>		exempt from income tax.....	1076
pension increased.....	1456	<i>Bussell, Erastus S.,</i>	
<i>Burgess, Jarrett E.,</i>		pension increased.....	1415
pension increased.....	1443	<i>Butcher, Boman R.,</i>	
<i>Burgher, Albert,</i>		pension increased.....	1548
pension.....	1421	<i>Butler Building, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Burk, Isaac J.,</i>		appropriation for remodeling, etc., annex.....	636
pension.....	1576	<i>Butler, Charles,</i>	
<i>Burk, James A.,</i>		pension increased.....	1409
pension increased.....	1448	<i>Butler, Jonathan D.,</i>	
<i>Burke, Jennie K. (widow),</i>		pension increased.....	1553
pension.....	1568	<i>Butler, Joseph,</i>	
<i>Burkhart, Joseph,</i>		pension increased.....	1555
pension increased.....	1442	<i>Butler, Mary R. (widow),</i>	
<i>Burks, George,</i>		pension.....	1437
pension increased.....	1466	<i>Butler, Mo.,</i>	
<i>Burleigh County, N. Dak.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	107, 635
bridge authorized across Missouri River at Bismarck, by Morton County and.....	1184	<i>Butler, William,</i>	
<i>Burlington, N. C.,</i>		pension increased.....	1518
appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Butt, Daniel W.,</i>	
<i>Burlington, Vt.,</i>		pension increased.....	1438
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	251, 905	<i>Butter,</i>	
<i>Burlington, Wis.,</i>		appropriation for inspection of manufacture of process, etc.....	978
appropriation for public building.....	107	for market news service on.....	1047
<i>Burnet, Edward G.,</i>		proclamation requiring licensing for business of dealing in, etc.....	1701
pension increased.....	1434	canceling requirements.....	1931
<i>Burnett, Howard L.,</i>		<i>Butterbaugh, George,</i>	
pension.....	1574	pension increased.....	1370
		<i>Butterfield, Hosea,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1517
		<i>Butterine (see Oleomargarine).</i>	
		<i>Butts, Albert M., alias Albert J. Stewart,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1375
		<i>Buzzard, Jacob,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1493
		<i>Byard, James F.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1490

<i>Byers, Crawford,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1412	<i>Cale, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1515
<i>Byers, David,</i> pension increased.....	1510	<i>Cales, Lewis M.,</i> pension increased.....	1495
<i>Byers, Isaac J.,</i> pension increased.....	1494	<i>California,</i> appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251
C.			
<i>Cabana, Oliver, jr., et al.,</i> may bridge Niagara River, Buffalo, N. Y.. tunnel in lieu of.....	1185 1186	for support, etc., of Indians in.....	570
<i>Cabarets,</i> internal revenue tax on admissions to.... war revenue tax on admission to, charging for seats, etc.....	1121 318	for lands, etc., for homeless Indians in..	570
<i>Cabinet National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... proclamation enlarging area of.....	986 1788	for naval training station.....	712
<i>Cable Cars, etc.,</i> appropriation for mail transportation by..... substitution of wagon service author- ized.....	1195 749	for naval training station, public works.	726
deficiency appropriation for mail trans- portation by.....	381	deficiency appropriation for support of Indians in.....	31, 1039
<i>Cable Messages,</i> censorship authorized of, between United States and foreign countries..... punishment for evasions of, etc.....	413 413	for naval training station.....	205, 1034, 1166
<i>Cable Service,</i> internal revenue tax on messages by, in United States.....	1102	disposal of potassium deposits at Searles Lake.....	298
<i>Cable Systems, Marine,</i> supervision or control of, by the Presi- dent, authorized during the war....	904	Modoc National Forest, lands added to...	1316
<i>Cables, Marine,</i> proclamation taking possession of.....	1872	Sequoia National Forest, area diminished.	1726
<i>Cache National Forest, Utah and Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... exchange of lands for addition to, with Isaac P. Stewart, James E. Hansen, and William H. Stewart.....	986 1204	<i>California Débris Commission,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	136, 661
with C. Balling, Ferdinand Zollinger, jr., Conrad Alder, Robert Murdock....	1209	deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	30
proclamation diminishing.....	1702	<i>California National Forest, Calif.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
excluded lands in Idaho withdrawn for specified purposes.....	1703	<i>California Northern Judicial District,</i> court rooms to be provided in public build- ing, Sacramento.....	1271
remainder opened to settlement.....	1703	<i>Calkins, James W.,</i> pension increased.....	1464
<i>Cachous, Aromatic,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc....	317	<i>Calkins, Mary (widow),</i> pension.....	1555
<i>Cacti, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating utilization of.....	983	<i>Callahan, John J.,</i> pension increased.....	1381
<i>Cadets (see also Military Academy),</i> appropriation for subsistence expenses at- tending inaugural ceremonies.....	51	<i>Calland, Horton S.,</i> pension increased.....	1378
for transportation expenses.....	54	<i>Caloosahatchee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 906, 1279
for pay.....	620, 1336	<i>Calumet, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	258, 1283
rate of pay increased for fiscal year 1920...	1336	<i>Calumet River, Ill. and Ind.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	258, 1283
<i>Cairo, Egypt,</i> appropriation for agent and consul general at.....	520, 1326	<i>Calvert Street Bridge, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for plans for new.	350
<i>Calcasieu River and Pass, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280	<i>Calvin, Harlie,</i> pension increased.....	1566
<i>Calcasieu River, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for intracoastal waterway to Sabine River, Tex. and La., from..	264	<i>Camac, John J.,</i> pension.....	1573
from Gulf of Mexico to Lake Charles, La.	264	<i>Cambridge, Md.,</i> appropriation for public building..... for improvement of harbor.....	107, 635 253, 905, 1277
<i>Calder, Wesley B.,</i> pension increased.....	1370	<i>Cameras,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	1122 317
<i>"Caldera," Steamer,</i> name of, changed to "A. T. Kinney"....	502	<i>Cameron, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107
<i>Caldwell, John H.,</i> pension.....	1573	<i>Cammarn, Irvén P.,</i> pension increased.....	1577
		<i>Camp and Garrison Equipage, Army,</i> appropriation for..... deficiency appropriation for.....	54, 860 11, 30, 194, 362, 828, 839
		for war expenses, 1919.....	1029
		<i>Camp Beauregard, La.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.....	1302
		<i>Camp Cody, N. Mex.,</i> hospitals, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.....	1302
		<i>Camp Fremont, Calif.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.....	1303
		<i>Camp Grant, Ill.,</i> bridge authorized across Rock River at...	1042

	Page.		Page.
<i>Camp Hancock, Ga.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.....	1302	<i>Canal Road NW., D. C.,</i> appropriation for reconstructing retaining wall.....	926
<i>Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.....	1302	<i>Canal Zone (see also Panama Canal),</i> appropriation for fortification expenses 179, 819,	1307
<i>Camp Logan, Tex.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.....	1303	for relief and protection of American sea- men in.....	529, 1335
<i>Campbell, Bennett R.,</i> pension increased.....	1560	deficiency appropriation for fortification war expenses under.....	201
<i>Campbell, Daniel,</i> pension increased.....	1373	for relief, etc., of American seamen in... for Army hospital care.....	463 480
<i>Campbell, Elijah,</i> pension increased.....	1371	for war expenses, sanitation, etc.....	597
<i>Campbell, Frank H.,</i> pension increased.....	1535	census of, to be taken in 1920 by Governor of.....	1292
<i>Campbell, George,</i> pension increased.....	1363	district court to try offenses against mili- tary property, sea defensive areas, etc.....	89
<i>Campbell, Hamilton,</i> pension increased.....	1452	offenses under National Defense, Espi- onage, etc., Act.....	231
<i>Campbell, James,</i> pension increased.....	1360	offenses under Trading with the Enemy Act.....	425
<i>Campbell, Landon C.,</i> pension increased.....	1425	officers serving in, not required to pay rent for Government houses.....	855
<i>Campbell, Luther S.,</i> pension increased.....	1476	rules, etc., governing vessels in territorial waters, to be made by Governor of Panama Canal in time of war, etc...	220
<i>Campbell, Milton N.,</i> pension increased.....	1366	<i>Canals, etc.,</i> operation of, under Federal control in time of war.....	455
<i>Campbell, Solomon J.,</i> pension increased.....	1510	<i>Canals, Inland,</i> routing of freight by shipper by, etc., or part by rail, over systems under Federal control, etc.....	1290
<i>Campbell, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	1448	<i>Canaveral, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made.....	263
<i>Campbell, William C.,</i> pension.....	1485	<i>Canceling Machines, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for rental and purchase of.....	750, 1197
<i>Campbell, William L.,</i> pension increased.....	1451	experimental mail distributing ma- chines.....	750
<i>Campbell, Zachariah,</i> pension increased.....	1524	pay, etc., traveling mechanics.....	1197
<i>Camps of Instruction, Marine Corps,</i> appropriation for.....	736	deficiency appropriation for.....	33, 842
<i>Camps of Instruction, Navy,</i> appropriation for expenses, for Naval Re- serve Force.....	713	<i>Candy,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
<i>Camps, Panama Canal Cantonment,</i> appropriation for construction, etc..... under direction of the Governor.....	819 819	<i>Cane, Sugar,</i> appropriation for investigating, culture, diseases, etc., of; sirup by products, etc.....	982 994
<i>Canada,</i> appropriation for surveying and marking line between Alaska and.....	523, 1329	for investigating insects affecting.....	994
for marking boundary line between United States and.....	523, 1329	<i>Cane Sugar Districts,</i> appropriation for experiments, etc., in live stock production in.....	1005
deficiency appropriation for expenses, marking boundary line between Alaska and.....	380	<i>Canneries,</i> excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor.....	1138
for expenses, marking boundary line be- tween United States and.....	380	bona fide boys' or girls' canning clubs exempt.....	1138
convention, with Great Britain providing for reciprocal military service of United States citizens and British subjects of.....	1624	proclamation requiring licenses by, of designated vegetables, salmon, and sardines.....	1740
importing birds, etc., in violation of laws of, as to killing, etc., unlawful.....	756	canceling requirements.....	1920
steamer passage tickets to, exempt from internal revenue stamp tax.....	1137	<i>Canning Clubs,</i> authorized, exempt from license require- ments.....	1740
exempt from war revenue stamp tax.....	323	<i>Cannon, Honorable Joseph G., Former</i> <i>Speaker of the House of Representa-</i> <i>tives,</i> deficiency appropriation for oil portrait of.....	27
war revenue tax on passenger transporta- tion to any point in.....	314	<i>Canon Diablo River,</i> appropriation for construction of bridge across, near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz.....	570
<i>Canadian Boundary Waters Commission,</i> appropriation for salaries and expenses.....	526, 1332	<i>Canton, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for asylum for insane Indians.....	586
requested to investigate improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Montreal to Lake Ontario, for ocean-going vessels.....	1290		

<i>Canton, Sarah E. (widow),</i> pension.....	Page. 1413	<i>Capital Issues Committee—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Cantonment Camps, Panama Canal,</i> appropriation for construction, etc..... under direction of the Governor.....	819 819	employees, etc.; appointments not subject to civil service laws.....	513
<i>Cantor, Jacob A.,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses.....	27	pay restriction.....	513
<i>Cantrell, Carroll A.,</i> pension.....	1532	expenses of officers, etc., subject to ap- proval of chairman.....	513
<i>Cantrell, Easter A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1462	rent, office equipment, etc.; limitation...	513
<i>Cantrell, Sarah Ann (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1536	principal office; field inquiries.....	513
<i>Cantwell, Helen R. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1570	to investigate and determine whether issue of corporation, etc., securities here- after be compatible with national interest.....	513
<i>Cantwell, John,</i> pension.....	1565	applicable to stock in excess of \$100,000	513
<i>Cape Charles City, Va.,</i> appropriation for improving aids to navi- gation.....	161	unissued securities included.....	513
<i>Cape Charles, Va.,</i> appropriation for light vessel for station off.....	160	no authority over ordinary business borrow- ing, not for capital.....	514
deficiency appropriation for quarantine station, remodeling buildings, etc....	467, 826, 1025	renewing existing indebtedness.....	514
for quarantine station, public works....	349	resale of authorized issues.....	514
<i>Cape Cod Canal, Mass.,</i> examination and appraisal, etc., of, to be made.....	262	securities issued by railroads under Federal control.....	514
purchase authorized if report be favorable.	262	bonds of War Finance Corporation.....	514
condemnation if no contract made.....	262	no approval of legality, worth, etc., of securities construed by action of...	514
appropriation for costs, etc.....	262	appropriation for salaries and expenses for fiscal years 1918 and 1919.....	514
proclamation taking possession of.....	1808	detailed reports to be made to Congress....	514
<i>Cape Fear River, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	906	authority continued until six months after end of the war.....	514
for improvement of, above Wilming- ton.....	906, 1278	to cease prior thereto on proclamation of the President.....	514
for improvement of, below Wilming- ton.....	254, 1278	<i>Capital Stock,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway from Beaufort, N. C., to	1288	stamp tax on issues of.....	1135
below Wilmington, N. C.....	1289	transfers, assignments, etc.....	1135
<i>Cape May, N. J.,</i> appropriation for acquiring naval air sta- tion site, etc.....	344	war revenue stamp tax on issues of.....	322
immediate possession of, naval air station site at, authorized.....	721	sales, transfers, etc.....	322
compensation, suit, etc.....	721	<i>Captain Grande Band of Indians,</i> proceedings to condemn lands of, for San Diego, Calif., water supply.....	1206
proclamation taking possession of land for naval aviation station at.....	1912	additional amount to procure homes, furnish farms, schools, etc.....	1207
<i>Cape Sparte and Tangier Light, Morocco,</i> appropriation for annual contribution..	522, 1328	use of lands until within 90 days of turning water on.....	1208
<i>Cape Town, Africa,</i> appropriation for foreign hospital.....	529, 1335	<i>Captain Grande Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i> grant of lands in, to San Diego, Calif., for dam and reservoir for water supply..	1206
<i>Cape Vincent, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for fish hatchery.....	168	compensation, etc., to Mission Indians..	1206
for improvement of harbor.....	251, 909, 1284	<i>Capitol,</i>	
<i>Capital Issues Committee,</i> deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses.....	1021	appropriation for repairs, etc.....	141, 666
creation and composition of.....	512	for painting and extraordinary repairs...	141
appointment by the President.....	512	for cleaning, etc., works of art.....	141, 666
three from Federal Reserve Board....	512	for care, etc., of grounds.....	141, 666
forbidden to participate in determining questions in which personally inter- ested.....	512	for reconstructing walks, roadways, etc., east side.....	141
eligibility of Government employees and reserve bank directors.....	513	for repairs, etc., fire engine house, stables.....	141, 666
terms of office to be determined by the President.....	513	for removal of buildings, etc., extension of grounds.....	142, 666
salary limitations.....	513	for repairs, etc., Senate kitchens and restaurants.....	172, 698
chairmanship; quorum.....	513	for trees, etc., grounds of.....	134, 659
		deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc....	17, 490, 840, 1039
		for elevators, Senate wing.....	17
		for repairs, etc., Senate kitchens and restaurants.....	377, 497
		allotment of space in, not subject to Public Buildings Commission.....	1270
		<i>Capitol Building and Grounds, D. C.,</i> appropriation for additional protection of, during war.....	697
		division of expenses.....	697
		restriction on appointments.....	697
		deficiency appropriation for care, etc.....	17

<i>Capitol Building and Grounds, Superintendent</i>	Page.	<i>Caribou, Me.,</i>	Page.
<i>of,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	107
appropriation for, engineers, clerks, etc.	797, 1250	<i>Caribou National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,</i>	
for engineers, etc., Senate.....	760, 1215	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
for elevator conductors, Senate Office		<i>Carlin, John C.,</i>	
Building.....	760, 1216	pension increased.....	1520
for engineers, etc., House of Repre-		<i>Carlisle, Pa.,</i>	
sentatives.....	762, 1217	appropriation for Indian school.....	585
for elevator conductors, House of Repre-		<i>Carlisle, Theodore, G.,</i>	
sentatives.....	762, 1217	pension increased.....	1426
for repairs, etc., courthouse, D. C., under	666	<i>Carlsbad Irrigation Project, N. Mex.,</i>	
conversion of Maltby Building for war		appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use	
needs under, directed.....	552	of balance.....	148, 674
to serve on Public Buildings Commission..	1269	<i>Carmine, James,</i>	
<i>Capitol Police,</i>		pension increased.....	1403
appropriation for captain, lieutenants, and		<i>Carnegie Library, D. C.,</i>	
privates.....	761, 1216	appropriation for expenses.....	922
additional privates authorized.....	761	<i>Carpenter, John E.,</i>	
for contingent expenses.....	761, 1216	pension increased.....	1524
salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on		<i>Carpenter, William,</i>	
day of adjournment.....	343	pension increased.....	1412
<i>Capitol Power Plant,</i>		<i>Carpets, Rugs, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance.....	172, 698	excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123
for fuel, oil, etc.....	172, 698	<i>Carr, Henry C.,</i>	
for protection of, during the war.....	697	pension increased.....	1495
deficiency appropriation for maintenance..	25	<i>Carr, Nellie G. (widow),</i>	
for fuel, oil, etc.....	25, 835	pension increased.....	1482
current to be supplied Union Station group		<i>Carr, William B.,</i>	
of temporary housing.....	821	pension increased.....	1456
not subject to Public Buildings Commis-		<i>Carrabelle Bar and Harbor, Fla.,</i>	
sion.....	1270	appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279
reimbursement for current supplied by...	698	<i>Carrier Pigeons,</i>	
<i>Caps,</i>		interfering, etc., with Government owned,	
excise tax on, men's and boys', bought for		unlawful.....	533
use.....	1124	punishment for.....	533
<i>Capshaw, William H.,</i>		<i>Carriers (see also Common Carriers),</i>	
pension increased.....	1368	revenue tax on all transportation for hire by.	1102
<i>Capstick, John H., late a Representative in</i>		commodities owned by.....	1103
<i>Congress,</i>		incidental services by.....	1103
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow		war revenue tax on all transportation for	
of.....	835	hire by.....	314
<i>Car Service, Interstate Commerce,</i>		<i>Carroll, Harriet C. (mother),</i>	
just and reasonable rules, etc., for move-		monthly payments to, directed.....	49
ment of, to be established.....	101	<i>Carroll, Iowa,</i>	
subject to direction, etc., of Commission.	101	appropriation for public building.....	107
modification, etc., by Commission, in		<i>Carroll, Jennie (widow),</i>	
emergencies.....	101	appropriation for monthly payments to..	49, 855
penalty for violations, etc.....	101	<i>Carroll, John C.,</i>	
<i>Carbonated Waters, etc.,</i>		pension increased.....	1370
internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by		<i>Carroll, William H.,</i>	
producer, etc.....	1116	pension increased.....	1396
war revenue tax on bottled, sold by pro-		<i>Carson City, Nev.,</i>	
ducer, etc.....	312	appropriation for mint at.....	781, 1236
<i>Carbonates of Potassium,</i>		for Indian school.....	575
provisions for leasing lands containing de-		<i>Carson Indian Hospital, Nev.,</i>	
posits of.....	297	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
<i>Carbonic Acid Gas,</i>		<i>Carson, Irvin O.,</i>	
war revenue tax on, in drums, etc., for soft		pension.....	1568
drinks.....	312	<i>Carson National Forest, N. Mex.,</i>	
collection and payment by vendor.....	312	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Cardenas, Ellen A. (mother),</i>		<i>Carson, William W.,</i>	
pension.....	1480	pension increased.....	1430
<i>Carey Act, Public Lands,</i>		<i>Carter, John H.,</i>	
continuance of designated segregation by		pension increased.....	1465
Oregon, under.....	1322	<i>Carter, William F.,</i>	
<i>Carey, Charles H.,</i>		homestead entry validated.....	1540
pension increased.....	1476	<i>Carthage, N. C.,</i>	
<i>Carey, Julia (mother),</i>		condemned cannon granted to North Caro-	
pension increased.....	1538	lina, for McConnell monument.....	396
<i>Caribbean Sea,</i>		<i>Cartridges, Small Arms or Shotgun,</i>	
appropriation for Weather Service expenses		restrictions on manufacture, etc., of ex-	
in.....	975	plosives, not applicable to.....	385

	Page.		Page.
<i>Caruthersville, Mo.,</i> deficiency appropriation for public building.....	466	<i>Cattle (see also Animal Industry Bureau,</i> <i>Department of Agriculture),</i> appropriation for inspection and quarantine.....	977
<i>Carver, James Wakefield,</i> pension increased.....	1438	for eradicating scabies.....	977
<i>Carver, Jerel,</i> pension increased.....	1554	for inspecting southern.....	977
<i>Carver, Preston,</i> pension increased.....	1414	for supervising transportation.....	977
<i>Casa Grande National Monument, Ariz.,</i> proclamation setting aside.....	1818	for enforcing humane treatment of export.....	977
<i>Casa Grande Ruin, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for custodian.....	144, 669	for executing twenty-eight hour law.....	977
<i>Cascade County, Mont.,</i> townsite lots in Simms and Fort Shaw, Sun River irrigation project, granted to school districts.....	1206	for suppressing contagious diseases.....	977
<i>Cascade National Forest, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	for investigating tuberculosis of animals.....	977
<i>Case, Joseph P.,</i> pension increased.....	1368	for tuberculin and mallein testing of.....	977
<i>Case, Lauren W.,</i> pension increased.....	1481	payment for destroyed, etc.....	977
<i>Cashman, John,</i> pension increased.....	1381	shipping for slaughter cattle reacted to, permitted.....	978
<i>Cason, John B.,</i> pension increased.....	1424	reshipment to owner of breeding and feeding.....	978
<i>Cass and Itasca Counties, Minn.,</i> may bridge Mississippi River.....	341, 341	for eradicating southern cattle ticks; restrictions.....	978
<i>Cass County, Ind.,</i> may bridge Wabash River, near Logans- port.....	249	for diffusing information as to supply, prices, markets, etc., of, and prod- ucts.....	1002
<i>Cass Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.,</i> appropriation for bridge across Narrows in.....	160	for cooperative experiments in raising, in cane sugar and cotton districts....	1005
<i>Cass Lake, Minn.,</i> appropriation for improving road between village of, and Indian school, from Indian funds.....	572	proclamation requiring licenses for dealing in, and products, at stockyards, etc.....	1846
local cooperation.....	572	tick infested, otherwise sound, etc., may be imported for immediate slaughter at designated ports.....	275, 1048
<i>Cass, Laura E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1397	from countries having foot and mouth disease prohibited.....	275, 1048
<i>Castle Peak Irrigation Project, Utah,</i> qualified homestead entrymen allowed leave of absence until water avail- able, etc.....	1210	meat inspection regulations to govern.....	275, 1049
<i>Castor Beans,</i> appropriation for production and utiliza- tion of.....	1046	disposal of hides.....	275, 1049
<i>Casualty Hospital, D. C.,</i> appropriation for care of indigent patients. deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of indigent patients.....	946	slaughter in Porto Rico may be deferred. exports from Virgin Islands to Porto Rico permitted.....	1049
<i>Casualty Insurance,</i> revenue tax on policies of; objects stated..	1104	<i>Cattle Ticks, Southern,</i> appropriation for eradicating.....	978, 1045
war revenue tax on policies of; exemption..	316	live stock demonstration work on released areas.....	978
<i>Catalogue of Scientific Literature, International,</i> appropriation for expenses, preparation of.....	122, 651	restriction on use of materials, etc....	978
for printing and binding.....	175, 700	demonstrations at fairs, etc.....	978
<i>Catalogue of Title Entries, Copyright Office,</i> appropriation for publication of.....	175, 701	<i>Cavalry, Army,</i> may be organized as provisional regiments of Field Artillery or Infantry.....	398
<i>Catheart, Rodney S.,</i> pension increased.....	1434	restored to regular status on termination of emergency.....	398
<i>Cathedral Avenue NW., D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for extending; re- appropriation.....	822	<i>Cavanagh, Mary (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1481
<i>Catherwood, James S.,</i> appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	1175	<i>Caywood, Greene B.,</i> pension increased.....	1474
<i>Cathlamet, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	260	<i>Cecil, Baty,</i> pension increased.....	1431
<i>Catholic University, D. C.,</i> may lay conduit across Michigan Avenue NE., Washington, D. C.....	1483	<i>Cedar Bay, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Thoroughfare Bay and.....	1278
		<i>Cedar Bayou, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	257
		<i>Cedar Falls, Iowa,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107
		<i>Cement, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating structural materials of.....	807, 1259
		deficiency appropriation for testing struc- tural materials of.....	495
		<i>Cemetery Companies, Cooperative,</i> exempt from income tax.....	1076
		<i>Censorship,</i> power of, conferred on the President, during the war, over communications to for- eign countries, by mail, cable, radio, etc.....	413

Censorship—Continued.
 power of; communications by vessels, etc., to or from any foreign country... 413
 punishment for evasions, violations, using codes, etc..... 413
Censorship, etc.,
 appropriation for expenses of enforcing, by Postmaster General under Espionage, and Trading with the Enemy Acts..... 800
 deficiency appropriation for war expenses, postal service use for censoring mail from American Expeditionary Force forbidden..... 492
Censorship of Foreign Mails,
 appropriation for expenses of..... 749
 authority to cease on termination of war..... 749
 statement of employees on..... 749
 not to be used on mail from Expeditionary Force censored in Europe... 749
Census, Director of,
 appropriation for, statisticians, clerks, etc. 803
Census, Fourteenth,
 appropriation for salaries and expenses for preparing for, taking, etc..... 1255
 census of population, agriculture, manufactures, forests, and mines and quarries to be taken in 1920..... 1291
 territory included in..... 1291
 in Guam, Samoa, and Canal Zone by the governors thereof..... 1292
 decennial census period determined..... 1292
 reports to be completed and published within..... 1292
 additional executive force authorized in Census Office during..... 1292
 preference to women, discharged soldiers, etc..... 1293
 duties of Assistant Director, appointment clerk, and disbursing clerk... 1293
 additional bond from disbursing clerk... 1293
 salaries established for executive force during..... 1293
 additional force of clerks and employees; pay ratings..... 1293
 limit of higher grades..... 1293
 employees on mechanical devices.... 1293
 hereafter preference to be given discharged soldiers, etc., and widows thereof, for clerical positions, in departments, etc..... 1293
 additional force, subject to civil service examinations..... 1293
 to be held in each State..... 1293
 selections according to apportionment; messenger boys, etc., excepted.... 1293
 hereafter examinations for Government positions to be made in State where applicant resides..... 1293
 year's domicile necessary; temporary absences..... 1293
 existing law not changed..... 1293
 tubercular persons not eligible; health certificate required..... 1293
 appointments limited to one in a family... 1293
 temporary appointments from eligibles for skilled mechanical operators..... 1293
 transfers from other branches of classified service..... 1294
 pay limitation..... 1294

Census, Fourteenth—Continued.
 filling vacancies in regular force by temporary employees during..... 1294
 to terminate at expiration of..... 1294
 use of replacement register in..... 1294
 schedules restricted; of population... 1294
 of agriculture; irrigation and drainage... 1294
 of manufactures, forest products, and mines and quarries.... 1294
 to relate to year next preceding enumeration of population..... 1295
 census of manufactures confined to factory system..... 1295
 special agents authorized..... 1295
 form, etc., of inquiries to be determined by Director..... 1295
 supervisors and districts to be designated; special agents allowed for Alaska, etc..... 1295
 appointment by Secretary of Commerce; number limited..... 1295
 district boundaries; filling vacancies.... 1295
 duties specified..... 1295
 compensation; advances, etc..... 1296
 emergency allowances; clerk hire..... 1296
 enumerators to personally obtain the information required by the schedules... 1296
 classification, etc..... 1296
 commissions, etc..... 1296
 division of enumeration districts..... 1296
 enumeration of institutions..... 1297
 removal of enumerators; correction of returns..... 1297
 interpreters authorized; duties, compensation, etc..... 1297
 compensation of enumerators; mileage, etc. 1297
 residence requirements of supervisors and enumerators..... 1297
 payment for services of deceased appointees..... 1298
 special agents authorized; duties, compensation, etc..... 1298
 additional statistical experts..... 1298
 to assist supervisors..... 1298
 authority, etc., conferred..... 1298
 oaths to be taken by appointees..... 1298
 appointments solely for fitness..... 1298
 commencement of enumeration of population; termination..... 1298
 in cities..... 1299
 punishment for receiving fee for appointments, etc..... 1299
 offenses by officials..... 1299
 penalty for neglect of duty, etc..... 1299
 punishment for unauthorized communication of information, etc..... 1299
 making false statements, etc..... 1299
 making false certificates, etc..... 1299
 enumerators giving false information to the Director, etc..... 1299
 all persons to correctly answer inquiries.. 1299
 penalty for willful failure, false statements, etc..... 1299
 for offering, etc., inaccurate enumeration of population, etc..... 1299
 information from hotels, apartments, etc., to be given..... 1300
 penalty for failure, etc..... 1300
 business organizations, religious bodies, etc..... 1300
 punishment for willfully refusing, etc.. 1300

<i>Census, Fourteenth—Continued.</i>		<i>Central Heating, Lighting, and Power Plant,</i>	
information from factories, etc., to be used		<i>D. C.,</i>	
only for statistical purposes.....	1300	appropriation for completion.....	112
reports to be kept confidential.....	1300	for extending service to additional build-	
enforcement of fines and penalties.....	1300	ings.....	112
authority of Director over traveling, con-		<i>Cereal Beverages,</i>	
tingent, and other expenses.....	1300	internal revenue tax on bottled, contain-	
to make requisitions for printing on Pub-		ing less than one-half of 1 per cent	
lic Printer.....	1301	of alcohol, sold by producer, etc....	1116
mail matter to be transmitted free.....	1301	<i>Cereal Plants,</i>	
penalty for unlawful use of stamp....	1301	appropriation for investigations of insects	
information to be furnished by executive		affecting.....	994
departments, etc.....	1301	Hessian fly and chinch bug.....	994
census of agriculture and live stock to be		for eradicating cereal smut.....	1046
taken in 1925, and every ten years		<i>Cereals (see also Grains),</i>	
after.....	1301	appropriation for investigating production,	
statistics of manufacturing industries to be		diseases, etc., of.....	981, 1046
collected and published every two		use of, for making intoxicating malt, etc.,	
years.....	1301	beverages, forbidden after May 1,	
copies of population and agricultural re-		1919, etc.....	1046
turns to be furnished States, Terri-		proclamation requiring licensing of busi-	
tories, or courts.....	1301	ness of milling certain.....	1867
genealogical, etc., data to individuals..	1302	canceling requirements.....	1920
use of moneys received.....	1302	use of, for making intoxicating malt, etc.,	
existing laws continued, if not herein		beverages, forbidden after May 1,	
amended.....	1302	1919, etc.....	1046
repealing clause.....	1302	<i>Cerebrospinal Meningitis,</i>	
<i>Census Office, Department of Commerce,</i>		deficiency appropriation for control, etc.,	
appropriation for Director, statisticians,		of, in areas adjoining military and	
clerks, etc.....	803	naval reservations, etc.....	468
for collecting, etc., statistics.....	803	<i>Ceresit Waterproofing Company, Ill.,</i>	
for special agents, etc.....	803	proclamation including stockholders of, in	
for transcripts from registration records,		restrictions on trading with the	
etc.....	803	enemy.....	1910
for tabulating machines, etc.....	803	<i>Cerium,</i>	
for punching machines for Fourteenth		provisions for increasing supply, produc-	
Census.....	804	tion, etc., of, for national security	
for printing and binding for.....	175	and defense.....	1009
for salaries and expenses for Fourteenth		<i>Certificates of Indebtedness,</i>	
Census.....	1255	stamp tax on.....	1135
other work may be suspended.....	1256	war revenue stamp tax on.....	321
deficiency appropriation for collecting		<i>Certificates of Indebtedness, United States,</i>	
statistics.....	841	appropriation for expenses of issuing, etc..	292
additional officials authorized during dec-		exempted from all taxation.....	293
ennial census period.....	1292	except as provided in issues after Septem-	
Assistant Director, duties.....	1292	ber 1, 1917.....	293
appointment clerk, duties.....	1292	appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc.	293
disbursing clerk, additional bond re-		issue of 3½ per cent, authorized.....	36
quired.....	1292	payable in one year.....	37
compensation of officials during decen-		no circulation privilege.....	37
ennial census period.....	1292	not to exceed \$2,000,000,000.....	37
additional clerks, copyists, operators, etc.	1292	exempt from all taxes, except estate or	
messengers, watchmen, laborers, etc..	1293	inheritance.....	37
pay for work on mechanical devices.....	1293	issue authorized to borrow money for pub-	
examinations to be prescribed by Direc-		lic expenditures.....	290
tor.....	1293	interest, etc.....	291
to be held in the States by Civil Serv-		payable in one year.....	291
ice Commission.....	1293	aggregate limited to \$4,000,000,000....	291
persons with tuberculosis barred.....	1293	on circulation privilege.....	291
not more than one of a family eligible.	1293	tax exemption specified.....	291
temporary appointments.....	1293	issues authorized under first and second	
transfer of experienced employees from		liberty bond acts not to exceed	
other offices; status.....	1294	\$8,000,000,000, at any one time....	504
temporary transfers to permanent force..	1294	amount authorized increased to	
<i>Central and South America,</i>		\$10,000,000,000.....	1311
appropriation for promoting, etc., com-		depository banks, etc., may act as fiscal	
merce with.....	804, 1256	agents to sell and deliver.....	845
<i>Central City, Nebr.,</i>		Federal reserve notes issued on deposit of,	
appropriation for public building.....	107	as security.....	536
<i>Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital,</i>		payment or extension of maturing cer-	
<i>D. C.,</i>		tificates.....	536
appropriation for care of indigent patients.	946	retirement of certificates deposited as	
deficiency appropriation for care of indi-		security, as canceled.....	537
gent patients.....	18	may be accepted in payment of income	
for new elevator.....	471	and excess profits taxes.....	327

<i>Certificates of Indebtedness, United States—</i>	Page.	<i>Chaplain, Navy,</i>	Page.
Continued.		temporary additional, allowed for war service.....	85
may be accepted in payment of internal revenue taxes.....	1145	<i>Chaplin, Alfred H.,</i>	
regulation of dealings in, until two years after present war, authorized.....	966	pension increased.....	1371
cash sales, etc., excepted.....	966	<i>Chapman, George,</i>	
<i>Certificates of Merit, Army,</i>		pension increased.....	1424
distinguished-service medals to be issued to enlisted men holding, in lieu thereof.....	871	<i>Chapman, Henry,</i>	
<i>Certificates of Naturalization,</i>		pension increased.....	1510
granted on declarations of intention filed prior to September 27, 1906, validated as to intention.....	548	<i>Chapman, Joseph H.,</i>	
<i>Certificates of Stock, etc.,</i>		pension increased.....	1512
stamp tax on issue, sales, etc., of.....	1135	<i>Chapman, Peter L.,</i>	
war revenue stamp tax on issue, sales, etc.	322	pension increased.....	1422
<i>Certificates, Railroad Equipment Trust (see Securities, Railroad).</i>		<i>Chapman, Sanford T.,</i>	
<i>Chadron, Nebr.,</i>		pension increased.....	1416
appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Chapman, Simeon,</i>	
<i>Chalk,</i>		pension increased.....	1439
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	<i>Chappell, Arthur,</i>	
<i>Challis National Forest, Idaho,</i>		pension.....	1566
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Chappell, Henry C.,</i>	
<i>Chamberlain, S. Dak.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for.....	476
appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Chargés d' Affaires ad interim,</i>	
time extended for bridging, etc., Missouri River at.....	1159	appropriation for salaries.....	520, 1326
<i>Chamberlain, Wallace,</i>		<i>Charitable, etc., Corporations,</i>	
pension increased.....	1386	exempt from income tax.....	1076
<i>Chambers of Commerce, etc.,</i>		<i>Charitable Gifts, etc.,</i>	
exempt from income tax, if not organized for profit.....	1076	deducted from taxable income of individuals.....	330, 1068
<i>Chambers, Oliver P.,</i>		<i>Charitable Institutions,</i>	
pension increased.....	1518	admissions for benefit of, exempt from war revenue tax.....	319
<i>Champagnes,</i>		internal revenue tax.....	1121
additional war revenue tax levied on.....	311	<i>Charities and Corrections, D. C.,</i>	
internal revenue tax on.....	1110	appropriation for Board of Charities.....	944
<i>Chandler, John B.,</i>		for reformatories and correctional institutions.....	944
pension.....	1489	for medical charities.....	946
<i>Chandler, Okla.,</i>		for child-caring institutions.....	947
appropriation for public building.....	107	for temporary homes.....	948
<i>Chaney, Henry C.,</i>		for municipal lodging house.....	948
pension increased.....	1390	for indigent insane.....	948
<i>Chaney, Richard L.,</i>		for relief of the poor.....	949
pension increased.....	1557	for transporting paupers.....	949
<i>Chaney, Sabina (widow),</i>		for workhouse and reformatory.....	949
pension.....	1447	<i>Chariton, Iowa,</i>	
<i>Chapel Hill, N. C.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	107
appropriation for public building.....	107, 635	<i>Charles City, Iowa,</i>	
<i>Chapel, Reuben H.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	107
pension increased.....	1506	<i>Charles, John,</i>	
<i>Chaplain,</i>		pension increased.....	1455
appropriation for House of Representatives.....	762, 1217	<i>Charles Town, W. Va.,</i>	
for Senate.....	758, 1214	appropriation for public building.....	107
<i>Chaplains, Army,</i>		<i>Charleston, Ill.,</i>	
additional authorized during present emergency from sects not recognized in present apportionment.....	394	appropriation for public building.....	107
restricted to citizens of the United States.	394	<i>Charleston, S. C.,</i>	
appointments authorized; ratio to Army strength increased.....	561	appropriation for improvement of harbor and channel.....	254, 906
rank, pay, and allowances.....	561	for quarantine station.....	636
assignment to line regiments.....	561	for naval hospital, public works.....	723
qualifications; age limitation for appointment.....	561	for navy yard, construction of dry dock, etc.....	725
preference in appointments, to previous service, etc., eliminated.....	72	for improvement of waterway between McClellanville and.....	906
		for improvement of waterway to Winyah Bay from.....	1278
		balance of appropriation for navy yard, covered in.....	1174
		preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of harbor and Cooper River.....	263
		of waterway to North Santee River.....	1289
		<i>Charlevoix, Mich.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258,
			909, 1283

<i>Charlotte Harbor, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 906, preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	Page. 1279 264	<i>Charters, etc., Shipping—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Charlotte, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107	inland navigation not subject hereto.....	916
<i>Charlotte, N. C.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107	punishment for unlawful acts, violations, etc.....	916
deficiency appropriation for public build- ing, rent.....	347	in Canal Zone.....	916
<i>Charlotte, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251, 909, 1284	invalidity of any provision not to affect remainder of Act.....	916
<i>Charlottesville, Va.,</i> terms of court at.....	605	charges not required of vessels furnished War Department by Shipping Board..	1022
clerk's office.....	606	proclamation restricting making of, without approval of Shipping Board.....	1810
<i>Charters, etc., Shipping,</i> meaning of terms used.....	913	<i>Chase, Henry M.,</i> pension increased.....	1549
powers vested in the President through agencies.....	913	<i>Chauffeurs, Signal Corps, Army,</i> grades of first class, and chauffeurs created; pay, etc.....	244
to cease on termination of war with Ger- many.....	913	<i>Chautauquas,</i> exempt from special tax.....	1127
limited extension permitted.....	913	<i>Cheboygan, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107
without prejudice to prior powers, etc..	913	for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909, 1283
designated American vessels not to be chartered without his approval.....	913	<i>Checker Boards and Pieces,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
operating, etc., without approval, un- lawful.....	913	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
unauthorized changes after approval, un- lawful.....	914	<i>Checks,</i> uncertified, may be accepted for income or excess profits taxes.....	327
freight rates, etc., of American vessels to be determined by the President.....	914	liability for unpaid.....	327
to be filed with Shipping Board.....	914	receivable for internal revenue taxes.	1145
charges, etc., not in accordance with, un- lawful.....	914	<i>Checks, Certified,</i> issue of, by State banks, etc., admitted to Federal Reserve System, unlawful, unless equalled by deposits therein.	234
priority of carriage of goods, etc., may be prescribed.....	914	responsibility of issuing bank for.....	234
extension of provisions to foreign vessels chartered by citizens.....	914	issuing, by reserve or member banks for more than deposits, unlawful.....	972
rules, etc., for protection from submarines, etc., authorized.....	914	responsibility of bank.....	972
allowance in determining freight and charter rates.....	914	penalty for; if national bank.....	972
exclusion of vessels from danger zones..	914	punishment for violations by bank officials.....	972
violations of, unlawful.....	914	<i>Cheese,</i> appropriation for market news service on..	1047
confidential orders may be issued; effect.	914	<i>Cheesequake Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 252, 905, 1276	
charters of foreign vessels by citizens sub- ject to approval, etc.....	914	<i>Chefunctis River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256
making unauthorized, etc., unlawful...	914	<i>Chehalis River, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	260
alterations, etc., after approval of, un- lawful.....	914	<i>Chelan Falls, Wash.,</i> bridge authorized across Columbia River at	1195
vessels may be temporarily requisitioned for Government service.....	915	<i>Chelan National Forest, Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	986
charter to be submitted; compensation...	915	<i>Chelf, Simeon D.,</i> pension increased.....	1453
suit allowed if amount unsatisfactory.	915	<i>Chelsea, Mass.,</i> appropriation for additions, etc., naval hospital.....	723
payment for loss or damage.....	915	<i>Chemical Analyses,</i> appropriation for checking etc.....	808, 1260
suit if amount unsatisfactory.....	915	<i>Chemical and Physical Researches, Public Domain,</i> appropriation for geological; deposits of potash salts.....	144, 670
priority orders may be prescribed for serv- ing vessels and shippers at docks, etc.	915	<i>Chemical Warfare Service, Army,</i> deficiency appropriation for all expenses, machinery, training troops, etc.....	1031
rates, charges, etc., to be enforced.....	915	additional obligations authorized.....	1031
unauthorized, unlawful.....	915	in addition to allotments from Medical and Ordnance Departments.....	1031
requisition, control, etc., of dry docks and other shipping facilities, authorized.	915	amount for acquiring land.....	1031
warehouse, equipment, and terminals...	916	authorization for expenses of, 1919, re- pealed.....	1172
payment for; suit if amount unsatisfac- tory.....	916	balances of appropriations covered in; for field, etc., cannon for, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
immediate possession to be taken.....	916		
State, etc., property, excluded.....	916		
jurisdiction of district courts and Court of Claims in suits.....	916		
vessels, shipping facilities, etc., may be operated as directed by the Presi- dent.....	916		
receipts from, to constitute a separate fund; use specified.....	916		

<i>Chemical Warfare Service, Army—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Cherryvale, Kans.,</i>	Page.
balances of appropriations covered in;		appropriation for public building.....	107
medical and hospital supplies for, 1917,		<i>Chesapeake and Delaware Canal,</i>	
1918, 1919.....	1172	appropriation for purchase, etc.....	1277
national security and defense for, 1919..	1172	purchase of, for inland waterway, from	
ordnance service for, 1917, 1918, 1919...	1172	Chesapeake Bay to Delaware River,	
ammunition for, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172	authorized.....	253
ordnance stores and supplies for, 1917,		condemnation if no satisfactory contract	
1918, 1919.....	1172	made.....	253
repairs of arsenals for, 1919.....	1172	appropriation for expenses.....	253
Chemical Warfare Service, 1919.....	1172	<i>Chesapeake Bay,</i>	
<i>Chemicals, etc.,</i>		appropriation for aids to navigation, etc.,	
appropriation for testing, etc.....	807, 1259	eastern shore of.....	161
<i>Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i>		for improvement of waterway from Dela-	
appropriation for chemist, clerks, etc....	990	ware River to.....	253, 1277
for inspectors, laboratory helpers, etc....	990	<i>Chesley, Leon P.,</i>	
for general expenses.....	991	pension increased.....	1534
for collaborating with other departments,		<i>Chess Boards and Pieces,</i>	
etc.....	991	excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
for inspecting food products for export,		war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
etc.....	991	<i>Chester River, Md.,</i>	
for poultry and egg investigations.....	991	appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277
for fish investigations, etc.....	991	<i>Chester River, Pa.,</i>	
for oysters, shipping, etc.; other shell-		appropriation for improvement of.....	1277
fish.....	991	<i>Chestnut Tree Bark Disease,</i>	
for biological investigations of food and		appropriation for expenses of controlling, etc.	980
drug products.....	991	<i>Chewing Gum,</i>	
for utilizing citrus fruit by-products....	991	excise tax on, or substitutes, sold by pro-	
determining maturity in fruits and		ducer, etc.....	1122
vegetables.....	991	war excise tax on, and substitutes, sold by	
for utilizing raw materials for colorants..	991	producer, etc.....	317
building at Arlington Experimental		<i>Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indian Hospital,</i>	
Farm.....	991	Okla.,	
for investigating manufacture of table		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	564
sirup.....	991	<i>Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Mont.,</i>	
for executing pure food law.....	992	Northern,	
assistance from Public Health Service.		appropriation for support, etc., of.....	574
for grading, etc., naval stores.....	992	for "line riders".....	574
for insecticide and fungicide investiga-		<i>Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Okla.,</i>	
tions.....	992	appropriation for support, etc., of.....	577
deficiency appropriation for executing		<i>Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i>	
pure food law.....	32, 381, 841	appropriation for school buildings on.....	585
for general expenses.....	841	<i>Chicago, Ill.,</i>	
<i>Cherokee Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civil-</i>		appropriation for assistant treasurer's	
<i>ized Tribes),</i>		office.....	780, 1235
appropriation for orphan training school..	581	for public building, post office.....	107
for common schools.....	581	for public building, post office, etc.,	
all claims against, to be submitted within		modification of former appropriation	
one year.....	582	for roof.....	635
payment, if allowed, from tribal funds..	583	for Confederate Mound, Oakwood Ceme-	
balances remaining to be used for		tery.....	131, 656
Cherokee Orphan Training School..	583	for harbor light station and lights on new	
<i>Cherokee, Iowa,</i>		breakwater.....	161
appropriation for public building.....	107	for improvement of harbor.....	258, 1283
<i>Cherokee, N. C.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for public build-	
appropriation for Indian school.....	576	ing, post office, etc.....	1024
for constructing bridge across Oconalufty		hospital construction contract with Shank	
River at Indian School.....	576	Company, authorized.....	1304
local cooperation, etc.....	576	appropriation for.....	1304
<i>Cherokee Nation,</i>		<i>Chicago, Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railway</i>	
claim for interest on former judgment re-		<i>Company,</i>	
ferred to Court of Claims.....	1316	time extended for bridging Missouri River,	
power conferred, procedure, etc.....	1316	Chamberlain, S. Dak., by.....	1159
limitation on attorney's fee.....	1317	use of pontoon bridge.....	1159
disbursement of amount recovered.....	1317	<i>Chicago River, Ill.,</i>	
<i>Cherokee Orphan Training School, Tahlequah,</i>		appropriation for improvement of.....	258, 1283
<i>Okla.,</i>		report of survey of encroachments, etc., to	
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	581	be made without delay.....	267
tribal funds remaining after payment of all		<i>Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park,</i>	
claims against Cherokees to be used		appropriation for continuing establishment	
for additional dormitory.....	583	of.....	131, 657
<i>Cherry, Jefferson,</i>		<i>Chickasaw Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civil-</i>	
pension increased.....	1370	<i>ized Tribes),</i>	
<i>Cherry, John,</i>		appropriation for per capita payment to,	
pension increased.....	1435	from tribal funds.....	579

Chickasaw Indians, Okla.—Continued.

appropriation for common schools..... 581

for Murray State School of Agriculture, dormitories, from tribal funds..... 584

deficiency appropriation for paying indemnity to certain, for losses..... 32, 34

claims of J. F. McMurray against, to be adjudicated by Court of Claims..... 583

adjustment by mutual agreement allowed..... 584

lands of, to be sold to Oklahoma for a game preserve..... 582

allotments excepted..... 582

sale of coal and asphalt deposits in mineral area of Choctaw and..... 433

conveyance from chief executive on payment of price, etc..... 434

appropriation for expenses from tribal funds..... 435

proceeds from, to be deposited to credit of..... 435

Chickasha, Okla.,

terms of court at..... 604

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States,

appropriation for..... 812, 1264

Chief of Coast Artillery, Army (see Coast Artillery, Army, Chief of).

Chief of Staff, Army (see also General Staff Corps, Army),

appropriation for Army War College..... 40, 845

for military information section, office of..... 40, 846

for observing war operations abroad... 40, 846

for service schools..... 41, 846

for clerks, messengers, etc., office of... 46, 852

deficiency appropriation for contingencies, military information..... 33

for war expenses, military information section..... 186, 355, 839, 1026

for observing war operations abroad..... 186

for service schools..... 186

for clerks, etc..... 188

to be a general of the line, with rank and precedence over all other officers..... 46

to have rank, etc., of general during present emergency..... 410

Child Caring Institutions, D. C.,

appropriation for..... 941

deficiency appropriation for..... 477

Child Labor,

deficiency appropriation for expenses regulating, etc..... 24

Child Labor Division, Children's Bureau,

appropriation for salaries and expenses; pay restriction..... 811

Child Labor Employment,

appropriation for expenses, enforcing..... 1234

Child Labor, Tax on Employment of, Title XII, Revenue Act of 1918,

excise tax on net profits of mines, factories, etc., using children of prohibited ages..... 1138

computation of net profits; deductions allowed from gross receipts..... 1138

when sold for personal benefit at less than market price..... 1139

tax not applicable to employer having certificate of age competency..... 1139

punishment for false statements, etc., as to certificates..... 1139

State, etc., age certificates admissible.... 1139

unintentional mistakes not subject to tax. 1139

Child Labor, Tax on Employment of, 1918— Page.

Continued.

yearly returns to be made by employers; details required..... 1139

transmittal, payment of tax, etc..... 1140

inspection of premises, etc., by revenue officers..... 1140

punishment for obstructing, etc..... 1140

taxable year defined..... 1140

Children, D. C.,

appropriation for clinical care, etc., of, under six..... 942

Children's Bureau, Department of Labor,

appropriation for chief, assistant, etc... 811, 1263

for experts, agents, clerks, etc..... 811, 1263

for investigating welfare, etc.; infant mortality..... 811, 1263

for temporary experts, interpreters, etc..... 811, 1263

for materials for publications of..... 811, 1263

for child labor division..... 811

deficiency appropriation for child labor division..... 24

for general expenses..... 1040

Children's Guardians, D. C., Board of,

appropriation for administrative expenses. 947

for salaries..... 947

for feeble-minded children..... 947

for board and care of children..... 947

allowance to sectarian institutions.... 947

deficiency appropriation for feeble-minded children..... 9, 471

for board, etc., of children..... 9, 471

additional allotments to sectarian institutions..... 9, 471

advances to agent..... 947

Children's Hospital, D. C.,

appropriation for care of indigent patients. 946

Childs, George W.,

pension..... 1520

Childs, Isaac B.,

pension increased..... 1590

Chile,

appropriation for ambassador to..... 519, 1325

export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc..... 1684, 1721

additional specified articles..... 1694

coin, bullion, and currency..... 1695

extended to all nonenumerated articles. 1747

importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions..... 1722

extended to all nonenumerated articles. 1748

Chillingworth Manufacturing Company, N. J.,

proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy..... 1909

Chilocco, Okla.,

appropriation for Indian school..... 578

China,

appropriation for minister to..... 519, 1325

for secretary-interpreter..... 520, 1326

for assistant secretary-interpreter... 520, 1326

for student interpreters at legation... 520, 1327

for cost of tuition..... 521, 1327

for post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers in..... 528

for interpreters at consulates in..... 529, 1334

for expenses of American prisoners... 529, 1334

for addition to legation building at Peking..... 530

for preserving monuments, etc., to soldiers who fell in..... 131, 657

for rentals for United States troops in.. 58, 863

	Page.		Page.
<i>China</i> —Continued.		<i>Choctaw and Chickasaw Coal, etc., Lands, Okla.</i> —Continued.	
deficiency appropriation for additional compensation to diplomatic and consular officers in, etc.....	346	appraisal of leased and unleased lands....	433
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	sale at auction after; price, etc.....	433
additional specified articles.....	1694	undisposed of deposits, etc., to be offered again after one year.....	433
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	final sale, terms, etc.....	433
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	sales of deposits on leased lands subject to rights of lessee.....	433
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exception.....	1722	Indian ownership canceled.....	433
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	advance royalties to be credited to lessee by purchaser.....	433
<i>China, United States Court for,</i>		preferential right of lessee to purchase surface and deposits after appraisal..	434
appropriation for salaries and expenses.....	525, 1331	additional surface lands allowed for mining operations, etc.....	434
post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers extended to.....	635	maximum area permitted one holder....	434
<i>Chinch Bug,</i>		disposal of mineral deposits on State lands.....	434
appropriation for investigating, etc.....	994	purchase of minerals by State.....	434
<i>Chincoteague Bay, Va.,</i>		sale of coal mined by convicts prohibited regulations, etc.; office at McAlester.....	434
appropriation for improvement of inland waterway to Delaware Bay, Del., from.....	252, 1277	delivery of full title on payment of purchase price.....	434
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway to Delaware Bay, at Lewes, Del.....	1288	on advance payment of price, with interest.....	434
<i>Chinese Boxer Rebellion,</i>		appropriation for expenses of appraisal sale, etc., from tribal funds.....	435
pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons serving in; conditions.....	903	proceeds to credit of Choctaw and Chickasaws.....	435
<i>Chinese Exclusion,</i>		correction in enrollment of bill relating to, directed.....	1585
appropriation for enforcing laws.....	170, 695	<i>Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian Hospital, Okla.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for enforcing....	32	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
<i>Chipola River, Fla.,</i>		<i>Choctaw Indians of Mississippi,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279	appropriation for relief, etc., of full-blood..	573
for improvement of lower and upper, from Marianna to mouth.....	255, 907	for purchase of lands for families.....	573
<i>Chippewa Indians in Minnesota,</i>		for encouraging industry and self support; purchase of seed, equipment, etc.....	573
appropriation for annual celebration, White Earth Band.....	572	<i>Choctaw Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civilized Tribes),</i>	
for improving road between school and village of Cass Lake; local cooperation.....	572	appropriation for per capita payment to, from tribal funds.....	579
for expenses, general council of tribe at Bemidji, Minn.....	572	for common schools.....	581
visit of legislative committee to Washington, D. C.....	572	for fulfilling treaties with.....	582
for civilization, etc., from tribal funds..	573	claims of J. F. McMurray against, to be adjudicated by Court of Claims.....	583
school building at White Earth; conditions.....	573	adjustment by mutual agreement allowed.....	584
isolated tracts of ceded lands of, may be sold.....	1055	lands of, to be sold to Oklahoma for game preserve.....	582
if subject to homestead entry excepted..	1056	allotments excepted.....	582
price.....	1056	sale of coal and asphalt deposits in mineral area of Chickasaw and.....	433
validation of erroneously allowed entries of ceded lands of.....	1321	conveyance from chief executive on payment of price, etc.....	434
<i>Chippewa Indians, Mont., Rocky Boy's Band of,</i>		appropriation for expenses, from tribal funds.....	435
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	574	proceeds from, to be deposited to credit of.....	435
<i>Chippewa Indians, N. Dak., Turtle Mountain Band of,</i>		<i>Choctawhatchee River, Fla. and Ala.,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	577	appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279
<i>Chippewa Indians of Lake Superior, Wis.,</i>		<i>Cholera,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	589	appropriation for prevention of epidemic..	121, 645
<i>Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minn.,</i>		<i>Cholera, Hog (see Hog Cholera).</i>	
appropriation for schools.....	572	<i>Choptank River, Md.,</i>	
<i>Chiropody (see Podiatry, D. C.).</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277
<i>Chlorides of Potassium,</i>		<i>Chosen,</i>	
provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of.....	297	appropriation for interpreters at consulates in.....	529, 1334
<i>Choat, Francis M.,</i>		for expenses of American prisoners..	529, 1334
pension increased.....	1371	<i>Christensen, Mary C. (mother),</i>	
<i>Chocolate Bayou, Tex.,</i>		pension.....	1487
appropriation for improvement of.....	257	<i>Christensen, Nels,</i>	
<i>Choctaw and Chickasaw Coal, etc., Lands, Okla.,</i>		pension.....	1575
sale of coal and asphalt deposits in segregated mineral area, authorized.....	433		

<i>Christy, Frederick,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1387	<i>Cigars, Tobacco and Manufactures of, Tax on,</i> 1918—Continued.	Page.
<i>Chrome (see also Chromium),</i> settlement of claims for losses incurred in producing, etc., for Government use during the war.....	1274	packages; limitations not applicable to ex- ports.....	1118
<i>Chromium (see also Chrome),</i> provision for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and de- fense.....	1009	bulk sales of perique, clippings, etc., to other manufacturers or for export, free of tax.....	1118
<i>Chromos Chemical Company, Inc., N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910	combinations permitted of wood, etc....	1118
<i>Chugach National Forest, Alaska,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	floor tax on stock on hand.....	1118
<i>Church Creek, S. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263	tax on cigarette paper and tubes to other than manufacturers.....	1118
<i>Church Flats, S. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263	bond required from manufacturers.....	1118
<i>Church, Mary F.,</i> pension.....	1449	leaf tobacco provisions.....	1118
<i>Churchill, James,</i> pension increased.....	1367	dealers to file with collector statement of business; details.....	1119
<i>Churchill, Susan B. (widow),</i> pension.....	1501	bond required; number to be assigned..	1119
<i>Cigar Manufacturers,</i> special tax imposed on sales by; rates.....	1128	certificate to be issued; posting.....	1119
<i>Cigar or Cigarette Holders,</i> excise tax on meerschaum, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	1122	inventory of stock to be filed annually, etc.....	1119
<i>Cigarette Beetle,</i> appropriation for investigating.....	994	invoices and records to be kept.....	1119
<i>Cigarette Manufacturers,</i> special tax imposed on sales by; rates.....	1129	monthly report of transactions.....	1119
<i>Cigarette Papers and Tubes,</i> internal revenue tax levied on, sold by manufacturer or importer to other than cigarette manufacturer.....	1118	sales restricted; shipments only to other dealers, registered manufacturers of tobacco, etc.....	1119
bond of manufacturer purchasing tubes for making cigarettes.....	1118	penalty tax for violations of require- ments.....	1119
war revenue tax on.....	314	punishment for refusing statements, ren- der invoices, etc.....	1120
<i>Cigarettes,</i> internal revenue tax on, by manufacturer or importer.....	1117	unauthorized shipments.....	1120
additional stamp tax on, 1917.....	313	fraudulent accounts.....	1120
packages authorized; applicable to im- ported.....	313	farmers or growers not regarded dealers in own product.....	1120
on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions..	313	<i>Cincinnati, Ohio,</i> appropriation for assistant treasurer's of- fice.....	780, 1235
<i>Cigars,</i> additional stamp tax on, based on retail prices, 1917.....	312	for marine hospital, repairs, etc.....	112
meaning of retail.....	313	<i>Circuit Court of Appeals,</i> appropriation for circuit judges.....	812, 1264
on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions..	313	for clerks.....	812, 1264
<i>Cigars, Tobacco and Manufactures of, Tax on,</i> <i>Title VII, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> tax payable by manufacturer or importer, on small cigars.....	1116	for messenger, etc., eighth circuit....	812, 1264
cigars, based on retail price.....	1117	circuit judges authorized for.....	1157
cigarettes; large.....	1117	salaries; residence.....	1157
retail price defined.....	1117	service in circuit court of appeals; other- wise.....	1157
label requirements for cigar boxes, etc....	1117	<i>Circuit Judges,</i> appropriation for.....	812, 1264
packages required for domestic cigarettes and small cigars.....	1117	for expenses.....	158, 684
stamps to be affixed and canceled.....	1117	salaries of, increased.....	1157
for imported cigarettes in addition to import stamps.....	1117	<i>Circulating Notes,</i> issue authorized; denominations.....	1315
tax payable by manufacturer or importer on tobacco and snuff.....	1117	written or engraved signatures authorized	1315
packages required for manufactured to- bacco and snuff.....	1117	<i>Circuses,</i> special tax on proprietors of.....	1127
bladders and jars allowed for snuff....	1118	required for each State, etc.....	1127
wooden packages for chewing tobacco...	1118	<i>Citizens of the United States,</i> passports required to permit, to leave or enter the country after issue of pro- clamation to that effect.....	559
marking required.....	1118	<i>Citizenship (see also Naturalization of Aliens),</i> controlling interest of, in shipping corpora- tions defined in Shipping Act.....	900
		friendly aliens in insular possessions apply- ing for, may be enrolled in Naval Reserve Force.....	84
		naturalization allowed without required shore residence.....	84
		neutral aliens withdrawing declarations of intention to avoid draft forever bar- red from.....	855, 955
		no part of Army appropriations to pay person, not a citizen, an officer in time of peace.....	70
		repatriation of citizens after discharge from service of foreign State at war with enemies of United States.....	340
		procedure, etc.....	340

<i>Citizenship—Continued.</i>			
repatriation of citizens serving with allies of United States in existing war.....	545		
former law repealed.....	546		
requirements for operating vessels in coast-wise trade.....	900		
transfer, etc., of vessels restricted to persons of American.....	901		
<i>Citrus Canker,</i>			
appropriation for investigating, eradicating, etc.....	980		
cooperation with States; local, etc., contribution required.....	980		
paying for destroyed trees, etc., forbidden.....	980		
<i>Citrus Fruits,</i>			
appropriation for improving methods of utilizing by products of.....	991		
determining maturity in fruits and vegetables.....	991		
for investigating insects affecting.....	994, 1046		
<i>City Delivery, Postal Service,</i>			
appropriation for letter carriers.....	746, 1193		
promotions.....	746		
for substitute, auxiliary, and temporary carriers.....	746, 1193		
for new offices; carriers.....	746, 1193		
for vehicle allowances.....	746, 1193		
ten year leases for garages allowed.....	1193		
for mail messenger service.....	747, 1193		
for car fare and bicycles.....	747, 1193		
for street car collections.....	747, 1193		
for Detroit River service.....	747, 1193		
for special delivery.....	747, 1193		
for supplies.....	750, 1197		
deficiency appropriation for.....	381		
for war expenses, supplies.....	493		
for carriers.....	842		
for horse hire.....	1041		
<i>City Refuse, D. C.,</i>			
appropriation for disposal of; night soil, etc.....	929		
deposit of receipts, half to credit of District.....	929		
table refuse, etc., may be removed in closed containers, etc.....	930		
collections from hotels, business places, etc., excluded.....	930		
deficiency appropriation for street cleaning, etc.....	1162		
amount for collecting ashes.....	1162		
*existing plant, etc., for disposal of miscellaneous, to be acquired.....	539		
condemnation, operation, etc.....	540		
provisions for appraisal, etc.....	540		
amount for purchase of; lease, etc.....	540		
sale of products; equipment services, etc., authorized.....	541		
appropriation for expenses; half from District revenues.....	541		
<i>City, Roscoe,</i>			
pension increase.....	1569		
<i>City Schools,</i>			
appropriation for investigating, including wider use of schoolhouses, etc....	797, 1250		
<i>Civic Leagues, etc.,</i>			
exempt from income tax.....	1076		
<i>Civil Occupations,</i>			
enlisted men, Army, allowed furloughs without pay to engage in.....	450		
<i>Civil Rights,</i>			
of persons in military service protected from prejudice or injury while therein	440		
		<i>Civil Service Commission,</i>	
		Page.	Page.
		appropriation for Commissioners, secretary, clerks, etc.....	768, 1223
		salaries of Commissioners increased.....	1223
		for temporary force; pay restriction... for field force.....	769, 1223
		769, 1223	
		details from executive departments, etc., forbidden.....	769, 1223
		transfer of employees.....	769, 1223
		for expert examiners.....	769, 1223
		for traveling, etc., expenses.....	769, 1224
		for contingent expenses.....	797, 1250
		for rent.....	798, 1251
		for printing and binding for.....	174, 700
		for extending service of central heating, etc., plant to office building.....	112
		deficiency appropriation for additional employees, printing, travel, etc.; war expenses.....	184, 1025
		for rent.....	1021
		for traveling expenses.....	380
		all examinations for Government positions to be in State, etc., of applicant....	1293
		year's residence required.....	1293
		of persons temporarily absent may be held elsewhere.....	1293
		apportionment or residence requirements not changed.....	1293
		health certificate required; tuberculosis exclusion.....	1293
		only one person from a family to be appointed.....	1293
		applicants for positions in District of Columbia, may be examined there, irrespective of residence.....	459
		eligibility status of persons during the war, retained until demobilized.....	1224
		examinations for positions under Census of 1920 to be conducted by.....	1293
		<i>Civil War,</i>	
		widows' pension for service in, to be \$25 a month, etc.....	408
		<i>Civilian Military Instruction,</i>	
		appropriation for expenses of rifle ranges for; materials, supplies, etc.....	69, 876
		for arms, ammunition, targets, etc.....	69, 876
		transporting teams to national matches. apportionment to States, etc.; designation of teams.....	69
		69	
		for expenses of training camps for.....	69
		travel, designated expenses, etc.....	70
		pay to persons designated for training as Army officers; service in Officers' Reserve Corps.....	70
		mileage allowance to citizens attending camps.....	70
		70	
		for arms, equipments, ammunition, etc..	70
		deficiency appropriation for arms, ordnance material, etc., for training camps, war expenses.....	198
		for maintaining camps for, uniforms, equipments, etc.....	198
		for expenses of instruction camps, etc..	364, 830, 839, 843
		364	
		for equipments, transportation, etc.....	364
		<i>Claiborne, Md.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of harbor..	253, 905, 1277
		<i>Claims,</i>	
		appropriation for expenses, defending suits in.....	155, 681
		for defense in Indian depredation.....	155, 681
		for arbitrating outstanding British and American pecuniary.....	525, 1331

<i>Claims—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Clay Products,</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for paying judgments, Court of Claims...	29, 378, 837, 1038	appropriation for study of properties, processes, etc., of.....	808, 1260
for paying judgments, Indian depredation.....	29, 378, 837	<i>Clays, etc.,</i>	
for paying, certified by accounting officers.....	29, 33, 379, 381, 837, 842, 1038	appropriation for investigating structural materials of.....	807, 1259
for expenses, defending suits in.....	32	deficiency appropriation for testing structural materials of.....	495
for postmasters' losses, extended to war savings, thrift, and revenue tax stamps.....	754	<i>Clayton, Bertram T., jr.,</i>	
indemnity, for damages caused by American forces abroad to be paid.....	532	may be appointed second lieutenant, Infantry, and retired.....	877
punishment for presenting, etc., fraudulent, against the Government, or corporation in which it is a stockholder.....	1015	<i>Clayton, Ezekiel P.,</i>	
conspiring to defraud the Government to obtain payment for false.....	1016	pension increased.....	1409
<i>Clallam County, Wash.,</i>		<i>Clayton, George P.,</i>	
may convey tract of land to Port Angeles..	341	pension increased.....	1561
<i>Clapp, George L.,</i>		<i>Clear Creek, Tex.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1393	appropriation for improvement of.....	257
<i>Clark, Albert B.,</i>		<i>Clearances (see also National Defense, Espionage, etc.),</i>	
pension increased.....	1374	proclamation prohibiting departures of American-built vessels without.....	1819
<i>Clark, Alexander,</i>		refused to vessels carrying unlawful exports to enemy, etc.....	424
pension increased.....	1436	restrictions on granting, during war in which United States is neutral.....	221
<i>Clark, Honorable Champ, Speaker of the House of Representatives,</i>		statements additional to manifests, required during war in which United States is neutral.....	222
deficiency appropriation for oil portrait of continued available.....	377 1169	departure forbidden if, false, or clearance refused.....	222
<i>Clark, Dennis,</i>		<i>Clearwater Harbor, Fla.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1409	appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279
<i>Clark, Eli,</i>		<i>Clearwater National Forest, Idaho,</i>	
pension increased.....	1419	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Clark, Enos R.,</i>		<i>Cleaver, Richard D.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1374	pension increased.....	1565
<i>Clark Fork, Idaho,</i>		<i>Clendenning, William C.,</i>	
bridge authorized across Clark Fork River at village of.....	530	pension increased.....	1557
<i>Clark Fork River, Idaho,</i>		<i>Clerical Assistance, etc., to Senators,</i>	
bridge authorized across, Clark Fork Village	530	appropriation for.....	760
<i>Clark, George W.,</i>		for clerks and assistant clerks to Senators not chairmen of committees not specifically provided for.....	1215
pension increased.....	1404	committee status thereof.....	1215
<i>Clark, John E.,</i>		for additional clerks at \$1,200.....	1215
pension increased.....	1361	deficiency appropriation for.....	26
<i>Clark, John G.,</i>		<i>Clerk of the House of Representatives,</i>	
pension increased.....	1495	appropriation for, clerks, etc.....	762, 1217
<i>Clark, Lindsey (son),</i>		quarterly reports to be filed by War Finance Corporation with.....	512
pension.....	1407	<i>Clerks and Messengers to Committees, Senate,</i>	
<i>Clark, Martin V. B.,</i>		appropriation for.....	758, 1214
pension increased.....	1512	reassignment of clerks, salary increases, etc.....	1214
<i>Clark, Mathew W.,</i>		<i>Clerks at Consulates,</i>	
pension increased.....	1513	appropriation for.....	529, 1334
<i>Clark, Robert H.,</i>		<i>Clerks at Embassies and Legations,</i>	
pension increased.....	1491	appropriation for.....	520, 1327
<i>Clark, Robert J.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for.....	346, 1023
pension increased.....	1415	<i>Clerks, Messengers, and Janitors to Committees, House of Representatives,</i>	
<i>Clark, Stephen R.,</i>		appropriation for.....	762, 1217
pension increased.....	1527	<i>Clerks, Messengers, etc., Army Headquarters, etc.,</i>	
<i>Clark, Thaddeus,</i>		appropriation for pay.....	46, 852
pension increased.....	1457	for additional pay, foreign service.....	46, 853
<i>Clarke, James P., late a Senator,</i>		allowances, etc., to Army field clerks during present war.....	853
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	25	for commutation of quarters, etc.....	46, 853
<i>Classification Division, Post Office Department,</i>		for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks, Quartermaster Corps.....	46, 853
appropriation for superintendent.....	801, 1253	assignment; duty in War Department forbidden.....	46, 853
<i>Clatskanie River, Oreg.,</i>		for mileage, field clerks.....	49, 854
appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285	allowance for prior year.....	49
<i>Clausen, Henry C.,</i>			
pension.....	1481		
<i>Clawson, Augustus A.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1361		
<i>Clay, Paper,</i>			
provision for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009		

<i>Clerks, Messengers, etc., Army Headquarters, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Cline, Jacob W.,</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for war expenses..	188	pension increased.....	1431
for messengers at temporary headquarters, etc.....	189	<i>Cline, John L. C.,</i>	
for additional, 1918.....	356	pension increased.....	1411
<i>Clerks to Committees, House of Representatives,</i>		<i>Clinton River, Mich.,</i>	
appropriation for session.....	763, 1218	appropriation for improvement of.....	258, 909, 1283
deficiency appropriation for session.....	836	<i>Clinton, S. C.,</i>	
<i>Clerks to Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	107
appropriation for.....	764	<i>Clocks,</i>	
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc.....	764	excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124
for; amount increased, payment to Member, etc., forbidden.....	1219	<i>Clothing and Small Stores Fund, Navy,</i>	
payment for October, 1917, on day of adjournment.....	343	appropriation for purchases for issue from.....	729
for December, 1917, on day of recess....	430	deficiency appropriation for purchases for issue from; war expenses.....	210
<i>Clerks, United States Courts,</i>		<i>Clothing, Army,</i>	
appropriation for fees.....	157, 683	appropriation for, cloth, manufacture, etc. 54, 860	
seamen's suits for wages, etc., admitted without security.....	157, 683	indemnity for destroyed, etc.....	55, 860
renewal of bonds; penalty for failure..	683	for machinery for making, Jeffersonville depot.....	55
use for District of Columbia Supreme Court forbidden.....	683	deficiency appropriation for.....	11, 30
maximum pay, district courts.....	157	for war expenses; indemnity for destroyed for sanitary reasons.....	194, 362
for assistance to, in naturalization cases.....	171, 697	for war expenses, 1919.....	1029
deficiency appropriation for, Porto Rico district.....	21	purchase, issue, etc., of special, for aviation purposes.....	246
for fees. 32, 34, 381, 383, 834, 841, 843, 1035, 1040		<i>Clothing, Army, Navy, etc.,</i>	
for assistance in naturalization cases....	376	punishment for purchasing allowances of, from persons in the service, etc., and belonging to the Government... 1016	
clerk of supreme court, D. C., to be paid from fees of.....	1035	<i>Clothing, Marine Corps,</i>	
no naturalization fees to be charged aliens in military service.....	544	appropriation for.....	736
salaries established, etc., district courts... 1182		deficiency appropriation for.....	16, 839
appointment by district judges.....	1182	for war expenses.....	214, 371, 489, 827
fees, etc., charged by, to be paid to the Treasury.....	1182	<i>Clouse, Lusina (widow),</i>	
salaries to be fixed by Attorney General.. 1182		pension.....	1495
allowance for official travel, etc.....	1182	<i>Clover (see Grasses, etc.).</i>	
deputies and clerks for; pay.....	1182	<i>Club Creek, Ga.,</i>	
allowance for official travel, etc.....	1182	appropriation for improvement of.....	254
payment by marshal of salaries, monthly.. 1182		<i>Clubs, Pleasure, etc.,</i>	
expense accounts of clerks, deputies, etc. 1182		exempt from income tax.....	1076
office expenses.....	1182	<i>Clubs, Social, etc.,</i>	
fees to be accounted for quarterly.....	1183	internal revenue tax on dues or membership fees of; limit.....	1121
items required.....	1183	war revenue tax on dues or membership fees of; limit.....	319
examination, audit and deposit.....	1183	<i>Clyde Steamship Company,</i>	
<i>Cleveland, Ehas,</i>		proclamation taking possession of property of, during war.....	1770
pension increased.....	1373	<i>Coal,</i>	
<i>Cleveland, Ezra,</i>		appropriation for investigating methods of weighing, etc., at the mine.....	1260
pension increased.....	1412	proclamation authorizing sale of Government mined, in Alaska.....	1839
<i>Cleveland National Forest, Calif.,</i>		requiring licenses by distributors of.... 1757	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 986		<i>Coal and Asphalt Lands, Okla.,</i>	
lands in, granted to San Diego, for water supply, dam and reservoir.....	1206	sale of segregated Choctaw and Chickasaw.. 433	
<i>Cleveland, Ohio,</i>		<i>Coal and Coke,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	635	regulation of prices, production, shipments, etc., of, by the President, authorized.....	284
for improvement of harbor.....	257, 909, 1283	may be exercised through Federal Trade Commission through the war.....	284
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	1289	plants, business, etc., may be taken over and operated by Government agency if regulations, etc., not complied with.....	284
<i>Cliff, William H.,</i>		compensation to be paid.....	284
pension increased.....	1512	suits, etc., authorized if amount not satisfactory.....	284
<i>Clifford, Katie (widow),</i>		employment of operating force authorized.....	284
pension.....	1534	sale of product through agency may be authorized.....	284
<i>Clifford, Stephen,</i>			
pension increased.....	1500		
<i>Chimaz Grape, etc., Baskets,</i>			
appropriation for administering act to fix standards for.....	1003		

Coal and Coke—Continued.

agency to regulate resale, production, shipment, etc. 284

apportionment among dealers and consumers 284

payments to producers 285

shipments restricted to agency; transmittal of unfilled orders 285

price for, to be fixed by Federal Trade Commission 285

suit, etc., authorized if amount not satisfactory 285

to United States to be uniform 285

receipts to be used as continuing fund; balances 285

cost of production to be determined by Commission 285

producers, purchasers, etc., to furnish agency with information as to business 285

authority conferred on agency to obtain information 285

maximum price for sale by producers and dealers may be established 286

allowance of profit to producers 286

to dealers 286

prior contracts not invalidated 286

punishment for violations asking higher prices, etc. 286

no restriction on purchases, etc., by the Government 286

Coal Depots, Navy (see also Fuel Depots, Naval),

appropriation for 726

Coal, etc., Navy,

appropriation for, fuel handling, maintenance of depots, etc. 730

mining, etc., coal in Alaska 730

purchase of ships for transporting; condition 730

deficiency appropriation for 16, 31

Coal Lands,

additional, reserved from leases, etc., in Matanuska coal field, Alaska 1673, 1727

Nenana coal field, Alaska 1741

surface homestead, etc., entries allowed on remaining, in ceded Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 1653

on unallotted, in school sections, Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, N. Dak. 1655

Coal Mines,

zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors 958, 1047

Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of Commerce,

appropriations for; advances 162, 688

for field expenses, Atlantic and Gulf coasts 162, 688

limit, outlying islands, etc. 162, 688

Atlantic entrance to Panama Canal 162, 688

for Pacific coast 162, 688

for hydrographic researches, etc. 162, 688

for Coast Pilot, etc 162, 688

for magnetic observations, etc. 163, 688

for special surveys 163, 689

for miscellaneous 163, 689

delegates, International Geodetic Association 163, 689

for vessels, maintenance, etc. 163, 689

for officers, crews, etc. 163, 689

for Superintendent, assistants, etc. 163, 689

for office expenses 164, 690

Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of Commerce—Continued.

appropriation for press attachment; lathes, etc. 164, 690

for new vessels 690

for printing and binding for 175, 701

deficiency appropriation for office expenses 23, 601

for charts; night force 23

for repairs to vessels 23

for steamer "Surveyor," equipment, etc. 23

for party expenses 32

for fire protection 375

for surveying instruments 375

for additional employees, etc., war expenses 496

for electrical equipment 496

additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of officers and enlisted men of 1302

officers of, when in naval service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc. 393

to assist in preparing maps for Army use; payment 62, 868

vessels, personnel, etc., may be transferred to Army or Navy in national emergency; expenses 87

return when emergency ceases 87

personnel subjects to Army or Navy laws, etc. 88

field officers to be appointed hydrographic and geodetic engineers, junior engineers, and aids 88

examinations required; present officers excepted 88

present pay not reduced 88

pension benefits applicable 88

relative rank when in service with Army and Navy officers 88

pay not affected when not assigned to military duty 88

regulations governing duty to be made 88

Coast Artillery, Army,

appropriation for commercial telephone service at, posts 44, 851

deficiency appropriation for temporary quarters at seacoast posts for 354

appointment of general officers for Coast Artillery districts 81

selection, etc. 81

Army Mine Planter Service created from enlisted men of 881

increase of Corps thereby 882

Coast Artillery, Army, Chief of,

appropriation for Coast Artillery School 41, 846

deficiency appropriation for Coast Artillery School 186

Coast Artillery, Office of Chief of, War Department,

appropriation for clerks, etc. 785, 1239

Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.,

appropriation for incidental expenses 41, 846

for material, apparatus, etc. 41, 847

for engineering and mine defense materials, etc. 41, 847

purchase, etc., of typewriting machines 847

deficiency appropriation for materials, etc. 186, 1027

for books, etc. 1027

for incidental expenses 1027

Coast Artillery War Instruction,

appropriation for maintenance, etc., of 815

Coast Defenses (see also Seacoast Defenses),

lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc. 518

<i>Coast Guard Cutters,</i>	Page.	<i>Coast Guard, Treasury Department—Contd.</i>	Page.
appropriation for repairs.....	117, 641	temporary promotions to correspond with	
deficiency appropriation for repairs.....	5	Navy line service.....	732
balances of appropriations for armament,		constructors to rank of captain.....	732
etc., for, covered in.....	1173	service credit allowed for.....	732
limit of cost for five, increased.....	488	precedence not disturbed.....	732
contracts based on reasonable profits,		temporary promotions of officers above first	
authorized.....	488	lieutenant.....	732
<i>Coast Guard, Treasury Department,</i>		rank of captains; promotions to be by	
appropriation for chiefs of divisions, assist-		selection.....	732
ants, clerks, etc.....	775, 1231	relative rank during the war of captain	
draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Re-		commandant.....	732
pairs to Coast Guard Cutters"....	775, 1231	engineer in chief.....	732
for pay and allowances, officers and en-		rank, etc., during the war of district super-	
listed men; cadets.....	116, 640	intendents.....	732
civilian instructor, pay and allow-		permanent status not disturbed by tem-	
ances.....	640	porary promotion.....	732
cadets to receive same pay, etc., as		pay restricted to temporary commission..	732
midshipmen.....	640	reverted to, on termination of temporary	
for rations, etc.....	117, 640	promotion.....	732
for clerks to district superintendents..	117, 640	reversion to higher grade on examina-	
for fuel; ship's stores.....	117, 640	tion, if entitled thereto.....	732
for repairs of buildings, leases, etc....	117, 640	continuation of promotion until otherwise	
for traveling expenses.....	117, 641	directed by the President; final	
for death allowances, etc.....	117, 641	limit.....	733
for draft animals; telephone lines special		retirement while under temporary com-	
services.....	117, 641	mission to be at rate of permanent	
for compensation for special services....	117	rank.....	733
for contingent expenses.....	117, 641	unless for disability in line of duty.....	733
for land, Saulte Sainte Marie, Mich., ter-		officers allowed increased pay for foreign	
minal facilities.....	641	service during the war.....	733
for establishing station, Barataria Bay,		no reduction of pay, etc.....	733
La.....	117	uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on	
for repairs to cutters.....	117, 641	discharge from, after service in pres-	
for repairs, etc., of vessels in naval		ent war.....	1202
service.....	730	uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to	
deficiency appropriation for pay and al-		officers and cadets.....	1054
lowances, officers, etc.....	5	<i>Coast Pilot,</i>	
for rations, etc.....	5	appropriation for compiling.....	162, 688
for ship stores, etc.....	5	<i>Coasters Harbor Island, R. I.,</i>	
for traveling expenses.....	5	appropriation for naval training station,	
for special services.....	5	maintenance.....	712
for contingent expenses.....	5	for naval training station, public works..	726
for repairs to cutters.....	5	for Naval War College, maintenance....	713
for Life Saving Service.....	30,	for additional land.....	726
	33, 379, 382, 838,	deficiency appropriation for naval training	
for pay of, while cooperating with the	1038	station.....	16, 1166
Navy.....	210	for naval training station, war expenses..	205
for Revenue Cutter Service.....	379, 838	<i>Coastwise Trade (see also Shipping Act, 1916),</i>	
for expenses.....	1038	allowed foreign built vessels admitted to	
additional hospital, etc., facilities for treat-		registry under Shipping Act, 1916..	900
ment of officers and enlisted men....	1302	vessels owned, etc., by Government cor-	
admission of aliens serving in, to citizen-		poration.....	900
ship; conditions.....	542	by a citizen while so owned, etc.....	900
expenses of, while cooperating with Navy		vessels of foreign registry, etc., may engage	
to be paid from appropriations		in, during present war, etc.....	392
therefor.....	212, 731	permit required; limitations.....	392
transfer of appropriations.....	731	preference to American ownership, etc..	392
officers of, when in naval service in time of		not applicable to Alaska trade.....	392
war, to serve on courts martial, etc....	393	<i>Coastwise Transportation,</i>	
pay of warrant officers, etc., during present		proclamation taking possession of all sys-	
war to correspond with Navy rates..	87	tems of.....	1733
personal property lost, etc., due to war,		specified systems of.....	1769
shipwreck, etc., to be reimbursed..	391	<i>Coastwise Waterways,</i>	
provisions governing.....	391	routing of freight by shipper by, etc., or	
recommissions authorized of former officers		part by rail, over systems under	
of Revenue Cutter Service and.....	77	Federal control, etc.....	1290
retired officers may be ordered to active		<i>Coates, James,</i>	
duty in time of war; promotion, pay,		deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
etc.....	717	<i>Coats and Jackets,</i>	
may be temporarily advanced, etc.;		excise tax on house or smoking, bought for	
limit.....	717	use.....	1124
temporary promotions of officers during		<i>Coats, Seth K.,</i>	
present war to ranks not above cap-		pension increased.....	1443
tain.....	731		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Cobalt</i> ,		<i>Cold Spring Inlet, N. J.</i> ,	
provisions for increasing supply, produc-		appropriation for improvement of.	252, 905, 1277
tion, etc., of, for national security		<i>Cold Storage Warehouses</i> ,	
and defense.....	1009	proclamation ordering licenses for opera-	
<i>Coca Leaves (see also Narcotics)</i> ,		tors of food products; limitations..	1701
stamp tax on, compounds, etc.....	1131	canceling requirements.....	1931
<i>Coca Leaves, etc.</i> ,		<i>Coldwater River, Miss.</i> ,	
appropriation for expenses restricting sale,		appropriation for improvement of.	256, 908, 1281
etc., of.....	779, 1234	<i>Cole, Alonzo R.</i> ,	
restrictions on trading, etc., in.....	1130	pension increased.....	1551
<i>Cocaine, etc.</i> ,		<i>Cole, Benjamin D.</i> ,	
appropriation for expenses, enforcing law		pension increased.....	1436
restricting sale of.....	779, 1234	<i>Cole, Elizabeth (widow)</i> ,	
<i>Coen, Simeon L.</i> ,		pension.....	1518
pension increased.....	1504	<i>Cole, George</i> ,	
<i>Cochetopa National Forest, Colo.</i> ,		pension increased.....	1407
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	986	<i>Cole, Lyman D.</i> ,	
<i>Coco Solo Point, Canal Zone</i> ,		pension increased.....	1463
appropriation for constructing, etc., sub-		<i>Cole, William D.</i> ,	
marine base.....	179	pension.....	1564
deficiency appropriation for submarine		<i>Coleman, Charles W.</i> ,	
base, expenses establishing, etc.....	355	pension.....	1478
<i>Coconino National Forest, Ariz.</i> ,		<i>Coleman, Stephen J.</i> ,	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	986	pension increased.....	1374
<i>Codes, etc.</i> ,		<i>Coleman, William H.</i> ,	
punishment for using, to evade censor-		pension increased.....	1462
ship of messages, etc.....	413	<i>Coleman, William J.</i> ,	
<i>Codification of Military Laws</i> ,		pension increased.....	1425
appropriation for expenses of.....	47	<i>Colgate, Wedding</i> ,	
<i>Cody, Wyo.</i> ,		pension increased.....	1575
appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Collazo, Aurelio, of Cuba</i> ,	
<i>Coeur d'Alene Indians, Idaho</i> ,		may be admitted to receive instruction at	
appropriation for fulfilling treaty with....	571	West Point.....	755
<i>Coeur d'Alene National Forest, Idaho</i> ,		<i>Collect on Delivery Mail, Postal Service</i> ,	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	appropriation for indemnity for lost....	749, 1196
<i>Coffee</i> ,		deficiency appropriation for indemnity for	
proclamation requiring licenses by deal-		lost.....	23, 374, 492, 835
ers of green.....	1742	<i>Collection Charges, Bank</i> ,	
canceling requirements.....	1920	not prohibited banks, under Federal Re-	
<i>Coffey, George A. C.</i> ,		serve Act Amendments; exception..	235
pension increased.....	1401	<i>Collectors of Internal Revenue</i> ,	
<i>Coffman, Elijah</i> ,		appropriation for salaries and expenses of,	
pension increased.....	1456	deputies, etc.....	778, 1233
<i>Coffman, Mark M.</i> ,		deficiency appropriation for salaries and	
pension.....	1537	expenses of.....	838
<i>Cohansey River, N. J.</i> ,		salaries to be readjusted and increased by	
appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	Commissioner.....	1140
<i>Cohen, Sallie M. (widow)</i> ,		maximum allowed.....	1140
pension increased.....	1479	<i>Collector's Office, D. C.</i> ,	
<i>Cohn, Julius</i> ,		appropriation for salaries.....	919
pension increased.....	1505	<i>Colleges, etc.</i> ,	
<i>Cohoos, N. Y.</i> ,		appropriation for Army supplies, etc., to	
appropriation for public building.....	107	military, other than units in Re-	
<i>Coin</i> ,		serve Officers' Training Corps.....	72, 877
proclamation ordering licenses for export-		for aviation instruction at technical....	247
ing.....	1694	deficiency appropriation for ordnance	
<i>Coins</i> ,		equipment for, having military	
appropriation for recoinage of gold.....	119, 642	training; war expenses.....	198
for recoinage of minor.....	119, 643	balances of appropriations for ordnance	
deficiency appropriation for recoinage of		supplies for, 1917, 1918, 1919,	
minor.....	4	covered in.....	1171
quarter dollar design may be modified....	242	military equipments, Army details, etc.,	
sales of silver bullion to provide for sub-		to, other than with units of Reserve	
sidary.....	536	Officers' Training Corps, during	
silver half dollars authorized to commem-		present war.....	532
orate Illinois centennial.....	594	<i>Collier, Lillia M. (widow)</i> ,	
<i>Coke (see also Coal and Coke)</i> ,		pension.....	1555
proclamation requiring licenses by dis-		<i>Collier, Nellie (widow)</i> ,	
tributors of.....	1757	pension.....	1397
<i>Cokeley, Daniel R.</i> ,		<i>Collins, James</i> ,	
pension increased.....	1504	pension increased.....	1432
<i>Colby, Charles M.</i> ,		<i>Collins, Noah</i> ,	
pension increased.....	1518	pension increased.....	1573
<i>Cold Spring Harbor, N. J.</i> ,		<i>Collver, Myrtle (daughter)</i> ,	
dredging, etc., for naval purposes.....	344	pension.....	1457

<i>Colmay, Mary L. (widow),</i>	Page.	<i>Columbia River—Continued.</i>	Page.
pension	1547	bridge authorized across, at Chelan Falls, Wash.	1185
<i>Colombia,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of Haydens Slough	265
appropriation for minister to	519, 1326	to secure 35-foot depth below Portland	265
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.	1684, 1721	of ship channel Point Adams to Tongue Point	265
additional specified articles	1694	from Willamette River to Vancouver, Wash.	265
coin, bullion, and currency	1695	to Portland, Oreg.	265
extended to all nonenumerated articles ..	1747	of upper	265
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions	1722	<i>Columbia River Quarantine Station,</i>	
extended to all nonenumerated articles ..	1748	appropriation for lighting equipment, etc. for boarding vessel	113
<i>Colorado,</i>		<i>Columbia, S. C.,</i>	
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.	798, 1251	appropriation for public building	107
Colorado National Forest, area enlarged ..	1671	<i>Columbus, Ohio,</i>	
Pike National Forest, area diminished ..	1670	appropriation for public building	107
Routt National Forest, area diminished ..	1838	for care of Confederate cemetery, Camp Chase	131, 656
<i>Colorado National Forest,</i>		<i>Colville Agency, Wash.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of ..	986	appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at	587
proclamation enlarging area of	1671	deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at	32
additional enlarged homestead entries allowed in lands added to	1671	<i>Colville Indian Reservation, Wash.,</i>	
<i>Colorado River, Ariz.,</i>		appropriation for Stranger Marsh irrigation project	562
appropriation for maintenance of levee on Gila River at junction with	1284	deficiency appropriation for surveying and allotting; reimbursable	840
<i>Colorado River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i>		time extended for paying installments due for ceded lands of; limit	449
appropriation for canal, etc., for irrigation for irrigating additional lands; plans for a complete system	568	advance interest and application required	450
<i>Colorants,</i>		cancellation of entry, etc., for nonpayment	450
appropriation for developing standards of, etc., for industrial use	807, 991, 1259	<i>Colville National Forest, Wash.,</i>	
<i>Colored Women and Children, D. C., National Home for,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of ..	986
appropriation for care of children in	948	<i>Comanche, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i>	
<i>Colpetzer, William,</i>		appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds	577
pension increased	1504	for support, etc., of, from tribal funds ..	577
<i>Colter, Grover,</i>		<i>Comanche, Tex.,</i>	
pension	1574	appropriation for public building	107
<i>Columbia Hospital for Women, D. C.,</i>		<i>Combs, Henry D.,</i>	
appropriation for repairs, heating, etc. ...	122	pension increased	1431
for general repairs, etc.	647	<i>Combs, John W.,</i>	
for care of indigent patients	946	pension increased	1549
deficiency appropriation for care of indigent patients	8	<i>Combs, Margie (widow),</i>	
<i>Columbia Institution for the Deaf, D. C.,</i>		pension	1558
appropriation for maintenance	153, 680	<i>Combs, Washington,</i>	
for repairs	153, 680	pension increased	1466
number of beneficiaries from States, etc., increased	680	<i>Commerce,</i>	
for printing office equipment	153	appropriation for expenses, regulating interstate, etc.	123, 649
for expenses of instruction	937	for expenses enforcing laws regulating interstate	156, 682
deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses	7	<i>Commerce and Navigation (see also Shipping Act, 1916),</i>	
for women's dormitory, etc.	373, 491	coastwise trade restrictions on vessels of foreign registry may be suspended during present war	392
for maintenance	491	permits required; limitations, etc.	392
<i>Columbia National Forest, Wash.,</i>		not applicable to Alaska	392
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of ..	986	shipping charters, facilities, etc., subject to regulations by the President	913
<i>Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, D. C.,</i>		statistics in annual report of, to be for calendar year	1055
appropriation for aid to	948	<i>Commerce, Foreign,</i>	
<i>Columbia River,</i>		advances authorized to persons, etc., to assist in promoting, by exports of domestic products	1313
appropriation for improvement of Cascades and Dalles-Celilo Canals	260	proclamation prohibiting export of designated articles, subject to limitations, etc.	1683, 1720
for improvement of, etc., Celilo Falls to mouth of Snake River	260		
for improvement of mouth of	260, 910, 1285		
for improvement of, below Vancouver, Wash.	260, 910, 1285		
for improvement of, Wenatchee to Kettle Falls, Wash.	260, 910, 1285		
agreement between Oregon and Washington for regulation, etc., of fish in, and tributaries, consented to	515		
Federal jurisdiction not affected	515		

<i>Commerce, Foreign—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads, Senate,</i>	Page.
proclamation prohibiting export of designated articles to European countries not allies of United States in war with Germany; limitations, etc.....	1691	five members of, to serve on commission to reclassify, etc., postal service salaries.....	1200
to all countries, except European neutrals and Germany and her allies or occupied by their armies; limitations, etc.....	1693	<i>Committee on Printing, Joint (see Joint Committee on Printing).</i>	
coin, bullion, and currency, without license, etc.....	1695	<i>Committee on Public Information,</i>	
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	appropriation for all expenses of.....	646
provisions to promote export trade.....	516	advances authorized.....	646
<i>Commerce, Foreign and Domestic,</i>		moneys from motion pictures to be reused.....	646
appropriation for promoting and developing.....	804, 1256	detailed report to Congress.....	646
<i>Commerce, Interstate and Foreign,</i>		restriction on paying employees of draft age.....	646
investigation of developing, etc., navigation as part of.....	269	<i>Committee on Rules, Senate,</i>	
times extended for report from joint committee on.....	377	appropriation for preparing Senate Manual biennially by clerk of.....	760, 1215
<i>Commerce, Joint Committee on,</i>		<i>Commodities for National Defense, etc.,</i>	
unused balance for, continued.....	696	priority to be given shipments of, during present war.....	272
<i>Commerce, Tex.,</i>		exempted from interstate commerce penalties.....	272
appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Common Carriers, (see also Federal Railroad Control),</i>	
<i>Commercial Attachés,</i>		exclusive control of, for transporting military supplies, etc., in time of war continued.....	456
appropriation for salaries and expenses.....	804, 1256	internal revenue tax on freight, express, and passenger transportation by.....	1101
additional post allowances.....	804	all services for hire included.....	1102
deficiency appropriation for post allowances, etc.....	495	provisions governing Federal control of, taken possession of in time of war.....	451
<i>Commission for the Standardization of Screw Threads,</i>		standard time established governing movements of.....	451
creation, composition, and duties of... ..	912, 1291	advanced one hour from March to November.....	451
<i>Commission of Fine Arts,</i>		under Federal control subject to State and Federal laws, not inconsistent to Federal control, etc.....	456
appropriation for expenses.....	135, 660	war revenue tax on interstate transportation of freight, passengers, etc., by..	314
approval of, required of design, etc., of statue of President James Buchanan.....	632	transportation of commodities owned by the same.....	315
design and site of Francis Asbury memorial.....	1213	basis if no schedules filed.....	315
design and site of memorial to religious orders of sisters who served as nurses in the Civil War.....	500	if for own use, exempt.....	315
<i>Commission on Postal Service Salaries,</i>		<i>Common Carriers, Railroad,</i>	
composition, duties, powers, etc.....	1200	appropriation for enforcing uniform system of accounts by.....	123, 649
<i>Commission on Standard Workday of Railroad Employees,</i>		for compelling use of safety appliances.....	123, 649
deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	3	for securing reports of accidents.....	123, 649
<i>Commissioners of Conciliation,</i>		for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc.....	123, 649
appropriation for services and expenses.....	810, 1262	for ascertaining physical valuation of property of.....	123, 649
for expenses of war labor conciliation.....	696	for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc.....	123, 649
deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	375	for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers by.....	124, 649
<i>Commissioners, United States Courts,</i>		deficiency appropriation for expenses, Commission on Standard Workday of Employees of.....	3
appropriation for fees.....	157, 683	for ascertaining physical valuation of property of.....	824
deficiency appropriation for fees.....	32, 34, 381, 383, 494, 834, 1040	for enforcing use of safety appliances by.....	825
search warrants; authority for issue by, for specified violations of law, etc.....	228	for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc., by.....	825
<i>Commissions, Executive or Administrative,</i>		agencies of, authorized in Washington during the war to receive orders for priority for shipments, etc.....	273
coordination of functions, etc., authorized during the war.....	556	punishment for noncompliance with orders, etc.....	273
<i>Commissions, Government,</i>		car service movement, return, etc., subject to directions, etc., of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	101
timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by.....	990	penalty for noncompliance.....	101
<i>Commissions, International (see under International).</i>			
<i>Committee for Reeducation of War Cripples, Interallied,</i>			
appropriation for contribution for maintenance of.....	635, 1335		
<i>Committee on the Post Offices and Post Roads, House of Representatives,</i>			
five members of, to serve on commission to reclassify, etc., postal service salaries.....	1200		

<i>Common Carriers, Railroad—Continued.</i>		<i>Comptroller of the Treasury,</i>	
food conservation licenses not applicable to no increased rates to be filed by, until January 1, 1920, without approval of Commission.....	272	appropriation for, assistant, law clerks, etc.	773, 1228
approval without formal hearing allowed obstructing trains, etc., in interstate commerce during present war, a misdemeanor.....	272	chief clerk to sign warrants, etc.....	773
punishment for.....	272	for auditing accounts abroad.....	773
use of armed forces to prevent.....	272	for auditing accounts of Army in France.	1228
labor provisions not affected.....	272	closing up work abroad.....	1228
preferential rates for transportation for the Government allowed during present war.....	272	deficiency appropriation for additional employees.....	347
prohibition against officers, etc., having interest in purchases thereof deferred to January 7, 1919.....	431	authority for exercise of duties abroad, etc., by, or assistant.....	293
effective January 8, 1918, to new corporations.....	431	<i>Comstock, Daniel W., late a Representative in Congress,</i>	
rate discrimination questions to be considered by a division of three members of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	271	deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	377
valuation of property, etc., to be considered by a division of five members of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	271	<i>Comstock, William H.,</i>	
<i>Community Centers, Public Schools, D. C.,</i>		pension increased.....	1510
double salary restrictions not applicable to employees at.....	823	<i>Concert Halls,</i>	
<i>Community Forums, D. C.,</i>		special tax on proprietors of.....	1127
appropriation for expenses, public school buildings.....	936	places, etc., exempt.....	1127
deficiency appropriation for expenses conducting, etc.....	470, 1162	<i>Conciliation of Labor Disputes,</i>	
<i>Community Utilities,</i>		appropriation for expenses of commissioners of, etc.....	810, 1262
provisions for general, to industrial workers on war needs at arsenals, navy yards, etc.....	550	deficiency appropriation for commissioners of, expenses.....	375
<i>Commutation of Quarters, Army,</i>		<i>Conciliation of Railway Employees' Differences (see Board of Mediation and Conciliation).</i>	
appropriation for officers, etc.....	854	<i>Condemnation of Lands for Military Purposes,</i>	
allowance to families of officers abroad, etc.....	854	proceedings authorized for.....	241
deficiency appropriation for war expenses for 1919.....	190, 1028	<i>Condemnation Proceedings, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Commutation of Rations,</i>		appropriation for attorney in charge of.....	801, 1254
appropriation for, Civil War volunteers..	141, 666	employment of other counsel forbidden.....	802, 1254
<i>Commutation of Rations, Navy,</i>		<i>Condo, William,</i>	
price fixed at not exceeding 40 cents.....	397	pension increased.....	1460
<i>Compensation, Military and Naval (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i>		<i>Condon, John,</i>	
appropriation for payment of, funeral expenses, etc.....	400	pension increased.....	1470
provisions for, modified.....	611	<i>Conduct of the War,</i>	
<i>Compton Creek, N. J.,</i>		punishment for offenses obstructing, etc....	553
appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1276	<i>Conduit Road, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Compton, David,</i>		appropriation for continuing improvement, etc.....	951
pension increased.....	1441	<i>Conecuh River, Fla. and Ala.,</i>	
<i>Comptroller of the Currency,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279
appropriation for, deputies, clerks, etc.	775, 1230	<i>Confederate Mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.,</i>	
for expenses, superintendent, etc....	775, 1230	appropriation for care, etc., of.....	131, 656
for special examinations, etc.....	775, 1230	<i>Confederate Soldiers and Sailors,</i>	
consolidation of two or more national banks subject to approval of, etc.....	1043	appropriation for headstones for unmarked graves of, in national cemeteries..	130, 655
issue of national bank notes of less denomination than \$5, allowed.....	342	<i>Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio,</i>	
allowed of five dollar notes not restricted.	342	appropriation for care, etc., of.....	131, 656
of various denominations at election of banks.....	342	<i>Confederate Veterans, etc., D. C.,</i>	
limit of ones and twos.....	342	appropriation for aid to.....	948
to furnish notes for circulation in blank or with engraved signatures of officers.	1315	<i>Conference Minority, House of Representatives,</i>	
denominations; security, etc.....	1315	appropriation for clerks, etc.....	764, 1219
		<i>Congaree River, S. C.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of, up to Columbia.....	254
		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made at Columbia.....	263
		<i>Conger, Martin H.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1505
		<i>Congress,</i>	
		appropriation for printing and binding for.	174, 699
		all the resources of the country pledged by, to carry on war with Germany.....	1
		to carry on war with Austria-Hungary..	429
		claims of enemies, after the war, for property held by Custodian, subject to direction of.....	424
		concurrent resolution ordering adjournment of, October 6, 1917.....	1583
		November 21, 1918.....	1588

<i>Congress—Continued.</i>	Page.		Page.
concurrent resolution ordering holiday recess, 1917.....	1585	<i>Conner, James M.,</i> pension.....	1574
ordering joint meeting of the two Houses of, to receive communication from the President, for April 2, 1917.....	1581	<i>Conner, Sam E.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
for December 4, 1917.....	1585	<i>Connerly, Harvey N.,</i> pension increased.....	1428
for January 4, 1918.....	1585	<i>Connor, Augustus W.,</i> pension.....	1571
for January 8, 1918.....	1585	<i>Connors, Edward F.,</i> pension.....	1467
for February 11, 1918.....	1586	<i>Conrad, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1422
for May 27, 1918.....	1587	<i>Conry, Michael F., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	26
for November 11, 1918.....	1587	<i>Conscription (see Army Emergency Increase and Draft for Military Service).</i>	
for December 2, 1918.....	1589	<i>Conservation of Minerals, Ores, etc.,</i> supply of designated minerals, etc., deemed essential for national security and defense.....	1009
proclamation convening extra session of, on April 16, 1917.....	1645	substances included as necessaries.....	1009
on April 2, 1917.....	1646	purchase, production, sales, etc., of.....	1009
<i>Congress against Alcoholism, International,</i> appropriation for expenses of.....	527	price restriction.....	1009
<i>Congressional Directory,</i> appropriation for compiling.....	761, 1216	contracts of, limited.....	1009
<i>Congressional Elections,</i> punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general or special.....	1013	duty on imports of, authorized to prevent loss from sales.....	1009
<i>Congressional Employees,</i> salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on adjournment.....	343	sums available to be used as revolving fund.....	1009
for December, 1917, to be paid on day of holiday recess.....	430	balance to be covered into the Treasury.....	1009
for December, 1918, to be paid December 21.....	1052	requisition of necessaries for use, sale, etc., authorized.....	1010
<i>Congressional Library (see Library of Congress).</i>		idle mines, deposits, smelters, etc., to be developed, operated, etc.....	1010
<i>Congressional Medal of Honor,</i> to be awarded by the President for conspicuous acts of bravery in the Army, in actual conflict with an enemy.....	870	metals and ores excluded.....	1010
in the naval service.....	1056	return of properties when no longer needed.....	1010
<i>Congressional Record,</i> appropriation for printing and binding..	174, 699	compensation for; suit if sum unsatisfactory.....	1010
for reporting debates, House of Representatives.....	764, 1219	reports, etc., required.....	1010
for reporting debates, Senate.....	761, 1216	punishment for violations.....	1010
deficiency appropriation for extra services reporting debates, House of Representatives.....	28, 377, 497, 836	appropriation for administration expenses.....	1010
for extra services reporting debates, Senate.....	25, 377, 835	for executing this Act.....	1010
<i>Conkle, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1440	with all receipts to be a revolving fund.....	1011
<i>Conklin, William F.,</i> pension.....	1567	use for administrative expenses forbidden.....	1011
<i>Conley, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1459	monthly report to Congress of operations.....	1011
<i>Conley, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1434	final balance to be covered into the Treasury.....	1011
<i>Conline, Fanny S. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1523	authority conferred on the President.....	1011
<i>Conneaut, Ohio,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	257, 909, 1283	execution by departments, boards, agencies, etc.....	1011
<i>Connecticut Judicial District,</i> salary of district attorney increased.....	1183	salary limit.....	1011
<i>Connecticut River, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, above and below Hartford.....	251, 905	personal interests of officials in transactions forbidden.....	1011
for improvement of, below Hartford.....	1276	punishment for violations.....	1011
time extended for bridging, Springfield, Mass.....	1187	corporations may be formed to execute powers.....	1011
<i>Conner, David A.,</i> pension increased.....	1558	capital; subscription by the United States.....	1011
<i>Conner, Henry C.,</i> pension increased.....	1410	subject to the President; stock control..	1011
		termination of powers and disposal of property upon proclamation of peace.....	1011
		finality of Act.....	1012
		rights, prosecutions, etc., continued....	1012
		employees not exempt from draft.....	1012
		invalidity of any provision not to affect remainder of Act.....	1012
		settlement of claims for losses incurred in supplying designated minerals, etc.....	1274
		<i>Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.,</i> appropriation for maintenance of national forests acquired for.....	988

	Page.		Page.
<i>Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.—Con.</i>		<i>Consular Officers—Continued.</i>	
appropriation for employment of agents, etc., from conservation fund.....	990	deficiency appropriation for transportation to and from posts.....	34, 346, 382, 463, 1023, 1040
for cooperation with States in fighting, etc., forest fires.....	1005	for post allowances.....	463
<i>Consolidation of Executive Bureaus, etc.,</i>		for salaries.....	841
authority vested in President for utilizing, during present war, administration, etc., by.....	556	to issue citizenship certificates to citizens discharged from armed service with foreign State at war with enemies of the United States.....	340
written regulations, etc., to be issued....	556	<i>Consular Prisons,</i>	
in force until termination of the war.....	556	appropriation for expenses, etc.....	529, 1334
termination not to affect acts, etc., done under.....	556	limit of cost for feeding, etc., prisoners suspended.....	346
powers, duties, and personnel may be transferred, etc.....	556	<i>Consular Service (see also Diplomatic and Consular Service),</i>	
aircraft production to be controlled by an executive agency.....	557	appropriation for Director of the.....	769, 1224
transfer of all moneys appropriated for..	557	for salaries.....	528, 1333
all moneys appropriated for departments, etc., restricted to designated purposes.....	557	deficiency appropriation for salaries.....	32
abolishment of bureaus, may be recommended to Congress.....	557	<i>Consular Service of Foreign Governments,</i>	
suspension of conflicting laws ordered....	557	persons in, exempt from registration for military service.....	956
restoration of bureaus, etc., to original status on termination of Act.....	557	<i>Consulates,</i>	
<i>Conspiracy,</i>		appropriation for clerk hire.....	529, 1334
punishment for, to obtain payment of fraudulent claim against the Government, etc.....	1016	for contingent expenses.....	529, 1335
<i>Constable, George T.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	32, 346, 380, 382, 463, 841, 843, 1023, 1040
pension increased.....	1463	<i>Consuls,</i>	
<i>Constabulary, State, etc.,</i>		appropriation for salaries.....	528, 1333
issue of rifles, ammunition, etc., for equipping.....	181	<i>Consuls General,</i>	
to have use of rifle ranges.....	181	appropriation for salaries.....	528, 1333
<i>Constantinople, Turkey,</i>		<i>Contagious Diseases,</i>	
appropriation for steam launch for embassy at.....	522, 1328	appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians.....	563
for prison expenses.....	529, 1334	for preventing spread of, in interstate traffic.....	121, 645
<i>Constants, etc., International Commission on Tables of,</i>		sanitation of military and naval areas, and Federal industrial plants.....	645
appropriation for annual contribution.....	524	<i>Contagious Diseases, Animal,</i>	
<i>Constitution of the United States,</i>		appropriation for paying Indians for live stock destroyed in eradicating, etc..	567
Amendment to the, proposed to the States, prohibiting manufacture, etc., of intoxicating liquors for beverages.....	1050	for preventing spread of, live stock.....	977
certificate of ratification of.....	1941	for emergency use, arresting, etc.....	1006
punishment for abusive language, etc., about the, in time of war.....	553	payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values.....	1006
<i>Construction Plants, Navy,</i>		for eradicating, etc.....	1045
appropriation for repairs and improvements at specified navy yards.....	730	<i>Contagious Diseases, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Consular Assistants,</i>		appropriation for preventing spread of....	940
appropriation for bringing home from abroad remains of.....	522, 1329	deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of.....	7, 1162
for salaries.....	528, 1334	limitation for personal services, preventing spread of, fiscal year 1918, increased.....	595
ratings increased.....	528	<i>Contentnea Creek, N. C.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for salaries.....	841	appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
<i>Consular Inspectors,</i>		<i>Contested Election Expenses, House of Representatives,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	528, 1333	deficiency appropriation for.....	27, 835
for expenses.....	528, 1334	<i>Contested Elections, House of Representatives,</i>	
<i>Consular Officers,</i>		deficiency appropriation for compiling cases.....	27
appropriation for instruction and transit pay.....	520, 1327	<i>Contingent Expenses,</i>	
for transportation to and from posts, etc.....	521, 1328	appropriation for Army.....	40, 845
for paying heirs of, dying abroad.....	522, 1329	for Independent Treasury.....	119, 642
for bringing home from abroad remains of.....	522, 1329	for land offices.....	142, 667
for salaries.....	528, 1333	for foreign missions.....	521, 1328
for post allowances in belligerent countries, etc.....	528, 1334	for consulates.....	539, 1335
extended regardless of where stationed.....	635	for Indian Department.....	566
		for Navy.....	705
		for Senate.....	761, 1216
		for House of Representatives.....	765, 1219
		for Library of Congress.....	767, 1221
		for Executive Office.....	768, 1223
		for Department of State.....	770, 1224
		for War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	772

<i>Contingent Expenses—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Contracts, War,</i>	Page.
appropriation for Treasury Department.	776, 1232	adjustment of expenses, etc., under, not conforming to legal requirements...	1272
for War Department.....	785, 1239	<i>Controller Bay, Alaska,</i>	
for Navy Department.....	791, 1245	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	266
for Interior Department.....	797, 1250	<i>Conventions,</i>	
for Post Office Department.....	801, 1253	agreement extending arbitration, with	
for Department of Justice.....	802, 1254	France.....	1616
for Department of Commerce.....	808, 1261	with Great Britain.....	1627
for Department of Labor.....	811, 1263	with Japan.....	1689
for District of Columbia.....	922	with Norway.....	1618
for Department of Agriculture.....	997	parcel post, with Mexico.....	1605
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, foreign missions.....	596	with Salvador.....	1595
for war expenses, Treasury Department..	596	providing reciprocal military service with	
for War Department.....	597	France.....	1629
for Navy Department.....	599	with Great Britain.....	1620
for Interior Department.....	600	as to Canada.....	1624
for Department of Labor.....	601	with Greece.....	1637
<i>Contract Labor Laws,</i>		with Italy.....	1633
appropriation for expenses enforcing....	170, 695	<i>Convertible Bonds (see United States Securities).</i>	
<i>Contract Surgeons, Army,</i>		<i>Conveyances, Realty,</i>	
appropriation for pay.....	47, 853	stamp tax on.....	1137
for mileage.....	49, 854	trust deeds exempt.....	1137
deficiency appropriation for mileage.....	10, 382,	war revenue stamp tax on deeds, etc., 1917..	323
427, 475, 838, 1028, 1039		<i>Convicts, District of Columbia,</i>	
for war expenses, pay.....	189	appropriation for support of, out of the District.....	943
for mileage.....	190, 357	deficiency appropriation for support of, out of the District.....	8, 32, 382, 823
with specified service may be appointed first lieutenants, Medical Corps.....	889	<i>Cook, Charles P.,</i>	
retired, if physically disqualified in line of duty.....	889	pension increased.....	1377
<i>Contracts,</i>		<i>Cook County, Ill.,</i>	
for housing, etc., for war needs on percentage or cost-plus basis, forbidden....	595	authorization for hospital buildings in, under contract with the Shank Company.....	1304
meaning of, made with Government officials, etc., from April 7, 1917, and November 11, 1918, as used in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1058	modifications of contract to be made....	1304
payment of internal revenue tax on articles sold under prior, not permitting addition thereof to price.....	1144	appropriation for.....	1304
provisions for termination, etc., of, with an enemy.....	418	<i>Cook, Christine (mother),</i>	
abrogating, made prior to the war with an enemy, for domestic products....	419	pension.....	1476
time extended for filing Army and Navy, in returns office, Interior Department.....	198	<i>Cook, George,</i>	
<i>Contracts for Army and Navy Supplies,</i>		pension increased.....	1499
advance payments allowed on, during present emergency.....	383	<i>Cook, George, Quartermaster Corps, Army,</i>	
<i>Contracts for River and Harbor Improvements,</i>		enlistment of competent cooks as first-class sergeants to serve as.....	188
modification authorized of, if inequitable, owing to increased cost of materials, etc.....	912	<i>Cook, Joseph R.,</i>	
restricted to work to be done hereafter..	912	pension.....	1535
appropriation for readjusting, etc.....	912	<i>Cook, Mary E. (widow),</i>	
further modifications authorized.....	912	pension.....	1626
ascertainment of increased cost of materials, etc., in, not completed prior to declaration of war with Germany..	1290	<i>Cook, Mary J. (widow),</i>	
additional amount equitably due for work done to July 18, 1918.....	1290	pension.....	1400
not to exceed actual loss.....	1290	<i>Cook, Rufus G.,</i>	
detailed statement to Congress.....	1291	pension increased.....	1391
<i>Contracts, Government,</i>		<i>Cook, Samuel,</i>	
records, etc., of, entered into since April 6, 1917, to be filed with Commissioner of Internal Revenue when requested..	1151	pension increased.....	1505
punishment for failure.....	1152	<i>Cook, Thomas J. (father),</i>	
data to be furnished by officials.....	1152	pension.....	1675
<i>Contracts, Mail,</i>		<i>Cook, William P.,</i>	
adjustment authorized of designated, made prior to June 30, 1917.....	753	pension increased.....	1506
		<i>Cook, William W.,</i>	
		pension.....	1487
		<i>Cooke, Anna E. (widow),</i>	
		pension.....	1561
		<i>Cooly, Eliza H. (widow),</i>	
		pension.....	1415
		<i>Coombs, John,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1500
		<i>Coomer, Patton,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1447
		<i>Cooper, Alfred,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1422
		<i>Cooper, Archibald P., sr.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1502

<i>Cooper, Charles C.,</i> pension.....	1482	<i>Copyrights, Registration of (see also Trading</i>	Page.
<i>Cooper, James,</i> pension increased.....	1411	with the Enemy),	
<i>Cooper, Jasper N.,</i> pension increased.....	1430	provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in	
<i>Cooper, Margaret A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1418	enemy country.....	421
<i>Cooper, Milton,</i> pension increased.....	1373	<i>Coquillard, Melvina (widow),</i> pension.....	1358
<i>Cooper River, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	<i>Coquille River, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285
<i>Cooper River, S. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263	for improvement of bar and harbor.....	1285
<i>Cooperative Agricultural Extension (see Agri-</i> <i>cultural Extension Work, Coopera-</i> <i>tive).</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1290
<i>Coos Bay, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for improvement of bar at... for improvement of.....	260 1285	<i>Corbett Tunnel, etc., Wyo.,</i> deficiency appropriation for paying claims for labor, etc., from Reclamation Fund.....	19
<i>Coos Bay Wagon Road Grant,</i> acceptance of deed conveying title to dis- puted lands from Southern Oregon Company.....	1179	<i>Corcoran, Anna,</i> homestead entry to, as guardian of devisees of Elizabeth C. Klinkman.....	1439
dismissal of suit; timber recoveries from unauthorized parties not affected.....	1180	<i>Cordell, Young W.,</i> pension increased.....	1572
appropriation for lands and unpaid taxes..	1180	<i>Cordials,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on.....	311
classification and disposal of revested lands.....	1180	internal revenue tax on, containing fortified sweet wine.....	1110
all moneys received to constitute a sepa- rate fund.....	1180	tax-paid, not subject to additional tax on distilled spirits.....	310
after paying for land and taxes, one- fourth to county treasurer and re- mainder covered in.....	1181	war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	317
authority of Secretary of the Interior.....	1181	<i>Cordova, Alaska,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107
penalty for false affidavits, etc.....	1181	<i>Cordray, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1412
appropriation for classifying, etc., lands... 1181		<i>Core Sound, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of water- way to Beaufort from.....	906, 1278
<i>Coos Bay Wagon Road Lands, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for protecting, etc., lands involved in suits.....	667	preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway to Beaufort Harbor, N. C.	1288
deficiency appropriation for protecting, etc., lands involved in suits.....	372	<i>Corea, Me.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	262
<i>Coos River, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	260	<i>Corn,</i> appropriation for study of broom.....	981
for improvement of, and bay.....	910, 1285	for investigating, root and stalk diseases..	982
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made of East Channel.....	265	<i>Cornell, Albert B.,</i> pension increased.....	1437
<i>Coosa River, Ala.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, Mont- gomery to Wetumpka.....	1279	<i>Cornell, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1550
<i>Coosa River, Ala. and Ga.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256	<i>Cornell, John,</i> pension increased.....	1401
<i>Copeland, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1576	<i>Coronado National Forest, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Coppins, George,</i> pension increased.....	1398	<i>Coroner's Office, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	920
<i>Copyright Office, Library of Congress,</i> appropriation for Register, clerks, etc....	766, 1221	for expenses.....	924
for printing and binding for.....	175, 701	deficiency appropriation for deputy coroner for expenses.....	6 350, 822
Catalogue of Title Entries.....	175, 701	<i>Corporate Securities,</i> stamp tax on.....	1135
<i>Copyrights,</i> owned, etc., by unlicensed enemy to be assigned, etc., to Alien Property Custodian.....	1020	<i>Corporation Counsel's Office, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	920
recording, etc., directed.....	1020	<i>Corporation, War Finance (see War Finance</i> <i>Corporation).</i>	
effect of.....	1020	<i>Corporations,</i> appropriation for investigating violations of antitrust laws by, in production, storage, etc., of foodstuffs.....	124
claims against, subject to Trading with the Enemy Act, etc.....	1021	accumulating profits, etc., to prevent sur- taxes on stockholders, not subject to tax on income.....	1072
proclamation including mechanical musi- cal reproductions in copyright privi- leges to Australia, Papua, and Nor- folk Island.....	1764	stockholders liable as individuals, to tax on profits, etc.....	1072
to France.....	1784	war and excess-profits tax deducted be- fore computing share of members of income.....	1072

Corporations—Continued.

accumulating profits, etc.; evidence of purpose to escape surtax.....	1072
permissible accumulations.....	1072
detailed information may be required from, of gains, shareholders, etc.....	1072
formation of, by the President, authorized to execute powers under Act for conservation of minerals, ores, etc.....	1011
stock, control, operation, etc., by the United States.....	1011
dissolution upon proclamation of peace.....	1011
holding property for exempt corporations, free from income tax.....	1076
income returns to be public records.....	1086
inspection by State officials, etc.....	1086
by minority stockholders.....	1086
normal income tax levied on domestic.....	333
foreign, from sources in the United States.....	333
additional tax on undistributed net earnings.....	334
deductions from income tax allowed domestic.....	334
foreign.....	335
organization authorized of Aircraft Production Corporation.....	888
ownership by associations solely for export trade of stock in similar, permitted; conditions.....	517
personal service, defined as used in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1059
businesses excluded; Government contracts, etc.....	1059
punishment for presenting, etc., fraudulent claims against, in which the Government is a stockholder.....	1015
stock, etc., owned by unlicensed alien enemies to be canceled on books of certificates in lieu of, to be issued to Alien Property Custodian.....	1021
claims against, subject to Trading with the Enemy Act, etc.....	1021
tax levied on net income of, for 1918; thereafter.....	1075
of transportation systems under Federal control, proportions under former laws.....	1076
organizations, exempt.....	1076
deductions allowed.....	1078
amortization of cost, etc., of war activities plants, and vessels.....	1078
depletion of mines, oil wells, etc.....	1078
insurance companies, in addition.....	1079
returns of net income, etc., required from affiliated corporations; war contracts business, etc.....	1081
to make sworn statement of dividends, stockholders, etc., on request of Commissioner.....	1085
war excess-profits tax levied on net incomes of, 1917.....	303
war income tax of additional four per cent on income of, 1917.....	302
assessment collection, etc.....	302
credit for dividends from income tax paying corporations, etc.....	302
war profits and excess profits tax on incomes of.....	1088
exempt if engaged in gold mining.....	1090

Corporations, Domestic,

special excise tax on capital, etc., of.....	1126
basis for insurance companies.....	1126
mutual insurance companies.....	1126

Corporations, Domestic—Continued.

to furnish names of officials, stockholders, etc., believed to be enemies, etc....	416
on February 3, 1917.....	416
erroneous names to be stricken off.....	416
to transfer shares, etc., of enemy stockholders to Alien Property Custodian.....	460

Corporations, Foreign (see also Foreign Corporations),

Federal bonds, notes, etc., owned by, exempt from taxation.....	1311
additional tax on net incomes of, 1917....	302
special excise tax on capital of, for business in United States.....	1126
basis for insurance companies.....	1126
mutual insurance companies.....	1126

Corpus Christi, Tex.,

appropriation for improvement of waterway from Galveston to.....	257, 1281
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of channel from Aransas Pass to...	264

Corpus Christi, Tex., General Hospital No. 15,

purchase of, for needs of Public Health Service.....	1303
--	------

Correspondence Division, Post Office Department,

appropriation for chief.....	800, 1253
------------------------------	-----------

Corsbie, Mace H.,

pension increased.....	1478
------------------------	------

Corsica River, Md.,

appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277
------------------------------------	----------------

Corundum,

provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
--	------

Coshocton, Ohio,

appropriation for public building.....	107
--	-----

Cosmetics,

war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
--	-----

Costa Rica,

appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
additional specified articles.....	1694
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748

Cottage Cheese,

appropriation for making, on the farm....	1045
---	------

Cotter, Katherine (mother),

pension.....	1575
--------------	------

Cottman, Elizabeth K. (widow),

pension.....	1537
--------------	------

Cotton,

appropriation for investigating, etc., diseases of.....	981
for cultural methods, breeding, etc.....	981
for investigating insects affecting.....	994
for investigating, handling, etc., standards, grades, etc.....	1003
for testing spinning value of standard grades, etc.....	1003
for emergency expenses, preventing spread of pink bollworm of.....	1006
for control of diseases of.....	1046
deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of pink bollworm of.....	374

Cotton Boll Weevil,

appropriation for farmers' cooperative demonstrations, and for meeting ravages of.....	999
restricted to cooperative contributions within the State.....	999

<i>Cotton, Dennett,</i> pension increased.....	1526	<i>Counts, William W.,</i> pension increased.....	1454
<i>Cotton Districts,</i> appropriation for experiments, etc., rais- ing cattle, etc., in.....	1005	<i>County Agent Work, Food Conservation,</i> appropriation for, in Northern and Western States.....	1046
<i>Cotton Fabrics,</i> for use of the Government to be manufact- ured at Atlanta, Ga., Penitentiary.....	896	for, in Southern States.....	1046
<i>Cotton Futures Act, United States,</i> appropriation for expenses collecting tax under.....	779	<i>County Officials,</i> exempted from selective draft.....	79
pay limit.....	779	<i>Court of Appeals, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries, etc.; half from District revenues.....	812, 1264
for expenses, etc., of enforcing.....	1003	for reports of decisions.....	942
contract requirements modified.....	1351	for care, etc., of building.....	943
prohibited grades of excluded cotton.....	1351	salary of judges increased.....	1157
tenders, etc., to be in accordance with established classifications.....	1352	<i>Court of Claims,</i> appropriation for judges, clerks, etc.....	813, 1265
use of moneys received.....	1352	for auditors, etc.....	813, 1265
regulations to be prescribed; legal effect of classifications.....	1352	for contingent expenses.....	813, 1265
immediate effect of amendments.....	1352	for reporting decisions.....	813, 1265
prior contracts, etc., not affected.....	1352	for pay of custodian.....	813, 1265
information in detail required from dealers in cotton.....	1352	for printing and binding for.....	175, 701
penalty for failure to supply, etc.....	1352	deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to building.....	18, 490
<i>Cotton Production, Consumption, etc.,</i> appropriation for securing information for census reports on.....	803	for paying judgments of.....	29, 378, 837, 1036
<i>Cottonseed,</i> appropriation for interbreeding experi- ments.....	981	for paying judgment of, in favor of Massa- chusetts.....	837
proclamation requiring licenses of dealers, etc., in, and hulls.....	1776	for paying judgments, in Indian depreda- tion claims.....	29, 378, 837
<i>Cottrill, Henry M.,</i> pension increased.....	1379	constitution of; appointment of judges, etc.....	1157
<i>Coughanour, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1434	salaries of judges increased.....	1157
<i>Coughlin, John J.,</i> pension.....	1566	jurisdiction conferred in claim of Cherokee Nation for interest due on former judgment.....	1316
<i>Coulson, Melissa W. (widow),</i> pension.....	1555	war contract awards by Secretary of War.....	1273
<i>Council of Defense, D. C., District,</i> appropriation for salaries and expenses....	922	just compensation to carriers taken, etc., under Federal control, to be deter- mined by, on failure of agreement therewith.....	454
<i>Council of National Defense,</i> appropriation for expenses of; travel, etc.. rent allowance.....	70	precedence and expedition of proceed- ings ordered.....	454
for expenses of experimental work, etc., by.....	71	patentee of invention used by the Govern- ment may bring suit for royalty in..	394
for gauges and screw threads standard- izing in cooperation with Bureau of Standards.....	646	suits for unlicensed use or manufacture of patented inventions by United States to be brought in.....	705
deficiency appropriation for war expenses; amount for rent.....	808	<i>Court of Customs Appeals,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	813, 1265
powers, duties, etc., not enlarged.....	182	for rent, etc.....	813, 1265
for standardizing gauges and screw threads, in cooperation with Stand- ards Bureau, etc.....	216, 495	for printing and binding for.....	175, 700
for war expenses, experimental work, investigations, etc.....	461	salaries of judges increased.....	1157
authorized to act on appeals for licenses for explosives, refused or revoked by Director of Bureau of Mines.....	387	<i>Courthouse, D. C.,</i> appropriation for rent of temporary quar- ters.....	666
<i>Counselor of the Department of State,</i> appropriation for.....	769	for repairs; reappropriation.....	667
<i>Counterfeiting, etc.,</i> appropriation for expenses in suppressing, etc., restriction.....	119, 643	half from District revenues.....	667
protecting person of the President..	120, 643	for employees.....	943
details under Secret Service Division forbidden.....	120, 643	deficiency appropriation for rent of quar- ters for officials; half from District revenues.....	18
punishment for, etc., of war revenue tax stamps.....	320	for repairs to temporary quarters.....	372
		for reconstruction, etc.....	833
		<i>Courtney, Anna (mother),</i> pension.....	1563
		<i>Courts and Prisons, D. C.,</i> appropriation for support of convicts out of the District, etc.....	943
		for courthouse employees.....	943
		for court of appeals building, care, etc.. for supreme court expenses.....	943

	Page.		Page.
<i>Courts Martial, etc., Army,</i>		<i>Crater Lake National Park, Oreg.,</i>	
appropriation for expenses of.....	48, 854	appropriation for constructing roads,	
deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	190	bridges, etc.....	132, 658
mitigation or remission of sentences; pow-		for protection, etc.....	152, 679
ers extended.....	1211	acceptance of land.....	152
<i>Courts Martial, Navy,</i>		for commissioner in.....	812, 1265
officers of auxiliary naval forces empow-		<i>Crater National Forest, Oreg. and Cal.,</i>	
ered to serve on, in time of war.....	393	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
limitations on service of National Naval		<i>Craven, Gulliam L.,</i>	
Volunteers and Naval Militia re-		pension increased.....	1507
pealed.....	394	<i>Craven Shoal Channel, New York Harbor,</i>	
<i>Coushatta Indians, Tex.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of.....	1276
appropriation for education of, school		<i>Cravens, Benjamin B.,</i>	
buildings, etc.....	586	pension increased.....	1391
for investigating advisability of pur-		<i>Cravens, William W.,</i>	
chasing lands for.....	586	pension increased.....	1469
<i>Covell, Mason W.,</i>		<i>Crawford, Cantorinia F.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1491	pension increased.....	1526
<i>Covell, Thomas,</i>		<i>Crawford, Frank A.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1380	pension.....	1477
<i>Coverdale, George A.,</i>		<i>Crawford, George,</i>	
pension increased.....	1497	pension increased.....	1369
<i>Covert, Alonzo W.,</i>		<i>Crawford, John,</i>	
pension increased.....	1441	pension increased.....	1460
<i>Covey, Levi,</i>		<i>Crawford, Sarah (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1408	pension increased.....	1480
<i>Covill, Hiram W.,</i>		<i>Crawford, Mrs. W. E.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1420	payment to.....	1530
<i>Coville, Allen M.,</i>		<i>Creamery By-Products,</i>	
pension.....	1563	appropriation for utilizing.....	1045
<i>Cowan, Elbert N.,</i>		<i>Credit, Transfers of,</i>	
pension increased.....	1500	regulation of, etc., other than domestic,	
<i>Coward, Edmund,</i>		authorized.....	415
pension increased.....	1491	<i>Creek Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civilized</i>	
<i>Cowell, Oscar N.,</i>		Tribes),	
pension increased.....	1411	appropriation for per capita payments to,	
<i>Cowhead River, Ga.,</i>		from tribal funds, to equalize pro	
appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 906	rata share of distributions.....	580
<i>Cowles, Ada Johnston (widow),</i>		for common schools.....	581
pension.....	1490	<i>Creighton, Sarah J. (widow),</i>	
<i>Cowlitz River, Wash.,</i>		pension increased.....	1421
appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285	<i>Crematory, D. C., Public,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be		appropriation for maintenance.....	941
made.....	1290	deficiency appropriation for maintenance.	471
below Ostrander, Wash.....	265	<i>Cremerieux, Leontine M.,</i>	
of mouth.....	265	pension.....	1476
<i>Cox Building, D. C.,</i>		<i>Crescent City, Cal.,</i>	
appropriation for rent.....	1232	appropriation for improvement of harbor;	
<i>Coyotes,</i>		local contribution.....	910
appropriation for devising methods for de-		requirement for railroad to Grants Pass,	
stroying.....	995	Oreg., waived, as to improvement of.	1286
amount for destroying, in national for-		<i>Cressey, Frederick J.,</i>	
ests, etc.....	995	pension increased.....	1396
for destroying, for suppression of rabies.	995	<i>Crick, Thomas,</i>	
<i>Crabb, John H.,</i>		pension increased.....	1491
pension increased.....	1502	<i>Crider, Lewis J.,</i>	
<i>Craft, David,</i>		pension.....	1563
pension increased.....	1504	<i>Crimes and Misdemeanors,</i>	
<i>Craft, Henderson,</i>		penalty for refusing compliance by carrier,	
pension increased.....	1382	with car service directions.....	101
<i>Craig, George W.,</i>		failure of owners of American merchant	
pension.....	1375	vessels to effect war risk insurance	
<i>Craig, John W.,</i>		for officers and crews thereof.....	104
pension increased.....	1391	member banks not making reports to	
<i>Craig, Joseph A.,</i>		Federal Reserve Board.....	233
pension increased.....	1449	not making returns of dividend pay-	
<i>Crandall, Perry A.,</i>		ments, names of stockholders, etc.,	
pension increased.....	1371	by corporations.....	336
<i>Crane, Abiather F.,</i>		violating provisions of Trading with the	
pension increased.....	1462	Enemy Act.....	425
<i>Crane, Lewis W.,</i>		violating provisions of Act placing car-	
pension increased.....	1499	riers under Federal control.....	457
<i>Crane, Wellsley,</i>		interfering with railroad property, etc.,	
pension increased.....	1408	under Federal control.....	457

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.

Page.

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.

Page.

penalty for violating regulations, etc., made for Federal control of carriers.....	457
export associations failing to comply with requirements, etc., of Act to promote export trade.....	518
master failing to make written report of deficiency of crew.....	549
owner insufficiently manning or officering of ocean going, etc., vessel.....	549
violating limitations of watch duty by deck officers of vessels.....	550
violating requirements for numbering, undocumented vessels.....	602
refusal of water carriers to carry mail as freight or express when tendered....	747
refusal of electric roads to carry mail at rates officially fixed.....	749
employer discriminating against employee for testifying as to wages, etc., D. C.....	964
issuing certified checks by reserve or member banks for more than deposits.....	972
by national banks.....	972
not paying income tax, making returns, giving information, etc.....	1085
failing to comply with requirements for estate tax returns, etc.....	1101
issuing, etc., unstamped instruments, etc.	1133
shipping parcel post packages not fully stamped.....	1133
dealing in articles not fully stamped.....	1133
using uncanceled stamps.....	1133
failure to pay internal revenue tax, make returns, etc., other than income or stamp taxes.....	1143
neglect of duty, etc., by census official.	1299
willful refusal to answer census inquiries, etc.....	1299
violating regulations as to dealings in wheat at exchanges, etc.....	1350
unfair practices, etc., on sales of wheat or flour.....	1350
importing, exporting, etc., wheat, semolina, or flour unlawfully.....	1351
refusing answers, etc., required under cotton futures Act.....	1352
false statements, etc., as to wheat crops of 1918 and 1919, to secure benefits of price guaranties.....	1352
punishment for enlisting, etc., for service in foreign nation, etc.....	39
failing to register under provisions of Army emergency increase.....	80
neglect of duty, false statements, etc., by Army increase registration officers.....	81
violating prohibition of intoxicating liquors at Army posts, etc.....	82
keeping houses of ill fame, etc., near military places during present war....	83
acts of espionage of places, etc., connected with national defense.....	217
communicating plans, etc., to unauthorized persons.....	218
negligently, etc., permitting removal, loss, etc., of plans, etc.....	218
transmitting plans, etc., of national defense to foreign Governments.....	218
collecting for enemy information respecting armed forces, fortifications, etc....	218
making false statements interfering with operation of national forces, inciting disloyalty, etc.....	219

punishment for conspiring to accomplish violations named.....	219
concealing offenders, etc.....	219
obstructing, etc., rules governing vessels in American waters in time of war, etc.....	220
violating prohibitions against unlawful use, etc., of vessels.....	220
injuring vessels in foreign commerce by fire, etc.....	221
taking out vessel refused clearance in time of war, etc.....	222
aiding escape, etc., of interned belligerent alien.....	223
organizing, furnishing money for, etc., expeditions against nation at peace with United States.....	223
exporting, in present war, prohibited articles to designated countries when forbidden by proclamation of the President.....	225
taking vessel out of port with prohibited articles, etc.....	225
making false statements, etc., injurious to United States to aid foreign Governments in disputes, etc.....	226
false statements, etc., in disputes with foreign Governments, to the injury of United States, etc.....	226
to influence action of United States thereon.....	226
falsely assuming to be accredited foreign official, etc.....	226
acting for foreign Government without prior official recognition.....	226
conspiring in United States to injure public property in foreign country.....	226
making false applications for passports, using, etc.....	227
using passports issued to another person, etc.....	227
forging, counterfeiting, etc., passports... ..	227
using void passports.....	227
forging official passes or permits; wrongfully using, etc.....	228
obstructing service of search warrants... ..	230
perjury in relation to search warrants... ..	230
maliciously procuring search warrants... ..	230
exceeding authority, etc., by server of search warrant.....	230
possessing property for illegal use in aid of a foreign Government.....	230
using mails in violation of national defense, espionage, etc., Act.....	230
violating regulations for using navigable waters, etc.....	266
obstructing movement of trains, etc., during present war.....	272
noncompliance by common carriers, officers, etc., with orders for transporting supplies, etc.....	273
failure to answer food survey questions, etc.....	273
agents or employees of the United States inducing contracts, etc., if pecuniarily interested therein.....	276
if a party thereto or interested in profits thereof.....	277
recommending contracts, without disclosing interest therein.....	277
participating in giving such contracts... ..	277
violating regulations for licensing traffic in necessities.....	278
hoarding necessities; exceptions.....	278

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.

punishment for destroying necessities to increase price or restrict supply.....	279
conspiracies to restrict supply, etc., of necessities.....	279
violating regulations or dealings in necessities at boards of trade, etc....	280
violating prohibitions against using foods, etc., to produce liquor beverages....	282
assaulting, etc., officers executing duty under Food Conservation Act.....	283
violating regulations governing coal and coke prices, production, etc.....	286
hoarding, destroying, etc., necessities to limit supply or affecting price thereof.....	286
violating regulations for rectifying distilled spirits, etc.....	310
issuing unstamped instruments, etc....	320
shipping unstamped parcel post articles..	320
selling unstamped articles.....	320
not canceling revenue stamps.....	320
fraudulently removing, etc., stamps....	320
reusing stamps.....	320
using insufficient or counterfeit stamps..	320
willfully using washed, etc., stamps....	320
possessing without lawful excuse, washed, etc., stamps.....	320
selling stock certificates, etc., without affixing stamps.....	322
not delivering stamped bills of sale, etc., at produce exchanges.....	323
violating requirements of War Revenue Act.....	325
collecting foreign coupons, etc., without license.....	333
making false returns of dividends, names of stockholders, etc., by corporations.....	336
violating provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives.....	388
making false statements in war risk insurance, etc., claims.....	402
receiving family allowance payments etc., after right therefor has ceased..	402
receiving unlawful fees, etc., in Army and Navy insurance suits.....	410
evading censorship of messages, etc., by using codes, etc.....	413
violating provisions of Trading with Enemy Act.....	425
making false affidavits as to translations of articles in foreign languages, submitted for printing, etc., during the war.....	426
making, etc., false affidavits as to military status of persons in service during the war.....	441
illegal evictions from homes of persons in military service during the war.....	443
illegally terminating contracts payable in installments made by persons in military service.....	443
persons violating provisions of Act placing carriers under Federal control..	457
embezzlement, etc., by officials of carriers under Federal control.....	457
purchasing property from alien custodian with wrongful intent.....	460
making false statements to obtain advances from War Finance Corporation.....	511
overvaluing securities to obtain such advances.....	511

Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.

punishment for counterfeiting bonds, etc., of War Finance Corporation.....	511
passing, etc., such counterfeits.....	511
falsely altering bonds, etc., of War Finance Corporation.....	511
passing altered bonds, etc.....	511
officials of War Finance Corporation embezzling, etc., therefrom.....	512
making false entries in books, etc....	512
drawing orders, etc., without authority violating provisions of War Finance Corporation Act.....	514
interfering, etc., with Government owned homing pigeons.....	533
intentionally interfering with United States and associate nations in carrying on war, etc.....	534
destroying war materials, premises, and utilities.....	534
injuring war material by defective making, etc.....	534
making defective tools, etc., for war material.....	534
specified disloyal acts, etc., in time of war.....	553
accepting unauthorized fees, etc., in war risk insurance claims.....	556
violating regulations restricting leaving or entering United States in time of war.....	559
violating pediatry regulations, in District of Columbia.....	560
fraudulently receiving money, etc., under provisions of War Risk Insurance Act.....	609
violating permits for use of power from Niagara Falls.....	633
violating prohibitions of Migratory Bird Treaty Act.....	756
wearing uniform, etc., of friendly nation without authority.....	821
violating prohibition of prostitution near cantonments.....	886
violating regulations to protect property, etc., from Army target practice....	893
transferring vessel to foreign registry, etc., in violation of Shipping Act, 1916.....	901
violating restrictions on transfers of ships, shipyards, etc.....	902
making false statements of citizenship of vessel owners, etc.....	902
making false statements to secure approval of Shipping Board for transfer of vessels, etc.....	903
receiving illegal fees, for Spanish War, etc., pension cases.....	904
violating regulations, etc., as to shipping charters, facilities, etc.....	916
failing to register for selective draft....	956
violating regulations for prohibitory zones near coal mines, etc., for intoxicating liquors.....	958, 1047
soliciting relinquishment of homestead, etc., entries by soldiers under 21...	960
violating District of Columbia minimum wage Act.....	946
loaning trust funds to officials by national banks.....	969
loans by bank officials to examiners....	970
acceptance by examiners.....	970
unauthorized disclosing of information by bank examiners.....	970

<i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i>	
punishment for receiving fees, etc., for procuring loans from banks by officers thereof.....	971
issuing certified check for more than deposit, by bank officials.....	972
specified unlawful acts by officers of reserve or member banks.....	972
by receivers of national banks.....	972
aiding or abetting the same.....	972
embezzlement by Federal Reserve agents, etc.....	973
wrongfully issuing reserve notes by Reserve agents, etc.....	973
violating requirement for packing, etc., oleomargarine.....	1008
violating regulations, etc., for conservation of minerals, ores, etc.....	1010
having pecuniary interest in transactions by officials employed in conservation of minerals, etc.....	1011
return of deported alien anarchists.....	1012
giving or receiving money, etc., to influence Congressional primary, general, or special elections.....	1013
presenting fraudulent claim to Government or Government corporation... making false statement, voucher, etc., for such claim.....	1015
embezzling, etc., property of Government or Government corporation... conspiring, etc., to defraud Government or Government corporation to obtain fraudulent claim.....	1016
official, etc., giving receipt for less than money received.....	1016
official, etc., certifying false receipt, etc., with intent to defraud.....	1016
purchasing, etc., military property known to belong to the United States.....	1016
unauthorized interference with telephone and telephone systems under governmental control.....	1017
embezzling telephone and telegraph funds, etc.....	1018
unlawfully receiving stolen telephone and telegraph funds.....	1018
forcibly entering telephone, etc., office with felonious intent.....	1018
assaulting person in charge of telegraph funds, etc., with intent to rob.....	1018
with dangerous weapon, etc.....	1018
violating prohibitions on sale, etc., of intoxicants during the war, etc.....	1047
selling, etc., intoxicants in prohibited zones.....	1047
importing distilled spirits for beverages from Porto Rico.....	1048
willfully refusing to pay income tax, make returns, give information, etc.....	1085
unauthorized divulging of information from income tax returns.....	1086
collecting foreign interest or dividends without a license.....	1087
false returns of estates of decedents.....	1101
illegally rectifying distilled spirits, etc.....	1108
evading tax, etc., on wines.....	1113
illegally recovering spirits, etc.....	1113
bottling beer from unstamped containers, etc.....	1115
violating leaf tobacco regulations, etc.....	1120
carrying on business, etc., subject to special tax without payment thereof.....	1129
fraudulently removing, etc., revenue stamps from taxed documents, etc.....	1133

<i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i>	
punishment for reusing, etc., stamps.....	1134
using insufficient stamps.....	1134
counterfeiting stamps.....	1134
removing stamps for unlawful uses.....	1134
possessing washed, etc., stamps.....	1134
delivering, etc., unstamped stock certificates, etc.....	1136
selling produce on exchange, without stamped bill of sale, etc.....	1137
making false statements, etc., as to child-labor certificates.....	1139
obstructing revenue officers inspecting premises, etc., employing child labor.....	1140
willful violations of requirements of Revenue Act of 1918.....	1143
divulging information by internal revenue officials.....	1146
disclosing income returns without authority.....	1146
unauthorized publication of incomes from returns, etc.....	1146
failure of contractors to file records, etc., of war contracts with the Government.....	1152
receiving pay, etc., for census appointments, etc.....	1299
offenses by census officials.....	1299
offering inaccurate population statements to census officials.....	1300
willfully giving false answers to census inquiries by officers of institutions, etc.....	1300
<i>Crimes, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for detection and prosecution of.....	155, 681
protection of the President, etc.....	155, 681
deficiency appropriation for detection and prosecution of, etc.....	20, 32, 1040
for war expenses, detection and prosecution of, etc.....	493
protection of the President, etc.....	493
for detection and prosecution of, etc., 1919.....	1034
<i>Criminal Code,</i>	
amended, section 10.....	39
section 13.....	223
section 15.....	223
section 35.....	1015
section 44.....	89
"foreign government" in sections of, to include de facto governments, etc.....	226
<i>Criminal Identification, National Bureau of,</i>	
appropriation for aid to.....	938
<i>Criminal Identification Records,</i>	
appropriation for preserving, exchange, etc.....	155, 681
<i>Criminals,</i>	
appropriation for bringing home, from abroad.....	522, 1328
<i>Crisfield, Md.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	253, 905, 1277
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made.....	1288
<i>Crissip, Pleasant,</i>	
pension increased.....	1497
<i>Crist, Abraham,</i>	
pension increased.....	1499
<i>Crist, Jacob,</i>	
pension increased.....	1434
<i>Cristobal, Canal Zone,</i>	
appropriation for Dock No. 6.....	177

<i>Criswell, John T.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1516	<i>Cruess, Thomas E.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1487
<i>Criswell, William</i> , pension increased.....	1441	<i>Cruikshank, Peter</i> , pension increased.....	1408
<i>Croasman, Mary E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1446	<i>Crumpacker, David H.</i> , pension increased.....	1378
<i>Crocker, Sidney J.</i> , pension increased.....	1494	<i>Crystal River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	255, 906, 1279
<i>Crockett, Daniel M.</i> , pension increased.....	1525	<i>Cuba</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1325
<i>Crockett, William C.</i> , pension.....	1476	for preserving monuments, etc., to sol- diers who fell in.....	131, 657
<i>Croft, Thomas, Ohio Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1399	admission to Military Academy of Aurelio Collazo, of.....	755
<i>Croft, Thomas, Pennsylvania Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1417	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
" <i>Crook</i> ," <i>Army Transport</i> , issue of American register to, on disposal of.	73	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Crook National Forest, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
proclamation modifying area of.....	1647	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747
excluded lands restored to settlement, etc.....	1648	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722
<i>Crooks, Henry C.</i> , pension increased.....	1445	extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748
<i>Crop Estimates</i> , appropriation for special work in making.	275, 1048	<i>Cuckow, Leroy E.</i> , pension.....	1467
<i>Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agri- culture</i> , appropriation for salaries.....	997	<i>Cuddeback, Benjamin</i> , pension increased.....	1378
for general expenses.....	997	<i>Culbreath, Elias</i> , pension increased.....	1419
for administrative expenses.....	997	<i>Cullion, P. I.</i> , appropriation for care of lepers, etc., naval station.....	706
for field agents.....	997	<i>Cullom, Charles E.</i> , pension.....	1470
for special food stimulation work by.....	1048	<i>Cullum, Pickens C.</i> , pension.....	1471
deficiency appropriation for general ex- penses.....	841	<i>Cultures, Plant Nutrition</i> , appropriation for testing samples, etc.....	981
<i>Crop Plants</i> , appropriation for investigating physiology of, etc.....	981	<i>Culver, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1462
<i>Crops</i> , appropriation for technological, etc., in- vestigations.....	981	<i>Culver, John M.</i> , pension increased.....	1444
for breeding, study, etc., arid land.....	982	<i>Cumberland River, Tenn. and Ky.</i> , appropriation for improvement of, above Nashville.....	257, 908, 1282
for special work in estimating.....	1048	terminals by local interests at landings, required.....	1282
<i>Crosby, Clara A. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1533	below Nashville.....	257
<i>Cross, Berlie</i> , pension increased.....	1490	<i>Cumming, George A. P.</i> , pension increased.....	1559
<i>Cross, Charles W., Missouri Militia</i> , pension increased.....	1446	<i>Cummings, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1414
<i>Cross, Charles W., Tennessee Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1518	<i>Cummins, Chase</i> , pension increased.....	1515
<i>Cross, Lemuel</i> , pension increased.....	1371	<i>Cummins, Jasper N.</i> , pension increased.....	1378
<i>Crosser, James H.</i> , pension increased.....	1560	<i>Cunard Steamship Company</i> , appropriation for refund to.....	696
<i>Crouser, Lafayette</i> , pension increased.....	1440	<i>Cundiff, Lewis J.</i> , pension increased.....	1372
<i>Crow Creek Indian Hospital, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	<i>Cunningham, Albert</i> , pension increased.....	1429
<i>Crow Creek Indian Reservation, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for school buildings on.....	585	<i>Cunningham, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1404
<i>Crow Indian Reservation, Mont.</i> , appropriation for irrigation improvements in Big Horn Valley on.....	574	<i>Cunningham, Isabell (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1550
proclamation disposing of remaining coal, etc., lands on.....	1653	<i>Curtis, John</i> , pension increased.....	1363
<i>Crow Indians, Mont.</i> , appropriation for fulfilling treaties with... land ceded by, for public school use, Big- horn, Mont., authorized; conditions.	573	<i>Currency</i> , proclamation ordering licenses for export- ing.....	1694
<i>Crough Monument, N. Dak.</i> , proclamation including, in Verendrye Na- tional Monument.....	1677	<i>Current River, Ark. and Mo.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	257, 908, 1281
		<i>Curtis, Benjamin M.</i> , pension increased.....	1391

<i>Curtis, Edward</i> , pension increased.....	1507	<i>Customs Tariffs, International Bureau for</i> <i>Publication of,</i> appropriation for annual contribution..	523, 1329
<i>Curtis, James P.</i> , pension.....	1567	<i>Cut-Over Timber Lands</i> , appropriation for investigations for recla- mation, etc., of, in any State.....	676
<i>Curtis, John M.</i> , pension increased.....	1483	<i>Cutberth, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1433
<i>Cushman Indian School, Tacoma, Wash.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of.....	588	<i>Cuttler, Martha L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1520
<i>Custer, Calvin</i> , pension increased.....	1378	<i>Cutters, Coast Guard (see Coast Guard Cut- ters).</i>	
<i>Custer, Jacob</i> , pension increased.....	1498	<i>Cuyahoga River, Ohio</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	257
<i>Custer, James</i> , pension increased.....	1457	<i>Cypress Bayou, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	256, 907
<i>Custer National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Czecho-Slovak Forces (see also Slavic Legion)</i> , admission after the war of resident aliens enlisting in, attached to American or allied army.....	634
proclamation diminishing area of.....	1896	resident aliens enlisting in, readmitted after the war, though otherwise sub- ject to exclusion.....	1014
excluded lands restored to settlement....	1896	<i>Czecho-Slovakia</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	1325
<i>Custodian of Alien Property (see also Alien Property Custodian)</i> , appointment, duties, etc.....	415	<i>Czecho-Slovaks</i> , resident but not citizen, may be accepted in volunteer force to fight enemies of United States.....	868
<i>Custodians, Assistant (see Operating Force, Public Buildings).</i>		<i>Czerny, Gottfried</i> , pension increased.....	1406
<i>Customhouse Brokers</i> , special tax imposed on.....	1127		
<i>Customhouse Clerks</i> , exempted from selective draft.....	79	D.	
<i>Customs</i> , appropriation for collecting revenue from.....	120, 644	<i>Daggers</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
detection of frauds, etc.....	120, 644	<i>Daily, John, Missouri Militia</i> , pension increased.....	1435
for automatic recording scales.....	120, 644	<i>Daily, John, Ohio Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1559
for compensation in lieu of moities....	120, 644	<i>Daily, Stillman P.</i> , pension increased.....	1433
deficiency appropriation for collecting rev- enue from.....	30, 838, 1038	<i>Dairen, Manchuria</i> , appropriation for post allowances to con- sular officers at.....	528
for enforcing Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts.....	468	deficiency appropriation for additional pay, etc., to consul at.....	346
additional duty on wheat authorized to maintain guaranteed price to pro- ducers, etc.....	281, 1351	<i>Dairy Farms, etc., D. C.</i> , appropriation for inspecting, etc.....	941
collector to report all exports of gold, moneys, etc.; details, etc.....	424	<i>Dairy Industry</i> , appropriation for investigations and experi- ments in.....	978 978
distilled spirits produced hereafter for- bidden importation.....	308	for demonstration work.....	
not applicable, if for other than beve- rages.....	308	<i>Dairy Products</i> , appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of.....	274, 1045
shipped before September 1, 1917, may be entered in bond to be exported within a year.....	427	<i>Dairying Enterprises in Western Semiarid and Irrigated Districts</i> , appropriation for experiments, etc., in establishing.....	1005
donations to Red Cross may be imported free of duty during the war, etc.; use restricted.....	945	<i>Dakota National Forest</i> , proclamation abolishing.....	1685
immediate transportation facilities exten- ded to Bar Harbor, Me.....	917	lands restored to settlement.....	1686
Gulfport, Miss.....	1272	<i>Dalton, Edward G.</i> , pension.....	1479
Northgate, S. Dak.....	384	<i>Dalton, Eliza (widow)</i> , pension.....	1525
Oswego, N. Y., entry.....	916	<i>Daly, James C.</i> , pension increased.....	1550
imports of articles, during the war, prohib- ited by the President, unlawful.....	422	<i>Damages by American Forces Abroad</i> , payment of claims of inhabitants of France, etc., for.....	532
regulations, etc., allowing.....	422	approval, etc.; funds available.....	532
no preference to any port.....	423	other indemnity; personal responsibility for injuries, not diminished.....	532
stamp tax on, entries.....	1137		
withdrawals from warehouse.....	1137		
war revenue stamp tax on, entries.....	323		
withdrawals from warehouse.....	323		
<i>Customs Appeals, Court of</i> , appropriation for salaries and expenses. 813, 1265 for printing and binding.....	175, 700		
<i>Customs Cases</i> , appropriation for salaries and expenses, conducting.....	155, 681		
for fees, etc., witnesses before Board of General Appraisers.....	155, 681		
<i>Customs Division, Treasury Department</i> , appropriation for chief of division, etc..	771, 1226		

<i>Damages by American Forces Abroad—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Davidson, John H.,</i>	Page.
settlement of, caused by naval forces in friendly European country; limit..	705	pension increased.....	1456
<i>Damon, William P.,</i>		<i>Davidson, Joseph,</i>	
pension increased.....	1460	pension increased.....	1562
<i>Damron, Robert,</i>		<i>Davidson, Rufus C.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1562	pension increased.....	1568
<i>Dams,</i>		<i>Davis, Albert J.,</i>	
construction of lock and, authorized across Mermentau River, La.....	287	pension increased.....	1429
restrictions; solely for irrigation.....	287	<i>Davis, Amelia (widow),</i>	
Old River, Tex.....	1317	pension.....	1534
lands granted San Diego, Cal., for, and reservoir, for water supply, etc.....	1206	<i>Davis, Channing C.,</i>	
time extended for constructing, Savannah River above Augusta, Ga.....	1212	pension increased.....	1494
<i>Dancey, Mary A. (widow),</i>		<i>Davis, Daniel,</i>	
pension.....	1532	pension increased.....	1398
<i>Danforth, George L.,</i>		<i>Davis, Doctor E.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1527	pension increased.....	1382
<i>Daniels, Alfred G.,</i>		<i>Davis, Elizabeth,</i>	
pension increased.....	1383	issue of land patent to.....	1539
<i>Daniels, Frank M.,</i>		<i>Davis, Francis Marion,</i>	
pension increased.....	1492	pension increased.....	1409
<i>Daniels, George W.,</i>		<i>Davis, George L.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1383	pension increased.....	1374
<i>Daniels, Henry,</i>		<i>Davis, Joseph,</i>	
pension increased.....	1387	pension increased.....	1383
<i>Daniels, Jeremiah,</i>		<i>Davis, Laura A. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1399	pension.....	1481
<i>Daniels, Richard B.,</i>		<i>Davis, Marion,</i>	
pension increased.....	1366	pension increased.....	1512
<i>Daniels, William W.,</i>		<i>Davis, Martha J. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1363	pension.....	1527
<i>Danish West Indies (see also Virgin Islands),</i>		<i>Davis, Samuel,</i>	
bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for purchase of.....	288	pension increased.....	1501
former issue rescinded.....	292	<i>Davis, Theodore W.,</i>	
<i>Danville, Ill.,</i>		pension increased.....	1517
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	139, 664	<i>Davis, Timothy K.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 484	pension increased.....	1465
<i>Danville, Va.:</i>		<i>Davis, William E.,</i>	
terms of court at.....	605	pension.....	1576
clerk's office.....	606	<i>Davison, Josephine A. (widow),</i>	
<i>Darby River, Pa.,</i>		pension.....	1560
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1288	<i>Davison, Thomas G.,</i>	
<i>Darien, Ga.,</i>		pension increased.....	1385
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	254, 906	<i>Dawson, Daniel,</i>	
<i>Daries, John L.,</i>		pension increased.....	1558
pension increased.....	1490	<i>Dawson, Ga.,</i>	
<i>Darling, Lilla J. (daughter),</i>		appropriation for public building.....	107
pension.....	1432	<i>Dawson Springs, Ky.,</i>	
<i>Darling, Marcellus F.,</i>		construction of sanatorium on donated lands at, authorized.....	1304
pension increased.....	1419	appropriation for.....	1304
<i>Darlington, Daniel C.,</i>		<i>Day, Alice Chenoweth (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1552	pension increased.....	1552
<i>Darnel, William M.,</i>		<i>Day, Enos,</i>	
pension increased.....	1499	pension increased.....	1464
<i>Darr, Lemial S.,</i>		<i>Day, Harvey,</i>	
pension.....	1473	pension increased.....	1488
<i>Datil National Forest, N. Mex.,</i>		<i>Day, John H.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	pension increased.....	1419
<i>Dauphin Island Bay, Ala.,</i>		<i>Day, Leonidas W.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, and channel to Mobile....	1289	pension increased.....	1425
<i>Davidson, James H., late a Representative in Congress,</i>		<i>Day, Marion S.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	1037	pension increased.....	1398
<i>Davidson, John A.,</i>		<i>Day of Prayer, 1917,</i>	
pension increased.....	1381	concurrent resolution requesting the President to designate a, for success in present war.....	1582
		proclamation appointing Sunday, October 28, 1917, as.....	1708
		<i>Day of Prayer, 1918,</i>	
		concurrent resolution requesting the President to designate a, for success in present war, etc.....	1586
		proclamation appointing May 30, 1918, as.....	1774
		<i>Day, Thomas,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1369

	Page.		Page.
<i>Daylight Saving,</i> standard time established for territorial zones.....	450	<i>Decorations of Friendly Nations,</i> unauthorized wearing of official, unlawful punishment for.....	821 821
common carriers, Federal officials, etc., to be governed by.....	451	<i>Deeds, etc., Real Estate,</i> stamp tax on, except to secure a debt....	1137
advanced one hour, from last Sunday in March.....	451	war revenue stamp tax on.....	323
returned on last Sunday in October....	451	<i>Deeds of Trust,</i> exempt from stamp tax.....	1137
<i>Dayton, Ohio,</i> appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	137, 662	exempt from war revenue stamp tax.....	323
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 483	restriction on foreclosure of, upon property of persons in military service, during the war.....	444
<i>de Courcy, Miss G.,</i> may accept present from British Government.....	1326	<i>Deep Bay, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of waterway connecting Swan Quarter Bay and.....	254, 906, 1278
<i>De Fontes, Joseph,</i> deficiency appropriation for extra services.....	28, 377, 836	<i>Deerlodge National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>De Glopper, Martin,</i> pension increased.....	1455	<i>Defending Suits in Claims,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	155, 681
<i>De Land, Fla.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107	deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	32
<i>De Long, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1419	<i>Defensive Sea Areas,</i> offenses against established, to be tried in district court of Canal Zone.....	89
<i>Deacon, George V.,</i> pension.....	1467	use of, subject to regulations.....	266
<i>Dead Letters Division, Post Office Department,</i> appropriation for superintendent.....	800, 1253	<i>Deficiency Appropriations, 1917,</i> for Executive Office.....	2
<i>Deadwood, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for assay office at.....	782, 1237	for Smithsonian Institution.....	2
<i>Deaf and Dumb Institution, D. C. (see Columbia Institution for the Deaf, D. C.).</i>		for Federal Trade Commission.....	2
<i>Deaf and Dumb Persons,</i> census schedules to indicate address, etc., of	1294	for Eight-Hour Workday Commission.....	3
<i>Deal Island, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvement of Lower Thoroughfare.....	253, 905, 1277	for Bureau of Efficiency.....	3
<i>Death Gratuities, Navy,</i> provisions extended to beneficiaries of persons on retired list.....	392	for Department of State.....	3
<i>Debates in Congress,</i> appropriation for printing and binding..	174, 699	foreign intercourse.....	3
for reporting, House of Representatives.....	764, 1219	for Treasury Department.....	3
for reporting, Senate.....	761, 1216	internal revenue.....	3
deficiency appropriation for extra services, reporting, House of Representatives.....	28, 377, 497, 836	Independent Treasury.....	4
for extra services, reporting, Senate.....	25, 377, 835	public buildings.....	5
<i>Debentures,</i> stamp tax on.....	1135	Coast Guard.....	5
war revenue stamp tax on.....	321	Engraving and Printing Bureau.....	5
<i>Debts to Enemies (see Indebtedness, Domestic).</i>		Public Health Service.....	6
<i>Decatur, Ala.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107	mints and assay offices.....	6
<i>Deceased Persons,</i> tax imposed on estates of.....	1096	for District of Columbia.....	6
war estate tax on property of.....	324	for War Department.....	10
<i>Deceased Persons in Naval Service,</i> disposition of unclaimed effects of.....	499	river and harbor work, damages.....	10
<i>Decennial Census Period,</i> census reports to be completed and published within.....	1292	Army.....	10
<i>Deciduous Fruits,</i> appropriation for investigating, etc., insects affecting.....	994, 1046	National Guard.....	12
<i>Decorations, etc., from Foreign Governments,</i> American citizens receiving, in war against Germany may wear them when in United States military service.....	872	Volunteer Soldiers' Homes.....	13
may be accepted by military forces serving in present war.....	872	for Navy Department.....	14
consent of Congress expressly granted....	872	Navy.....	14
previously awarded, included.....	872	Naval Academy.....	16
		Marine Corps.....	16
		for Interior Department.....	17
		new building.....	17
		public lands.....	18
		national park service.....	20
		pensions.....	20
		for Department of Justice.....	20
		judicial.....	21
		United States courts.....	21
		for Post Office Department.....	22
		postal service.....	22
		for Department of Commerce.....	23
		for Department of Labor.....	24
		Immigration Service.....	24
		Children's Bureau.....	24
		for legislative.....	24
		for Senate.....	25, 430
		for House of Representatives.....	26, 430
		for Government Printing Office.....	28
		public printing and binding.....	28
		for Panama Canal.....	28
		for National Security and Defense, under the President.....	28, 429

<i>Deficiency Appropriations, 1917—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., First Urgent, 1917—Continued.</i>	Page.
for judgments, United States courts.....	29	for Department of Labor; detention of interned aliens.....	216
Court of Claims.....	29	for House of Representatives.....	217
Indian depreciation claims.....	29	amounts available during fiscal years 1917 and 1918.....	217
for claims certified by accounting officers..	29, 33	for previously incurred obligations.....	217
<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., First Urgent, 1917,</i>		service by selective draft and of enlistments for Army emergency increase to be for the period of the war.....	217
for Council of National Defense.....	182	to cease four months after proclamation declaring conclusion of peace.....	217
for Emergency Shipping Fund; powers conferred on the President.....	182	detailed statements of all expenditures hereunder to be submitted.....	217
for Bureau of Efficiency.....	184	<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., Second Urgent, 1917,</i>	
for Civil Service Commission.....	184	for Interstate Commerce Commission.....	345
for Treasury Department, additional force, Auditor for War Department.....	184	for Emergency Shipping Fund.....	345
Auditor for Navy Department.....	184	for Federal Board for Vocational Education.....	345
additional guards, offices of assistant treasurers.....	184	for Department of State, additional employees, etc.....	346
for War Department, additional temporary employees.....	184	foreign intercourse.....	346
contingent expenses; stationery; rent....	185	for Treasury Department.....	347
printing and binding.....	185	two additional Assistant Secretaries.....	347
armories and arsenals.....	185	public buildings.....	347
Army; contingencies.....	185	internal revenue.....	348
registration, draft, etc., for military service.....	185	Engraving and Printing Bureau.....	348
General Staff Corps, expenses.....	186	Public Health Service.....	349
Adjutant General's Department.....	186	mints and assay offices.....	350
Coast Artillery School.....	186	for District of Columbia.....	350
Signal Service.....	187	for War Department, additional temporary employees, etc.....	351
pay, officers and enlisted men of the line and staff.....	188	armories and arsenals.....	352
miscellaneous.....	190	proving ground.....	352
subsistence.....	190	terminal facilities.....	353
Quartermaster Corps; supplies, services, and transportation; hospitals.....	190	military posts, etc.....	354
Medical Department.....	196	national cemeteries.....	355
Engineer Department.....	197	Panama Canal, fortifications.....	355
Ordnance Department.....	197	expenses, draft registration, etc.....	355
civilian military training.....	198	Army.....	355
Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	198	General Staff Corps.....	355
military equipment of schools and colleges.....	198	civilian military training.....	364
filing Army and Navy contracts in returns office.....	198	Medical Department.....	364
fortifications.....	199	Engineer Department.....	365
insular possessions.....	200	Ordnance Department.....	366
Panama Canal.....	201	fortifications.....	367
for State, War, and Navy Department Buildings, additional employees.....	201	Military Academy.....	367
for Navy Department, additional temporary employees.....	202	Volunteer Soldiers' Home; admissions extended.....	368
Hydrographic Office.....	202	buildings and grounds, District of Columbia.....	368
Navy, pay, miscellaneous.....	203	temporary office buildings for War and Navy Departments.....	368
aviation.....	203	for State, War, and Navy Department Building.....	369
Bureau of Navigation.....	204	for Navy Department.....	369
Bureau of Ordnance.....	206	Navy.....	369
Bureau of Yards and Docks; public works.....	207	aviation expenses.....	369
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	208	naval emergency fund.....	369
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts; pay of the Navy, etc.....	209	Civilian Consulting Board.....	369
Bureau of Construction and Repair... ..	211	Bureau of Navigation.....	369
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	212	Bureau of Ordnance.....	369
appropriations available for Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service while cooperating with Navy.....	212	Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	370
Naval Academy.....	213	Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	371
Marine Corps.....	213	Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	371
for increase of the Navy; cost of submarines increased.....	216	Naval Academy.....	371
for Interior Department; employees for new building.....	216	Marine Corps.....	371
for Department of Commerce; Bureau of Standards, etc.....	216	increase of the Navy.....	371
		for Interior Department.....	372
		public lands.....	372
		Alaska.....	372
		Saint Elizabeths Hospital; transfer of patients.....	373

<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., Second Urgent, 1917—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, First Urgent, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
for Post Office Department.....	374	for Treasury Department, contingent ex- penses.....	463
postal service.....	374	War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	464
for Department of Agriculture.....	374	Auditor for Treasury Department.....	464
Federal Horticultural Board.....	374	Auditor for Navy Department.....	464
for Department of Commerce.....	375	Auditor for State, etc., Departments.....	464
Bureau of Lighthouses.....	375	Treasurer's Office.....	465
Fisheries Bureau.....	375	Secret Service Division.....	465
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	375	Public Health Service.....	465
Steamboat Inspection Service.....	375	mints and assay offices.....	465
Bureau of Standards.....	375	public buildings.....	466
for Department of Labor.....	375	customs.....	468
Commissioners of Conciliation.....	375	Engraving and Printing Bureau.....	468
Naturalization Service.....	376	Public Health Service.....	468
standardization of first-aid methods.....	376	for District of Columbia.....	468
information of distribution of labor, additional.....	376	for War Department, additional employes	473
for Senate.....	376	Ordnance Office.....	473
for House of Representatives.....	377	contingent expenses; rent.....	473
for Government Printing Office.....	377	armories and arsenals.....	474
public printing and binding.....	378	military posts, etc.....	474
for judgments, United States courts.....	378	Executive Mansion.....	474
Court of Claims.....	378	Washington Monument.....	474
Indian deprecation claims.....	378	New York Harbor.....	474
for claims certified by accounting officers, military and naval appropriations avail- able for emergency obligations pre- viously incurred.....	379	Army; registration and draft.....	474
advances allowed to contractors for Army and Navy supplies.....	383	mileage.....	475
prohibition against transfers of employees extended to independent estab- lishments.....	383	Quartermaster Corps, supplies, etc.....	475
Emergency Fleet Corporation deemed an independent establishment.....	383	storage and shipping facilities.....	477
prohibition against employing persons in another department, etc., at in- creased pay from lump sum appro- priation.....	383	War Port Board New York, N. Y.....	478
previously employed within one year included.....	383	barracks and quarters.....	478
increased pay forbidden within one year to civil employees for service in another department, etc.....	383	military posts.....	479
previously employed within one year of reemployment.....	384	claims of officers and enlisted men for losses in service.....	479
Emergency Fleet Corporation included.....	384	Medical Department.....	480
restriction on transfers to departments, etc., not repealed.....	384	Engineer Department.....	480
percentage increase of pay allowed piece- work employees.....	384	Ordnance Department.....	480
basis of computing.....	384	fortifications.....	481
not applicable to regular per diem em- ployees.....	384	Panama Canal.....	482
double pay restriction not applicable to District of Columbia teachers of night schools, etc.....	384	State, War, and Navy Department	482
<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, First Urgent, 1918.</i>		Buildings.....	482
for Alien Property Custodian.....	459	Henry Park buildings.....	482
acquiring docks of German steamship lines, Hoboken, N. J.....	459	temporary buildings for Army and Navy.....	483
duties as trustee of property controlled by.....	460	buildings and grounds, D. C.....	483
for Bureau of Efficiency.....	460	Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	483
for Council of National Defense.....	461	for Navy Department, additional em- ployees.....	484
for Employees' Compensation Commission.....	461	Hydrographic Office.....	485
for Food and Fuel Administrations.....	461	Naval Observatory.....	485
for Library of Congress.....	462	Navy, contingent.....	485
for Smithsonian Institution.....	462	Bureau of Navigation.....	486
for War Trade Board.....	462	Bureau of Ordnance.....	486
for Department of State, additional em- ployees, etc.....	462	Bureau of Yards and Docks; public works.....	487
foreign intercourse.....	462	Coast Guard cutters.....	488
		Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	488
		Naval Academy.....	488
		Marine Corps.....	489
		for Interior Department, repairs of build- ings.....	490
		Indian Service.....	490
		Alaska.....	490
		Geological Survey.....	490
		Mines Bureau.....	490
		Columbia Deaf Institution.....	491
		Freedmen's Hospital.....	491
		pensions.....	492
		for Post Office Department.....	492
		postal service.....	492
		for Department of Justice.....	493
		United States courts.....	493
		penitentiaries, maintenance.....	494
		National Training School for Boys, D. C.....	494

<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, First Urgent, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, Third Urgent, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
for Department of Agriculture	494	for War Department; river and harbor damage claims.....	826
procuring seed, etc., for sale.....	494	Army.....	827
Forest Service.....	495	fortifications, Panama Canal, etc.....	831
for Department of Commerce.....	495	buildings and grounds, D. C.....	831
Bureau of Standards, etc.....	495	State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	831
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	496	for Navy Department.....	831
Bureau of Lighthouses.....	496	Navy.....	831
Fisheries Bureau.....	496	for Interior Department.....	833
for Department of Labor, transportation to wage earners.....	496	for Department of Justice.....	833
for Senate.....	497	United States courts.....	833
for House of Representatives.....	497	for Post Office Department.....	834
for Government Printing Office.....	498	postal service.....	834
public printing and binding.....	498	for legislative, Botanic Garden em- ployees.....	835
all branches of District of Columbia gov- ernment included in restrictions on transfers of employees.....	498	House Office Building.....	835
amounts available for previously incurred obligations of Army and Navy.....	498	Capitol Power Plant.....	835
<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., Second Urgent, 1918,</i>		for Senate.....	835
for providing housing for war needs.....	595	for House of Representatives.....	835
creation of housing corporation.....	595	for Government Printing Office.....	836
for Interstate Commerce Commission.....	596	compensation of specified employees in- creased during the war.....	836
for Department of State.....	596	for judgments, United States courts.....	836
foreign intercourse.....	596	Court of Claims.....	837
for Treasury Department.....	596	Indian depredation claims.....	837
Public Health Service.....	596	for claims certified by accounting offi- cers.....	837, 842
for War Department, additional temporary employees.....	596	<i>Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, First, for war expenses and other purposes.....</i>	1020
contingent expenses; stationery.....	597	control, etc., of enemy alien property by Alien Property Custodian extended.....	1020
Philippines tax legislation.....	597	for Capital Issues Committee.....	1021
Army.....	597	for Civil Service Commission.....	1021
Panama Canal.....	597	for District of Columbia.....	1021
for State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	597	militia.....	1022
temporary office buildings.....	597	Shipping Board; emergency shipping fund provisions modified.....	1022
for Navy Department, additional tem- porary employees.....	599	for War Industries Board.....	1022
contingent expenses.....	599	for War Trade Board.....	1023
Navy, pay, miscellaneous.....	599	for State Department.....	1023
Bureau of Navigation.....	599	foreign intercourse.....	1023
Bureau of Ordnance.....	599	International Trade Mark Registration Bureau.....	1023
Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	599	for Treasury Department; Arlington Build- ing and annex.....	1024
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	600	War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	1024
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	600	public buildings.....	1024
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	600	interstate quarantine service.....	1025
for Interior Department.....	600	quarantine stations.....	1025
Alaska.....	600	Maj. Charles J. Nelson.....	1025
for Post Office Department.....	601	for War Department; contingent expenses. national cemeteries.....	1025
postal service.....	601	barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses. New York Harbor.....	1026
for Department of Commerce.....	601	Morgan, N. J., explosion damages.....	1026
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	601	armories and arsenals.....	1026
for Department of Labor.....	601	Army; contingencies.....	1026
for House Office Building.....	601	military information.....	1026
for Senate.....	601	Coast Artillery School.....	1027
for House of Representatives.....	601	Signal Service.....	1027
for Government Printing Office.....	601	Military Aeronautics Division.....	1027
public printing and binding.....	601	Provost Marshal General's office.....	1027
<i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, Third Urgent, 1918,</i>		pay of officers and enlisted men of line and staff.....	1027
for Executive, housing for war needs.....	821	miscellaneous; clerks at headquarters, etc.....	1028
for District of Columbia.....	821	general appropriations, Quartermaster Corps.....	1028
for Employees Compensation Commission.....	824	Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leaven- worth, Kans.....	1030
for Interstate Commerce Commission.....	824	Medical Department.....	1030
for War Trade Board.....	825	Engineer Department.....	1030
for Treasury Department.....	825		
public buildings.....	825		
quarantine service.....	826		
for War Department.....	826		
national cemeteries.....	826		
burial of Lieut. Louis Brunelet, French Army.....	826		

<i>Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, First—</i>	Page.	<i>Dehydration of Fruits, Vegetables, etc.,</i>	Page.
Continued.		appropriation for cooperating with operat-	
for War Department, Army; Ordnance De-		ing plants to determine best meth-	
partment additional contracts author-	1030	ods of.....	1007
ized.....	1031	dissemination of information.....	1007
Chemical Warfare Service.....	1031	operating of Government plants to sup-	
fortifications; additional contracts au-	1031	ply food to Army and Navy; use of	
thorized.....	1032	receipts.....	1007
Panama Canal fortifications.....	1032	<i>Deivert, Charles F.,</i>	
Military Academy.....	1032	pension increased.....	1436
for State, War, and Navy Department		<i>Delano, Dora,</i>	
Building.....	1032	issue of homestead patent to.....	1538
temporary office buildings, Potomac Park		<i>Delaware Bay,</i>	
for Navy Department, temporary em-	1032	appropriation for Government pier, Lewes,	
ployees.....	1033	Del.....	252
contingent expenses.....	1033	for improvement of inland waterway	
Navy, collision damages.....	1033	from Rehoboth Bay to.....	252
Bureau of Navigation.....	1033	from Chincoteague Bay, Va., to... 252,	1277
Bureau of Ordnance.....	1033	preliminary examination, etc., to be made,	
Bureau of Yards and Docks, public		for waterway from Chincoteague	
works.....	1034	Bay, Va., to.....	1288
hospital construction, etc.....	1034	<i>Delaware River, Pa., N. J., and Del.,</i>	
Naval Academy.....	1034	appropriation for improvement of, from	
for Interior Department; Senate Office		Philadelphia to the sea.....	136,
Building.....	1034	252, 661, 905,	1176
for Department of Justice; detection, etc.,		at Camden, N. J.....	252, 905,
of crimes.....	1034	for improvement of waterway to Ches-	1176
for United States courts; clerks' fees, Dis-		apeake Bay from.....	253,
trict of Columbia.....	1035	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	1277
penitentiaries.....	1035	made, Philadelphia to Trenton....	1238
for Post Office Department; employees, etc.		time extended for bridging, at Trenton,	
postal service.....	1035	N. J.....	1155
for Department of Commerce; water-cool-		<i>Delegates from the Territories,</i>	
ing plant.....	1035	appropriation for mileage, 1st session, 65th	
Bureau of Lighthouses.....	1036	Congress, immediately available....	1
Steamboat Inspection Service.....	1036	for compensation.....	761, 1216
Standards Bureau.....	1037	for mileage.....	762, 1216
Fisheries Bureau.....	1037	for clerk hire.....	764
for Senate.....	1037	clerks to be placed on roll of em-	
for House of Representatives.....	1037	ployees; appointment, etc.....	764
for Government Printing Office.....	1038	for clerks to; restriction.....	1219
public printing and binding.....	1038	deficiency appropriation for salaries.....	380
for judgments, Court of Claims.....	1038	for mileage.....	430
title of Act.....	1038	punishment for specified corrupt practices	
for claims certified by accounting officers.		at primary, general, or special elec-	
District of Columbia appropriations in,		tions of.....	1013
payable half from revenues thereof.	1163	<i>Deleterious Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i>	
for minimum wage law, wholly from its		appropriation for expenses preventing sale	
revenues.....	1163	of, etc.....	992
<i>Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, Second,</i>		<i>Dellinger, Jonathan,</i>	
for District of Columbia.....	1162	pension increased.....	1517
for Employees Compensation Commission.	1163	<i>Demcy, John,</i>	
for Treasury Department.....	1163	pension.....	1468
public buildings.....	1164	<i>Deming, Julius O.,</i>	
for War Department.....	1164	pension increased.....	1383
for Navy Department.....	1165	<i>Deming, Lyman F.,</i>	
Navy.....	1165	pension increased.....	1508
for Interior Department.....	1168	<i>Denison, Ernest B., and Others,</i>	
for Postal Service.....	1168	may bridge Wabash River, Vincennes,	
for legislative.....	1169	Ind.....	84
for House of Representatives.....	1169	<i>Denison, Walter H.,</i>	
for Botanic Garden.....	1169	allowance for loss on contract for levee	
for Government Printing Office.....	1169	work due to increased costs, etc.,	
unexpended balances of Army appropri-		owing to war conditions.....	1287
ations covered in and authorizations		not to exceed actual loss.....	1287
repealed.....	1169	appropriation for.....	1287
authority to reuse proceeds from sales of		<i>Denmark,</i>	
war supplies, repealed.....	1173	appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
unexpended balances of Navy appropri-		export of specified articles to, colonies,	
ations covered in, and authorizations		etc., forbidden; exception, etc.. 1684,	1747
repealed.....	1173	additional specified articles.....	1693
transfer of Army military supplies to		coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
Marine Corps.....	1174	importing specified articles from, colonies,	
title of Act declared.....	1174	etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
		extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748

Denmark—Continued.
 proclamation announcing payment to, for
 cession of West Indian Islands..... 1649

Dennett, Menander,
 appointed on Board of Managers, Volun-
 teer Soldiers' Home..... 1175

Denney, Clark K.,
 pension increased..... 1383

Dennis, Carrie E. (mother),
 pension increased..... 1535

Dennis, James N.,
 pension increased..... 1399

Denny, John H.,
 pension increased..... 1363

Denny, Thomas J.,
 pension increased..... 1359

Dental Clinics, Public Schools, D. C.,
 appropriation for establishing, etc..... 935

Dental Corps, Army,
 commissioned personnel to correspond
 with Medical Corps..... 397
 ratio to Army strength..... 397
 examining and review boards..... 397
 officers in active service to be commis-
 sioned in grades established..... 397
 confirmation by Senate required..... 397
 students in Enlisted Reserve Force al-
 lowed same continuance in college
 course as medical students subject
 to call to active service..... 397

Dental Corps, Navy (see Naval Dental Corps).

Dental Reserve Corps, Navy,
 laws relating to, repealed..... 708
 members transferred to Naval Reserve
 Force..... 708

Dentifrices,
 war excise tax on..... 317

Denton, Tex.,
 appropriation for public building..... 107

Denver, Colo.,
 appropriation for mint at..... 781, 1236
 for public building, customhouse, etc... 107
 deficiency appropriation for mint at..... 465
 land granted to Lincoln-Douglass Con-
 sumptive Hospital Association..... 1320

Department of Agriculture,
 appropriation for expenses of, including
 food production operations, for July
 and August, 1918..... 843
 not available after regular appropria-
 tions made for fiscal year 1919..... 844
 for September, 1918..... 957
 for October, 1918..... 1008
 for November, 1918, food production... 1019
 for Secretary, Assistant, Solicitor, clerks,
 etc..... 973
 for Office of Farm Management..... 974
 for Weather Bureau..... 974
 cooperation with other bureaus..... 975
 additional aerological stations, etc..... 976
 repairs, etc., seacoast telegraph and
 cables..... 976
 for Animal Industry Bureau..... 976
 inspection and quarantine work..... 977
 study of tuberculosis of animals..... 977
 eradication of southern cattle ticks.... 978
 dairy industry investigations..... 978
 animal husbandry investigations, etc... 978
 investigations, etc., animal diseases;
 contagious abortion..... 978
 hog cholera eradication, etc.; dourine... 979
 additional for meat inspection..... 979
 for Bureau of Plant Industry..... 979
 plant diseases, etc., investigations; pe-
 cans..... 980

Department of Agriculture—Continued.

appropriation for Bureau of Plant In-
 dustry; investigating citrus canker;
 white-pine blister rot, etc..... 930
 soil bacteriology; fertility, etc..... 981
 acclimatization, etc.; cottonseed in-
 terbreeding..... 981
 commercial seeds, grasses, etc.; im-
 porting adulterated seed grain, etc... 981
 cereal improvement, etc.; corn root,
 etc., diseases..... 981
 tobacco production; drought-resistant
 crops..... 982
 sugar plant investigations, etc..... 982
 dry-land crops, etc..... 982
 fruit growing, shipping, etc.; truck-
 crop marketing, etc..... 982
 Arlington experimental farm..... 982
 foreign seeds and plants; new and rare
 seeds, forage, etc..... 983
 congressional seed distribution..... 983
 for Forest Service..... 984
 national forests..... 985
 selecting, etc., agricultural lands in
 national forests..... 988
 survey of lands valuable for agricul-
 ture..... 988
 fighting fire, permanent improve-
 ments, etc..... 989
 appraising timber, other resources, etc... 989
 roads, trails, bridges, etc..... 989
 use of timber for war purposes..... 990
 conservation of navigable streams..... 990
 for Bureau of Chemistry..... 990
 poultry, egg, and fish investigations... 991
 citrus by-products, fruit maturity, etc... 991
 colorants from raw materials; farm,
 Arlington, Va..... 991
 manufacture of table sirup..... 991
 enforcing pure food law; revising
 Pharmacopœia..... 992
 naval stores investigations..... 992
 insecticide, etc., investigations..... 992
 for Bureau of Soils..... 992
 potash production; sales, etc..... 993
 for Bureau of Entomology..... 993
 preventing spread of moths; nursery
 stock quarantine..... 994
 for Bureau of Biological Survey..... 994
 destroying predatory animals; sup-
 pressing rabies of domestic animals... 995
 enforcing migratory bird law..... 995
 for Division of Accounts and Disburse-
 ments..... 996
 for Division of Publications..... 996
 for Bureau of Crop Estimates..... 997
 for library..... 997
 for contingent expenses..... 997
 for rent in District of Columbia..... 998
 for States Relations Service, agricul-
 tural experiment stations, etc..... 998
 payments to Georgia Experiment Sta-
 tion..... 998
 cooperative agricultural extension work... 999
 farmers' cooperation work..... 999
 reports, etc., on farmers' institutes.... 999
 experiment stations in Territories and
 islands..... 999
 investigating economy, etc., of home
 use of agricultural products..... 1000
 for Office of Public Roads..... 1000
 farm irrigation investigations..... 1001
 drainage investigations, etc.; farm
 water supply..... 1001
 for Bureau of Markets..... 1001

<i>Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Bureau of Markets; marketing, etc., farm products.....	1002	two additional Secretaries, authorized.....	274
live stock, meats, etc.; production and marketing.....	1002	appropriation for salaries.....	275
food products supply, etc.; certificates of quality to be issued.....	1002	<i>Department of Commerce,</i>	
cotton grading, etc.....	1003	appropriation for Solicitor of the, assistants, etc.....	802, 1255
studies in rural credits, farm products, etc.; cooperation.....	1003	for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc.....	803, 1255
grain handling, etc.....	1003	for Bureau of Lighthouses, salaries.....	803, 1255
for enforcing Climax, etc., baskets standard Act.....	1003	for Census Office, salaries, etc.....	803
for experimental flour mill, etc.....	1003	cotton and tobacco statistics.....	803
for enforcing cotton futures Act.....	1003	for Census Office, salaries, etc., for 14th Census.....	1255
for enforcing grain standards Act.....	1003	suspension of other work permitted....	1256
for administering warehouse Act.....	1004	for Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, salaries.....	804, 1256
authority to administer oaths, secure testimony, etc.....	1004	developing foreign and domestic commerce.....	804, 1256
for enforcing insecticide Act.....	1004	promoting commerce, Latin America.....	804, 1256
for Federal Horticultural Board.....	1004	promoting commerce with the Orient.....	804, 1256
for enforcing plant quarantine Act.....	1005	commercial attachés.....	804, 1256
interchangeable appropriations.....	1005	for Steamboat Inspection Service, salaries.....	805, 1257
for agricultural demonstrations, etc., on reclamation projects.....	1005	salaries, etc., service at large.....	805, 1257
for cooperative fire protection of State forested watersheds.....	1005	for Bureau of Navigation, salaries.....	805, 1257
for live stock experiments, etc., in cane-sugar and cotton districts; conditions.....	1005	shipping service at large, salaries, etc.....	805, 1257
for dairying and live stock experiments on western irrigated, etc., lands.....	1005	radio communication.....	806, 1258
amount available for vehicles, motor boats, etc.; restriction, report, etc.....	1005	for Bureau of Standards, salaries.....	806, 1258
for eradication of foot-and-mouth and other animal contagious diseases.....	1006	apparatus, expenses, etc.....	806, 1259
payment for animals destroyed, etc.....	1006	investigations, etc.....	807, 1259
for eradication of pink bollworm of cotton.....	1006	for contingent expenses.....	808, 1261
for nitrate of soda production from receipts from sales.....	1007	minor purchases allowed without advertising.....	809, 1262
for cooperative dehydration of perishable edible products.....	1007	for rent; storage space.....	809, 1262
establishing plants to supply armed forces.....	1007	extension of lease.....	1262
for cooperative eradication of sweet potato weevil.....	1007	for sundry civil expenses under.....	160, 686
no payment for plants, etc., destroyed.....	1007	for Bureau of Lighthouses.....	160, 686
oleomargarine packages modified.....	1008	for Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	162, 688
for sundry civil expenses under, for Forest Service.....	160	for Fisheries Bureau.....	164, 690
for printing and binding for.....	175, 700	for Standards Bureau.....	169, 695
deficiency appropriation for library.....	32, 841	for printing and binding for.....	175, 701
for Bureau of Plant Industry.....	32, 381, 841, 1040	deficiency appropriation for Bureau of Lighthouses.....	23,
for Forest Service.....	32, 381, 382, 495, 841, 1040	32, 34, 375, 383, 495, 841, 1036, 1040	
for Bureau of Chemistry.....	32, 381, 841	for Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	23,
for Bureau of Entomology.....	32, 841	for Fisheries Bureau.....	32, 375, 496, 601
for drainage investigations.....	32	for Steamboat Inspection Service.....	24, 375, 496, 841
for International Dry Land Congress at Lethbridge, Canada.....	32	for contingent expenses.....	32, 375, 841, 1036
for Bureau of Biological Survey.....	34, 381, 841	for Bureau of Standards.....	32,
for Weather Bureau.....	32	216, 375, 382, 495, 841, 1037, 1040	
for contingent expenses.....	374	for additional stenographer to Secretary.....	375
for Federal Horticultural Board.....	374	for war expenses.....	495
for Animal Industry Bureau.....	381, 841, 1040	for Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.....	495
for war expenses, procuring seeds for sale to farmers, etc.....	494	for judgments, Court of Claims under.....	837
for Bureau of Crop Estimates.....	841	for Census Office.....	841
for Bureau of Markets.....	1040	for North Pacific Sea Products Company.....	1037
food stimulation, etc., appropriations, etc.....	1045	annual report of Commerce and Navigation to be for calendar years.....	1055
motor vehicle mileage allowance, on official business of.....	990	salaries increased of Inspector General Steamboat Inspection Service, supervising and other inspectors.....	739
nitrate of soda; proceeds from sales to be credited to fund for procuring, etc.....	494	water-cooling plant rental allowed from contingent expenses.....	1035
provisions of Migratory Bird Treaty Act.....	755	<i>Department of Commerce and Labor,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	32, 381, 383, 841, 1040
		<i>Department of Justice,</i>	
		appropriation for Attorney General, Solicitor General, Assistants.....	801, 1254
		for Solicitors, attorneys, etc.....	801, 1254

<i>Department of Justice—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for chief clerk, law clerks, examiners, etc.	802, 1254
for Superintendent of prisons, etc.	802, 1254
for Division of Investigation	802, 1254
for clerks, etc.	802, 1254
for Division of Accounts	802, 1254
for contingent expenses	802, 1254
for rent	802, 1255
for Solicitor of the Treasury, etc.	802, 1255
for Solicitor of the Department of Commerce	802, 1255
for Solicitor of the Department of Labor	803, 1255
for sundry civil expenses under	154, 680
for penitentiaries, construction	154, 680
National Training School for Boys, D. C.	154
restriction on new buildings	154
for Assistant Attorney General attorneys, etc., in customs cases	155, 681
for supplies, etc., customs cases	155, 681
for witness fees, etc., Board of General Appraisers	155, 681
for defending suits in claims	155, 681
for defense in Indian deprecation claims	155, 681
for detection and prosecution of crimes, etc.	155, 681
protecting the person of the President, etc.	155, 681
for inspection of prisons and prisoners	155, 681
for traveling and emergency expenses	155, 681
for enforcing antitrust laws	155, 681
use forbidden for prosecuting labor organizations, etc.; associations of farmers, etc.	155, 681
for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn oil lands	156, 682
for suits affecting allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes	156, 682
for enforcing Acts to regulate commerce	156, 682
for suits affecting Seminole allotments	156
for Federal courts reports and digests	156, 682
for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 61	156
for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 62	682
for decisions of Supreme Court, Volumes 245 to 248	156
for decisions of Supreme Court, Volumes 249 to 252	682
for Pacific Railroad suits	156, 682
for United States courts	156, 682
for penitentiaries, maintenance	158, 684
for National Training School for Boys, D. C., maintenance	160, 684
for printing and binding for	175, 700
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses	20, 32, 493, 841, 1040
for library stacks	20
for preparing, etc., Opinions of the Attorney General, Volume 30	20
for preparing, etc., Opinions of the Attorney General, Volume 31	833
for detection and prosecution of crimes, etc.	20, 32, 493, 1034, 1040
for Robert S. Judge	20
for traveling and miscellaneous expenses	20
for United States courts	21, 32, 34, 381, 383, 493, 833, 841, 843, 1035, 1040
for penitentiaries, maintenance	21
for Thomas W. Morgan	21
for judgments, Court of Claims under	29, 378, 837, 1038

<i>Department of Justice—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for defending suits in claims	32
for National Training School for Boys, repairs	833
for Supreme Court, D. C., fuel	833
for Henry R. Rathbone	833
for Federal court reports and digests	833
for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn oil lands	841
for inspection of prison and prisoners	1040
jail, Guthrie, Okla., transferred to Logan County	1041
<i>Department of Labor,</i>	
appropriation for Solicitor of the, clerks, etc.	803, 1255
for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc.	809, 1262
for commissioners of conciliation, etc.	810, 1262
for Labor Statistics Bureau	810, 1262
for Immigration Bureau	810, 1263
for Naturalization Bureau	810, 1268
for Children's Bureau	811, 1263
for contingent expenses	811, 1263
minor purchases allowed without advertising	812, 1264
for rent	812, 1264
for civil expenses under	169, 695
for immigrant stations	169, 695
for expenses regulating immigration	170, 695
Montreal office, rental	696
expenses, custody of German crews by immigration officers, etc.	696
for Holland-American Line	170
for National Steam Navigation Company	170
for United Fruit Company	170
for Hartfield, Solari and Company	171, 696
for horse and motor vehicle service, 1915	171
for Naturalization service expenses	171, 697
for clerical assistance to clerks of courts	171, 697
for printing and binding for	175, 696, 701
for Cunard Steamship Company	696
for Scandinavian-American Line	696
for Mauro Fierro	696
for employment service, war emergency	696
for War Labor Administration, salaries and expenses	696
for commissioners of conciliation	696
for working conditions service	696
for information and education service	696
for woman in industry service	696
for investigation and inspection service	696
for personnel	696
for training and dilution service	696
for Secretary's office	696
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses	24, 32, 34, 376, 381, 601, 841, 1040
for rent	24
for Immigration Bureau	24, 32, 381, 841, 1040
for Immigration Bureau, detention of interned aliens	216
for Children's Bureau	24, 1040
for printing and binding for	28, 602
for Naturalization Bureau	32, 376, 381, 841
for additional watchmen	375
for Commissioners of Conciliation	375
for expenses, report on Standardization of First-aid Methods	376
for furnishing additional information on employment of wage earners	376
for war expenses, advances for transporting wage earners to employment	496
<i>Department of State,</i>	
appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, Director of the Consular Service	769
for Secretary, Under Secretary, Assistants	1224

<i>Department of State—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Depositories, United States—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Director of the Consular Service, officers on drafting work, etc.	1224	may be designated abroad for disbursement for armed forces, etc., until after the war	292, 505
for Counselor, officers on foreign relations, etc.	769	for foreign currencies and credits to stabilize exchange	966
for assistant solicitors, chief clerk, etc.	769, 1224	for proceeds of securities payable only in foreign moneys	505
for chiefs of bureaus, clerks, etc.	769, 1224	war revenue tax stamps to be sold by, etc.	321
for additional force	769	<i>Depositing Public Moneys, Land Offices,</i>	
for further additional force	770	appropriation for expenses	142, 667
for additional emergency employees; pay restriction	770	<i>Depot Batteries, etc., Army,</i>	
for temporary employees; pay restriction	1224	to be raised during emergency	77
restriction on payment for personal services in Washington, D. C.	770, 1224	<i>Depot Slough Diking Association,</i>	
for passport bureaus, New York and San Francisco	770, 1224	may construct, etc., dike across Depot Slough, Lincoln County, Ore.	1041
for contingent expenses, stationery, furniture, etc.	770, 1224	<i>Depot Slough, Ore.,</i>	
for books, periodicals, etc., for the library	770, 1224	dike authorized across, in Lincoln County	1041
for lithographer, etc.	770	<i>Deppe, Frederick,</i>	
for miscellaneous expenses	770, 1225	pension increased	1547
for rent	770, 1225	<i>Depue, Charles,</i>	
for Diplomatic and Consular Service	519, 1325	pension increased	1536
for printing in the	521, 1328	<i>Derl, Lena (daughter),</i>	
for contribution to Interallied Committee for Reeducation of War Cripples	635	pension	1436
for printing and binding for	174, 700	<i>Derning, James,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for Diplomatic and Consular Service	3, 32, 34, 346, 380, 382, 462, 596, 840, 843, 1023, 1040	pension increased	1378
for relief, etc., of American citizens abroad; reimbursement	3	<i>Derstine, Catharine (daughter),</i>	
for contingent expenses; passport office, New York	346	pension	1552
for printing in the	346	<i>Des Moines, Iowa,</i>	
for war expenses, etc.	462	appropriation for public building	107
for additional employees; pay limitation	346, 462, 1023	<i>Deschutes National Forest, Ore.,</i>	
for contingent expenses	462, 1023	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of	986
for investigations, under control of, by Department of Justice	493	proclamation diminishing area of	1897
for war expenses, regulating entries and departures of aliens and citizens	596	excluded lands restored to settlement	1898
details from Secret Service Division, Treasury Department, allowed	120, 643	<i>Desert Land Entries,</i>	
employees in District of Columbia may be paid from emergencies fund	522	application by James B. Sayers for, authorized	1441
passport regulations, etc., modified	227	extension of time for making final proofs, applicable to claims pending prior to March 4, 1915	458
passports required for citizens leaving or entering the country, after issue of proclamation to that effect	559	assignments included	459
<i>Department of the Interior (see Interior Department).</i>		not subject to forfeiture, etc., for failure to make annual payments while serving in present war	250
<i>Departments, Executive (see Executive Departments, D. C.).</i>		conditions; service specified	250
<i>Departures from the United States (see Foreign Travel).</i>		<i>Desert Land Laws,</i>	
<i>Dependent Families, etc.,</i>		protection from forfeiture of rights under, acquired by persons in military service, during period thereof	448
persons having, may be exempted from military service	79	<i>Desmond, Charles,</i>	
<i>Depositories of Enemy Property,</i>		pension	1571
banks, etc., to be designated as	423	<i>Destitute Women and Children,</i>	
stocks, drafts, etc., to be deposited with	423	appropriation for payments to abandoned, etc.	945
collection of dividends, income, etc., from	423	deficiency appropriation for payments to abandoned, etc.	351
money from, to be paid into the Treasury	423	<i>Destruction of War Materials, etc.,</i>	
bonds required from	423	punishment for willful, sabotage, etc., in time of war	534
<i>Depositories, United States,</i>		<i>Detached Officers' List, Army,</i>	
internal revenue stamps to be sold by; bond, etc.	1135	details to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, authorized from	43
may act as fiscal agents for sale and delivery of bonds, etc.	845	<i>Detroit, Mich.,</i>	
		appropriation for lighthouse depot, improvements	686
		for river postal service	747, 1193
		deficiency appropriation for marine hospital, quarters	467
		<i>Detroit River, Mich.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of channels in	258, 909
		for improvement of Livingstone Channel	1283
		<i>Dettmer, George,</i>	
		pension increased	1424

<i>Deuel, Elizabeth A. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1572
<i>Devault, Charles,</i> pension.....	1466
<i>Devils Lake, N. Dak.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Sioux Indians of.....	577
<i>Devine, John,</i> pension increased.....	1392
<i>Devol, George H.,</i> pension increased.....	1385
<i>Devol, Stephen C.,</i> pension increased.....	1499
<i>Devon, John,</i> pension increased.....	1375
<i>Dewire, John,</i> pension increased.....	1369
<i>Dewire, John F. (son),</i> pension.....	1554
<i>Dice, etc.,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
<i>Dick, Wesley H.,</i> pension increased.....	1486
<i>Dickens, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1527
<i>Dickenson County, Va.,</i> bridges authorized across Big Sandy River, etc., in.....	757
<i>Dickey, Frederick N.,</i> pension increased.....	1397
<i>Dickinson Bayou, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	257
<i>Dickinson, N. Dak.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107
<i>Dicks, Margaret (widow),</i> pension.....	1368
<i>Didier March Company, N. J.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restriction on trading with the en- emy.....	1905
<i>Dies, Rolls, and Plates, United States Securi- ties,</i> appropriation for custody of.....	119, 643
<i>Diet Kitchen, D. C., Washington,</i> appropriation for clinical examination, etc., of young children by.....	942
<i>Dietrick, Daniel,</i> pension increased.....	1410
<i>Dietz, Theresa (widow),</i> pension.....	1382
<i>Digest of Rules, House of Representatives,</i> appropriation for preparing.....	762, 1217
<i>Dignan, Robert,</i> pension increased.....	1437
<i>Dike,</i> Depot Slough Diking Association may, Depot Slough, Lincoln County, Oreg.....	1041
<i>Dikes, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1484
<i>Dill, Guy D.,</i> land patent to.....	1529
<i>Dillon, Hiram B.,</i> pension increased.....	1427
<i>Diltz, Ann (widow),</i> pension.....	1401
<i>Dinsmore, Robert,</i> pension increased.....	1475
<i>Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> appropriation for diplomatic service....	519, 1325
for salaries, ambassadors, and minis- ters.....	519, 1325
Czecho-Slovakia and Poland added...	1325

<i>Diplomatic and Consular Service—Continued</i>	Page.
appropriation for minister to Bulgaria and Serbia for balance of fiscal year 1919.....	1326
for agent, etc., Tangier.....	520, 1326
for agent, etc., Cairo.....	520, 1326
for chargés d'affaires ad interim.....	520, 1326
for secretaries in the diplomatic serv- ice.....	520, 1326
acceptance of gifts to personnel of Embassy at Berlin.....	1326
for Chinese, Japanese, and Turkish sec- retary-interpreters.....	520, 1326
for instruction and transit pay.....	520, 1326
for clerks at embassies and legations..	520, 1326
for interpreters to embassies and lega- tions.....	520, 1327
for student interpreters at embassies and legations.....	520, 1327
for quarters for student interpreters..	521, 1328
for contingent expenses, missions....	521, 1328
dispatch agents.....	521, 1328
printing in the Department of State	521, 1328
loss by exchange, etc.....	521, 1328
for transportation of diplomatic and con- sular officers.....	521, 1328
for steam launch, Constantinople....	522, 1328
for ground rent, Tokyo, Japan.....	522, 1328
for Cape Spartel Light, Tangier.....	522, 1328
for bringing home criminals.....	522, 1328
for life-saving testimonials.....	522, 1328
for unforeseen emergencies; expenses Neutrality Act.....	522, 1329
balance reappropriated.....	522, 1329
for personal services, District of Colum- bia.....	522
for heirs of officers dying abroad.....	522, 1329
for bringing home remains of officers..	522, 1329
for Bureau of Weights and Measures..	523, 1329
for Bureau of Customs Tariffs.....	523, 1329
for Mexican Boundary Commission..	523, 1329
for boundary line, Alaska and Can- ada.....	523, 1329
for marking Canadian boundary.....	523, 1329
for Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade.....	524, 1330
for International Prison Commission....	524
for Pan American Union.....	524, 1330
for permanent court of arbitration....	524, 1330
for International Commission on Tables of Constants.....	524, 1330
for Interparliamentary Union, promo- tion of international arbitration....	524
for International Institute of Agricul- ture.....	524, 1331
for International Sanitary Bureau....	525, 1331
for United States court for China....	525, 1331
for International Office of Public Health.....	525, 1331
for International Seismological Asso- ciation.....	525, 1331
for British-American Pecuniary Claims Arbitration.....	525, 1331
for peace palace at The Hague.....	526, 1332
for International Radiotelegraphic Con- vention.....	526, 1332
for International High Commission..	526, 1332
for Canadian Boundary Waters Commis- sion.....	526, 1332
for Fifth International Conference of American States.....	526, 1332
for annual payment to Panama....	527, 1333
for International Geodetic Associa- tion.....	527, 1333
for Nineteenth Conference, Interparlia- mentary Union.....	527

<i>Diplomatic and Consular Service—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Diplomatic Officers,</i>	Page.
appropriation for International Congress against Alcoholism	527	appropriation for instruction and transit pay	520, 1327
for International Law Commission	527, 1333	for transportation to and from posts, etc.	521, 1328
for consular service	528, 1333	for paying heirs of, dying abroad	522, 1329
for consuls general, consuls, and vice consuls	528, 1333	for bringing home from abroad remains of	522, 1329
restriction of citizenship for vice consuls	528	for post allowances in belligerent countries, etc.	528, 1334
consular officers to be citizens	528, 1333	extended regardless of where stationed	635
for consular inspectors; expenses	528, 1333	for clerks at consulates	529, 1334
for Natalie Summers	1333	for interpreters, etc., at consulates	529, 1334
for consular assistants; ratings increased	528, 1334	for consular prisons, etc.	529, 1334
for post allowances to consular and diplomatic officers in belligerent countries, etc.	528, 1334	for relief and protection of American seamen	529, 1335
extended to officers regardless of where stationed	635	for foreign hospital, Cape Town	529, 1335
for clerks at consulates	529, 1334	for contingent expenses, consulates	529, 1335
for interpreters, etc., at consulates	529, 1334	loss by exchange	529, 1335
for consular prisons, etc.	529, 1334	for seamen's mission, Rio de Janeiro	530, 1335
for relief and protection of American seamen	529, 1335	for relief of American citizens and prisoners of war in enemy territory	530
for foreign hospital, Cape Town	529, 1335	for legation building, San Salvador	530
for contingent expenses, consulates	529, 1335	for addition to legation building Peking, China	530
loss by exchange	529, 1335	for Interallied Committee, Reeducation of War Cripples	635, 1335
for seamen's mission, Rio de Janeiro	530, 1335	for Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau at Habana	1335
for relief of American citizens and prisoners of war in enemy territory	530	deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of American citizens abroad; reimbursement	3
for legation building, San Salvador	530	for relief, etc., of American citizens in Europe	843, 1023, 1040
for addition to legation building Peking, China	530	for vice consuls	32, 34
for Interallied Committee, Reeducation of War Cripples	635, 1335	for consular service	32, 841, 1040
for Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau at Habana	1335	for contingent expenses, consulates	32, 346, 380, 382, 463, 841, 843, 1023, 1040
deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of American citizens abroad; reimbursement	3	for transportation of diplomatic and consular officers	34, 346, 382, 463, 1023, 1040
for relief, etc., of American citizens in Europe	843, 1023, 1040	for clerks at embassies and legations	346, 1023
for vice consuls	32, 34	for clerks at consulates	346, 841, 1023
for consular service	32, 841, 1040	for contingent expenses, missions	346, 380, 382, 462, 506, 840, 843, 1023
for contingent expenses, consulates	32, 346, 380, 382, 463, 841, 843, 1023, 1040	for additional compensation to diplomatic and consular officers in China, etc. .	346
for transportation of diplomatic and consular officers	34, 346, 382, 463, 1023, 1040	for relief of Americans in Germany, etc. .	347
for clerks at embassies and legations	346, 1023	for relief and protection of American seamen	347, 382, 463
for clerks at consulates	346, 841, 1023	for boundary line, Alaska and Canada; United States and Canada	380
for contingent expenses, missions	346, 380, 382, 462, 506, 840, 843, 1023	for post allowances	463
for additional compensation to diplomatic and consular officers in China, etc. .	346	for emergencies, etc.	463
for relief of Americans in Germany, etc. .	347	for secretaries, Diplomatic Service	840, 1040
for relief and protection of American seamen	347, 382, 463	for British-American Pecuniary Claims Arbitration	841
for boundary line, Alaska and Canada; United States and Canada	380	for consular assistants	841
for post allowances	463	for interpreters and guards in Turkish Dominions	841
for emergencies, etc.	463	for representing interests of foreign Governments	843, 1040
for secretaries, Diplomatic Service	840, 1040	for International Trade-Mark Registration Bureau	1023
for British-American Pecuniary Claims Arbitration	841	limit of cost, feeding, etc., prisoners suspended	346
for consular assistants	841	use of moneys for personal services in Department of State allowed	522, 770
for interpreters and guards in Turkish Dominions	841		
for representing interests of foreign Governments	843, 1040		
for International Trade-Mark Registration Bureau	1023		
limit of cost, feeding, etc., prisoners suspended	346		
use of moneys for personal services in Department of State allowed	522, 770		

<i>Diplomatic Officers,</i>	Page.
appropriation for instruction and transit pay	520, 1327
for transportation to and from posts, etc.	521, 1328
for paying heirs of, dying abroad	522, 1329
for bringing home from abroad remains of	522, 1329
for post allowances in belligerent countries, etc.	528, 1334
extended regardless of where stationed	635
deficiency appropriation for transportation to and from posts, etc.	34, 346, 382, 463, 1023
for post allowances	463
<i>Diplomatic Service of Foreign Governments,</i>	
persons in, exempt from registration for military service	956
<i>Dir, Samuel,</i>	
pension increased	1434
<i>Director General of Railroads,</i>	
proclamation conferring the powers vested in the President over transportation systems, on William G. McAdoo	1763
substituting Walker D. Hines	1922
<i>Director of Aircraft Production,</i>	
formation of Aircraft Production by, authorized	888
to hold majority of stock; duties, etc.	888
<i>Director of Naval Communications,</i>	
appropriation for expenses, office of	731
<i>Director of the Consular Service,</i>	
appropriation for	769, 1224
<i>Director of the Mint,</i>	
appropriation for, examiner, assayer, clerks, etc.	776, 1231
for freight on bullion and coin	776, 1231
for contingent expenses	776, 1231
for examinations, precious metals statistics, etc.	776, 1231
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses	465
to coin silver fifty cent pieces to commemorate Illinois centennial	594
<i>Dirk Knives,</i>	
excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.	1122
<i>Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, etc.,</i>	
application of rehabilitation fund for expenses of investigation of eligibility for training, supplies, etc.	1179
<i>Disbarment Proceedings, Interior Department,</i>	
appropriation for expenses of testimony	150, 676
<i>Disbursement of Army Accounts,</i>	
provisions for auditing, etc., abroad	293
<i>Discharged Sick Soldiers, etc. (see also Public Health Service),</i>	
provisions for hospital care, etc., of designated	1302
<i>Discharged Soldiers, etc., Honorably,</i>	
preference to, in clerical, etc., appointments hereafter in departments, etc.	1293
<i>Disciplinary Barracks, Army,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for Fort Leavenworth, Kans., new buildings, etc.	1030
<i>Diseases Among Indians,</i>	
appropriation for prevention and treatment of	563
deficiency appropriation for prevention, etc.	31, 1039
<i>Diseases, Animal,</i>	
appropriation for suppressing, among live stock of Indians	567
for preventing spread of	977
for investigating contagious	977
for investigations of tuberculin, etc.	977
for investigating	978
for control, etc., of contagious	1045

<i>Diseases, Communicable,</i>	Page.	<i>Distilled Spirits—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for control of, in areas adjoining military and naval reservations, etc.....	468	foods, fruits, etc., not to be used in production of, for beverages.....	282
<i>Diseases, Contagious, D. C.,</i>		use for other than beverages, or for fortifying sweet wines, permitted.....	282
appropriation for preventing spread of....	940	importation of, forbidden.....	282
deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of.....	7	licenses required for permitted production..	282
amount for personal services preventing spread of, fiscal year 1918, increased.....	595	punishment for violations.....	282
<i>Diseases of Man, etc.,</i>		commandeering of, in bond or in stock, for Government uses.....	282
appropriation for investigating, etc.....	121, 645	compensation, etc.....	282
<i>Disinfecting Service, D. C.,</i>		commandeering of all, authorized for redistillation for Government uses....	282
appropriation for maintaining.....	941	compensation to be determined by the President.....	282
deficiency appropriation for maintaining..	471	suit authorized, etc., if not satisfactory.....	282
<i>Disloyalty, etc.,</i>		importation of, produced after October 3, 1917, for beverages, forbidden.....	1106
punishment for willfully inciting, in armed forces in time of war.....	553	internal revenue tax on, 1918.....	1105
<i>Disloyalty in Military or Naval Forces,</i>		for beverages.....	1105
punishment for inciting, in time of war...	219	stock on hand.....	1107
<i>Dispatch Agents,</i>		sale of, until end of the war, etc., unlawful after June 30, 1919.....	1046
appropriation for, at London, New York, San Francisco, and New Orleans. 521, 1328		removal from bond forbidden except for export.....	1046
<i>Distilled Spirits (see also Beverages, etc.),</i>		regulations to be prescribed for manufacture, sale, etc.....	1046
additional tax levied on all, imported or domestic.....	308	importing prohibited hereafter during the war, etc.....	1047
further, if for beverages.....	308	shipments en route excepted.....	1047
imported perfumes containing.....	308	punishment for violations.....	1047
collection by customs officers.....	308	prohibitory zones for, to be established around coal mines, munition plants, etc.....	1047
importation of, prohibited.....	308	punishment for violations.....	1047
product of Virgin Islands admitted.....	308	produced in Porto Rico prior to October 3, 1917, may be admitted for industrial purposes.....	1048
for other than beverages allowed under restrictions, etc.....	308	beverages excluded.....	1048
packages may be filled at distilleries without entry in warehouse.....	309	punishment for violations; double tax for evasion.....	1048
transfers allowed in tanks, etc., and warehoused.....	309	<i>Distilleries,</i>	
in tanks, etc., to rectifiers.....	309	fermented liquors may be removed to industrial, without paying tax..	311, 1109
regulations, payment of tax, etc.....	309	time restrictions modified for manufacture, etc., of ethyl alcohol used for other than beverages.....	309, 1107
within thirty days, etc., without warehouse stamps.....	309	denatured alcohol.....	309, 1107
ethyl alcohol may be used for Government purposes or denaturation without distillery time restrictions.....	309	on filling tubs, for other than beverages.....	309, 1107
shorter period allowed for filling tubs.....	309	<i>Distillers,</i>	
additional tax on amount in hands of retailers, etc.....	309	additional special tax on business of, where forbidden by State laws, etc.....	1128
further, for beverages.....	309	no immunity from penalty, etc.....	1128
payment on amount in hands of bankruptcy court.....	309	<i>Distinctive Paper, Securities,</i>	
rectified spirits; additional tax on, except gin.....	310	appropriation for expenses, etc.....	119, 643
reduction of proof after rectifying, unlawful.....	310	number of sheets increased for currency and internal revenue stamps.....	5
reusing permitted.....	310	revenue stamps, checks, etc.....	348
additional tax not applicable to tax paid cordials or liqueurs.....	310	<i>Distinguished Service Cross, Army,</i>	
blends of pure wines of straight whiskies. whisky restrictions.....	310	to be awarded by the President for extraordinary heroism in the Army against armed enemy, since April 6, 1917....	870
uniform regulations for manufacture, etc., to be made.....	310	<i>Distinguished Service Medal, Army,</i>	
for rectifying, etc.....	310	to be awarded by the President for exceptionally meritorious acts in the Army, since April 6, 1917.....	870
punishment for violations; double tax for evasions.....	310	to enlisted man holding certificate of merit.....	871
exchange of wholesale dealer's and rectified stamps restricted.....	310	<i>Distinguished Service Medal, Navy,</i>	
designated stamps discontinued.....	310	to be awarded by the President for exceptionally meritorious service to the Government in the Navy since April 6, 1917.....	1056
meters, tanks, etc., to be installed.....	311		
business forbidden for noncompliance...	311		
entry permitted in bond of, shipped prior to September 1, 1917.....	427		
to be exported in a year.....	427		

<i>Distribution of Food Necessaries,</i>			<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>	
proclamation ordering licenses for; limitations.....	1700		appropriation for personal tax board.....	919
canceling requirements.....	1919		for license bureau.....	919
<i>District Attorneys, United States Courts,</i>			for collector's office.....	919
appropriation for salaries and expenses..	157, 683		for auditor's office.....	919
payment to clerks, acting as, during vacancies.....	157, 683		for corporation counsel's office.....	920
for fees, District of Columbia.....	157, 683		for sinking fund office.....	920
allowances for salaries.....	157, 683		for coroner's office.....	920
for regular assistants, appointed by Attorney General.....	157, 683		for market masters and markets.....	920
for special assistants to.....	157, 683		for fish wharf and market.....	920
deficiency appropriation for, and assistants.....	493, 843, 1040		for superintendent of weights, measures, and markets.....	920
pay of Connecticut, increased.....	1183		for Engineer Commissioner's office.....	920
<i>District Building, D. C.,</i>			for municipal architect's office.....	921
appropriation for salaries, care of.....	919		for public utilities commission.....	921
for fuel, miscellaneous supplies, etc.....	919		for street cleaning division.....	921
deficiency appropriation for fuel, miscellaneous supplies, etc.....	6, 468, 1162		for board of examiners, steam engineers.....	921
<i>District Courts,</i>			for insurance department.....	921
appropriation for judges.....	812, 1264		for surveyor's office.....	921
for judge, etc., Hawaii.....	812, 1264		for inspectors, regulating employment of females.....	921
Porto Rico.....	812, 1264		for District Council of Defense.....	922
for additional judge, Texas, western district.....	156		for free public library and Takoma Park branch.....	922
for judge, Porto Rico district.....	156		for central garage.....	922
deficiency appropriation for judge, Porto Rico.....	21		for contingent expenses.....	922
for additional judge, Texas, northern district.....	21		for printing reports.....	923
jurisdiction conferred upon, over violations of Act placing carriers under Federal control.....	457		for motor vehicles; purchases authorized.....	923
jurisdiction in all civil admiralty and maritime causes.....	395		regulation of use of vehicles, etc.....	923
claimants under State workmen's compensation laws.....	395		restriction on use of horses, etc.....	923
seizures; prizes and condemnation.....	395		specific authority required for use of horses, etc.....	923
exclusive of State courts; restriction.....	395		payment for fire insurance forbidden.....	923
Army and Navy insurance claims suits..	410		specific residence telephones allowed.....	923
given to enforce provisions of Trading with the Enemy Act.....	425		for postage.....	923
testimony, etc., in war risk insurance, etc., cases.....	399		for street car tickets.....	923
vested with jurisdiction for enforcing Revenue Act of 1918.....	1148		for judicial expenses.....	924
<i>District Judges,</i>			for coroner's, etc., expenses.....	924
appropriation for.....	812, 1264		for advertising.....	924
for Hawaii.....	812, 1264		for enforcing game and fish laws.....	924
for Porto Rico.....	812, 1264		for survey, etc., of dangerous etc., buildings.....	924
for Porto Rico district.....	156		for copies of wills, etc., to assessor.....	924
for additional, Texas, western district.....	156		for recorder of deeds, rent.....	924
for expenses.....	158, 684		pay for copying deeds, etc.....	924
deficiency appropriation for, Porto Rico district.....	21		for vehicle tags.....	924
for additional, Texas, northern district..	21		for repairs to buildings injured by fire...	924
salaries increased.....	1156		for repairs, etc., to markets.....	924
<i>District of Columbia,</i>			for maintenance, lights, etc., fish wharf..	924
appropriation for expenses of (half from District revenues) for July and August, 1918.....	843		for operation, etc., refrigerating plant....	925
not available after regular appropriations made for fiscal year 1919.....	844		for motor vehicles for superintendent of weights, measures, and markets.....	925
for general expenses (half from Treasury, half from District revenues).....	918		for store yard, shop, etc.....	925
for salaries, executive office.....	918		for improvements and repairs.....	925
for veterinary division.....	918		for assessment and permit work.....	925
for purchasing division.....	918		for work on streets and avenues; schedules.....	925
for building inspection division.....	918		width of roadway, Nineteenth Street NW., E Street to New York Avenue, increased.....	925
for plumbing inspection division.....	918		for grading, etc., approaches to Government buildings; extending water mains, etc.....	925
for care, etc., District Building.....	919		for repaving F Street NW., Seventh to Ninth Streets.....	925
for assessor's office.....	919		for repaving Twelfth Street NW., B to C Streets.....	925
for special assessment office.....	919		for grading streets, etc.....	925
			for condemning streets, etc.....	926
			for suburban roads, construction, etc.....	926
			Rhode Island Avenue NE., Fourth to Twelfth Streets.....	926
			Canal Road NW., retaining wall.....	926
			New Hampshire Avenue NW., Georgia Avenue to Park Road.....	927

<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Kalorama Road NW., Champlain to Sixteenth, and Seventeenth to Sixteenth.....	927	appropriation for courthouse employees...	943
for paying damages by grading of Spring Place.....	927	for court of appeals building, care, etc...	943
for opening streets, etc., under highways system, from District revenues entirely.....	927	for expenses, supreme court.....	944
Piney Branch Road NW., Allison to Buchanan Streets, abandoned.....	927	for Board of Charities.....	944
for repairs, streets, etc.....	927	for reformatories and correctional institutions.....	944
changing curb lines.....	927	for medical charities.....	946
for sidewalks and curbs, public reservations, etc.....	927	for Tuberculosis Hospital.....	946
for repairs, suburban roads.....	927	for Gallinger Municipal Hospital.....	947
for war emergency repairs and improvements, temporary personal services; conditions, etc.....	928	for care of children, etc.....	947
for urgent work on public improvements; authorized by the President.....	928	for temporary homes.....	948
for bridges.....	928	for support, etc., of insane.....	948
Highway, watchmen, etc.....	928	for relief of the poor.....	949
for sewers, cleaning, etc.....	928	for transportation of paupers.....	949
land for sewage pumping station.....	929	for workhouse and reformatory, salaries and expenses.....	949
for sewage treatment works, site.....	929	for militia expenses.....	950
for streets, cleaning, snow removal, etc..	929	for refund of erroneous collections.....	950
for disposal of city refuse.....	929	for reclamation, etc., Anacostia River Flats.....	950
deposit of proceeds, etc.....	929	Anacostia Park established.....	951
removals excluded.....	930	for water service.....	951
for parking commission.....	930	for Washington Aqueduct, etc.....	951
for bathing beach.....	930	for Conduit Road, maintenance, etc.....	951
for playgrounds; swimming pools.....	930	for emergencies; meters in public buildings, etc.....	951
new site on reservation 126.....	930	for McMillan Park grounds.....	951
for public convenience stations.....	930	for civilian guards, etc.....	951
for condemning insanitary buildings.....	930	control of Secretary of War, not affected.....	951
for electrical department.....	931	for water department, salaries, etc.....	952
for lighting expenses.....	931	for extending water service.....	952
for fire-alarm boxes, public telephones, etc.....	931	employment of temporary draftsmen, etc., on sewers, streets, etc.....	952
for additional apparatus, fire-alarm headquarters, etc.....	931	laborers, mechanics, etc.....	953
for Rock Creek Park, etc.....	931	horses, wagons, etc.....	953
for public schools.....	932	temporary engineers, laborers, etc., for water department.....	953
German instruction barred.....	933	legal holidays allowed per diem employees and day laborers.....	953
vacation schools and playgrounds.....	933	payments from miscellaneous trust fund deposits.....	954
free dental clinics.....	935	for repaying Treasury, construction, etc., of jail, from District revenues.....	954
for instruction camp for high school cadets.....	936	for repaying Treasury for advances to pay teachers, 1873 and 1874, from district revenues.....	954
community forums, etc.....	936	for Columbia Hospital for Women; construction, etc.....	122
transporting tubercular pupils.....	937	for Columbia Hospital for Women, repairs, etc.....	647
free tuition to children of Army and of Navy.....	937	for Zoological Park.....	122, 652
buildings, portable schools, etc.....	937	for Parkway connecting Potomac and Rock Creek Parks.....	126, 650
restriction on soliciting subscriptions, etc.....	937	for Ericsson Memorial.....	126
for instruction of deaf mute persons.....	937	for burial of indigent soldiers, etc., at Arlington, etc.....	130, 656
for instruction of blind children.....	937	for construction of new Aqueduct Bridge.....	135
for police department.....	937	for Providence Hospital.....	136, 661
probationary privates.....	938	for Garfield Hospital.....	136, 662
National Bureau of Criminal Identification.....	938	for fees, United States district attorney. allowance for salaries, etc., from, restricted.....	157, 683
for policemen and firemen's relief fund.....	939	for attorney in charge of condemnation proceedings.....	801, 1254
for fire department; force increased.....	939	employment of other counsel forbidden.....	802, 1254
for health department.....	940	for court of appeals.....	812, 1264
for clinical care, etc., of children under six.....	942	for supreme court.....	812, 1264
for court of appeals reports.....	942	for courthouse, temporary quarters.....	666
for probation system, supreme court.....	942	for public comfort station, Stanton Park.....	659
for juvenile court.....	942	deficiency appropriation for care, etc., District Building.....	4, 468, 1162
for police court.....	942	for assessor's office.....	6
for municipal court.....	943		
for lunacy writs.....	943		
for interest and sinking fund.....	943		
for emergency fund.....	943		
for support of convicts out of the District.....	943		

<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for coroner's office.....	6, 350, 822
for public utilities commission.....	6, 350
for public library.....	6, 468
for contingent expenses.....	6, 350, 469, 821
for care, etc., motor vehicles.....	7
for vehicle tags.....	7, 350
for computation, etc., vault privileges under sidewalks.....	7
for Benning Road and viaduct.....	7, 350
for bridges.....	7, 350
for electrical department.....	7
for public schools.....	7, 351, 470, 822, 1162
free tuition to enlisted men on duty near.....	470
for instruction of deaf-mute persons.....	7
for police department.....	7, 470
for fire department.....	7, 470, 1162
for health department.....	7, 351, 470, 823, 1162
for police court.....	8, 1021
for municipal court.....	8, 351, 823
for refund from District revenue, to the Treasury of criminal fines in United States cases.....	8
for support of convicts out of District.....	8, 32, 382, 823
for Washington Asylum and Jail.....	8, 351, 471
for reformatories and correctional institutions.....	471, 823
for Home for Aged and Infirm.....	8
for National Training School for Girls.....	8
for isolating ward, Garfield Hospital.....	8
for Columbia Hospital for Women.....	8
for Emergency Hospital.....	8, 471
for Eastern Dispensary.....	8
for Tuberculosis Hospital.....	9, 471
for Board of Children's Guardians.....	9
for Industrial Home School for Colored Children.....	9
for Industrial Home School.....	9
for indigent insane.....	9, 472
for lunacy writs.....	9, 823
for workhouse.....	9, 472, 1022
for small park areas.....	9
for reformatory.....	9, 472
for paying judgments.....	9, 351, 472, 824
except Samuel T. Kalbfus and Edward S. Wood.....	9
for Washington Aqueduct.....	9, 351
for clearing titles, squares 612 and 613, for park uses.....	10
for supreme court expenses.....	32, 34, 823
for central garage.....	350
for advertising.....	350, 469
for playgrounds; swimming pools.....	350
for public schools, Chevy Chase.....	351
for community forums, etc.....	470
for abandoned families.....	351
for Auto Livery, and Federal Taxicab Companies.....	351
for postage.....	469
for printing reports to Congress.....	469
for repairs, suburban roads.....	469
for Highway Bridge.....	469
for paving Park Road NW., New Hampshire Avenue to Fourteenth Street.....	469
for sewers.....	469, 822, 1162
for street cleaning, snow removal, etc.....	469
for public convenience stations.....	469
for new station, Eighth and F Streets.....	469
for support of jail prisoners.....	471
for transporting prisoners.....	471
for Home for Aged and Infirm.....	471
for care of children, etc.....	471

<i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for water service; mains to new Government buildings.....	472
for joint Congressional committee on fiscal relations with.....	497
for housing for war needs.....	595
for suburban roads, construction, etc.....	822
for work on streets and avenues.....	822
for extending Cathedral Avenue.....	822
for South Dakota Avenue bridge.....	822
for juvenile court.....	823
for medical charities.....	824
for Helen C. Sheckels.....	824
for repaving E and F Street roadways through Judiciary Park.....	831
for executing Minimum Wage Law.....	1021
for repair of fire damages to buildings... for militia expenses, 1919; reappropriation.....	1021
for disposal of city refuse.....	1022
amount for collecting, etc., ashes.....	1162
additional pay of \$120 a year to employees receiving \$2,500 or under.....	814
water department employees from water revenues.....	815
of \$240 to civilian employees in, provided for.....	1267
alley dwellings discontinuance postponed until after present war.....	560
alley population of, to be provided for after the war.....	552
allowed two midshipmen at Naval Academy amounts for, in First Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, payable half from District revenues.....	430
for minimum wage law, wholly from District revenues.....	1163
arms, etc., to be issued to home guards of.. bonds of, exempt from war revenue stamp tax.....	181
buildings, etc., may be leased in, for military purposes.....	319
buildings, etc., may be requisitioned for use of Department of Agriculture.... dwelling houses, etc., excepted.....	861
payment for; suit if amount unsatisfactory.....	1048
buildings owned by the Government in, to be used for living purposes of war work employees, if unoccupied.....	1048
Maltby Building excepted.....	551
conversion of, directed into apartment house or for offices.....	551
contagious diseases prevention, etc., allotment increased for fiscal year 1918.. corporations; Aircraft Production Corporation may be formed under District laws.....	552
Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows may sell, borrow money on, etc., real estate property.....	595
designated officers of, exempted from selective draft.....	888
disinterment of bodies of children of William C. Bowles permitted.....	38
double pay restriction not applicable to night and vacation school teachers.. draft boards for emergency Army increase created in; duties, etc.....	78
employees allowed leave of absence without loss of pay, etc., while on duty in Officers' Reserve Corps.....	1527
to be restored to positions when relieved. fuel for use of, to be purchased from Government Fuel Yards.....	384
	79
	72
	72
	673

District of Columbia—Continued.

garbage and miscellaneous refuse collection to be by District Government..	
purchase of existing plants, operation, etc.....	
appropriation for; half from District revenues.....	
George Washington Memorial Building, necessary initial subscription reduced; time extended.....	123
further extension of time.....	1270
hospital on land owned by the Government authorized in.....	1304
appropriation for.....	1304
houses, etc., to be provided for employees on war needs requiring residence in. included in census of 1920.....	550
intoxicating liquors shipment, etc., prohibitions extended to.....	1291
joint Congressional Committee on fiscal relations with, continued.....	1151
lands to be acquired for navy yard extension closing of 11th Street SE.....	27
leases terminated or included.....	724
limitation of amount for temporary employees, 1917, increased.....	724
memorial statue of President James Buchanan, permitted in Meridian Hill Park.....	9
to Francis Asbury, authorized.....	632
to religious sisterhoods serving in Civil War as nurses permitted on public grounds.....	1213
minimum wages established for women and minors.....	500
podiatry regulations, fee, etc.....	960
probation system, appointments, etc., modified.....	560
prohibition against transferring employees from department, etc., extended to all branches of government of.....	1325
purchase price of automobiles for, increased	
railroad siding to Army medical supply depot authorized; limitations.....	498
real estate sales, etc., by corporation for housing, etc., needs, authorized.....	822
rent of buildings required for military purposes in, authorized in time of war..	
rent profiteering prevention during present war.....	538
salary increases effective from July 1, 1918; restriction.....	595
transportation home furnished war workers, etc., in.....	861
tubercular pupils allowed car tickets.....	593
<i>District of Columbia, Commissioners of the,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	1021
for District Council of Defense under direction of.....	1266
for emergency repairs, improvements, etc., due to present war.....	350
to appoint Minimum Wage Board; duties, etc.....	918
<i>Ditch and Irrigation Companies, Mutual,</i>	
exempt from income tax.....	922
<i>Divelbiss, Henry,</i>	
pension increased.....	928
<i>Dividends,</i>	
distribution of profits, etc., of corporations, as construed in Revenue Act of 1918.	
distributions of earnings, etc., included in income tax returns as.....	961
assignment of tax rates.....	1076
restriction on paying, etc., by carriers under Federal control.....	1526

<i>Division of Venereal Diseases, Public Health Service,</i>	
establishment of, under Assistant Surgeon General Public Health Service.....	886
assistants, clerks, etc.....	886
duties and functions of.....	886
other departments, etc., not interfered with.....	887
<i>Dirie National Forest, Utah and Ariz.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
proclamation modifying area of.....	1805
excluded lands restored to settlement....	1806
<i>Dixon, John M.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1562
<i>Dixon, Joseph K.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1459
<i>Dixon, Louis,</i>	
pension increased.....	1423
<i>Dixon, Mont.,</i>	
townsite block, granted to Sanders County school district.....	1014
<i>Dixon, William H.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1521
<i>Dixon, Hazekiah,</i>	
pension increased.....	1504
<i>Doan, Edwin,</i>	
pension increased.....	1524
<i>Dock, Josiah,</i>	
pension increased.....	1381
<i>Document Room, House of Representatives,</i>	
appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc.....	763, 1218
<i>Document Room, Senate,</i>	
appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc.....	758, 1214
<i>Dodd, Edward, L.,</i>	
pension.....	1480
<i>Dodd, Herbert R.,</i>	
pension.....	1536
<i>Dodds, Albert G.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1506
<i>Dog River, Miss.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.....	256, 1279
<i>Dolan, Thomas F.,</i>	
pension.....	1471
<i>Dollars, Standard Silver,</i>	
held in Treasury against issue of certificates to be sold; amount.....	535
to be coined from bullion purchased.....	536
<i>Domestic Commerce, Foreign and,</i>	
appropriation for promoting and developing.....	804
<i>Domestic Corporations (see Corporations, Domestic).</i>	
<i>Domestic Products,</i>	
advances authorized to persons, etc., to assist in exportation of.....	1313
to banks, etc., loaning money for such purposes.....	1313
maximum amount permitted.....	1314
notes with security required, etc.....	1314
<i>Domestic Shipments,</i>	
acceptance of drafts, etc., based on, allowed	
Federal reserve member banks.....	235
<i>Dominican Republic,</i>	
appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
details from Navy and Marine Corps authorized to serve under; pay, etc....	437
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1634, 1721
additional specified articles.....	1694
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748

<i>Dominick, Charles</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1379	<i>Draft, Selective—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Donaldson, John B.</i> , pension increased.....	1361	deficiency appropriation for registration expenses.....	185, 355, 474, 1027
<i>Donnells, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1451	for reimbursing printing.....	498
<i>Donoghue, Patrick</i> , pension increased.....	1397	for technical training at schools, etc., of drafted soldiers.....	1029
<i>Donora, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	107	balance of appropriation for expenses of, 1919, covered in.....	1170
<i>Donovan, Jeremiah</i> , deficiency appropriation for contested elec- tion expenses.....	27	alien residents withdrawing citizenship in- tention petition to be relieved from, exempted.....	885
<i>Dooley, James P., (son)</i> , pension.....	1534	forever debarred citizenship thereby...	885
<i>Doorkeeper, House of Representatives</i> , appropriation for, special employee, mes- sengers, etc.....	763, 1218	calling of full quotas of classes of registrants authorized after completion of State, etc., quotas.....	883
<i>Doorkeeper, Senate (see Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, Senate).</i>		maximum number may be raised each year by, until close of war.....	894
<i>Dorchester Bay, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 1275	men outside age for, may be enlisted for services under War Department....	894
<i>Dority, Charles M.</i> , pension increased.....	1377	disqualified for minor physical defects may be drafted for same purpose....	894
<i>Dorman, August</i> , pension increased.....	1400	no exemption from, of employees under Act for conservation of minerals, etc.	1012
<i>Dorman, James W.</i> , pension increased.....	1505	food conservation Act.....	283
<i>Dorsey, John H.</i> , pension.....	1468	Food Survey Act.....	275
<i>Dorton, William P.</i> , pension increased.....	1447	Migratory Bird Treaty Act.....	757
<i>Dotson, Augustus B.</i> , pension increased.....	1493	Vocational Rehabilitation Act.....	620
<i>Double Bayou, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	257	no payment from Food Production appro- priations to persons placed in de- ferred classification for.....	1045
<i>Double Salaries</i> , restrictions on receiving, not applicable to additional pay of \$120 a year to civ- ilian employees.....	815	provisions for, of persons between 18 and 45.....	955
to additional pay of \$240 a year to civil- ian employees.....	1268	registration of alien residents, by conven- tion agreements with their respec- tive countries.....	884
<i>Dougherty, Archable</i> , pension increased.....	1455	registration of all males who have reached 21 years of age since June 5, 1918...	557
<i>Douglas, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	107	service under, to be for period of war.....	217
<i>Douglas, Ga.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	107	compulsory, to cease four months after peace proclaimed.....	217
<i>Douglas, George B.</i> , pension increased.....	1504	proclamation designating the day of regis- tration for, in all States and Dis- trict of Columbia.....	1664
<i>Douglas, John</i> , pension increased.....	1436	of persons reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1917.....	1781
<i>Dourine, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigating, treating, etc.....	979	reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1918..	1834
<i>Dover, N. J.</i> , appropriation for Picatinny Arsenal.....	127	in Alaska.....	1679
<i>Dowagiac, Mich.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	107	in Alaska, since September 2, 1917....	1796
<i>Dowdle, Samuel T.</i> , pension increased.....	1429	in Hawaii.....	1680
<i>Downing, John L.</i> , pension increased.....	1509	in Hawaii, since July 31, 1917.....	1799
<i>Downs, Edwin</i> , pension increased.....	1401	in Porto Rico.....	1674
<i>Doyle, James</i> , pension increased.....	1373	in Porto Rico, since July 5, 1917.....	1793
<i>Doyle, Murtha</i> , pension increased.....	1488	of persons between ages of 18 and 45....	1840
<i>Draft, Selective (see also Army Emergency Increase)</i> , provisions relating to.....	76	in Alaska.....	1851
appropriation for registration, etc., ex- penses.....	851	in Hawaii.....	1856
		in Porto Rico.....	1860
		ordering, of National Guard for war with Germany.....	1681
		warning persons against leaving the country to avoid registering for....	1669
		<i>Drafting Service, Legislative</i> , creation of, under direction of the two Houses of Congress.....	1141
		duties, etc.....	1141
		<i>Drafts</i> , stamp tax on, not sight or demand.....	1137
		war revenue stamp tax on, not sight or demand.....	323
		<i>Drainage</i> , census inquiries as to lands reclaimed by, capital of enterprises, etc.....	1294
		<i>Drainage, Farm, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigations, etc.....	1001

<i>Drainage Investigations, Reclamation Service,</i> appropriation for, outside of reclamation projects.....	Page. 676	<i>Duff, Alexander G.,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1399
deficiency appropriation for.....	32	<i>Duff, Elijah C.,</i> pension increased.....	1553
<i>Drake, Alphonzo O.,</i> pension increased.....	1525	<i>Duff, James,</i> pension.....	1536
<i>Dreibelbiss, Oscar M.,</i> pension.....	1485	<i>Dugent, William,</i> pension.....	1552
<i>Dresden Lace Works, Inc., N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902	<i>Duluth, Minn.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107
<i>Dresel, E. L.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326	<i>Duluth-Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	136, 1282
<i>Dresser, Fairfield,</i> pension increased.....	1383	for maintenance of improvement.....	257, 909
<i>Drewes, Frank, sr.,</i> pension increased.....	1372	<i>Dunam, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1509
<i>Drops, Medicinal,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc....	317	<i>Duncan, Daniel,</i> pension increased.....	1518
<i>Drought Resistant Crops,</i> appropriation for breeding, etc.....	982	<i>Duncan, R. W., alias Pack Duncan,</i> pension increased.....	1546
<i>Drug, etc., Plants,</i> appropriation for investigating diseases of.. for physiological and fermentation inves- tigations.....	981 981	<i>Dunham, Charles L.,</i> pension increased.....	1384
<i>Drugs,</i> war excise tax on, proprietary medicinal sold by producer, etc.....	317	<i>Dunham, John P.,</i> pension increased.....	1410
<i>Drugs, Adulterated, etc.,</i> appropriation for detecting, District of Columbia.....	941	<i>Dunham, Margaret (widow),</i> pension.....	1433
for expenses regulating sale, etc.....	992	<i>Dunkerson, William D.,</i> pension increased.....	1447
<i>Drugs, etc.,</i> appropriation for chemical biological in- vestigation of.....	991	<i>Dunkirk, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor	909, 1284
<i>Dry Dock, Boston, Mass.,</i> appropriation for purchase of, etc., from Massachusetts.....	1013	<i>Dunkle, David P.,</i> pension increased.....	1497
<i>Dry Docks,</i> included as plants for shipbuilding, etc.... proclamation prohibiting unlawful sales, etc., of.....	1022	<i>Dunn, James D.,</i> pension increased.....	1407
requisitioning, etc., of, for Government uses, authorized.....	1819	<i>Dunning, Albert O. (son),</i> pension.....	1414
<i>Dry Land Congress, International, Lethbridge,</i> Canada, 1913, deficiency appropriation for.....	32	<i>Dunns Creek, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 1279
<i>Dry Land Farming,</i> appropriation for methods of crop pro- duction under.....	982	<i>Dunsmoor, Hattie M. (widow),</i> pension.....	1408
<i>Dryburgh, David,</i> pension increased.....	1524	<i>Duplication of Work by Departments,</i> appropriation for investigating, etc., by Efficiency Bureau.....	768, 1223
<i>Drying of Vegetables, Fruits, etc. (see</i> Perishable Edible Products).		<i>Duquette, Duffy,</i> pension increased.....	1502
<i>Dubois, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Durango National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Dubuque, Iowa,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107	<i>Durant, Okla.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	107, 635
<i>Duchesne County, Utah,</i> appropriation for aid of public schools in..	587	use of amount for public building, extended	391
<i>Duck Island, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	251, 905, 1276	<i>Durbin, Edward,</i> pension increased.....	1460
<i>Duckworth, Lewis S.,</i> pension.....	1565	<i>Durgin, Andrew J.,</i> pension increased.....	1494
<i>Ducy, William,</i> pension increased.....	1554	<i>Durham, Hutcheons B.,</i> pension increased.....	1379
<i>Druden, Frederick W.,</i> pension increased.....	1576	<i>Durham, William,</i> pension increased.....	1496
<i>Dues, Club, etc.,</i> internal revenue tax on, exceeding \$10....	1121	" <i>During the Session,</i> " to mean 120 days.....	764
war revenue tax on.....	319	to mean 213 days.....	219
		<i>Durrah, James,</i> pension increased.....	1420
		<i>Dutch Colonies (see Netherlands).</i>	
		<i>Dutch Shipping,</i> proclamation taking over, in American ter- ritory, for war purposes.....	1761
		<i>Dutcher, Permelia L. (widow),</i> pension.....	1522
		<i>Duties on Imports,</i> additional, authorized on wheat to main- tain price guaranteed to producers, etc.....	281, 1351
		may be imposed on designated minerals, etc., used for war purposes.....	1009

<i>D'Wamish, etc., Indians, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of	Page. 587	<i>Echols, Louisa F. (widow),</i> pension increased	Page. 1480
<i>Dwelle, Francis,</i> pension increased	1509	<i>Eck, Alvin,</i> pension increased	1433
<i>Dwight, Eugene B.,</i> pension increased	1409	<i>Eckert, Adam,</i> pension increased	1359
<i>Dyestuffs, etc.,</i> appropriation for developing color stand- ards for	807, 1259	<i>Eclipse of the Sun, 1918,</i> appropriation for expenses of observing ...	122
<i>Dysard, Isaac N.,</i> pension increased	1498	<i>Ecuador,</i> appropriation for minister to	519, 1326
E.		export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.	1684, 1721
<i>Eager, William T.,</i> pension increased	1447	additional specified articles	1694
<i>Earley, Sanford,</i> pension increased	1373	coin, bullion, and currency	1695
<i>Earll, George B.,</i> pension increased	1460	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747
<i>East Bay Bayou, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of	257	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions	1722
<i>East Chester Creek, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of	251	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748
<i>East Dundee, Ill.,</i> construction of bridge authorized across Fox River by West Dundee and ...	450	<i>Eddington, Elijah,</i> pension increased	1398
<i>East, Eliza H. (widow),</i> pension increased	1561	<i>Edds, Katie (daughter),</i> pension	1441
<i>East Las Vegas, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for public building	108	<i>Eddy, Jay P.,</i> pension increased	1371
<i>East Orange, N. J.,</i> appropriation for public building	108	<i>Eddy, Monroe,</i> pension increased	1521
<i>East Pearl River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of	256, 907	<i>Edenton, N. C.,</i> appropriation for fish hatchery	168, 694
<i>East River, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improving aids to navi- gation on	161	<i>Edge, Henry J., alias Jason Edge,</i> pension increased	1362
for improvement of	136, 661, 1276	<i>Edible Oils, Fats, etc.,</i> proclamation requiring licensing of busi- ness of	1868
for improvement of, for 40-foot channel; Hell Gate	252, 905	canceling requirements	1919
<i>East Saint Louis, Ill.,</i> appropriation for public building	108	<i>Edie, Lettie (widow),</i> pension increased	1456
for public building, rent, etc.	635	<i>Edington, Charles J.,</i> pension increased	1450
deficiency appropriation for public build- ing, rent	1024	<i>Editorials, etc.,</i> restrictions during the war on printing, cir- culating, etc., in foreign languages respecting policies of the Govern- ment	425
<i>East Youngstown, Ohio,</i> bridge authorized across Mahoning River at	1158, 1159	<i>Edmiston, Henry C.,</i> pension increased	1453
<i>Easter, Samuel R.,</i> pension increased	1380	<i>Edson, Elizabeth J. (widow),</i> pension	1513
<i>Easterling, Stephen F.,</i> pension increased	1462	<i>Education Bureau, Interior Department,</i> appropriation for Commissioner, clerks, etc.	796, 1249
<i>Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital,</i> D. C., appropriation for care of indigent patients..	946	for investigating rural and industrial edu- cation, and school hygiene	796, 1249
deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of indigent patients	8, 824	for traveling expenses	796, 1249
<i>Eastern Transportation Co.,</i> deficiency appropriation for paying judg- ment to	837	for books, etc.	796, 1249
former appropriation repealed	837	for investigating school and home garden- ing	796, 1249
<i>Easton, Nicholas,</i> pension increased	1403	for collecting statistics, etc.	796, 1249
<i>Easton, Warren M.,</i> pension increased	1519	for documents, apparatus, etc.	796, 1249
<i>Eaton, Edward L.,</i> pension	1468	for investigating city schools, etc.	797, 1250
<i>Eaton, Michael,</i> pension increased	1404	for kindergarten education investiga- tions	797, 1250
<i>Eatonton, Ga.,</i> exchange of public building sites author- ized	1015	for printing and binding report of Com- missioner	174, 700
limit of cost	1015	deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc., of offices	17
<i>Eby, Henry,</i> pension increased	1391	for investigating school and home garden- ing	31
		<i>Education, Commissioner of,</i> appropriation for, clerks, etc.	796, 1249
		for traveling expenses	796, 1249
		for education of Alaska natives under supervision of	150, 676
		for printing and binding annual report of	174, 700
		deficiency appropriation for education of Alaska natives	31

<i>Education, Commissioner of—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW.,</i>	Page.
distribution of reindeer to natives, etc., of Alaska by.....	677	D. C.,	
<i>Education, Vocational (see Vocational Education, Federal Board for).</i>		deficiency appropriation for temporary office building for War Department, care, etc.....	598
<i>Educational Institutions,</i>		<i>Eighth Judicial Circuit,</i>	
admissions to entertainments, etc., for benefit of, exempt from internal revenue tax.....	1121	appropriation for messenger, etc., circuit court of appeals.....	812, 1264
admissions for benefit of, exempt from war revenue tax.....	319	<i>Eighth Lighthouse District,</i>	
drafted men may be assigned for special and technical training in.....	957	depot for, New Orleans, La., authorized...	608
contracts authorized for subsistence, instruction, etc.....	957	<i>Eisemann Magneto Company, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>Educational Organizations,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1908
exempt from income tax.....	1076	<i>El Morro National Monument, N. Mex.,</i>	
second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc.....	328	proclamation extending area of.....	1673
<i>Edwards, Taylor,</i>		<i>El Paso, Tex.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1512	appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Eels, Hiram,</i>		may bridge Rio Grande.....	396
pension increased.....	1393	consent, etc., of Mexico required.....	396
<i>Efficiency and Economy,</i>		<i>Ela, Henry W.,</i>	
appropriation for, to secure methods of, in Treasury Department.....	777	pension increased.....	1506
<i>Efficiency Bureau,</i>		<i>Elben, Willis,</i>	
appropriation for establishing efficiency ratings, investigating administrative personnel, etc.....	768, 1223	pension increased.....	1413
deficiency appropriation for investigations, etc.....	3	<i>Elble, Joseph,</i>	
for rent; retention of quarters in Winder Building revoked.....	184	pension increased.....	1502
for expenses of investigations, supplies, etc.....	460	<i>Eldorado, Kans.,</i>	
restriction on pay to employees.....	461	appropriation for public building.....	108, 635
<i>Eggleston, Addison A.,</i>		limit of cost increased, public building at.....	1158
pension increased.....	1465	<i>Eldorado National Forest, Calif. and Nev.,</i>	
<i>Eggs,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
appropriation for investigating methods of handling, etc.....	991	<i>Elections, Congressional,</i>	
for experimental shipments of.....	991	punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special.....	1013
for market news service on.....	1047	<i>Electric Cars, etc., Postal Service,</i>	
for stimulating production of.....	1047	appropriation for mail transportation by.....	748, 1195
proclamation requiring licensing for business of dealing in, etc.....	1701	pay to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission.....	748
canceling requirements.....	1931	substitution of wagon service authorized.....	749
<i>Egypt,</i>		deficiency appropriation for mail transportation by.....	381
appropriation for agent and consul general at Cairo.....	520, 1326	<i>Electric Currents,</i>	
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	appropriation for investigating destructive effects of high power, etc.....	807
additional specified articles.....	1694	<i>Electric Fans, Portable,</i>	
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	excise tax on, sold by producers, etc.....	1122
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	<i>Electric Plants, Army,</i>	
importing specified articles from, forbidden exceptions.....	1722	appropriation for maintenance, etc., at posts.....	42, 847
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	for maintenance, etc., seacoast fortifications.....	816, 1305
<i>Eight Hour Law,</i>		for installing, etc., at seacoast fortifications, from unexpended balances....	816
applicable to watchmen, messengers, and laborers in first and second class post offices.....	753	for installing, etc., Panama Canal fortifications.....	819
railway mail clerks at terminal and transfer offices.....	753	for maintenance, etc., Panama Canal fortifications.....	1307
overtime pay for emergency excess work.....	753	for installing, for seacoast fortifications, Canal Zone.....	1307
<i>Eight Hour Standard Workday,</i>		deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	187
deficiency appropriation for expenses, Commission on.....	3	for installing, etc., at seacoast fortifications; war expenses.....	199
<i>Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution,</i>		unexpended balances for, covered in....	1305
certificate of ratification of, providing prohibition of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes.....	1941	sale of surplus light and power permitted. receipts from, to be deposited in the Treasury.....	52, 857
proposed to the States, prohibiting manufacture, etc., of intoxicating liquors for beverages.....	1050	<i>Electric Power Transmission,</i>	
		condemnation of land for right of way for, by persons making ships, munitions of war, etc., for the United States or its allies.....	895

<i>Electric Power Transmission—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Ellis, Emmet,</i>	Page.
condemnation of right of way; property in present use therefor, excepted.....	895	pension increased.....	1378
proceedings under State procedure.....	895	<i>Ellis, I. N.,</i>	
plans, etc., to be submitted to Secretary of War.....	895	may purchase lands in Mississippi; conditions.....	1546
condemnation proceedings authorized on approval.....	895	<i>Ellis Island Immigrant Station, N. Y.,</i>	
limitation on use of public land or in any waters.....	895	appropriation for main building, repairs, etc.	169
surety bond for construction, etc.....	895	for new boilers, etc.....	170
immediate possession, etc., on filing condemnation petition, etc.....	895	for ferryhouse, etc.....	170
no plans to be submitted or approved after termination of the war.....	896	for fire protection.....	170
approvals prior thereto, not affected.....	896	for sea wall.....	170, 695
vacation before judgment of condemnation, authorized.....	896	for replacing worn-out machinery.....	695
no franchise for, to be granted after the war.....	896	deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to buildings.....	24
<i>Electric Railways, Street, etc., Passenger,</i>		<i>Ellis, J. Wallace,</i>	
not included in provisions for Federal control of railroads.....	453	pension increased.....	1554
<i>Electrical Department, D. C.,</i>		<i>Ellis, Jacob P.,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	931	pension increased.....	1443
for supplies, contingent expenses.....	931	<i>Ellis, James,</i>	
for placing wires underground.....	931	pension increased.....	1525
for extending police patrol system.....	931	<i>Ellis, John L. C.,</i>	
for installing telephone signal-system, twelfth precinct.....	931	pension.....	1536
for lighting expenses.....	931	<i>Ellis, John W.,</i>	
for fire alarm boxes, etc.....	931	pension increased.....	1411
for enlarging headquarters apparatus.....	931	<i>Ellis, Nathan H.,</i>	
for exchanging motor truck.....	931	pension increased.....	1361
deficiency appropriation for fire alarm boxes, etc.....	7	<i>Ellis, Nancy (widow),</i>	
<i>Elevators,</i>		pension increased.....	1556
proclamation ordering licenses for operators of, for food necessaries; limitations.....	1701	<i>Ellis, Walter E. (son),</i>	
<i>Elevators, etc., for Wheat and Rye,</i>		pension.....	1361
proclamation requiring licenses for operation of, etc.....	1689	<i>Ellis, William A.,</i>	
<i>Elgin, Ill.,</i>		pension increased.....	1472
may bridge Fox River.....	339	<i>Ellison, William,</i>	
<i>Elias, Jr. Incorporated, M. S.,</i>		pension increased.....	1576
proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903	<i>Ellsworth, Lawson,</i>	
<i>Elizabeth River, N. J.,</i>		pension increased.....	1534
appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1276	<i>Elly Coal Company, Ill.,</i>	
<i>Elk River, Md.,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1904
appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277	<i>Elrod, Tilman H.,</i>	
<i>Elkins, W. Va.,</i>		pension increased.....	1435
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Elwell, James W.,</i>	
<i>Ellensburg, Wash.,</i>		pension increased.....	1522
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Ely, Simeon,</i>	
<i>Ellett, John H.,</i>		pension increased.....	1486
pension increased.....	1438	<i>Elyria, Ohio,</i>	
<i>Elliott, Aaron M.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	108
pension increased.....	1515	<i>Embargo,</i>	
<i>Elliott, George C.,</i>		exporting prohibited articles during present war unlawful.....	225
pension increased.....	1397	punishment for.....	225
<i>Elliott, Hess,</i>		vessels forbidden departure if carrying prohibited articles.....	225
pension.....	1568	punishment for violations.....	225
<i>Elliott, Jesse D.,</i>		proclamation declaring, on exporting designated articles; limitations....	1683, 1720
issue of homestead patent to.....	1539	specified articles to European countries not allies of United States in war with Germany; limitations, etc....	1691
<i>Elliott, Lydia (mother),</i>		additional specified articles to all countries, except European neutrals, Germany and her allies or occupied by their armies; limitations, etc.....	1693
pension increased.....	1433	coin, bullion, and currency; limitations on all exports, without license.....	1695
<i>Elliott, T. Ewing W.,</i>		<i>Embassies,</i>	
pension increased.....	1523	appropriation for clerks at.....	520, 1327
<i>Ellis, Abner A.,</i>		for interpreters to.....	520, 1327
pension increased.....	1508	deficiency appropriation for clerks at....	346, 1023
<i>Ellis, Catharine (widow),</i>		<i>Embezzlement of Government Property,</i>	
pension.....	1555	punishment for, or of property of Government owned corporation.....	1016
<i>Ellis, Charles H.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1427		

<i>Emergencies, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i>	Page.	<i>Emergency Shipping Fund—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for, unforeseen.....	522, 1329	appropriation for constructing ships; cost increased.....	650
employment of personal services in District of Columbia from.....	522	for acquisition of plants for shipbuilding, etc.....	651
deficiency appropriation for.....	463	for operating ships acquired by United States.....	651
<i>Emergency Fleet Corporation, United States Shipping Board,</i>		ships turned over to Army and Navy excluded.....	651
housing of shipyard employees and families authorized by.....	438	for housing, etc., shipyard employees... ..	651
acquiring lands, erecting buildings, etc., for.....	438	for expenses, taking over street railroads, etc., to convey shipyard employees..	651
immediate possession of property, etc....	439	for purchasing ships built in foreign shipyards.....	651
powers to cease at end of the war.....	439	for recruiting, instructing, etc., officers and crews for American vessels.....	651
expenditures authorized; premiums for speedy completion of work.....	439	power of President extended to authorizations, etc., herein made.....	651
report of all expenditures in detail exceeding \$10,000.....	439	accounts to be audited, etc.....	651
moneys turned over from Emergency Shipping Fund to be expended by.....	183	deficiency appropriation for acquiring plants, ships, etc.....	345
prohibition on transfers of department employees applicable to.....	384	limitation of cost increased.....	345
on increased pay to civil employees from departments, etc.....	384	for constructing ships; cost increased... ..	345
settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war; requested by.....	1274	for purchase of other ships.....	345
street railroads, etc., may be taken over for transportation of shipyard employees, etc.....	535	for acquisition of plants for shipbuilding, etc.....	345
timber, etc., condemned for purposes of, etc.....	888	President authorized to place orders for ships, etc., required during the war. modify, etc., contracts for ships and materials.....	182
<i>Emergency Fund, D. C.,</i>		require shipbuilding plants to be placed at Government's disposal.....	182
appropriation for.....	943	requisition, operate, etc., any plant with or without owner's consent.....	182
<i>Emergency Hospital, D. C.,</i>		purchase, etc., ships now built, or hereafter.....	182
appropriation for care of indigent patients. deficiency appropriation for care of indigent patients.....	8	compliance obligatory with orders issued hereunder by.....	182
for elevator.....	471	possession may be taken, etc., on refusal, etc.....	183
<i>Emergency Internal Revenue Tax Act, 1914,</i>		compensation to be made; determination.....	183
repealed.....	1132	payment of 75 per cent if amount unsatisfactory; suit for remainder authorized.....	183
provisions continued for collecting special taxes, penalties, etc.....	1133	may designate agencies to exercise powers vested hereby, and to make expenditures.....	183
<i>Emergency Naval Construction,</i>		expenditures of sums turned over to Emergency Fleet Corporation.....	183
meaning of terms used.....	719	operation, etc., of ships to be directed by. construction of terms used.....	183
authority vested in the President.....	720	authority granted herein to cease six months after final treaty of peace proclaimed.....	183
order ships, or war material from any person.....	720	amount authorized for purchasing, etc., plants, charters, ships, etc., limited. ships turned over to Army and Navy excluded.....	183
compliance and precedence compulsory.....	720	appropriation for; reimbursement from vessels turned over to Army and Navy amount authorized for construction of ships limited.....	184
possession of factory, etc., on refusal of owner.....	720	appropriation for.....	184
modify or cancel existing contracts.....	720	appropriation for operating, etc., ships; those acquired for Army and Navy excepted.....	184
possession and use of factory, etc., on failure of owner to comply.....	720	President authorized to take, operate, etc., street railroads, etc., for shipyard employees.....	535
require whole output of factory, etc.....	720	modify, etc., street railroad, etc., existing contracts.....	535
quantity, time and price.....	720	compensation to be determined by.....	535
take over and operate any factory, etc..	720	payment of 75 per cent if unsatisfactory; suit for remainder.....	535
authority to cease six months after peace with Germany.....	720	may exercise powers through agencies, etc.	535
compensation to be made for canceled contracts, property taken, etc.....	720		
determination of, by the President.....	720		
part payment if amount not satisfactory. suit for balance authorized.....	720		
<i>Emergency Repairs and Improvements, D. C.,</i>			
appropriation for temporary personal services for, on account of existing war.. conditions, etc., authorizing.....	928		
for urgent work on public improvements, etc.....	928		
authorization of the President required.....	928		
<i>Emergency Shipping Fund,</i>			
appropriation for acquiring plants, ships, etc.....	650		

<i>Emergency Shipping Fund—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Employees, Government—Continued.</i>	Page.
President authorized to acquire, etc., ship-building plants, lands therefor, etc.	1022	percentage increase of pay for 1918, allowed	
extend, etc., street railroads taken over	1022	piecework employees	384
make advances for properties, etc.	1022	basis of computing; not applicable to regular per diem employees	384
include dry docks, etc., in plants to be acquired	1022	prohibitions on transferring, from one department to another, extended to independent establishments	384
incur further obligations for plants, etc.	1022	Emergency Fleet Corporation included	384
use of ship construction funds for	1022	extended to all branches of government of District of Columbia	498
provision for housing, etc., shipyard employees from	438	serving abroad in auditing Army accounts, etc., restored to former positions on termination thereof	294
<i>Emergency Taxes,</i>		transportation home, etc., to civil employees coming to Washington during the war, whose services are no longer needed	1052, 1266
redemption of unused stamps for	3	<i>Employment, Industrial,</i>	
<i>Emerson, Walter,</i>		vocational rehabilitation of discharged disabled soldiers and sailors for	617
pension increased	1507	<i>Employment of Disabled Soldiers, etc.,</i>	
<i>Emery,</i>		application of vocational rehabilitation fund for expenses of investigations, supplies, etc.	1179
provisions for increasing supply, production; etc., of, for national security and defense	1009	<i>Employment of Wage Earners,</i>	
<i>Emery, George S.,</i>		appropriation for rendering assistance in deficiency appropriation for advances for transportation to secure, war expenses	496
pension increased	1516	returns, accounting, etc.	497
<i>Emery, John C.,</i>		<i>Employments,</i>	
pension increased	1362	persons engaged in, necessary to national interests, etc., exempt from draft	955
<i>Emmert, Andrew,</i>		<i>Emrich, William,</i>	
pension increased	1426	pension increased	1450
<i>Employees Compensation Act,</i>		<i>Encampments and Maneuvers, Organized Militia,</i>	
additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of civilian employees, entitled under	1302	deficiency appropriation for	30
<i>Employees Compensation Commission,</i>		<i>Encampments, Army,</i>	
appropriation for salaries	125, 647	appropriation for lands for ranges and for Field Artillery	67
for expenses	125, 647	deficiency appropriation for expenses, National Guard	12
for allowances, etc., employees compensation fund	125, 647	<i>Eneker, Fred.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses	461, 824	pension increased	1363
pay of experts, etc., limited	824	<i>Enemy (see Trading with the Enemy).</i>	
for salaries, etc., of clerks, detailed for work in France	824	<i>Enemy Aliens,</i>	
for allowances, etc., employees compensation fund	1163	all, over fourteen years old, in the United States in time of war, liable to be apprehended, removed, etc.	531
expenses in District allowed from amount for services in France	1163	conduct toward, restraint of, etc., to be directed by the President	531
<i>Employees, Government,</i>		<i>Engineer Commissioner's Office, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for increased pay to, civilian, provided for in Army appropriation Act, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year	74	appropriation for salaries	920
in sundry civil appropriation Act	180	<i>Engineer Corps, Army,</i>	
additional pay of \$120 to civilian, provided for	814	appropriation for pay of officers; longevity	47, 853
of \$240 to civilian, provided for	1267	deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay of officers; longevity	189, 356
applicants for positions in District of Columbia may be examined there, etc., irrespective of residence, during the war	459	member of Waterways Commission to be appointed from	269
apportionment law, etc., not abridged	459	retired officers who have had service in, eligible for active duty as officers therein	231
dismissal of, for disloyal, etc., acts in time of war	554	<i>Engineer Department, Army,</i>	
disqualification of married women as, not applicable to wives of soldiers and sailors serving in present war	956	appropriation for expenses of depots	61, 867
increase of pay forbidden, for service in another department, etc., within one year	383	for maintenance of school, Washington, D. C.	61, 867
if employed within one year of reemployment	384	for equipment of troops	62, 867
Emergency Fleet Corporation included	384	for civilian assistants	62, 868
general restriction on transfer to departments not repealed hereby	384	for engineer operations in the field	62, 868
no civil, allowed increased pay within one year from lump-sum appropriations of another department, etc.	383	use of prior appropriations	62
if previously employed in another within one year	384	options on purchase of materials for field use	868

<i>Engineer Department, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Engines, Aviation,</i>	Page.
appropriation for contingencies, Philippine Islands	62, 868	appropriation for developing suitable types of	42, 849
for buildings, Engineer School, etc.	62	<i>England (see Great Britain).</i>	
for military surveys and maps	62, 868	<i>Engraving and Printing Bureau, Treasury Department,</i>	
assistance of other Government surveys, etc.	62, 868	appropriation for Director, assistants, etc.	776, 1231
for lithograph press for Army schools, Fort Leavenworth	868	for clerks, watchmen, etc.	776, 1231
per diem subsistence outside the District of Columbia	62, 868	restriction on services	776, 1231
for prosecuting work of flood control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers	132, 661	for salaries of employees	117, 641
for national parks	132, 658	for wages	118, 641
for buildings and grounds, District of Columbia	132, 658	printers' assistants to receive not less than \$2.24 a day	641
for publication of maps	136, 661	for materials; paper for internal revenue stamps	118, 642
for printing and binding river and harbor examinations, etc.	174, 700	use of proceeds from work	118, 642
for expenses of fortifications under	815, 1305	for custody of dies, rolls, and plates	119, 643
for expenses of fortifications, insular possessions	818, 1306	deficiency appropriation for salaries	6
for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Engineers	785, 1239	for wages	6
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, equipment of troops	197, 365	for materials	6, 349, 468
for field operations, etc.	197, 365, 480	for repairs to laundry, etc.	466
for expenses of fortifications under	199, 481	number of sheets for United States securities and internal revenue stamps increased	5
for surveys, maps, etc.	365	for internal revenue stamps increased	349
other Government agencies to assist	365	for checks, drafts, etc.	349
for engineer operations in the field, 1919	1030	for checks, etc., 1918, increased	596
additional contracts authorized	1030	further increase	825
authorization for engineer operations in the field, 1919, repealed	1171	power press work extended during the war to bonds, notes, etc.	349
balances of appropriations covered in; for engineer operations in the field, 1917, 1918	1171	retention of plate printers	349
for engineer operations in the field, 1919	1171	restrictions on use of power and hand presses suspended during the war only	349
for equipment of troops, 1919	1171	authorized work for fiscal year 1918	117
additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of seamen of	1302	for fiscal year 1919	641
moneys from disposition of serviceable material available therefor during the following fiscal year	893	<i>Enid, Okla.,</i>	
proceeds of operating public utilities by, overseas, may be used therefor until close of following fiscal year	893	terms of court at	604
report to Congress	893	<i>Enlarged Homesteads,</i>	
regimental organizations modified, band added to each	868	appropriation for examining, classifying, etc., lands suitable for	145, 670
present Engineer band included	868	deficiency appropriation for classifying lands for, etc.	490
<i>Engineer Office, War Department,</i>		area allotted to Idaho for, increased	275
appropriation for clerks, etc.	785, 1239	requirements modified	275
draftsmen, etc., to be paid from rivers and harbors, etc.; limit	785, 1239	<i>Enlisted Men, Army (see also Soldiers),</i>	
<i>Engineer School, Army Field,</i>		appropriation for pay of line; longevity	45, 852
appropriation for instruction expenses	41, 846	additional ratings	45
<i>Engineer School, Washington, D. C.,</i>		for pay, etc., Regular Army Reserve	45, 852
appropriation for equipment and maintenance	61, 867	for pay, Enlisted Reserve Corps	45, 852
for construction of buildings, etc.	62	for pay, National Guard	45, 852
<i>Engineering, Navy,</i>		for Ordnance Department; longevity	45, 852
appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc.	731	for Quartermaster Corps; longevity	45, 852
deficiency appropriation for machinery, etc.	16, 1039, 1168	for Signal Corps; aviation increase	45, 852
for war expenses for machinery, repairs, etc.	212, 371	longevity	45, 852
<i>Engineers, Army, Chief of,</i>		for Medical Department; longevity	45, 852
index to annual reports of, from 1913 to 1917, ordered printed	267	for pay of retired	48, 854
additional matter included	267	for pay, etc., retired, on active duty	48, 854
reports of examinations for river and harbor improvements by, to include water terminals, transfer facilities, etc.	712	for pay, etc., Army reservists, on active duty	48, 854
		for commutation of quarters, etc.	48, 854
		for interest on deposits	48, 854
		for extra duty pay, Artillery and Ordnance service, seacoast fortifications	48, 854
		for switchboard operators, interior posts	49, 854
		for extra duty pay, Alaska telegraph systems	49, 854
		for 20 per cent increase, on foreign service	49, 854
		for additional pay first reenlistments	49
		for six months' pay of, dying in service	49

<i>Enlisted Men, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Enlisted Men, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents.....	49	medals of honor, distinguished-service crosses, and medals to be awarded to; conditions.....	870
for disposition of remains of.....	130, 656	military telegraphers, to have additional pay, etc.....	890
retired, on active duty.....	656	missing in action, to have allotment and family allowances continue; limit...	1024
deficiency appropriation for dependent families of, until discharge of National Guard from service, etc.....	11	pay of, increased during emergency; rates..	82
for extra duty pay, at headquarters, etc.	30,	not credited to continuous service pay..	82
33, 379, 382, 838, 842,	1039	rates continued.....	1211
for disposition of remains.....	30,	payment of \$60 to, honorably discharged, etc., since April 6, 1917.....	1151
826, 839, 843, 1025, 1164	188, 356	private property of, lost, etc., in the service to be paid for, etc.; conditions.....	479, 880
for war expenses, pay of line.....	188, 356	reenlistment at former grade, allowed, discharged to accept commission....	501
for pay, training for officers of Reserve Corps.....	188	restrictions upon enlistments in Regular Army repealed.....	1211
for Ordnance Department; longevity..	188, 356	enlistments to be for one or three years; proportions.....	1211
for Quartermaster Corps; longevity.....	188, 356	no reserves service required.....	1211
for Signal Corps; longevity.....	188	emergency pay rates continued.....	1211
for Medical Department; longevity....	188, 366	discharge after one year's service may be granted.....	1211
for pay of retired.....	190	retired, may be employed in active service; full pay, etc.....	81
for pay of retired, on active duty.....	190, 357	on active duty, may allot pay.....	385
for reservists on active duty.....	190, 357	temporary appointments to Signal Corps from.....	243
for commutation of quarters, reservists and retired, on active duty.....	190, 357	travel allowance increased to, honorably discharged, after November 11, 1918.	1203
for disposition of remains of.....	355	travel expenses of, under orders, to be reimbursed.....	534
for 20 per cent additional pay, foreign service.....	357	travel pay, etc., allowed, on entering or leaving active service.....	860
for six months' pay of, dying in service.	357	uniform outer clothing of, to be retained on discharge, for temporary use, etc.	891
for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents.....	357	may be retained on discharge after service in present war; insignia for.....	1202
for pay, 1919.....	1020	<i>Enlisted Men, Marine Corps,</i>	
for family allowances.....	1024	appropriation for pay.....	735
active or retired, may be commissioned as officers in drafted forces.....	76	for retired.....	735
additional pay to holders of medals of honor, etc.....	871	for undrawn clothing.....	735
allotments of pay by, directed.....	402	for transporting remains of, dying abroad.	727
if not made, one-half of pay to be deposited to credit; interest, etc.....	403	deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	
at recruiting stations to have one with rank, etc., of first sergeant of Infantry....	890	pay.....	213, 489
corporal bugler, and bugler, first class, grades created; assignments.....	893	for undrawn clothing.....	213
detail, etc., restrictions suspended during emergency.....	82	for commutation of quarters.....	215
details of active or retired, to institutions having units of Officers' Training Corps during present war.....	532	for transporting remains of, dying abroad.	600
to other schools, etc., for military training.....	532	for family allowances.....	1024
as temporary practice instructors to rifle clubs.....	64	allotments of pay by, directed.....	402
discharged to accept commissions in National Guard, etc., 1916, may reenlist at former status; conditions.....	74	if not made, one-half of pay to be deposited to credit; interest, etc.....	403
hereafter to accept commissions, and reenlisting, to have credit for service, etc., therein.....	74	extra pay for duty as firemen on war vessels.	499
extra qualified pay ratings established; no duplications.....	45	enlistment period during war time.....	85
family allowances granted to; rates, etc....	403	extension of term, allowed minority enlistments.....	38
for completing strength of Regular Army and National Guard to be raised by voluntary enlistment.....	77	family allowances granted to; rates, etc....	403
draft alternative.....	77	gun pointers and gun captains, not to lose additional pay when temporarily absent from regular station by authority.....	500
for other forces by selective draft.....	77	insurance provisions for.....	409
free tuition in public schools, D. C., to, stationed near Washington.....	470	may be designated for mail service at shore stations, etc.....	718
furloughs without pay, etc., allowed, during the war, to engage in civil occupations.....	450	missing in action, to have allotments and family allowances continue; limit...	1024
having dependents, etc., may be discharged.....	81	pay, etc., restrictions extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct.....	717
insurance provisions for.....	409	payment of \$60 to, serving during the war, and honorably discharged, etc., since April 7, 1917.....	1151
		retired, ordered into active service during the war, eligible for promotion.....	719

<i>Enlisted Men, Marine Corps—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Enlisted Men, Navy—Continued.</i>	Page.
retired; pay, etc., for service credits	719	strength of active list, established	714
allowance by accounting officers directed	719	temporary increase of, authorized	714
six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty	392	apprentice seamen	714
temporary increase of authorized strength. 84, 714	714	Flying Corps	714
privates, first class, authorized	714	in trade schools	714
travel allowance increased to, honorably discharged after November 11, 1918. 1203	1203	additional increase authorized during present war	714
uniform, etc., may be retained on discharge, after service in present war. 1202	1202	temporary increase of	84
<i>Enlisted Men, Navy (see also Sailors),</i>		travel allowance increased to, honorably discharged after November 11, 1918. 1203	1203
appropriation for pay, on retired list	728	uniform, etc., may be retained on discharge, after service in present war; insignia for	1202
for extra pay, on reenlistment	728	<i>Enlisted Reserve Corps, Army,</i>	
for pay, active list	728	appropriation for pay of enlisted men	45, 852
for aviation service pay	728	for Quartermaster supplies, equipments, etc., when assigned to duty, etc.	72
for pay of, in trade schools	728	for signal equipment	72
for recreation, etc., of	707	deficiency appropriation for aviation section in active service	187
for outfits, first enlistments	707	for reservists on active duty	190
allowance increased	707	pay, etc., when ordered to active duty, increased	891
for civilian clothing to, on discharge for bad conduct, etc.	707	no retirement, etc., allowed	891
for transporting remains of, dying abroad. 727	727	payment may be made any time after order issued	891
deficiency appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad 15, 31, 600	600	temporary appointments to Signal Corps from	243
for family allowances	1024	<i>Enlisted Reserve Force, Army,</i>	
for war expenses, transporting remains of, dying abroad	209	dental students allowed same continuance in college subject to call to active service as medical students	397
for pay, on retired list	210	<i>Enlistments, Army,</i>	
for pay, active list	210	period of service under Army emergency increase Act	217
for recreation, etc., of	369	to cease four months after treaty of peace proclaimed	217
for recreation, etc., for, 1919	1033	restrictions removed; periods of service; pay, etc.	1211
allotments of pay by, directed	402	<i>Enlistments, Voluntary,</i>	
if not made, one-half of pay to be deposited to credit; interest, etc.	403	qualifications for, under Army emergency increase	81
enlistment period during war time	85	ages designated; to serve during emergency, etc.	81
extension of term, allowed in minority enlistments	38	<i>Enloe, Alice L. (daughter),</i>	
extra pay to seamen, etc., for duty as firemen on ships of war	499	pension	1443
extra ration allowed, on night deck duty during present war	90	<i>Enrich, Charles N.,</i>	
family allowances granted to; rates, etc.	403	pension increased	1461
free tuition in public schools, D. C., to, stationed near Washington	470	<i>Entertainments,</i>	
gun pointers and gun captains not to lose additional pay when temporarily absent from regular station, by authority	500	for benefit of religious, educational, and charitable societies, etc., not subject to tax on admissions	1121
insurance provisions for	409	internal revenue tax on admissions to	1120
may be designated for mail service at shore stations, etc.	718	at roof gardens, cabarets, etc.	1121
medals of honor, distinguished service medals, and Navy cross to be awarded to; conditions	1056	<i>Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i>	
missing in action, to have allotments and family allowances continue; limit	1024	appropriation for salaries	993
one hundred, to be appointed annually as midshipmen at Naval Academy	430	for general expenses; investigations	993
pay increased during present war; rates	87	for insects affecting fruits, nuts, cereals, forage, etc.	994
not credited to continuous service pay	87	pecan investigations	994
pay restriction, etc., extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct	717	Hessian fly and chinch bug	994
payment of \$60 to, honorably discharged, etc., since April 7, 1917	1151	for southern field crop insects; forests; truck crops; bee culture	994
retired, ordered into active service during the war eligible for promotion	719	for citrus fruit, etc., insects	994
pay, etc., for service credits	719	for Mediterranean and other fruit flies	994
allowance by accounting officers ordered	719	for investigating insects affecting health of man and animals	994
six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty	392	for administrative expenses	994
		for preventing spread of moths	994
		deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of moths	32
		for general expenses	841

<i>Entries, Customhouse,</i>	Page.	<i>Espionage (see also National Defense, Espi-</i>	Page.
stamp tax on.....	1137	onage, etc.),	
war revenue stamp tax on.....	323	offenses designated, etc.....	217
<i>Entries into the United States (see Foreign</i>		offenses in time of war.....	553
<i>Travel).</i>		making false statements to interfere with	
<i>Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipo-</i>		success of national forces, etc.....	553
<i>entiary,</i>		to obstruct sale of Government bonds,	
appropriation for salaries.....	519, 1325	etc.....	553
<i>Epidemics,</i>		inciting insubordination, disloyalty, etc.,	
appropriation for prevention of.....	121, 645	of armed force.....	553
deficiency appropriation for prevention of.....	30	obstructing recruiting or enlistment....	553
<i>Eply, William H.,</i>		uttering disloyal abuse of Government,	
pension increased.....	1440	armed forces, flag, etc., or in con-	
<i>Epperson, Joshua A.,</i>		tempt thereof.....	553
pension increased.....	1508	inciting resistance to United States,	
<i>Epps, William F.,</i>		promoting cause, or displaying flag	
pension.....	1570	of, its enemies.....	553
<i>Equipment, Army Camp and Garrison,</i>		willfully urging curtailment of produc-	
appropriation for.....	55, 860	tion of essentials.....	553
deficiency appropriation for.....	11, 30, 828	advocating the doing of acts prohibited	
for war expenses.....	194	herein.....	553
for war expenses, 1919.....	1029	supporting by word or act the cause of	
<i>Equipment and Supplies Division, Post Office</i>		enemy country, or opposing that of	
<i>Department,</i>		the United States.....	553
appropriation for superintendent, etc. . . .	801, 1253	punishment for.....	553
<i>Equipment, etc., Army,</i>		dismissal of Federal employees for dis-	
officers and cadets may be furnished, at cost	957	loyal acts, unpatriotic language, etc.	
<i>Equipment, etc., Navy,</i>		abusively and violently criticizing Army,	
may be furnished at cost to officers and		Navy, or flag of the United States..	
midshipmen.....	1054	power conferred on head of department	
<i>Equipment, Government,</i>		therefor.....	554
to be purchased so far as possible from		mailing of prohibited matter, etc., applic-	
stock of other services, no longer		able hereto.....	554
needed, due to end of war activities	1268	return of mail matter addressed to persons	
<i>Equipment Shops, Post Office Department,</i>		violating provision of Act.....	554
appropriation for light, power, repairs to		<i>Espionage, etc., Act, 1917,</i>	
machinery, etc.....	742, 1189	appropriation for expenses of censorship,	
for machinery material, labor, etc. . . .	750, 1197	etc., by postal service.....	800
<i>Equipment Supplies, Navy,</i>		deficiency appropriation for expenses of	
appropriation for Bureau of Navigation . . .	707	War Trade Board under.....	462
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts....	729	for expenses of customs service, enforcing	
for Bureau of Construction and Repair..	730	for expenses, enforcing, under Post	
for Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	731	Office Department.....	492
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		<i>Esselstyn, Frankie (widow),</i>	
Bureau of Navigation.....	205	pension.....	1484
balances of appropriations for, Bureau of		<i>Essences,</i>	
Navigation, covered in.....	1173	war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by	
<i>Equipments, Army Ordnance,</i>		producer, etc.....	317
deficiency appropriation for Infantry, etc.,		<i>Essences, Perfumery, etc.,</i>	
war expenses.....	366	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc. . .	317
<i>Ericksen, John H.,</i>		<i>Establishments, Government Independent,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	restrictions on transfers of employees of	
<i>Erickson, Absalom,</i>		departments and.....	383
pension increased.....	1493	extended to branches of District of Co-	
<i>Ericsson, John,</i>		lumbia government.....	498
appropriation for erection of memorial to,		<i>Estate Tax, Internal Revenue,</i>	
in Washington, D. C.....	126	appropriation for expenses of collecting. . .	779
<i>Erie, Pa.,</i>		bonds bearing interest above four per cent	
appropriation for improvement of har-		accepted for payment of; conditions. . . .	505
bor.....	909, 1284	<i>Estate Tax, 1917, War,</i>	
<i>Erity, Quail,</i>		tax on transfers of estates of persons here-	
pension increased.....	1452	after, additional to tax of 1916.....	324
<i>Erow, Jacob,</i>		rates.....	324
pension increased.....	1372	not applicable to estates of persons dying	
<i>Ervin, John,</i>		in armed service during the war, or	
pension increased.....	1390	within a year after, from wounds, etc.	325
<i>Erwin, Burton,</i>		<i>Estate Tax, Title IV, Revenue Act of 1918,</i>	
pension.....	1566	meaning of "executor," and "collector,"	
<i>Erwin, Robert J.,</i>		as used herein.....	1096
pension increased.....	1538	imposed on transfers of estates of decedents	
<i>Escambia River, Fla. and Ala.,</i>		hereafter; rates on net estate.....	1096
appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279	not applicable if person in armed service	
<i>Eschbach, Anna (daughter),</i>		during the war.....	1097
pension.....	1491	refund of previous collections.....	1097

<i>Estate Tax, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Estes, George M.,</i>	Page.
gross estate to include all property subject to administration.....	1097	pension increased.....	1448
dower and courtesy interests.....	1097	<i>Estherville-Minim Creek Canal, S. C.,</i>	254
gifts, etc., in anticipation of death.....	1097	appropriation for improvement of.....	254
prior transfers within two years included.....	1097	<i>Ethnology, American,</i>	122, 651
extent of joint property interests of decedent.....	1097	appropriation for continuing researches in.....	122, 651
passing under general power of appointment.....	1097	for printing and binding reports.....	175, 700
life insurance received by executor.....	1098	deficiency appropriation for.....	380
in excess of \$40,000 received by beneficiaries from decedent.....	1098	<i>Ethyl Alcohol,</i>	329
net value of estate determined.....	1098	prohibition against intoxicating liquors in postal Act, 1917, not applicable to, for governmental, medicinal, etc., uses.....	329
of residents, by deducting funeral, administration, etc., expenses; exceptions.....	1098	<i>Ett, Mary (mother),</i>	1447
value of property on which estate tax has been paid.....	1098	pension increased.....	1447
gifts for public purposes, to charities, etc.....	1098	<i>Eulogies,</i>	1590
exemption of \$50,000.....	1098	printing ordered of, on the late President Theodore Roosevelt.....	1590
of nonresidents, by deduction of proportionate share of administration from property in United States, limit.....	1098	<i>Eureka Springs, Ark.,</i>	108
of property on which estate tax has been paid.....	1098	appropriation for public building.....	108
of gifts for public purposes, to charities, etc.; prior application.....	1099	<i>Eureka, Utah,</i>	108
returns required.....	1099	appropriation for public building.....	108
property included as within the United States.....	1099	acceptance of title to building site, reserving ores, etc.....	1154
redetermination of taxes paid on gifts, etc.; refund of excess.....	1099	<i>Europe, War in (see War in Europe).</i>	1161
returns to be made by executor after qualifying; requirements.....	1099	<i>European Populations, Relief of,</i>	1161
if gross estate exceeds \$50,000.....	1099	appropriation for participating in furnishing foodstuffs, etc., to countries outside of Germany and her allies.....	1161
partial returns.....	1099	Christians and Jews in Turkish Asia Minor countries included.....	1161
assessments by Commissioner.....	1099	amounts reimbursable so far as possible.....	1161
by collector, if no administration granted, etc.....	1099	detailed report to Congress.....	1161
time of payment; extension; interest added for delay.....	1099	preference to American wheat in purchases from fund.....	1161
payment; acceptance if full amount not determined.....	1100	<i>Eustis, William T.,</i>	1517
refund of excess; payment of amount due interest, etc., on amount due.....	1100	pension increased.....	1517
issue of receipts for; effect.....	1100	<i>Evans, George W.,</i>	1388
collection of unpaid tax; sale of property..	1100	pension increased.....	1388
use of proceeds of sales.....	1100	<i>Evans, George Watkins,</i>	19
reimbursement for tax paid by other than executor.....	1100	deficiency appropriation for services.....	19
from life insurance to executor from beneficiary.....	1100	<i>Evans, Jacob M.,</i>	1464
unpaid tax a lien on property for ten years released on payment, etc.....	1101	pension increased.....	1464
lien on property transferred in contemplation of death.....	1101	<i>Evans, James R.,</i>	1422
under contract with specific beneficiary for insurance.....	1101	pension increased.....	1422
persons liable.....	1101	<i>Evans, Jonas H.,</i>	1516
innocent purchasers for value excepted..	1101	pension increased.....	1516
punishment for false returns.....	1101	<i>Evans, Pleasant,</i>	1398
not making returns, concealing property, etc.....	1101	pension increased.....	1398
		<i>Evans, Ralph E.,</i>	1479
		pension.....	1479
		<i>Evans, Samuel J.,</i>	1504
		pension increased.....	1504
		<i>Evans, William S.,</i>	1460
		pension increased.....	1460
		<i>Evansville, Ind.,</i>	348, 1024
		deficiency appropriation for public building, rent.....	348, 1024
		<i>Eversole, John H.,</i>	1426
		pension increased.....	1426
		<i>Every, Alvin W.,</i>	1451
		pension increased.....	1451
		<i>Evictions,</i>	443
		restriction of, for nonpayment of rent by persons in service during the war...	443
		<i>Ewan, Phineas B.,</i>	1456
		pension increased.....	1456
		<i>Ewing, Thomas,</i>	1520
		pension increased.....	1520
		<i>Examiners, Bank,</i>	970
		loans, etc., by member banks or officials to, forbidden.....	970
		punishment for.....	970
		receiving by examiner.....	970

<i>Examiners, Bank—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Excess Profits Tax, 1917, War—Continued.</i>	Page.
performing other service for pay to banks, etc., forbidden.....	970	invested capital means monthly average for the year.....	306
unauthorized disclosing information by, forbidden.....	970	stocks, bonds, not Federal, nontaxable assets, borrowed money, etc., not included.....	306
punishment for.....	971	corporation or partnership; cash paid in; tangible property paid for stock....	306
<i>Examining Surgeons for Pensions,</i>		earned surplus, etc., employed in business.....	306
appropriation for fees, etc.....	742, 1175	patents, etc., paid for stock.....	306
deficiency appropriation for fees.....	31	good will, and other intangibles; limitations.....	306
<i>Excess-Profits Tax (see also War-Profits and Excess-Profits Tax),</i>		individual; cash paid in; value of tangible property paid into trade, etc.; limit.....	306
provisions relating to, in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1088	intangible property, trade marks, etc.; limitation.....	306
questions relating to, to be submitted to Advisory Tax Board.....	1141	foreign corporations; proportion of, from United States sources.....	306
<i>Excess Profits Tax, 1917, War,</i>		assets transferred to business in control of same persons, etc.....	306
appropriation for assessing and collecting. deficiency appropriation for assessing and collecting.....	779	tax on business with nominal or no capital; deductions allowed domestic corporations, partnerships, or residents....	307
construction of terms used; "corporation".....	4	deductions allowed if capital not satisfactorily determined.....	307
"domestic," "foreign," "United States".....	302	domestic corporations \$3,000, and proportion to average similar business..	307
"taxable year;" first year 1917.....	302	partnerships and individuals, \$6,000, and proportion to average similar business.....	307
corporation fiscal year; for 1916.....	302	regulations for determining to be made..	307
"prewar period;" calendar years 1911-1913.....	303	partnership returns required from foreign, having net income of \$3,000.....	307
"trade" and "business" include professions and occupations.....	303	domestic, with net income of \$6,000.....	307
"net income" of foreign corporations, etc.....	303	general revenue laws applicable.....	307
additional tax levied on percentage of net income.....	303	regulations, etc.; information to be furnished.....	307
basis of computation; rates.....	303	former excess profits tax repealed.....	308
income from every source of trade or business.....	303	payments for, credited to tax herein.....	308
no trade or business exempt.....	303	refund of excess.....	308
exceptions; Federal, State, etc., officers and employees.....	303	munition tax for 1917 reduced.....	308
exempted corporations, etc.....	303	repealed January 1, 1918.....	308
incomes from weekly payment insurance.....	303	payments in advance by installments permitted of estimated tax.....	326
foreign corporations, etc., less than \$3,000.....	303	allotments required.....	326
deductions; domestic corporations, \$3,000, etc.....	304	credits allowed, etc.; limit.....	326
partnerships or individuals, \$6,000, etc. foreign corporations, without cash exemption.....	304	penalties for failures, etc.....	327
determination by Secretary of the Treasury.....	304	payment by certificates of indebtedness and uncertified checks permitted... ..	327
if no prewar business, eight per cent, and \$3,000 for domestic corporations.....	304	receipts from payment of, may be deposited in banks, etc.; conditions.....	504
eight per cent and \$6,000 for domestic partnerships, and individuals.....	304	<i>Exchange Brokers,</i>	
of trade, etc., substantially continuing prewar existence.....	304	returns of all dealings with customers to be made by.....	336, 1085
by Secretary of the Treasury if no prewar business.....	304	details required.....	336, 1085
if percentage of income to capital lower than average of similar trade, etc.....	304	<i>Exchanges, etc., Grain,</i>	
regulations to determine.....	304	regulations governing dealings in necessities at, authorized, to prevent evil practices.....	280
assessment of tax; claims for abatement, etc.....	305	regulations to prevent unfair manipulations, etc., of wheat or flour at, authorized.....	1349
refund of erroneous, etc., collections..	305	<i>Exchanges, Produce,</i>	
ascertainment, and returns of corporation net incomes, for 1911, 1912; income tax included.....	305	stamp tax on sales, etc., for future delivery at.....	1136
for 1913; income tax included and tax paid dividends deducted.....	305	war revenue stamp tax on sales, etc., on ..	322
for taxable year; tax paid dividends deducted.....	305	<i>Excise Taxes, 1917, War,</i>	
partnerships or individuals; tax paid dividends deducted.....	305	levied on sales by producer, etc., of automobiles, motorcycles, etc.....	316
other deductions allowed partnerships.....	305	mechanical musical instruments, talking machines, etc.....	316
		moving-picture films, not exposed.....	316
		positive, ready for projection.....	316
		jewelry.....	316

Excise Taxes, 1917, War—Continued.

levied on sales by producer, etc., of athletic articles, amusement games, etc. toilet, etc., articles..... 316

proprietary medicines, etc..... 317

chewing gum..... 317

cameras..... 317

monthly returns and payments by manufacturers, etc..... 317

tax to be paid for stock in hand of other than retailer, producer, etc..... 317

on tax paid under existing law..... 317

sales in which title reserved, not subject to tax..... 318

annual tax on user of yachts, motor boats; rates..... 318

determination of taxable length..... 318

for fraction of a year..... 318

Excise Taxes, Title IX, Revenue Act of 1918,

levied on sales by manufacturer, etc., of designated articles..... 1122

if sold at retail..... 1123

in lieu of previous tax..... 1123

rates if articles, or motion-picture films, sold, etc., at less than market price for personal benefit..... 1123

works of art by other than artist..... 1123

monthly returns; payment on filing..... 1123

penalty tax for nonpayment..... 1123

on sales of designated articles by dealers, in excess of specified prices..... 1123

exceptions, if of precious metals, or fur on the hide, etc..... 1124

to be collected from purchaser, and paid, etc., by vendor..... 1124

by dealer of designated articles of jewelry, precious stones, timepieces, etc..... 1124

payment, returns, etc.; penalty tax for failure to make..... 1124

monthly tax on leases of motion-picture films..... 1125

on exhibitions by owner..... 1125

by lessee, if prior contract does not permit addition of tax to price..... 1125

in lieu of former tax..... 1125

levied on sales by dealer of designated toilet articles..... 1125

proprietary medicines, preparations, etc. vaccines and bacterines not advertised, excepted..... 1125

not applicable to sales to patients by attending physicians..... 1125

collected by stamps, or from purchaser by vendor..... 1126

returns, payment, etc..... 1126

Excursion, etc., Vessels,

appropriation for preventing overcrowding of..... 806, 1258

Executive Departments, etc., D. C.,

appropriation for increased pay to civilian employees under Army appropriation Act, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year..... 74

for increased pay to civilian employees under sundry civil appropriation Act..... 180

for care, etc., of grounds..... 134, 659

for distinctive mail equipment for... 751, 1197

for maintaining efficiency ratings, investigating administrative needs, etc..... 768, 1223

deficiency appropriation for maintenance of efficiency ratings of classified employees, etc..... 460

Executive Departments, etc., D. C.—Contd.

additional pay of \$120 to employees in; provisions for..... 841

of \$240 to employees in, provided for.... 1267

census information to be furnished by, on request..... 1301

consolidation, etc., of, by the President, authorized during the war, to more effectually utilize functions, duties, etc..... 556

details from, etc., to Civil Service Commission forbidden..... 769, 1223

from employment in District of Columbia, elsewhere restricted..... 814, 1267

employees serving abroad in auditing Army accounts, etc., restored to former positions on termination thereof..... 294

examinations for positions in District of Columbia may be had there, etc., irrespective of residence, during the war..... 459

increase of pay within one year forbidden civil employees for service in another department, etc..... 383

if employed within one year of reemployment..... 384

general restriction on transfers to, not repealed hereby..... 384

no civil employee allowed increased pay within one year from lump sum appropriations of another department, etc..... 383

if previously employed within one year.. 384

percentage increase of pay, 1918, allowed piecework employees..... 384

basis of computing; not applicable to regular per diem employees..... 384

preferences to discharged soldiers, etc., or widows of, in clerical, etc., appointments hereafter in..... 1293

prohibitions on transfers of employees from one, to another extended to independent establishments..... 384

Emergency Fleet Corporation included. reclassification of pay of civilian employees, to be investigated, etc., by joint Congressional Commission..... 1269

supplies, etc., for, to be purchased, so far as possible, from stock no longer needed by other services, due to end of the war..... 1268

temporary details allowed to White House from..... 768, 1222

timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by..... 990

to furnish data of Government war contracts to Commissioner of Internal Revenue..... 1152

transportation home, etc., authorized to civilian employees entering, since April 6, 1917, and leaving between November 11, 1918, and February 20, 1919, in good standing..... 1052, 1266

conditions governing..... 1052, 1266

Executive Expenses,

appropriations for..... 768, 1222

Executive Mansion, D. C.,

appropriation for care, etc., grounds south of..... 132, 658

for maintenance, etc., of grounds.... 134, 659

for care, repair, etc..... 134, 659

for extraordinary repairs, etc..... 134

for fuel..... 134, 659

for greenhouses..... 134, 659

for travel expenses of the President... 134, 659

<i>Executive Mansion, D. C.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Explosives—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for lighting grounds, etc.	134, 659	employees to be appointed by Director of Bureau of Mines.....	388
deficiency appropriation for fuel.....	474	unlawful acts connected with use of licenses, etc., designated.....	388
allotment of space in, not subject to Public Buildings Commission.....	1270	unauthorized divulging of information by employees forbidden.....	388
<i>Executive Office (see also Executive Mansion, D. C.),</i>		warnings to be displayed at plants, etc....	388
appropriation for Secretary of the President, executive clerk, clerks, etc.	768, 1222	unauthorized persons forbidden at plants, magazines, etc.....	388
details allowed for temporary assistance.....	768, 1222	discharging firearms, placing bombs, etc., at plants, forbidden.....	388
for contingent expenses.....	768, 1223	rules, etc., to be made.....	388
for printing and binding.....	175, 701	punishment for any violation of this Act..	388
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	2	investigation of all explosions and fires at mines, factories, etc., since beginning of war.....	388
<i>Executive Office, District of Columbia,</i>		report, etc., of findings.....	388
appropriation for Commissioners, secretary, clerks, etc.....	918	authority conferred upon employees to make.....	389
for divisions in.....	918	other Federal, State, etc., agencies authorized to assist in execution of Act..	389
for care of District Building.....	919	appropriation for all expenses.....	389
<i>Exhibitions, Religious or Charitable,</i>		amount for motor vehicles.....	389
exempt from special tax.....	1127	lands for manufacture of, etc., may be acquired by condemnation, etc.....	519
<i>Expatriation,</i>		regulations to be prescribed for transporting on navigable waters.....	892
restoration of citizens who have served in armies of nations at war with enemies of the United States.....	340	restrictions on carrying, upon navigable waters adjacent to artillery practice, mine areas, etc.....	267
<i>Explosions in Mines, Powder Factories, etc.,</i>		correction in Bill relating to, directed....	1582
investigations to be made of all, occurring since beginning of war.....	388	proclamation forbidding manufacture, etc., of, without license.....	1711
<i>Explosives,</i>		<i>Explosives, Inspectors of,</i>	
appropriation for enforcing law regulating manufacture, use, etc., of.....	671	appointment by President of, for each State and Alaska.....	388
licenses canceled for violations.....	671	<i>Export Cattle,</i>	
platinum, iridium, palladium, etc., subject to conditions.....	671	appropriation for enforcing humane treatment of.....	977
restriction in time of war on manufacture, etc., of, or ingredients.....	385	<i>Export Trade,</i>	
meaning of "explosives" as used in Act..	385	provisions for promotion of.....	516
manufacture, etc., for Government use not prevented.....	386	applicable solely to shipments to foreign countries.....	516
"ingredients".....	386	production, etc., for domestic consumption not included.....	516
"persons" to include States, individuals, corporations, etc.....	386	"trade within the United States" includes all domestic commerce.....	517
and of countries at peace with United States.....	386	"association" includes any combination of two or more persons.....	517
possession, disposal, etc., of, or ingredients, without authority for, prohibited... ..	386	associations engaged solely in, not subject to antitrust prohibitions.....	517
ingredients in small quantity, not intended for explosives, allowed.....	386	unless in restraint of domestic trade or competition.....	517
issue under licenses allowed to workmen in quarries, mines, etc.....	386	unduly affecting prices in the United States.....	517
interstate transportation of, not affected..	386	lessening competition in the United States.....	517
manufacture of, unless under license, forbidden.....	386	may own stock in similar associations... ..	517
licenses; information required from applicants.....	386	forbidden if in restraint of domestic competition, etc.....	517
secret processes, etc., excepted.....	386	unfair methods of competition by, prohibited.....	517
itemized records to be kept by persons receiving.....	386	statements to be filed by, with Federal Trade Commission.....	517
issues by Director of Bureau of Mines... ..	387	details required.....	517
classes of, authorized.....	387	of relations with other associations... ..	517
restricted to United States citizens and of allies.....	387	penalty for failure; procedure to enforce.....	518
refusal or revocation if person disloyal or hostile.....	387	investigation of acts of, believed to be unlawful.....	518
appeals to Council of National Defense.....	387	corrective recommendations to be made.....	518
applications for, to have sworn itemized statements accompanying.....	387	action on noncompliance with recommendations.....	518
designated local officials to administer oaths.....	387		
fees allowed; records, etc., to be kept..	387		
removal, etc.....	388		
explosives inspectors to be appointed by the President for each State and Alaska..	388		
pay, details, etc.....	388		

<i>Export Trade</i> —Continued.			
enforcement of provisions by Federal Trade Commission	518		
<i>Exports</i> ,			
advances to individuals, to obtain means for, of American products	1313		
beverages, tobacco, etc., sold as, not subject to tax	1144		
refund of erroneously collected, etc., tax ..	1144		
licenses required for, of explosives in time of war; restrictions	387		
proclamation prohibiting, of designated articles, subject to limitations, etc. 1683, 1720	1720		
of specified articles to European countries not allies of United States in war with Germany; limitations, etc. additional specified articles to all countries, except European neutrals and Germany and her allies or occupied by their armies, limitations, etc. 1693	1691		
coin, bullion, and currency; limitations.. 1694	1694		
of all articles; exception	1746		
prohibition on, of wheat, etc., authorized .. 1350	1350		
regulation, etc., of gold, silver, or currency, authorized	415		
compulsory testimony, etc., as to transactions	415		
restriction on, applicable to silver coin and bullion until designated amount purchased by the Treasury	537		
seizure of arms, etc., to be shipped in violation of law	223		
condemnation proceedings, etc.	224		
lawful, not interfered with	225		
shipments of specified articles to designated countries named by President's proclamation, unlawful	225		
exceptions, etc.; no port preferences	225		
punishment for violations	225		
<i>Exposition, Mississippi Centennial</i> ,			
appropriation for transfer, etc., of Government exhibit from San Diego, Cal. .	126		
<i>Expositions</i> ,			
proclamation prohibiting aircraft, during present war	1736		
annulling prohibition	1918		
<i>Express Companies</i> ,			
proclamation taking control, etc., of American Railway Express Company	1889		
<i>Express Shipments</i> ,			
revenue tax on, in United States	1101		
war revenue tax on interstate	314		
<i>Extra Session of Congress</i> ,			
proclamation convening, on April 16, 1917. on April 2, 1917	1645		
1646			
<i>Extracts, etc.</i> ,			
war revenue tax on prepared, for soft drinks, sold by producer, etc.	312		
<i>Extracts, Perfumery, etc.</i> ,			
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc. .	317		
<i>Extradition</i> ,			
appropriation for expenses, bringing home criminals from abroad	522, 1328		
<i>Eyler, Hugh L.</i> ,			
pension increased	1504		
F.			
<i>F Street NW., D. C.</i>			
appropriation for repaving with asphalt, northside of, Seventh to Ninth Street	925		
<i>Faber, A. W.</i> ,			
proclamation including, in restriction on trading with the enemy	1834		
including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1906		
<i>Faber-Castell, Alexander von</i> ,			
proclamation including, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1834		
<i>Faber-Castell, Otilkie von</i> ,			
proclamation including, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1834		
<i>Facilities for War Production Uses</i> ,			
amortization of cost, etc., of, deducted from income tax of individuals	1067		
corporations	1078		
<i>Facing Slips, etc., Postal Service</i> ,			
deficiency appropriation for	23		
<i>Factories</i> ,			
excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor	1138		
for manufacturing necessities may be taken, etc., for public use	279		
<i>Factories, etc.</i>			
to give preference to Government orders for ships, war materials, etc.	720		
possession of, if contractor fails to comply, etc., with conditions	720		
whole output of, may be required	720		
requisition of, for Government use, authorized	720		
<i>Fagley, John</i> ,			
pension increased	1387		
<i>Fairhaven, Mass.</i> ,			
appropriation for improvement of harbor ..	905, 1275		
<i>Fairmont, Minn.</i> ,			
appropriation for public building	108		
<i>Fairmont, W. Va.</i> ,			
time extended for bridging Monongahela River, by	432, 958		
<i>Fairport, Iowa</i> ,			
deficiency appropriation for biological station, building and equipment	496		
<i>Fairport, Ohio</i> ,			
appropriation for aids to navigation at harbor	161		
for improvement of harbor	257, 909, 1283		
<i>Fairs, Agricultural, Industrial, etc.</i> ,			
exempt from special tax	1127		
<i>Fall Branch Coal Company</i> ,			
may bridge Tug River, Williamson, W. Va. .	1185		
<i>Fall River Mass.</i> ,			
appropriation for improvement of harbor	905, 1275		
<i>Fallon, Nev.</i> ,			
appropriation for public building	108		
<i>Falls City, Nebr.</i> ,			
appropriation for public building	108		
<i>Falvey, John A.</i> ,			
pension	1575		
<i>Family Allowances, Military and Naval (see also War Risk Insurance)</i> ,			
appropriation for payments from	400		
deficiency appropriation for payments ..	1024		
granted enlisted men; rates, etc.	403		
rates, etc., modified	610		
no reimbursement required, if award modified on investigation, etc.	1160		
unless to wrong person or in case of fraud. .	1160		
of enlisted men, missing in action, to continue; limit	1024		
<i>Fancy Bluff Creek, Ga.</i> ,			
appropriation for improvement of	254, 906		
<i>Fans</i> ,			
excise tax on, bought for use	1124		
<i>Far East</i> ,			
appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with the	804, 1256		
<i>Faribault, Minn.</i> ,			
sale of part of building site to	1466		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Faries, Alexander,</i> pension increased.....	1552	<i>Farmers' Organizations, etc.,</i> use of antitrust appropriations for pro- secuting, forbidden.....	156, 682
<i>Farrington, David W.,</i> pension increased.....	1427	<i>Farmington, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for bridging San Juan River near.....	576
<i>Faris, Hamilton T.,</i> pension increased.....	1422	<i>Farms,</i> appropriation for irrigation and drainage investigations.....	1001
<i>Farler, Allen,</i> pension increased.....	1439	for investigating domestic water supply..	1001
<i>Farlow, Elijah J.,</i> pension increased.....	1456	census inquiries relating to, and farm products.....	1294
<i>Farm Equipment,</i> proclamation requiring licenses of dealers, etc., in.....	1777	irrigation, etc.....	1294
<i>Farm Implements, Machinery, etc.,</i> conservation of, for national security and defense.....	276	storing personal products of, by farmers' associations, etc., not deemed hoard- ing.....	286
<i>Farm Labor,</i> appropriation for aiding State agencies in supplying.....	275	<i>Farmville, Va.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108, 635
for assistance in supplying.....	1047	<i>Farris, William V.,</i> pension increased.....	1415
leave allowed homesteaders to perform, elsewhere during the war.....	430	<i>Fasnacht, John,</i> pension increased.....	1451
<i>Farm Loan Associations, National,</i> exempt from income tax.....	1076	<i>Fasmaugh, Lafayette,</i> pension.....	1364
<i>Farm Loan Bureau, Federal (see Federal Farm Loan Bureau).</i>		<i>Faucett, William L.,</i> pension increased.....	1386
<i>Farm Management Office, Department of Agri- culture,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	974	<i>Favorite, Uriah J.,</i> pension increased.....	1395
for general expenses.....	974	<i>Fayette, Mo.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108
for farm management and practice.....	974	<i>Fearing, William G.,</i> pension increased.....	1438
<i>Farm Products,</i> appropriation for collecting statistics of... for investigating utility of, for food, clothing, etc.....	997	<i>Feather, Josiah H. H.,</i> pension increased.....	1504
for diffusing information as to markets for, etc.....	1000, 1047	<i>Feather River, Calif.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	260, 910, 1285
for cooperation with States in extend- ing information as to distributing and marketing of.....	1003	<i>Fechheimer, Charles M.,</i> settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians....	580
<i>Farm Products, Perishable,</i> appropriation for investigating condition of, received at central markets, etc., and certifying the same to shippers thereof; fees.....	1002, 1047	<i>Federal Board for Vocational Education,</i> expenses allowed from appropriations for.. may accept State board designated by governor, if legislature did not act..	345
effect of certificates.....	1003	recognition until after meeting of legisla- ture, if no adverse action taken....	345
<i>Farm Supplies,</i> appropriation for disseminating informa- tion as to purchasing, etc., of.....	1002	rent allowance, District of Columbia....	461, 647
<i>Farmer, Sylvania (widow),</i> pension.....	1456	<i>Federal Court Reports and Digests,</i> appropriation for continuation of Federal Reporter.....	156, 682
<i>Farmers,</i> food conservation licenses not applicable to personal products of.....	278	deficiency appropriation for Digest of Fed- eral Reporter, Volume 11.....	833
<i>Farmers' Bulletins,</i> appropriation for printing and binding... <i>Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration Work,</i> appropriation for, outside cotton belt..... for meeting ravages of cotton boll weevil, etc.....	175, 707	<i>Federal Employees (see Government Em- ployees).</i>	
<i>Farmers', etc., Marketing Associations,</i> exempt from income tax.....	1076	<i>Federal Farm Loan Act, 1916,</i> appropriation for printing, etc.....	174, 700
<i>Farmers' Institutes,</i> appropriation for reports, etc.....	999	farm loan bonds may be purchased during fiscal years 1918 and 1919 by the Treasury; limit.....	431
<i>Farmers' Local Associations,</i> policies of, exempt from war tax on insur- ance.....	316	may be repurchased by land bank.....	432
<i>Farmers' Mutual Fire, etc., Insurance Com- panies,</i> exempt from income tax.....	1076	redemption required after end of war... bank organization to continue while bonds are held at the Treasury.....	432
<i>Farmers' National Congress,</i> foreign nations invited to, at Jacksonville, Fla.....	1049	<i>Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Depart- ment,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	772, 1227
no expense authorized.....	1049	for traveling expenses, etc.....	772, 1227
		for rent, etc., registrars' offices.....	1227
		for examinations; pay restrictions.....	1228
		<i>Federal Horticultural Board,</i> appropriation for salaries, etc.....	1004
		for regulating importation of nursery stock, etc.....	1005
		deficiency appropriation for preventing introduction of pink bollworm from Mexico.....	374
		for rent outside of Washington.....	374

Federal Land Banks,
 exempt from income tax..... 1076

Federal Railroad Control,
 agreements guaranteeing compensation to carriers taken over in time of war by the President, authorized..... 451
 equivalent to average operating income, of three years prior to June 30, 1917, operating income in excess of, to be United States property..... 452
 computation of average income; electric street railways excluded..... 452
 from leased lines, etc., acquired since July 1, 1914..... 452
 certificate of Interstate Commerce Commission..... 452
 payment of war taxes..... 452
 other Federal, State, etc.; exception assessments prior to January 1, 1918.. 452
 maintenance, repairs, accounting, etc., to be provided for..... 452
 deductions for cost of additions, etc., not chargeable to United States..... 453
 other accounting, as to prior additions, etc..... 453
 further provisions for control, rights, obligations, etc..... 453
 compensation based on other than annual income in exceptional cases..... 453
 roads competing or connecting with those taken over, included in Federal control..... 453
 street electric railways, etc., not included..... 453
 carriers required to accept all terms, etc., of Act, and regulations, etc., made by the President..... 453
 payment to carriers if no agreement made, etc..... 453
 claim for balance to be adjusted..... 454
 carriers to receive interest on amount found due above allowance..... 454
 acceptance, obligates paying interest if amount exceeds allowance..... 454
 claims for just compensation to be submitted to boards of referees..... 454
 appointment by Interstate Commerce Commission; composition..... 454
 authority of boards to procure evidence, hearings, etc..... 454
 assistance of district courts; subpoenas, etc..... 454
 boards to give full hearings, etc..... 454
 report to President as to just compensation, basis, etc..... 454
 agreement authorized not in excess of report..... 454
 Court of Claims to determine amount if agreement not made; precedence to be given..... 454
 increased compensation allowed for cost of additions, extensions, etc., by carriers..... 454
 dividends in excess of regular rates not to be paid while under control..... 454
 allowance if none paid during specified period..... 454
 appropriation for revolving fund to be used by the President for expenses, etc..... 455
 additions, terminals, equipment, etc., may be ordered to be made by carriers..... 455
 advances from revolving fund for expenses..... 455

Federal Railroad Control—Continued.

additions, terminals, equipment, etc.; interest to be charged on..... 455
 losses by reason of, to be paid for; procedure..... 455
 water transportation facilities may be provided for from revolving fund..... 455
 management, operation, etc..... 455
 securities may be issued by carriers for designated expenditures during.... 455
 purchase from revolving fund authorized..... 455
 sale, etc.; ownership while held..... 455
 report of use of revolving fund annually..... 455
 agencies may be designated to exercise powers herein created..... 455
 compensation to be fixed by the President..... 456
 cooperation of departments, commissions, etc..... 456
 no additional pay allowed employees, etc..... 456
 control of transportation systems for war purposes continued..... 456
 further necessary powers conferred..... 456
 provisions of Act extended to all carriers coming under, hereafter..... 456
 carriers under, subject to Federal, State, etc., laws not inconsistent herewith actions and suits under present laws allowed..... 456
 no defense as Government agency recognized..... 456
 transfers from State to Federal courts not admitted..... 456
 no process to be levied against property under Federal control..... 456
 rates, fares, etc., may be initiated by filing with Interstate Commerce Commission..... 456
 not to be suspended pending final determination..... 456
 to be reasonable and just..... 456
 hearings to determine; procedure, etc. noncompetition in operation to be considered as to questions of..... 456
 findings, etc., of Commission to be enforced..... 456
 certificate of President of necessity to increase revenues to be considered by Commission in findings as to.... 457
 offenses designated..... 457
 violating provisions hereof..... 457
 interfering, etc., with use of railroad property..... 457
 violating orders or regulations..... 457
 penalty; personal punishment..... 457
 each transaction a separate offense.... 457
 embezzlement by officers, etc., punishable by Federal or State laws..... 457
 prosecutions in district courts..... 457
 moneys, etc., from operations of carriers declared United States property.... 457
 not to be covered into the Treasury..... 457
 accounting and disbursements continued by carriers..... 457
 war taxes to be paid from funds of carriers apportionment of taxes falling due during Federal control..... 457
 closing of books; balance of revenues over disbursements carried to revolving fund..... 458
 deficits payable from revolving fund... 458

<i>Federal Railroad Control—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Contd.</i>	Page.
interstate commerce and antitrust cases now pending as to carriers to be continued to final determination.....	458	Reserve banks; collection charges permitted by member and nonmember banks..	235
stay of execution, etc., allowed on application of United States.....	458	against reserve banks excepted.....	235
provisions for, continued during the war, etc.....	458	member banks may accept foreign trade paper.....	235
limitation after treaty of peace.....	458	domestic, covered by shipping documents.....	235
systems not needful may be relinquished prior to July 1, 1918.....	458	by warehouse receipts.....	235
others on agreement with carriers at any time.....	458	limit for one account; additional allowed with collateral; maximum.....	235
all may be relinquished if needful or desirable.....	458	increase on authority of Board.....	235
no compensation after relinquishment..	458	aggregate for domestic paper.....	235
State tax laws, etc., not impaired hereby..	458	open market transactions by reserve banks.	235
except where affecting specified Government war requirements.....	458	accounts for exchange and agencies permitted.....	235
emergency character of Act expressly declared.....	458	for foreign correspondents.....	236
no future policy as to carriers to be assumed.....	458	other reserve banks may conduct business through.....	236
water transportation facilities; routing of freight by shipper over canal, etc., or part by rail not prevented.....	1290	Federal reserve notes; application for.....	236
shippers routing not to be changed.....	1290	collateral required; classes of paper extended.....	236
<i>Federal Reserve Act,</i>		gold added; daily notices of issues and withdrawals to be made.....	236
reserves to be kept by national and other member banks, not required for deposits of public moneys.....	37	additional may be called for.....	236
<i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments,</i>		reserve to be kept for, and deposits.....	236
establishment of branches by Reserve banks permitted within its district.	232	gold with reserve agents included in..	236
within district of a suspended bank.....	232	distinctive designation for.....	236
supervision of directors; number, appointment, etc.....	232	when received by other than issuing bank to be returned thereto.....	236
reserve bank directors; appointment of Class C.....	232	or to the Treasurer.....	236
chairman and agent from.....	232	penalty for using otherwise.....	236
duties, pay, etc.....	232	redemption at the Treasury; reimbursement to, if in gold.....	236
deputy chairman, etc.....	232	gold reserve to be kept with Treasurer..	237
assistant to agent authorized; duties, pay, etc.....	232	exchanges, if not redeemed.....	237
State, etc., banks may become members; applications.....	232	destruction of unfit.....	237
consideration of acceptability.....	233	gold redemption fund to be kept at the Treasury.....	237
issue of stock; conditions to be complied with.....	233	deposit with reserve agent included as issue of, controlled by the Board.....	237
reports required of; penalty for failure..	233	limit; lien established.....	237
examinations by Reserve Board; by State examiners.....	233	deposits with Reserve agent to reduce liability for.....	237
rights forfeited for noncompliance with regulations, etc.....	233	if of reserve notes, not to be reissued..	237
restoration permitted.....	233	duties of reserve agents as to reserves for gold may be deposited with Treasurer; included in collateral.....	237
conditions for withdrawals.....	233	exchanges of collateral.....	237
refund of subscriptions, etc.; interest allowed.....	234	return of collateral on deposits for retirement of.....	238
capital required for admission.....	234	reissue of reserve notes restricted.....	238
additional requirements, etc.; not subject to national bank examinations.	234	joint custody of Reserve agents and Reserve banks of issues and deposits..	238
retention of charter rights, etc.....	234	liability; gold may be deposited with Board or Treasurer.....	238
discounts by Reserve banks of paper from, limited; exceptions.....	234	deposits of gold by Reserve agents or banks with Treasurer to credit of Board, allowed.....	238
guarantees required.....	234	receipts to be given.....	238
certifying checks not covered by deposits unlawful.....	234	payments therefrom; shipping expenses, orders, etc.....	238
obligations incurred by.....	234	assessment of expenses.....	238
Reserve banks; deposits allowed in.....	235	accepted as part of reserves.....	238
for collection or exchange from member banks.....	235	deposits made for gold certificates not affected.....	239
solely for collection, etc., from nonmember banks.....	235	national banks not required to have reserve of registered bonds.....	239
balances required.....	235	deposits; demand and time construed, savings included as time.....	239
		reserve balance for, to be kept in its Reserve bank by member.....	239
		in nonmember banks restricted; discounts for, limited.....	239

<i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Contd.</i>	Page.
deposits; use of balances in Reserve bank; restriction on new loans and dividends.....	239
computation of balances for.....	240
option of banks in Alaska and insular possessions to become member banks..	240
reserve requirements of national banks not becoming members.....	240
receiving fees, etc., by officials of member banks restricted.....	240
interest on deposits excepted.....	240
discounts permitted; assent of directors.....	240
directors of Reserve banks; method of choosing Classes A and B.....	968
list of candidates to be nominated.....	968
use of preferential ballots.....	968
eligibility of Class A candidates; restriction.....	968
national banks fiduciary powers by permission of Reserve Board, extended.....	968
not deemed in contravention of State laws, etc., if similar powers allowed State banks.....	968
separate accounting, etc., required; limitation of State examinations.....	969
use of trust deposits restricted.....	969
bonds, etc., deposited, subject to lien of owners.....	969
securities for trust deposits under State laws.....	969
bond exemption; authority to make, conferred.....	969
execution of affidavits, etc., by bank officers.....	969
loans of trust funds to officers, etc., unlawful.....	969
punishment for.....	969
action of Board on applications from; capital required.....	969
reserve notes of larger denomination authorized.....	969
deposits in member banks; reserve balances required.....	970
in reserve cities.....	970
in outlying districts, etc.....	970
in central reserve cities.....	970
in outlying districts, etc.....	970
loans, etc., to examiners by bank officials forbidden.....	970
punishment for violation by bank officials.....	970
acceptance by examiners.....	970
examiners forbidden to perform other services.....	970
disclose information; exceptions.....	970
punishment for violations by.....	971
receiving fees, etc., by bank officers for procuring loans, unlawful.....	971
punishment for.....	971
directors allowed specified business transactions with member banks.....	971
full disclosures, etc., required.....	971
securities, etc., may be sold by bank to; restrictions.....	971
interest on deposits of, etc., to be at regular rates.....	971
liability of, etc., for prohibited acts of bank officers.....	971
certifying checks for more than deposits in reserve or member bank, unlawful..	972
responsibility of bank for.....	972
penalty for violation.....	972
if by national bank.....	972

<i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Contd.</i>	Page.
certifying checks for more than deposits; punishment for violation by bank officials.....	972
unlawful acts by officials of reserve or member banks.....	972
embezzling funds, etc.....	972
issuing circulating notes without authority.....	972
unauthorized issue of commercial paper, etc.....	972
making false entries in reports, etc....	972
by receivers of national banks, embezzlement, etc.....	972
aiding or abetting violations.....	972
punishment for.....	972
punishment for embezzlement by Federal reserve agents, etc.....	973
wrongfully issuing reserve notes.....	973
reserve banks; net earnings, after dividends and reserve to surplus fund, to be paid as franchise tax.....	1314
ineligibility for position in member bank, while in office and two years after, of Secretary, and Comptroller.....	1315
appointive members of Board.....	1315
Reserve Board, may permit reserve banks to rediscount notes for member banks up to specified amount.....	1315
liberty bonds, etc., required.....	1315
not operative after December 31, 1920..	1315
additional circulating notes; provisions for engraved signatures.....	1315
<i>Federal Reserve Banks (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i>	
bonds of War Finance Corporation may be accepted as collateral for discounts, etc., by.....	510
interest to be charged.....	510
as security for note issues.....	510
special interest charge.....	510
nomination and election of directors of Classes A and B.....	968
to act as depositaries and fiscal agents of War Finance Corporation.....	511
<i>Federal Reserve Board (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i>	
national bank powers as trustee, etc., permitted by, extended.....	968
<i>Federal Reserve Notes (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i>	
modification of former provisions relating to acceptance of gold, or gold certificates as collateral for.....	236
bonds of War Finance Corporation acceptable as security for issue of.....	510
special interest charge.....	510
issue of, including ones and twos, not exceeding amount of silver dollars sold as bullion.....	536
certificates of indebtedness and one year gold notes to be deposited as security.....	536
extension of time for payment of certificates.....	536
acceptance of conditions.....	537
retired as standard dollars coined from silver bullion purchased.....	537
cancellation of securities deposited....	537
tax on, adjusted.....	537
subject to existing laws.....	537
issue of larger denominations of, authorized	970
punishment for wrongfully issuing, by Reserve agents, etc.....	973

<i>Federal Taxicab Company,</i> deficiency appropriation for refund to	Page. 351	<i>Ferrie, John T.,</i> pension increased	Page. 1570
<i>Federal Trade Commission,</i> appropriation for salaries	124, 647	<i>Ferris, John,</i> pension increased	1486
for investigations of antitrust violations of foodstuffs, etc.	124	<i>Ferriss, Charles H.,</i> pension	1484
for expenses, special attorneys, experts, etc.	124, 648	<i>Ferriter, John,</i> pension	1479
for contingent expenses	125, 648	<i>Ferrosilicon,</i> provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense	1009
for rent	125, 648	<i>Ferster, Henry,</i> pension increased	1382
for witness fees, etc.	125, 648	<i>Fertilizer Industry,</i> proclamation requiring licenses for engag- ing in	1751
for printing and binding for	175, 648	<i>Fertilizers,</i> proclamation requiring licenses for impor- tation, manufacture, etc., of	1751
deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses	2	<i>Fertilizers, etc.,</i> appropriation for surveys of United States . . conservation of, and ingredients, for na- tional security and defense	1047 276
for George Johannes	2	purchase and sale of nitrate of soda for increasing agricultural production 1917 and 1918, authorized	287
associations solely for export trade to file detailed statements of business, officers, etc., with	517	<i>Fertilizers, Potash, Nitrates, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States	993
relations with other associations, etc.	517	<i>Fesler, John,</i> pension increased	1422
penalty for failure; prosecution	518	<i>Fesler, John M.,</i> pension increased	1384
investigation of acts believed to be in restraint of trade, etc.	518	<i>Fetter, Ferdinand,</i> pension increased	1360
recommendation to correct violations to be made	518	<i>Fiber Plants,</i> appropriation for improvement, etc., of hard	981
findings, etc., referred to Attorney General	518	<i>Fidelity Insurance Policies,</i> stamp tax on	1135
enforcement by Commission	518	<i>Fiduciaries,</i> income returns required from	1074
<i>Federkiel, George M.,</i> pension	1474	<i>Fiduciary Powers,</i> permits to national banks to exercise, issued by Federal Reserve Board, extended	968
<i>Feeble Minded Children, D. C.,</i> appropriation for maintenance of deficiency appropriation for maintenance . .	947 9, 471	<i>Field Artillery, Army,</i> appropriation for School of Fire for, Fort Sill, Okla.	41, 846
<i>Feeds (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> conservation of, for national security and defense	276	for proving ground facilities for, etc.	127
appropriation for market news service on . .	1047	for increasing facilities for manufacture of, etc.	127
proclamation requiring licenses for dealing in, designated	1739	for increasing facilities for manufacturing ammunition for	128
canceling requirements	1919	deficiency appropriation for School of Fire for, Fort Sill, Okla.	186
<i>Felch, Leverett C.,</i> pension increased	1465	Cavalry may be organized as provisional regiments of, during present emer- gency	398
<i>Feltner, Lewis,</i> pension increased	1399	second lieutenants may be assigned for in- struction to batteries at School of Fire . .	41
<i>Felton, Daniel,</i> pension increased	1400	<i>Field Artillery, National Guard,</i> appropriation for procuring materials for . .	64
<i>Female Employment, D. C.,</i> appropriation for inspectors, etc.	921	for reserve ammunition for	64
standard of wages for, etc., to be established .	962	for tools for manufacture of, by private parties	64
<i>Female Labor,</i> employment of, directed for food survey work	275	competition requirements modified	65
<i>Female Suffrage,</i> legislature of Hawaii authorized to provide for, at territorial election	604	for lands for encampments and ranges for .	67
<i>Fennel, Abel S.,</i> pension increased	1495	<i>Field Cannon, etc., Army,</i> appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of	816
<i>Ferguson, William T.,</i> pension increased	1525	contracts authorized	817
<i>Fermented Beverages,</i> proclamation requiring licenses of manufac- turers of, containing less than one- half of 1 per cent alcohol	1776	for ammunition for	817
<i>Fermented Liquors (see also Beverages),</i> internal revenue tax on	1109	contracts authorized	817
removal to industrial distilleries without paying	1109	for ammunition for practice	817
regulations for, etc.	1109		
additional war revenue tax levied on	311		
may be removed from breweries to indus- trial distilleries without tax	311		
regulation, etc., for, to be made	311		
war revenue tax on, containing less than one-half per cent of alcohol	312		
<i>Fernald, Granville,</i> pension increased	1518		

<i>Field Cannon, etc., Army—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Finance Corporation (see War Finance Corporation).</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, purchase, manufacture, etc., of.....	199, 367, 481	<i>Finance Division, Post Office Department,</i>	
contracts authorized.....	199	appropriation for superintendent.....	801, 1253
for ammunition for.....	199, 367	<i>Finch, Alonzo J.,</i>	
for ammunition, etc., for practice.....	200	pension increased.....	1552
additional contracts, etc., authorized for..	1031	<i>Finch, Mary E. (widow),</i>	
ammunition for.....	1031	pension.....	1560
ammunition, etc., for practice.....	1031	<i>Findley, William W.,</i>	
authorizations repealed; for purchases, etc., of, 1919.....	1171	pension increased.....	1363
for ammunition for, 1919.....	1172	<i>Fine Arts, Commission of,</i>	
artillery practice, 1919.....	1172	appropriation for expenses.....	135, 660
balances of appropriations covered in; for purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919..	1171	approval of, required of design, etc., of statue of President James Buchanan.	632
for ammunition, etc., for practice, 1918, 1919.....	1171	memorial to Francis Asbury.....	1213
for purchase, etc., of, for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172	memorial to sisterhoods who served as nurses in Civil War.....	500
<i>Field Clerks, Army,</i>		<i>Fines and Penalties (see also Crimes and Misdemeanors),</i>	
appropriation for pay.....	852	relief against, on contracts by persons in military service during the war.....	442
for additional foreign service pay.....	853	<i>Finicle, Ralph A.,</i>	
allowances during the war.....	853	pension.....	1473
minimum entrance pay.....	853	<i>Fink, John,</i>	
increase allowed for foreign service.....	853	pension increased.....	1499
for commutation of quarters, etc.....	853	<i>Finley, David E., late a Representative in Congress,</i>	
assignment, and duty restriction.....	853	deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	26
for mileage.....	854	<i>Finley, James,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for mileage... 475, 827		pension increased.....	1423
for commutation of quarters, etc., 1919..	1028	<i>Finnegan, George H.,</i>	
full pay, etc., to, while in captivity by enemy.....	1321	issue of land patent to.....	1540
minimum pay of, for fiscal year, 1919.....	1028	<i>Finney, Elwood C.,</i>	
<i>Field Engineer School, Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kans,</i>		pension.....	1481
appropriation for instruction expenses... 41, 846		<i>Finney, Nelson J.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses.....	186	pension increased.....	1558
<i>Fields, Albert,</i>		<i>Fire Control Installations, Fortifications,</i>	
pension increased.....	1400	appropriation for operating, seacoast defenses.....	816, 1306
<i>Fields, James E.,</i>		for operating, seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	818, 1308
pension increased.....	1421	for constructing, seacoast defenses, insular possessions.....	819
<i>Fields, Polly (widow),</i>		for maintenance, seacoast defenses, Panama Canal.....	819
pension.....	1452	deficiency appropriation for Panama Canal.	28
<i>Fiero, Alonzo,</i>		for construction, etc.; war expenses....	199
pension increased.....	1378	for war expenses, insular possessions....	481
<i>Fierro, Mauro,</i>		<i>Fire Department, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for payment of informers' fee to.....	694	appropriation for relief fund allowances, etc.....	939
<i>Fifth Lighthouse District,</i>		for chief engineer, deputies, officers, etc.	939
appropriation for additional gas buoys, etc.	687	additional force.....	939
deficiency appropriation for additional gas buoys.....	1036	for miscellaneous.....	939
additional gas buoys for, authorized.....	608	apparatus for, may be constructed, etc., in repair shop.....	940
<i>Fifty Cent Piece, Silver,</i>		for contingent expenses.....	940
coinage authorized of, to commemorate Illinois centennial.....	594	for new apparatus, etc.....	940
<i>Fike, Cyrus,</i>		deficiency appropriation for fuel.....	7
pension increased.....	1507	for miscellaneous.....	470
<i>Files, William G.,</i>		for fire boat, repairs, etc.....	470
pension increased.....	1495	for additional apparatus.....	1162
<i>Filing Cases, etc., Army,</i>		<i>Fire Insurance,</i>	
appropriation for expenses of installing, etc.	60	internal revenue tax on policies of.....	1104
<i>Filipinos,</i>		war revenue tax on policies of; exemption.	316
admitted to citizenship after serving three years in naval service and honorably discharged, etc.....	542	<i>Fire Resisting Qualities of Building Materials,</i>	
<i>Fillmore National Forest, Utah,</i>		appropriations for investigating.....	807, 1259
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Firearms, Shells, and Cartridges,</i>	
<i>Filtration Plant, D. C. (see Water Service, D. C.)</i>		excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.; exception.....	1122
<i>Finan, Bridget (mother),</i>		<i>Fires in Mines, Magazines, etc.,</i>	
pension.....	1572	investigations to be made of all, occurring since beginning of war.....	388

<i>First-Aid Methods, Standardization of,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses, compiling report on.....	376	<i>Fisheries Bureau, Department of Commerce—</i> Continued.	Page.
<i>First Assistant Postmaster General,</i> appropriation for, chief clerk, superin- tendents of divisions, etc.....	800, 1253	appropriation for propagation restricted to States with laws protecting fisheries, etc.....	167, 693
for post office service division.....	800, 1253	free operation of fishing required of State laws.....	167, 693
for appointments division.....	800, 1253	for maintenance of vessels.....	167,
for dead letters division.....	800, 1253	for overhauling "Fish Hawk".....	167
for division of correspondence.....	800, 1253	for clothing and small stores for sale to crews.....	694
for postal service under.....	743, 1190	commutation of rations.....	694
for postmasters, assistants, clerks, etc.	743, 1190	free treatment of officers and crews by Public Health Service.....	694
for rent, light, and fuel.....	746, 1193	for inquiries of food fishes.....	168, 694
leases allowed hereafter.....	746	for statistical inquiry.....	168, 694
limit third class offices.....	746	for protecting sponge fisheries.....	168, 694
for miscellaneous, first and second class offices.....	746, 1193	for Alaska fisheries service, protecting seal fisheries, food to natives, etc.	168, 694
for city delivery.....	746, 1193	for payments to Great Britain and Japan, under fur seal convention.....	168
for travel and miscellaneous expenses.	747, 1194	for new distribution cars.....	168
<i>First Class Mail,</i>		for designated fish hatcheries.....	168, 694
rates of postage on, increased.....	327	for Alaska fur seal islands, power lighter.	694
increased receipts from, to be paid into the Treasury monthly.....	328	deficiency appropriation for repairs to steamer "Albatross".....	24
restored to former rates July 1, 1919.....	1150	for Alaska service.....	375, 841
<i>First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts National Guards,</i>		for Alaska fisheries vessel.....	496
designated as unit of senior division Re- serve Officers' Training Corps.....	71	for Fairport, Iowa, biological station....	496
<i>First Liberty Bond Act (see also United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds),</i> provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under..	35	for miscellaneous expenses.....	841
<i>First Liberty Bonds (see also United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds),</i> tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of converted; condition.....	965	for North Pacific Sea Products Company	1037
on \$30,000, converted hereafter.....	966	<i>Fisheries, Commissioner of,</i> appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc....	164, 690
additional to prior exemptions.....	966	<i>Fishing,</i> proclamation requiring licenses for, by salt water fishermen.....	1739
extension of period of converting 4 per cent converted, into 4½ per cent bonds..	1311	canceling requirements.....	1929
<i>Fish,</i>		<i>Fishing Creek, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
appropriation for investigating the hand- ling, etc., of, and utilizing by-prod- ucts, etc.....	991, 1047	<i>Fishing Rods and Reels,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
developing new sources of food.....	991	<i>Fishing Vessels,</i> deck officer requirements not applicable to.	549
<i>Fish Hatcheries,</i> appropriation for construction, repair, etc., of designated.....	168, 694	<i>Fishlake National Forest, Utah,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Fish, Valentine,</i> pension increased.....	1412	<i>Fitch, James M.,</i> pension.....	1486
<i>Fish Wharf and Market, D. C.,</i> appropriation for market master and wharfinger; authority, etc.....	920	<i>Fitch, Martin B.,</i> pension increased.....	1520
for repairs, lighting, etc.....	924	<i>Fitzger, Jeremiah M.,</i> pension increased.....	1433
for extending service of central heating, etc., plant to.....	112	<i>Fitzs, Morton B.,</i> pension increased.....	1417
<i>Fisher, Harriet,</i> issue of land patent to; conditions.....	1540	<i>Fitzgerald, Ga.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Fisher, Herman T. W.,</i> pension increased.....	1411	<i>Fitzgerald, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1403
<i>Fisher, Joshua S.,</i> pension increased.....	1455	<i>Fitzgerald, Jerry A.,</i> pension increased.....	1452
<i>Fisheries Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i> appropriation for Commissioner, deputy clerks, etc.....	164, 690	<i>Fitzgerald, John,</i> pension.....	1489
for Alaska service, Pribilof Islands....	165, 691	<i>Fitzgerald, Miley (widow),</i> pension.....	1569
for employees at large.....	165, 691	<i>Fitzkee, Adam G.,</i> pension increased.....	1396
for distribution employees.....	165, 691	<i>Fitzsimmons, Emmett W.,</i> pension.....	1485
for station employees.....	165, 691	<i>Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,</i> appropriation for suits to set aside convey- ances of allotted lands.....	156, 682
for vessels service; Alaska.....	167, 693	for expenses, Competency Commission..	566
officers and crews of vessels not ap- propriated for, to retain status for fiscal year.....	693	for administering affairs of.....	579
for contingent expenses.....	167, 693	detailed report of expenditures to be made.....	579
for propagation expenses.....	167, 693	claims or leases to be acted on by Superintendent; appeals allowed....	579
for developing aquatic sources of leather.....	167, 693		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.</i> —Continued.		<i>Flag of Foreign Enemy,</i>	
appropriation for per capita payment to Choctaws and Chickasaws from tribal funds.....	579	punishment for willfully displaying, in time of war.....	553
disposition of amounts due restricted Indians.....	580	<i>Flag of the United States,</i>	
money exempt from prior debts.....	580	punishment for scurrilous abuse, etc., of, in time of war.....	553
investigation of claims for attorneys' fees; payment.....	580	<i>Flag Officer, Navy,</i>	
allowance for distribution expenses.....	580	status of, not affected by Navy and Marine Corps Increase Act.....	89
for per capita payment to Seminoles, from tribal funds.....	580	<i>Flagg, George W.,</i>	
disposition of amounts due restricted Indians.....	580	pension increased.....	1362
money exempt from prior debts.....	580	<i>Flake, Rosa (widow),</i>	
allowance for distribution expenses.....	580	pension.....	1361
for per capita payment to Creeks, from tribal funds.....	580	<i>Flanagan, Emma J. (widow),</i>	
equalization of pro rata shares distributed.....	580	pension increased.....	1481
disposition of amounts due restricted members.....	581	<i>Flanagan, James,</i>	
money exempt from prior debts.....	581	pension increased.....	1437
allowance for distribution expenses.....	581	<i>Flandreau, S. Dak.,</i>	
for probate attorneys, etc., for allottees of, and Quapaws.....	581	appropriation for Indian school.....	585
for Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla.....	581	<i>Flathead Agency, Mont.,</i>	
for common schools, children admitted.....	581	appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	573
for expenses, etc., selling tribal property, from proceeds.....	581	<i>Flathead Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i>	
segregated coal and asphalt lands included.....	581	appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment.....	574
for collecting rents.....	581	allowance for passenger carrying vehicles.....	574
no money to be expended from tribal funds without specific appropriation; exceptions.....	581	designation of unallotted lands of, for stock watering purposes.....	1203
for tribal attorneys.....	582	existing trails to be kept open, etc.....	1203
for tribal schools, maintenance, buildings, etc.....	582	lands in, may be sold to Missoula County for school.....	1053
for fulfilling treaties with Choctaws.....	582	Indian children to be admitted.....	1053
for four oil and gas inspectors.....	582	<i>Flathead National Forest, Mont.,</i>	
lands of Choctaws and Chickasaws to be sold to Oklahoma for game preserve; allotments excepted.....	582	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
all claims against Cherokees to be filed within a year.....	582	proclamation diminishing area of.....	1789
disbursements by William M. Baker allowed.....	583	transferring portion to Cabinet National Forest.....	1789
claims of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws referred to Court of Claims; adjustment by agreement allowed.....	583	eliminating lands from, for school selections by Montana.....	1894
for dormitories, Murray State School of Agriculture, from Chickasaw funds.....	584	<i>Flax,</i>	
for clerk in Interior Department to sign tribal deeds of, etc.....	793, 1247	appropriation for experiments in New Zealand, for making binder twine.....	981
deficiency appropriation for oil and gas inspectors.....	1039	for investigating cultivation, etc., of, for seed; study of diseases.....	981
heirs of deceased allottees of citizens, determined by probate court of State; appeals allowed.....	606	<i>Flax Straw,</i>	
determination if no administration proceedings entered.....	606	appropriation for testing for paper making from.....	982
procedure, etc.....	606	<i>Fleagle, Harvey,</i>	
lands of full blood members subject to partition under State laws.....	606	pension increased.....	1569
allotments subject to alienation, etc., restriction.....	606	<i>Fleet Corporation, Emergency (see Emergency Fleet Corporation).</i>	
relieved of restrictions if sold under decree, etc.....	606	<i>Fleet Naval Reserve,</i>	
provisions for determining heirs of deceased allottees not applicable to.....	567	active duty for training modified; on ship-board omitted.....	37
<i>Five Mile River, Conn.,</i>		retainer pay, enrolled men, same as Naval Reserve.....	710
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	251, 905, 1276	<i>Flesher, Adam,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1507
		<i>Flinchbaugh, Levi S.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1397
		<i>Flint River, Ga.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 907, 1279	
		preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for waterway connecting Ocmulgee River and.....	263
		time extended for bridging, Newton, Ga..	389
		<i>Flint, William,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1382
		<i>Flood Control, etc.,</i>	
		investigation, etc., of, in interest of interstate and foreign commerce, navigation, etc.....	269
		<i>Flood Control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers,</i>	
		appropriation for prosecuting work of....	132, 661

	Page.		Page.
<i>Floor Taxes, Internal Revenue,</i>		<i>Food Conservation—Continued.</i>	
returns of, to be made within 30 days after		proclamation directing cultivation, etc.,	
<i>passage of Revenue Act of 1918.</i>	1142	of public lands in Hawaii for	1804
<i>Florence Crittenton Hope and Help Mission,</i>		licensing trading in designated feeds, etc.	1738
<i>D. C.,</i>		limiting use of foods, etc., in manufac-	
appropriation care of women and children		ture of malt liquor, etc.	1728
under	948	ordering licenses for arsenic insecticide	
<i>Florida,</i>		business	1714
appropriation for relief, etc., of Seminole		for storing of wheat and rye, and man-	
Indians in	571	ufacture of products	1689
<i>Florida National Forest, Fla.,</i>		sugar manufacture, etc.	1696
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of . . .	986	traffic, etc., in designated articles of	
<i>Flory, Simeon,</i>		food	1700
pension increased	1390	requiring licensing of ammonia industry.	1736
<i>Flour,</i>		for bakery products manufacture	1713
purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President,		business of fertilizers, etc.	1751
at a minimum price, authorized	279	business of dealing in stockyard prod-	
<i>Flour, etc.,</i>		ucts, etc.	1846
proclamation ordering licenses for manufac-		conducting business of stockyards, etc.	1802
turing, from wheat or rye	1689	dealers, etc., in farming implements, etc.	1778
canceling requirement for license for		engaging in fuel oil industry	1743
dealing in corn, rye, barley, etc. . . .	1930	manufacturers, etc., of bakery prod-	
<i>Flour Mill, Bakery, etc., Experimental,</i>		ucts, and green coffee dealers	1742
appropriation for installing, to investigate		trading in designated edibles and cereal	
milling and baking qualities of		beverages	1866
wheat, etc.	1003	for trading in specified food and feed	
<i>Flour, Wheat (see Wheat and Flour).</i>		products; exceptions	1775
<i>Flournoy, Silas,</i>		<i>Food, etc., to European Populations,</i>	
pension increased	1417	appropriation for furnishing, other than	
<i>Flowers, Edward,</i>		Germany and her allies	1161
pension increased	1433	<i>Food Production (see also Agricultural Food</i>	
<i>Fluorspar,</i>		Production, etc.),	
provisions for increasing supply, produc-		appropriation for increasing, by demon-	
tion, etc., of, for national security		strations and educational methods . .	274, 1046
and defense	1009	for gathering information of production,	
<i>Flushing Bay, N. Y.,</i>		supply, distribution, etc.	274
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be		for enlarging markets	274
made	263	for preventing waste in storage, transit,	
<i>Flynn, John M.,</i>		etc.	274
pension	1534	for advising of market movements, etc.,	
<i>Flynn, Joseph F.,</i>		of perishables	274
pension	1469	for investigating and certifying sound-	
<i>Fodrea, Levi P.,</i>		ness of fruits, etc., received at cen-	
pension increased	1443	tral markets	274
<i>Fog Signals, etc.,</i>		effect of certificates as evidence	275
appropriation for expenses of	161, 687	for expenses of, under Department of	
<i>Fogarty, William F.,</i>		Agriculture, for July and August,	
pension increased	1576	1918	843
<i>Fogg, George H.,</i>		not available after regular appropri-	
pension increased	1365	ations made therefor, for fiscal year	
<i>Folding Room, House of Representatives,</i>		1919	844
appropriation for superintendent, folders,		continued through September, 1918. . .	957
etc.	763, 1218	continued through October, 1918. . . .	1008
<i>Folding Room, Senate,</i>		continued through November, 1918. . .	1019
appropriation for foreman, assistant, fold-		<i>Food Products,</i>	
ers, etc.	760, 1215	appropriation for experimental postal	
<i>Follette, John T.,</i>		motor truck service for, near se-	
pension increased	1384	lected cities	753
<i>Fontaine, James H.,</i>		for experimental motor truck mail ser-	
pension increased	1368	vice between producer and consumer	
<i>Food Administration, United States,</i>		for collecting and delivery of	1198
appropriation for expenses	648	for conservation of, in transportation and	
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		storage	1047
salaries, etc.	461	for market inspection of perishable	1047
<i>Food and Fertilizer Surveys,</i>		for city market service	1047
appropriation for	1047	for direct market activities	1047
<i>Food Conservation (see also Food Products,</i>		for special market activities	1047
Fuel, etc.),		use of grain, etc., for making malt or vin-	
proclamation canceling requirement for		ous intoxicant beverages forbidden	
licenses for dealing in butter, eggs,		after May 1, 1919, etc.	1046
etc.	1931	<i>Food Products, American,</i>	
designated food commodities	1919, 1929	appropriation for investigating tests made	
determining price of wheat for crop of		in foreign countries of, etc.	991
1918	1749	for diffusing information as to markets for	
for crop of 1919	1844	nonmanufactured, etc.	1002

	Page.	<i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.,</i>		<i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.—Continued.</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses of administering Act conserving, etc.	461	purchase and sale of food necessities by the President authorized	279
necessity for adequate supply, etc., during present war declared	276	not less than minimum price to be paid	279
to facilitate distribution, etc.	276	continuing use of proceeds; balances	279
to prevent scarcity, monopoly, etc.	276	taking over and operating factories, plants, mines, etc., for public use, authorized	279
Governmental control	276	compensation to be determined by the President	280
means, instrumentalities, etc., created	276	suit if, not satisfactory; jurisdiction of courts	280
effective regulations, etc., to be made by the President	276	operative regulations to be prescribed	280
agencies, etc., authorized	276	continuing use of receipts; balances	280
agents and officials forbidden to induce contracts, etc., if pecuniarily interested in them	276	regulations governing dealing in necessities at exchanges, etc., authorized	280
or firm, etc., a party thereto	277	records, returns, etc., to be kept	280
to recommend contracts without disclosing personal interest	277	by clearing houses, etc.	280
to participate in award of such contracts	277	agents to investigate, etc., to be appointed	280
punishment for violations	277	punishment for violations, etc.	280
Criminal Code provisions not changed.	277	guaranteed price for wheat to be established to stimulate production	281
unlawful acts concerning necessities	277	notice to be given; to conform to official standards	281
destroying, to increase prices, etc.	277	regulations, etc., to be established; basis	281
willfully wasting or permitting deterioration	277	producer on complying with, to receive price; terms, etc.	281
hoarding, monopolizing, etc.	277	minimum, for crop of 1918	281
discriminating in prices, etc.	277	binding until May 1, 1919	281
unjust charges for handling, etc.	277	additional duty on imports to maintain, authorized	281
conspiracies limiting transportation of products, etc.	277	no present rate reduced	281
restricting supply, distribution, manufacture, etc.	277	purchase by the Government at, authorized; sale and other disposition	281
exacting excessive prices, etc.	277	continuing use of receipts; balances	281
licenses required for conducting specified business in necessities	277	foods, fruits, etc., not to be used for producing distilled spirits for beverages	282
regulations for issue of, etc., to be made.	277	allowed for producing spirits for other than beverages, or fortifying wines	282
unfair charges, etc., by licensees to be discontinued	277	importing distilled spirits forbidden	282
substitution of just, etc., rates for, authorized	278	limitation on foods, etc., for malt and vinous liquors, authorized	282
punishment for violations	278	licenses required for using	282
occupations, etc., excepted	278	punishment for violations	282
no import or export duty imposed	278	no licenses where manufacture prohibited	282
retail dealers defined	278	distilled spirits in bond or in stock may be taken for public uses	282
punishment for hoarding necessities	278	compensation for; suit if amount not satisfactory; procedure	282
in excess of personal consumption, etc.	278	punishment for resisting officials, etc.	283
by manufacturers and dealers in excess of business requirements	278	appropriation for administrative expenses, printing, etc.	283
withholding from market to affect prices.	278	for all other purposes; restriction	283
not applicable to exchanges, etc.	278	monthly statements of purchases, etc., to be filed with Senate and House of Representatives	283
farm products by farmers, etc.	278	employees not exempt from military draft	283
hoarded necessities liable to condemnation, etc.; sale, etc.	278	detailed report to be made by the President; contents	283
procedure; jury trials of facts; prosecutions	279	invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act	283
punishment for willful destruction of necessities	279	construction of terms	283
unlawful combinations respecting necessities	279	responsibility of corporations, etc., for acts of employees, etc.	283
limiting facilities for transporting, production, etc.	279	provisions of Act to cease on termination of war with Germany	283
restricting supply	279	actions pending not affected	283
preventing manufacture, etc., to enhance prices	279	prosecutions for offenses, etc., continued	284
necessaries may be taken over for public use	279		
compensation to be paid	279		
suit authorized for, if not satisfactory; jurisdiction of district courts	279		
for consumption by natural persons not included	279		
seed for seeding by owner exempt	279		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.—Continued.</i>		<i>Forage Crops,</i>	
coal and coke prices, etc., may be fixed by the President.....	284	appropriation for investigating, etc., dis-	981, 1046
regulations of production, sale, ship-	284	eases of.....	983
ment, etc.....		for improving.....	994
authority of Federal Trade Com-	284	for investigations of insects affecting...	994
mission.....		Hessian fly and chinch bug.....	994
operation, etc., by the Government if	284	<i>Forbes, Freeman A.,</i>	
producer, etc., fail to conform to...	284	pension increased.....	1514
compensation to be made; suit if	284	<i>Forbes, Joseph,</i>	
price not satisfactory; procedure....	284	pension increased.....	1501
employees for operation, etc., author-	284	<i>Forbes, Thomas O.,</i>	
ized.....		pension increased.....	1437
sale, etc., may be restricted to the	284	<i>Force, Lewis B.,</i>	
United States.....		pension.....	1470
agency to control, etc.....	284	<i>Ford, Benjamin F.,</i>	
all orders to be turned over to agency.	285	pension increased.....	1501
authority of agency.....	285	<i>Ford, Charles,</i>	
determination of prices; suit if not	285	pension increased.....	1372
satisfactory; procedure.....	285	<i>Fordyce, Ark.,</i>	
prices to be uniform; use of receipts..	285	appropriation for public building.....	108
inquiry of cost of production, etc., to be	285	<i>Foreign and Domestic Commerce,</i>	
made.....		appropriation for promoting and develop-	804
scope of information directed; au-	285	ing.....	804
thority for obtaining.....		<i>Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, De-</i>	
maximum price to be established.....	286	partment of Commerce,	
allowance for producers; dealers.....	286	appropriation for Director, assistants,	804, 1256
prior contracts not impaired.....	286	clerks, etc.....	804, 1256
punishment for violations.....	286	for promoting and developing foreign	804, 1256
no restriction on price for Government	286	and domestic commerce.....	804, 1256
use, etc.....		limit for branch offices.....	1256
hoarding, etc., necessities to limit supply,	286	deposit of receipts.....	1256
prices in commerce, etc., a felony;		for promoting commerce with South and	804, 1256
punishment for.....	286	Central America.....	804, 1256
storing by farmers, etc., of their prod-	286	for promoting commerce with the Orient.	804, 1256
ucts, not included as.....		for commercial attachés.....	804, 1256
by associations of farmers, etc.....	286	deficiency appropriation for commercial	495
not applicable to reasonable quantities	286	attachés.....	
for business requirements.....	286	<i>Foreign Armies,</i>	
antitrust Act not affected.....	286	travel expenses of officers and enlisted men	
nitrate of soda to be procured for agricul-	287	of, attached to Army, payable from	
tural production.....	287	transportation appropriation.....	361
disposal of, for cash at cost.....	287	<i>Foreign Aviation Instructors,</i>	
appropriation for.....	287	travel expenses of, in United States pay-	
regulations, etc., authorized; proceeds	287	able from Army appropriations.....	849
to be deposited as miscellaneous	287	<i>Foreign Born Persons, etc.,</i>	
receipts.....		census inquiries to include nationality or	
<i>Food Stimulation, etc. (see Agricultural Food</i>		mother tongue of.....	1294
<i>Production, etc.).</i>		<i>Foreign Commerce (see also Commerce,</i>	
<i>Food Survey (see Agricultural Food Produc-</i>		Foreign).	
<i>tion, etc.).</i>		deficiency appropriation for Joint Congres-	
<i>Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i>		sional Committee investigating inter-	25
appropriation for chemical biological in-	991	punishment for setting fire to vessels, cargo,	221
vestigations of.....		etc., in.....	221
for investigating adulterations, false	992	interfering with export of articles by fire,	221
branding, etc.....		etc.....	
assistance of Public Health Service....	992	<i>Foreign Corporations (see Corporations, For-</i>	
<i>Foods, etc.,</i>		<i> eign).</i>	
proclamation requiring licenses for dealers	1866	<i>Foreign Countries,</i>	
in certain, and cereal beverages....		licenses may be prescribed for transfer of	
<i>Foods, etc., D. C.,</i>		ownership of property, etc., between	966
appropriation for detecting adulterations,	941	United States and.....	
false branding, etc.....		proclamation declaring embargo on export-	1683, 1720
<i>Foodstuffs, etc.,</i>		ing designated articles to all....	1691, 1720
appropriation for investigating violations	124	European countries not allies of United	
of antitrust laws by corporations in		States in war with Germany; limita-	1691
production, storage, etc., of.....		tions.....	
<i>Foot and Mouth Disease, Animal,</i>		additional, to all, except European	1693
appropriation for emergency use, arresting,	1006	neutrals and Germany and her	
etc.....		allies, or occupied by their armies;	1693
payment for animals destroyed; ap-	1006	limitations.....	
praisal of values, etc.....		coin, bullion and currency, to all; limi-	1694
unexpended balances reappropriated..	1006	tations.....	
importing tick-infested cattle from coun-	275, 1048	extended to all nonenumerated arti-	1746
tries having, prohibited.....		cles, to all.....	

<i>Foreign Countries—Continued.</i>	Page.
proclamation prohibiting specified imports from designated, without license, etc. extended to all nonenumerated articles, from all.....	1721 1747
public money depositaries authorized in, until after the war.....	292, 505
for proceeds of securities payable only in foreign moneys.....	506
punishment for injuring by fire, articles for export to.....	221
<i>Foreign Discriminations,</i> appropriation for investigating, against American vessels and shippers.....	125
<i>Foreign Dividends, Coupons, etc.,</i> licenses required for collecting.....	333, 1087
punishment for collections without..	333, 1087
<i>Foreign Exchange,</i> arrangements to be made for foreign currencies and credits to stabilize.....	966
depositaries to be designated for proceeds from.....	966
regulation, etc., of transactions in, authorized.....	415
compulsory testimony, etc.....	415
<i>"Foreign Government,"</i> term in Criminal Code to include de facto governments, etc.....	226
<i>Foreign Governments (see also United States Securities),</i> appropriation for purchasing obligations of, at war with enemies of the United States, extending credits, etc..	35, 289, 504
in addition, the unexpended balance..	504
authority to cease at end of war..	35, 289, 504
amount increased to \$7,000,000,000...	844
deficiency appropriation for representing interests of, growing out of war in Europe.....	843, 1040
adjustment of agreements, etc., for supplies to American Expeditionary Forces, etc., made with.....	1273
furnished to, by the United States.....	1273
whether or not in compliance with statutory requirements.....	1273
authority to purchase, etc., obligations of, at war with enemies of the United States.....	35, 238
credits to be established with, at war with United States enemies.....	35, 288
purchase of their obligations for; interest, maturity, etc.....	35, 289
advances authorized to; bonds, etc., for, to be received at par, etc.....	35, 289
interest rates, conversion, etc.....	35, 289
arrangement for payment, etc.....	35, 289
appropriation for; termination of authority at end of war.....	35, 289
conversion of bonds, etc., into higher interest bearing, etc.....	289
short time into long time; rates of interest to equal those of United States..	289
receipts to be used for redemption of United States obligations.....	36, 290
further credits to be established with, to purchase from United States property not needed, and wheat.....	1312
advances for, and obligations to be received.....	1312
interest; maturity; conditions.....	1312
arrangements for, authorized.....	1312
conversion of short-time into long-time obligations, authorized.....	1312
interest rates equalized.....	1312

<i>Foreign Governments—Continued.</i>	Page.
further credits to, etc., receipts from payments or sales of obligations to redeem, etc., first and second Liberty bonds.....	1312 1313
other outstanding obligations.....	1313
balance of prior appropriations available for expenses.....	1313
maturity of obligations of, to be determined by Secretary of the Treasury.	1313
maximum time.....	1313
bonds, etc., of, exempt from war revenue stamp tax.....	319
persons in diplomatic and consular service of, in the United States, exempt from registration for draft.....	956
punishment for enlisting in United States jurisdiction, for service in.....	39
not applicable if subject or citizen of country at war with country at war with United States.....	39
communicating information of national defense, etc., to.....	218
illegally possessing property or papers in aid of any.....	230
sales of silver bullion for assisting, at war with enemies of United States.....	536
war supplies, etc., allowed to, at war with enemies of the United States..	548, 850
<i>Foreign Governments, Friendly,</i> extension of insurance by War Risk Insurance to vessels of, chartered, etc., by Shipping Board.....	897
unauthorized wearing of official uniform, etc., of, unlawful.....	821
punishment for.....	821
<i>Foreign Intercourse (see Diplomatic and Consular Service).</i>	
<i>Foreign Languages,</i> restrictions on printing, circulating, etc., articles in, respecting the Government, etc., during the war.....	425
<i>Foreign Mails Division, Post Office Department,</i> appropriation for superintendent, assistant.....	800, 1253
for transportation.....	749, 1196
for sea post service.....	749
for censorship of; restriction on mails from American Expeditionary Force.....	749
for balances due foreign countries..	749, 1196
deficiency appropriation for transportation.	1041
<i>Foreign Missions (see Diplomatic and Consular Service).</i>	
<i>Foreign Moneys,</i> bonds issued payable in, exempt from taxes, if held abroad, etc.....	845
bonds of War Finance Corporation payable in, may be issued.....	510
estimate of dollar equivalent.....	510
securities payable only in, may be issued..	505
determination of dollar equivalent.....	505
depositaries abroad for proceeds of, authorized.....	505
<i>Foreign Passage Tickets,</i> stamp tax on; Canada and Mexico excepted.....	1137
war revenue stamp tax on; exceptions....	323
<i>Foreign Relations (see also National Defense, Espionage, etc.),</i> all alien enemies over fourteen years old, liable to be apprehended, removed, etc., from the United States in time of war.....	531

<i>Foreign Relations—Continued.</i>		<i>Forest Service—Continued.</i>	
all alien enemies over fourteen years old; conduct toward, restraint of removal of, etc., to be directed by proclamation of the President.....	531	appropriation for expenses; limit of cost of buildings.....	985
punishment for sworn false statements to injure United States in disputes, etc., with foreign governments.....	226	administration of forests; sale of timber.....	985
to influence United States action thereon.....	226	care of fish and game.....	985
falsely assuming, etc., to be official of foreign government to obtain money, documents, etc.....	226	agents, labor, etc.....	985
acting as agent of foreign government without prior notification to Secretary of State.....	226	collating, printing, etc., investigations	985
construction of "foreign government" in Criminal Code to include de facto governments, etc.....	226	relief of field employees.....	985
conspiracy in United States to injure public property in foreign country punishable.....	226	contingent expenses; traveling expenses.....	985
railroads, public utilities, etc.....	226	rent outside of the District.....	985
specific description of object of, required in indictment, etc.....	226	for field and station expenses, maintenance of designated forests.....	985
<i>Foreign Relations, etc., Department of State,</i>		for additional national forests under Conservation Act.....	988
appropriation for officers, drafting important work on.....	769, 1224	for expenses, district administration.....	988
for additional force.....	769, 770	interchangeable appropriations.....	988
<i>Foreign Shipments,</i>		for selecting, etc., lands within national forests for homestead entry.....	988
acceptance of drafts, etc., secured by, allowed Federal reserve member banks	235	for survey, etc., of agricultural lands.....	988
<i>Foreign Travel,</i>		unexpended balance continued.....	989
restriction on, in time of war, if contrary to the public safety.....	559	for fighting forest fires, etc.....	989
acts declared illegal, after issue of proclamation.....	559	for supplies, instruments, and equipments.....	989
aliens leaving or entering the United States contrary to prescribed rules, etc.....	559	for promoting economy in forest products, etc.....	989
transporting such persons from or into this country.....	559	for improving range conditions.....	989
making false statements in applications for travel permits.....	559	for tree planting, etc.....	989
furnishing permits, etc., to persons other than for whom issued.....	559	for cooperative, etc., investigations to determine conservative management of forests.....	989
using the permit issued to another person.....	559	for appraising, etc., timber for sale, expenses of sales, etc.....	989
counterfeiting, etc., permit to travel.....	559	for miscellaneous investigations.....	989
knowingly using such forgery, counterfeit, etc.....	559	for roads, trails, bridges, etc.....	989
citizens required to take out passports to leave or enter the United States while proclamation is in force.....	559	fences, driveways, watering places, etc.....	989
exceptions, etc., authorized.....	559	traveling, expenses, restricted.....	989
punishment for willful violations.....	559	restriction on preparing articles for newspapers, etc.....	989
participation by officer, etc., of corporations.....	559	use of forest timber for war purposes..	990
forfeiture of vehicle, vessel, etc.....	559	payment for automobile travel.....	990
territory included.....	559	for acquiring additional land under Conservation Act; office expenses.....	990
extension of meaning of "person".....	559	for contribution to, for bridge on Cass Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.....	160
proclamation imposing additional restrictions on, during the war.....	1829	deficiency appropriation for general expenses.....	32, 381, 382, 495, 844, 1040
<i>Forest Fires,</i>		<i>Forestry and Forest Products,</i>	
appropriation for fighting, preventing, etc. for cooperation with States in protecting watersheds of navigable streams from.....	989	census of, to be taken in 1920, etc.....	1291
<i>Forest Service, Department of Agriculture,</i>		schedules of inquiries.....	1294
appropriation for Forester, supervisors, rangers, etc.....	984	to relate to preceding year.....	1295
for clerks, etc.....	984	<i>Forests,</i>	
for draftsmen, mechanics, etc.....	984	appropriation for investigating insects affecting.....	994
for general expenses.....	985	<i>Forker, George,</i>	
tests outside United States forbidden.....	985	pension increased.....	1551
		<i>Forstner, William,</i>	
		proclamation including, in restriction on trading with the enemy.....	1838
		<i>Forsyth, Mo.,</i>	
		special road district of Taney County may bridge White River at.....	516
		<i>Fort Barrancas, Fla.,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at.....	354
		<i>Fort Bayard, N. Mex.,</i>	
		appropriation for officers' infirmary at....	58
		<i>Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.,</i>	
		appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	573
		<i>Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i>	
		appropriation for irrigation systems on, maintenance, etc.....	573

<i>Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	Page. 577	<i>Fort Peck, Indian Reservation, Mont.—Contd.</i> proclamation opening to surface entry coal lands of; coal deposits reserved. rejected agricultural entries on coal lands of ceded, allowed.....	Page. 1754 1660
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at.....	31	remaining lands opened to surface, etc., entries.....	1660
<i>Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, N. Dak.,</i> proclamation opening to surface entry, etc., coal lands in school sections in former.....	1655	<i>Fort Pickens, Fla.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at.....	354
<i>Fort Bidwell, Calif.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	570	<i>Fort Plain, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108
deficiency appropriation for Indian school.....	31	<i>Fort Riley, Kans.,</i> appropriation for Army Mounted Service School.....	41, 846
<i>Fort Crook, Nebr.,</i> appropriation for connecting, with Omaha waterworks.....	860	deficiency appropriation for Army Mounted Service School.....	186
<i>Fort Fairfield, Me.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108	for bridge across Republican River at...	354
<i>Fort Gaines, Ala.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at.....	354	<i>Fort Sam Houston, Tex.,</i> appropriation for additional land for en- campments, etc., adjoining.....	56
<i>Fort Hall Indian Reservation, Idaho,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians on.....	571	cost of nurses' quarters, increased.....	56
for maintenance, irrigation system.....	571	<i>Fort Sill, Okla.,</i> appropriation for Army School of Fire, Field Artillery.....	41, 846
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc., irrigation system.....	840	for Army School of Musketry.....	41
townsite to be established within.....	592	for Infantry School of Arms.....	846
reservations for school, park, etc.....	592	deficiency appropriation for Army School of Fire, Field Artillery.....	186
admission of Indian children to schools.....	592	for Army School of Musketry.....	186
appraisal, sale, etc., of lots.....	592	<i>Fort Smith, Ark.,</i> bridge authorized across Arkansas River at time extended for bridging Arkansas River at.....	247 1051
intoxicants prohibited.....	592	<i>Fort Stanton, N. Mex.,</i> deficiency appropriation for Sanatorium; fencing.....	466
<i>Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	<i>Fort Totten, N. Dak.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	577
<i>Fort Lafayette, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for naval magazine, dredging	726	deficiency appropriation for Indian school.....	31, 380, 840
<i>Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,</i> appropriation for Army Staff College and service schools at.....	41, 846	<i>Fort Totten, N. Y.,</i> deficiency appropriation for war expenses, torpedo depot.....	200
deficiency appropriation for Army Staff College and service schools.....	186	<i>Fort Ward, Wash.,</i> appropriation for hospital building at....	58
for Disciplinary Barracks, buildings, etc.	1030	<i>Fortenay, Jonas F.,</i> pension increased.....	440
<i>Fort Lyons, Colo.,</i> appropriation for land for enlarging naval hospital at.....	728	<i>Fortifications,</i> appropriation for war instruction at Coast Artillery posts.....	815
<i>Fort McPherson, Ga.,</i> appropriation for hospital building.....	58	balances available for electric plants, searchlights, and sound-ranging equip- ment, etc.....	816
<i>Fort McRee, Fla.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at.....	354	for gun and mortar batteries.....	1305
<i>Fort Mifflin Naval Magazine, Pa.,</i> appropriation for additional land.....	725	for modernizing emplacements.....	1305
proclamation acquiring additional land for.	1823	balance for electric plants, etc., covered in.....	1305
<i>Fort Mojave, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	568	for preservation and repair.....	816, 1305
<i>Fort Monroe, Va.,</i> appropriation for Coast Artillery School..	41, 846	for preparation of plans.....	1305
for wharf, roads, and sewer.....	129, 655	for supplies for electric plants, etc... balances for mining casements, etc., covered in.....	816, 1305 1306
deficiency appropriation for Coast Artillery School.....	186, 1027	for preserving, etc., torpedo structures, submarine mines, etc.....	816
for laborers on works.....	474	transfer of right of way between Laguna Merced Reservation and San Francisco, Calif.....	816
<i>Fort Morgan, Ala.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at.....	354	for land defenses.....	1306
<i>Fort Morgan, Colo.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108	for searchlights.....	1306
<i>Fort Peck Agency, Mont.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	573	for Sandy Hook Reservation, shore pro- tection.....	1306
<i>Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i> appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment.....	574	for motor passenger vehicles.....	816
allowance for passenger carrying vehi- cles.....	574	for operating fire-control installations..	816, 1306
agricultural entries allowed on classified coal lands in former, may be per- fected.....	1647	for establishing eight aviation stations.. restriction on acquiring sites.....	816 816

<i>Fortifications—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriations for armament.....	816, 1306
for mountain, field, and siege cannon;	
contracts in addition.....	816
transfer of naval ordnance, etc.....	817
for ammunition; contracts in addition.....	817
for ammunition for seacoast cannon,	
etc.....	817, 1306
for modernizing projectiles.....	817, 1306
for ammunition, etc., for seacoast artil-	
lery practice.....	817, 1306
for altering, etc., mobile artillery; con-	
tracts in addition.....	817
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	1306
for ammunition for field, etc., artillery	
practice.....	817
designated unexpended balances cov-	
ered into the Treasury.....	817
for proving grounds.....	817, 1306
balance for submarine mine supplies,	
covered in.....	1306
for barracks and quarters, seacoast de-	
fenses.....	818, 1306
for supplies for submarine mine practice.....	818
for insular possessions.....	818, 1306
for seacoast batteries, Philippine Is-	
lands.....	818
for preserving, etc., Hawaiian Is-	
lands.....	818, 1307
Philippine Islands.....	818, 1307
for searchlights for harbor defense, Ha-	
waiian Islands.....	818
Philippine Islands.....	1307
for electric plants, supplies, etc., Ha-	
waiian Islands.....	818, 1307
Philippine Islands.....	818, 1307
for sea walls, etc., Hawaiian Islands.....	818
for automobile, Hawaiian Islands.....	818
for constructing engineer wharf, Hono-	
lulu.....	818
for submarine mine structures, etc.,	
Philippine Islands.....	1307
for reserve engineer equipment, Ha-	
waiian Islands.....	1307
for fire-control installations, insular pos-	
sessions.....	818, 1307
for ammunition for seacoast cannon, in-	
sular possessions.....	818, 1307
designated unexpended balances cov-	
ered into the Treasury.....	818
for maintenance, submarine mines, in-	
sular possessions.....	819
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	1307
balance, submarine mine material,	
covered in.....	1307
for barracks and quarters, seacoast artil-	
lery, Hawaiian Islands.....	1307
for constructing fire-control stations, etc.,	
insular possessions.....	819
for Panama Canal.....	179, 819, 1307
for clearings and trails.....	819, 1307
for preserving, etc.....	819, 1307
for electric plants, supplies, etc.....	819, 1307
for seacoast batteries.....	819, 1307
for sea walls, etc.....	819
for sites, etc.....	819
for installing searchlights, etc.....	819, 1307
for purchase, etc., electric plants.....	819
for constructing, etc., fire-control stations	
for ammunition for seacoast and land-	
defense cannon.....	819
designated unexpended balances cov-	
ered into the Treasury.....	819
for ordnance depot facilities, etc.....	819
for cantonment camp construction, etc.....	819

<i>Fortifications—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriations for land defenses.....	1308
for reserve engineer equipment.....	1308
for operating fire-control installations.....	819, 1308
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	1308
balances for maintenance, etc., sub-	
marine mine matériel, covered in.....	1308
for barracks and quarters, Infantry.....	1308
for barracks and quarters, Coast Artil-	
lery, Fort Sherman.....	1308
limit, officers' quarters.....	1308
for new wharf, Fort Sherman.....	1308
purchases from available Army surplus	
stock.....	1308
for Board of Ordnance and Fortification,	
purchases, tests, etc.....	820
civilian member, etc.....	820
inquiry as to right of invention.....	820
all material to be of American manu-	
facture; exception.....	820, 1308
limit on purchases from private man-	
ufacturers, etc.; waived in case of	
emergency.....	820, 1308
operation of arsenals to be main-	
tained.....	820, 1308
no pay to officer using time measuring	
device on work of employees.....	820, 1308
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,	
gun and mortar batteries.....	199
for fire-control stations, etc.....	199
for electric installations, seacoast forti-	
fications.....	199
for searchlights for seacoast defenses;	
antiaircraft defense.....	199, 481
for preserving, etc., submarine mines,	
etc.....	199
for land defenses, roads, searchlights, etc.	
for continging expenses.....	199
for armament.....	199
for mountain, field, and siege cannon.....	199, 367
additional contracts.....	199
for ammunition, mountain, etc., can-	
non.....	199, 367
for seacoast cannon; contracts.....	199
for ammunition, seacoast cannon; con-	
tracts.....	199
for ammunition for seacoast artillery	
practice, etc.....	200
for altering, etc., mobile artillery.....	200, 367
for ammunition, etc., for field, etc., artil-	
lery practice.....	200
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	200
for submarine mines, nets, etc., for clos-	
ing channels to harbors, etc.....	200, 367
for maintenance of mine supplies, etc.....	200
for Fort Totten, N. Y., torpedo depot, etc.	
for insular possessions.....	200
for seacoast cannon, insular possessions.	
for ammunition for seacoast cannon, etc.;	
contracts.....	200
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery, in-	
sular possessions.....	201
for submarine mines, etc., insular pos-	
sessions.....	201
for maintenance, submarine mines, in-	
sular possessions.....	201
all ordnance material to be of American	
manufacture; exception.....	201
for seacoast batteries, Philippine Islands.	
for submarine mine structures, Hawaiian	
Islands.....	481
for fire-control installations, insular pos-	
sessions.....	481
for mountain, field, and siege cannon.....	481
for modernizing projectiles, 1919.....	1031

	Page.		Page.
<i>Fortifications—Continued.</i>		<i>Fourth Liberty Bonds (see also United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds),</i>	
appropriations for ammunition for seacoast cannon, 1919.....	1031	tax exemption on interest on \$30,000 of....	965
for incurred obligations for mountain, etc., cannon ammunition.....	1032	additional to prior exemptions.....	966
for Panama Canal..... 28, 201, 305, 482,	831	<i>Fourth Liberty Loan,</i>	
for insular possessions.....	831	proclamation appointing October 12, 1918, as Liberty Day in support of.....	1854
additional contracts, etc., authorized for mountain, field, and siege cannon..	1031	<i>Fourth Liberty Loan Act (see also United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds),</i>	
ammunition for.....	1031	provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under....	844
ammunition, etc., for practice.....	1031	<i>Foust, Simon E.,</i>	
appropriations previously made for, etc., not available after June 30, 1920.....	1309	pension increased.....	1491
unexpended balances to be covered in..	1309	<i>Fox, Harrison W.,</i>	
estimates to be submitted annually.....	1309	pension increased.....	1383
authority for continuing balances, repealed.....	1309	<i>Fox, John M.,</i>	
modification of appropriation for radio-dynamic torpedo control unit.....	1309	pension increased.....	1431
purchases for bidden of articles which can be produced at arsenals for a less sum	1309	<i>Fox River,</i>	
lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc.....	518	bridge authorized across, East Dundee to West Dundee, Ill.....	450
use of navigable waters adjacent to restricted.....	266	Elgin, Ill.....	339
<i>Foster, Amanda (widow),</i>		<i>Fox River, Wis.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1483	appropriation for improvement of.. 258, 909,	1283
<i>Foster, Charles W.,</i>		<i>Fox, William A. (son),</i>	
pension increased.....	1374	pension.....	1556
<i>Foster, Edward,</i>		<i>Fox, William J.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1520	pension.....	1563
<i>Foster, John,</i>		<i>Frabe, Edward L.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1403	pension increased.....	1487
<i>Foster, Robert J.,</i>		<i>France,</i>	
pension increased.....	1523	appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
<i>Foundation for Promotion of Industrial Peace,</i>		agreement extending arbitration convention with.....	1616
may return money gift of Nobel peace prize to Hon. Theodore Roosevelt.....	899	convention providing for reciprocal military service of citizens of United States and of.....	1629
<i>Foundlings' Home, D. C.,</i>		export of specified articles to, colonies, etc., forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
appropriation for care of children in.....	948	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Fourteenth Census (see also Census, Fourteenth),</i>		coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
appropriation for purchase, etc., machines for punching cards of.....	804	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
provisions for taking.....	1291	importing specified articles from, colonies, etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
<i>Fourth Assistant Postmaster General,</i>		extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
appropriation for chief clerk, superintendents of divisions, etc.....	801, 1253	proclamation including mechanical musical reproductions in copyright privileges to.....	1784
for rural mails division.....	801, 1253	<i>Francis Asbury Memorial Association,</i>	
for equipment and supplies division.....	801, 1253	may erect memorial to Francis Asbury in public grounds, D. C.....	1213
for topographer.....	801, 1253	design and site to be approved by Fine Arts Commission.....	1213
for postal service, office of.....	749, 1196	limitation on site.....	1213
for postal supplies.....	749, 1196	<i>Franck Sons, Inc., Heintz, N. Y.,</i>	
for post route and rural delivery maps, etc.....	750, 1197	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907
for expenses shipping supplies.....	750, 1197	<i>Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.,</i>	
for canceling and labor saving machines.....	750, 1197	appropriation for two primer dry houses....	127
experimental mail distributing machines.....	750	for small arms ammunition storehouse....	127
traveling mechanics.....	1197	for primer shop and planning room.....	127
for mail bags, locks, equipments, etc.....	750, 1197	for officers' quarters.....	127, 653
equipments, departments, Alaska, etc.....	751, 1197	for walls, roads, etc.....	127
for labor, equipment shops, D. C.....	751, 1197	for additional shops.....	127
for star route transportation, except in Alaska.....	751, 1197	for firing ranges, etc.....	127
for Rural Delivery Service.....	751, 1197	for general storehouse.....	127
for village delivery service.....	751, 1198	for heating and lighting extensions.....	127
for experimental motor, and country motor express routes for food products..	1198	for extensions of buildings.....	127
for travel and miscellaneous expenses..	751, 1198	for artillery ammunition storehouse....	127, 653
<i>Fourth Class Mail (see Parcel Post).</i>		for fire protection; reappropriation.....	653
		for increasing facilities for small arms ammunition manufacture, etc.....	653
		for forging plant building; stable, etc....	653
		for sea wall.....	653

<i>Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.—Con.</i>	Page.	<i>Freight,</i>	Page.
appropriation for carpenter shop.....	653	internal revenue tax on transportation of,	
for barracks building.....	653	in United States.....	1101
for lumber storehouse, etc.....	653	war revenue tax on interstate transportation	
for improving power plant.....	653	of.....	314
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		routing, by shipper by canal, etc., or part	
shop buildings; wall, roads, etc.....	352	by water and rail over systems under	
for firing ranges.....	352	Federal control, not prevented, etc..	1290
for fire protection.....	352	<i>Freight, Navy, and Navy Department,</i>	
for sea wall.....	352, 826	appropriation for.....	729
for instrument department and shrapnel		deficiency appropriation for.....	15, 31,
shops.....	352	34, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1168	
for general storehouses, magazines, etc....	352	for, war expenses.....	211
for increasing facilities, assembling artil-		<i>Freight on Bullion and Coin,</i>	
lery ammunition.....	352	appropriation for.....	776, 1231
for increasing facilities for small arms		<i>Freight Rates, Shipping,</i>	
ammunition; target range; fuse		regulation of, etc., may be prescribed by	
shop.....	352, 474	the President.....	914
for shop buildings.....	474	<i>Freight Trains,</i>	
for storehouse for special ammunition....	474	appropriation for special arrangement for	
<i>Frankford, Sarah C. (widow),</i>		conveying mails by, etc.....	747, 1194
pension.....	1455	<i>Fremont County, Idaho,</i>	
<i>Frankfort, Mich.,</i>		appropriation for sheep experiment station,	
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258,	etc., in.....	978
909, 1283		<i>Fremont National Forest, Oreg.,</i>	
<i>Franking Privilege,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
correspondence relating to draft, etc.,		proclamation diminishing area of.....	1697
granted.....	81	excluded lands restored to settlement,	
<i>Franklin, John W.,</i>		etc.....	1698
pension.....	1538	<i>Fremont, Ohio,</i>	
<i>Franklin, N. H.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	108
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Fresno, Cal.,</i>	
<i>Franklin, Pa.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	108
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Freund, Frederick,</i>	
<i>Franklin, Tenn.,</i>		pension increased.....	1383
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Frier, Jessie G.,</i>	
<i>Franklin, Va.,</i>		pension.....	1472
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Froman, Ellen (widow),</i>	
<i>Franz, Henry,</i>		pension.....	1503
pension.....	1564	<i>Front Royal, Va.,</i>	
<i>Fraternal Beneficiary Societies, etc.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	108
exemption of, lodges from income tax....	1076	<i>Frost, William N.,</i>	
policies of, exempt from war tax on insur-		pension.....	1469
ance.....	316	<i>Fruchey, Henry J.,</i>	
<i>Fraternal Organizations,</i>		pension increased.....	1399
second class mail rates on publications of,		<i>Fruit Brandy,</i>	
increased, etc.....	328	distillers of, exempt from spirits regula-	
<i>Frazier, Alexander,</i>		tions, etc.....	1114
pension increased.....	1387	<i>Fruit Distilleries,</i>	
<i>Frederick, Md.,</i>		special meters, locks, etc., to be used at,	
appropriation for public building.....	108	for fortifying sweet wines.....	1114
<i>Frederickson, Christian,</i>		<i>Fruit Flies,</i>	
issue of homestead patent to.....	1543	appropriation for investigations, etc.....	994
<i>Free Energy Generator,</i>		<i>Fruit Growers', etc., Marketing Associations,</i>	
investigation, etc., of "Garabed," discov-		exempt from income tax.....	1076
ery of.....	435	<i>Fruits,</i>	
<i>Freedmen's Hospital, D. C.,</i>		appropriation for investigating and certify-	
appropriation for salaries and expenses..	154, 680	ing soundness of, at markets.....	274
for care of indigent patients.....	946	effect of certificates as evidence.....	275
deficiency appropriation for expenses....	491	for investigating diseases of orchard and	
<i>Freeman, Garrett W.,</i>		other.....	980
pension increased.....	1376	for investigating methods of growing, har-	
<i>Freeman, John K.,</i>		vesting, etc.....	982
pension increased.....	1465	for investigating, etc., maturity in.....	991
<i>Freeman, Josephine (widow),</i>		for investigating insects affecting decid-	
pension increased.....	1386	uous.....	994
<i>Freeman, Melville N.,</i>		for insects affecting tropical and sub-	
pension increased.....	1362	tropical.....	994
<i>Freeman, Oliver,</i>		for distributing information of supply,	
pension.....	1574	market prices, etc., of.....	1002
<i>Freeport, Tex.,</i>		for investigating condition of, received	
appropriation for improvement of harbor	257, 1281	at central markets, and certifying it	
<i>Freer, Charles L.,</i>		to shippers thereof; fees.....	1002
income tax assessment, canceled on gift to		effect of certificates.....	1003
Smithsonian Institution by.....	181		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Fruits</i> —Continued.		<i>Fulkerson, Thomas,</i>	
appropriation for pathological inspection		pension increased.....	1368
of, during processes of marketing....	1046	<i>Fuller, Bennett B.,</i>	
for conservation and utilization of.....	1046	pension increased.....	1508
use of, for making intoxicating malt or vi-		<i>Fuller, Fred F.,</i>	
nous beverages forbidden after May		application for homestead entry by, author-	
1, 1919, etc.....	1046	ized.....	1542
<i>Fruits and Vegetables,</i>		<i>Fuller, George H.,</i>	
appropriation for market news service on..	1047	pension increased.....	1451
<i>Fruits, Drying of (see Perishable Edible Pro-</i>		<i>Fullers' Earth,</i>	
<i>ducts).</i>		provisions for increasing supply, produc-	
<i>Fry, Arthur J.,</i>		tion, etc., of, for national security	
pension increased.....	1407	and defense.....	1009
<i>Fuchs & Company, N. Y.,</i>		<i>Fulmer, Joseph D.,</i>	
proclamation including stockholders of, in		pension increased.....	1494
restrictions on trading with the		<i>Fulson, Hans,</i>	
enemy.....	1903	pension.....	1382
<i>Fuel (see also Coal and Coke),</i>		<i>Fulton, John G.,</i>	
proclamation requiring licenses by coal and		pension increased.....	1524
coke distributors.....	1757	<i>Fungicides (see also Insecticide Act),</i>	
<i>Fuel Administration, United States,</i>		appropriation for chemical investigations,	
appropriation for expenses, etc.....	648	etc.....	992
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		<i>Fur Bearing Animals,</i>	
salaries, etc.....	461	appropriation for experiments in rearing..	995
<i>Fuel and Fuel Oil,</i>		<i>Furbush, C. L.,</i>	
conservation of, for national security and		may accept present from British Govern-	
defense.....	276	ment.....	1326
<i>Fuel, D. C. (see also Government Fuel Yards,</i>		<i>Furloughs, Army, Enlisted Men,</i>	
D. C.),		allowed without pay, etc., during the war,	
appropriation for yards for furnishing fuel		to engage in civil occupations;	
to Federal departments, etc., and		regulations.....	450
District Government.....	673	<i>Furniture, Public Buildings,</i>	
<i>Fuel Depots, Naval,</i>		appropriation for, repairs, etc.....	115, 639
appropriation for fuel storage.....	726	deficiency appropriation for. 30,379, 838, 842, 1039	
for petroleum reserves.....	726	<i>Furs, Articles of,</i>	
for San Diego, Cal., marine railway.....	726	excise tax on, made on the hide, sold by	
for maintenance.....	730	producer, etc.....	1123
deficiency appropriation for fuel storage		<i>Fuson, Henry C.,</i>	
depots; purchases of land.....	207	pension increased.....	1439
for fuel oil storage, 1919.....	1034		
for repairs and preservation.....	1167		
<i>Fuel, etc., Marine Corps,</i>			
appropriation for.....	736	G.	
deficiency appropriation for war expenses..	214	<i>Gabriel, John,</i>	
<i>Fuel, Lights, and Water, Public Buildings (see</i>		pension.....	1469
<i>also Operating Supplies, Public</i>		<i>Gafford, Thomas J.,</i>	
<i>Buildings),</i>		pension increased.....	1361
deficiency appropriation for.....	30, 838	<i>Gage, David A.,</i>	
<i>Fuel, Navy,</i>		pension.....	1453
appropriation for, and transportation.....	730	<i>Gage, Joshua,</i>	
mining, etc., coal in Alaska.....	730	pension increased.....	1372
purchase of ships for transporting, if		<i>Gailer, Robert P.,</i>	
charter prices excessive.....	730	pension increased.....	1506
deficiency appropriation for, transporta-		<i>Gainsville Red River Bridge Company,</i>	
tion, etc.....	15, 18	may bridge Red River, Sacras Ferry, Okla.	339
for, transportation, etc., war expenses... 211		<i>Galbraith, Joseph,</i>	
purchase of ships for transporting, etc. 211		pension increased.....	1517
balances of appropriations for, covered in.. 1174		<i>Galwants Ferry, S. C.,</i>	
<i>Fuel Oil,</i>		bridge authorized across Little Peedee	
appropriation for experiments, etc., in mak-		River at.....	606
ing, from lignite coals and peat.... 1154		<i>Gallagher, Edward P.,</i>	
<i>Fuel Oil, etc.,</i>		pension.....	1474
appropriation for investigation of, for naval		<i>Gallagher, James,</i>	
use.....	706	pension increased.....	1436
proclamation requiring licenses for dealers		<i>Gallatin National Forest, Mont.,</i>	
in.....	1849	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 986	
<i>Fuel Oil Industry,</i>		<i>Gallatin, Tenn.,</i>	
proclamation requiring licenses for engag-		appropriation for public building.....	108, 635
ing in.....	1743	<i>Gallagher, William D.,</i>	
<i>Fuels, Mineral,</i>		pension.....	1467
appropriation for investigating, etc.,		<i>Gallinger, Jacob H., late a Senator,</i>	
belonging to United States.....	145, 670	deficiency appropriation for pay to daugh-	
<i>Fuels, Solid,</i>		ter and granddaughter of.....	1037
appropriation for experiments, etc., in		<i>Gallinger Municipal Hospital, D. C.,</i>	
making, from lignites and peat.... 1154		appropriation for construction.....	947
		<i>Gallipolis, Ohio,</i>	
		appropriation for public building.....	108

<i>Galveston Bay, Tex.,</i>	Page.	<i>Garbage, etc., D. C.—Continued.</i>	Page.
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, at Smiths Point.....	264	use of, for feeding pigs, etc., on District owned lands.....	541
waterway to Rockport and Corpus Christi, from.....	1289	amount for purchase of pigs, etc.....	541
<i>Galveston Channel, Tex.,</i>		land and equipment for burying, if present methods of disposal inadvisable.....	541
appropriation for improvement of.....	256	transportation in metal containers out of the District may be allowed.....	541
for improvement of seawall extension.....	907, 1280	sale of products; equipment, services, etc., authorized.....	541
<i>Galveston Island and Channel, Tex.,</i>		appropriation for expenses; half from District revenues.....	541
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	<i>Gard, John W.,</i>	
<i>Galveston, Tex.,</i>		pension increased.....	166
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	256, 907, 1280	<i>Garden City Irrigation Project, Kans.,</i>	
for improvement of waterway to Corpus Christi.....	257, 1281	appropriation for maintenance, etc.; sale of machinery, etc., of, authorized....	148
for quarantine station.....	636	<i>Gardeners,</i>	
<i>Game,</i>		food conservation licenses not applicable to personal products of.....	278
appropriation for preventing shipment of illegally killed, etc.....	995	<i>Gardening, Landscape, Vegetable, etc.,</i>	
for purchase, etc., for reservations.....	995	appropriation for study of.....	982
<i>Game and Fish Laws, D. C.,</i>		<i>Gardening, School and Home,</i>	
appropriation for enforcing.....	924	appropriation for investigating, in cities, and towns.....	796, 1249
<i>Game Birds, Migratory,</i>		deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc.....	31
appropriation for enforcing law protecting provisions to carry out treaty with Great Britain for protection, etc., of.....	755	<i>Gardiners Island, N. Y.,</i>	
proclamation amending regulations for protection of.....	1705, 1812, 1863	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for breakwater.....	263
<i>Game Preserves on Public Lands,</i>		<i>Gardner, George A.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	995	pension increased.....	1519
elimination from Grand Canyon, part included in Grand Canyon National Park.....	1178	<i>Gardner, George C.,</i>	
<i>Game Reservations,</i>		pension increased.....	1407
appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	995	<i>Gardner, Gilbert R.,</i>	
<i>Games, etc.,</i>		pension.....	1468
excise tax on, sold by producer, etc., except playing cards and children's toys.....	1122	<i>Gardner, Henry G.,</i>	
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc., except playing cards and children's toys, etc.....	317	pension increased.....	1503
<i>Gammon, Joseph E.,</i>		<i>Garfield Memorial Hospital, D. C.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1518	appropriation for maintenance of destitute patients.....	136, 662
<i>Ganado Irrigation Project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz.,</i>		for minor contagious diseases ward.....	941
appropriation for construction, etc.; limit of cost increased.....	569	deficiency appropriation for minor contagious ward.....	8
deficiency appropriation for.....	1039	<i>Garfield Worsted Mills, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Gannett, Emma A. (widow),</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1899
pension.....	1524	<i>Garin, Lizzie G.,</i>	
"Garabed," Invention,		homestead entry validated.....	1541
contract authorized for demonstration of, and issue of patent for, free energy generator.....	435	<i>Garland, Arthur E.,</i>	
commission of scientists to examine, etc. purchase, etc., authorized.....	435, 436	pension.....	1483
remuneration if accepted for Government use.....	436	<i>Garner, Annie (daughter),</i>	
sale, etc., prior to approval by commission invalid.....	436	pension.....	1432
priority of Government to use, etc.....	436	<i>Garnishment of Property, etc.,</i>	
<i>Garbage, etc., D. C.,</i>		protection of persons in military service against, etc., during the war.....	442
appropriation for disposal of.....	929	<i>Garrett, Abbie B. (widow),</i>	
proceeds to be deposited half to credit of District and half to United States.....	929	pension.....	1548
table refuse may be removed in closed containers to outside places.....	930	<i>Garrett, James S.,</i>	
collections from hotels, business places, etc., excluded.....	930	pension increased.....	1405
existing plants, etc., for disposal of, to be acquired.....	539	<i>Garrett, John T.,</i>	
condemnation, operation, etc.....	540	pension.....	1473
proceedings for appraisal, etc.....	540	<i>Garten, John W.,</i>	
amount for purchase of; lease, etc.....	540	pension.....	1470
		<i>Garvey, Henry,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1332
		<i>Gas and Oil Lands,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for options on, near armor plant, W. Va.....	370
		<i>Gas and Oil Lands, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,</i>	
		appropriation for four gas and oil inspectors.....	582
		<i>Gas for Power, etc.,</i>	
		appropriation for experiments in making, from lignites and peat.....	1154

<i>Gas Masks, Army,</i>	Page.	<i>General Ceramics Company, N. J.,</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc.....	196, 364, 1031	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903
all expenses of manufacture, etc., included in appropriations for, until June 30, 1918.....	480	<i>General Grant National Park, Calif.,</i>	
<i>Gas, Natural,</i>		appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 678
appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of.....	146, 671	deficiency appropriation for.....	382
conservation of, for national security and defense.....	276	<i>General Land Office Building, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Gas Oil,</i>		appropriation for repairs.....	141, 666
proclamation requiring licenses for engaging in business of.....	1743	for employees, care, etc., of.....	793, 1247
<i>Gasconade River, Mo.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc.....	18
appropriation for improvement of.....	259, 1282	<i>General Land Office, Interior Department,</i>	
<i>Gaskill, Richard J.,</i>		appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, clerks, etc.....	794, 1247
pension increased.....	1464	for investigations, etc.....	794, 1247
<i>Gaskill, Sylvester H.,</i>		for maps; distribution.....	794, 1248
pension increased.....	1547	for filing appliances, etc.....	794, 1248
<i>Gaskins, Andrew J.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for bringing up arrears of work.....	18
pension increased.....	1386	for filing cases.....	372
<i>Gasoline (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i>		<i>General Officers, Army,</i>	
appropriation for investigating, etc., for naval use.....	706	emergency appointments of, authorized for staff and other duty in Signal Corps.....	244
for furnishing Army aircraft with.....	859	<i>General Staff Corps, Army (see also Chief of Staff, Army),</i>	
for experiments, etc., in making, substitutes from lignites and peat.....	1154	appropriation for contingencies, military information section.....	40, 846
<i>Gasoline, etc.,</i>		for pay of officers; longevity.....	46, 853
proclamation requiring licenses for dealers in.....	1649	deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay of officers; longevity.....	189
<i>Gaston, Shepherd M.,</i>		composition of; Chief of Staff, rank and precedence.....	46
pension increased.....	1376	other officers.....	46
<i>Gates, John,</i>		officers to be detailed for four years to.....	46
pension increased.....	1523	tour of detail; temporary assignments for duty.....	46
<i>Gates, Mason,</i>		redetails limited.....	47
pension increased.....	1419	filling vacancies created by.....	47
<i>Gatten, Josephus,</i>		limitation on details in District of Columbia may be suspended during existing emergency.....	73
pension increased.....	1449	<i>General Supply Committee, Treasury Department,</i>	
<i>Gatterdam, Carl F.,</i>		appropriation for superintendent, chief clerk, clerks, etc.....	771, 1226
pension increased.....	1570	deficiency appropriation for expenses transferring war activities office supplies, etc., no longer needed, to other departments, etc.....	1163
<i>Gatton, Asa,</i>		pay restriction.....	1163
pension increased.....	1415	proceeds to be covered in as miscellaneous receipts.....	1163
<i>Gaugers, Internal Revenue,</i>		cooperation of departments, etc.....	1163
appropriation for salaries and expenses.....	778, 1233	motor trucks to be furnished by War Department.....	1163
<i>Gauges,</i>		<i>Generals, Army (see Officers, Army).</i>	
appropriation for standardizing, etc., by Bureau of Standards, etc.....	808, 1260	<i>Generals Cut, Ga.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for standardizing, etc.....	216, 495	appropriation for improvement of.....	1278
<i>Gay, Eliza J. (mother),</i>		<i>Generals of the Line, Army,</i>	
pension.....	1563	Chief of Staff to be appointed from.....	46
<i>Gay, Joseph W.,</i>		rank and precedence of, over all other officers.....	46
pension increased.....	1485	rank of general and lieutenant generals revived for present emergency.....	410
<i>Gaylord, William R.,</i>		Chief of staff and commander of forces in France to be generals.....	410
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses.....	27	commanders of armies or army corps to be lieutenant generals.....	410
<i>Gaynor, Peter O.,</i>		brigadier generals relatively with rear admirals of the lower half.....	411
pension increased.....	1461	chiefs of staff corps, departments, or bureaus, as major generals.....	411
<i>Gee, John W.,</i>		<i>Geneseo, Ill.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1406	appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Geer, Oscar L.,</i>			
pension.....	1537		
<i>Gehres, Mary (widow),</i>			
pension.....	1382		
<i>Geiger, Sarah M. (widow),</i>			
pension.....	1550		
<i>Geiser, Guide,</i>			
pension.....	1567		
<i>Geisinger, Johnston B.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1381		

<i>Genoa, Nebr.</i> , appropriation for Indian school.....	Page. 574	<i>German-American Lumber Company, Fla.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	Page. 1909
deficiency appropriation for Indian school.....	840	<i>German Insurance Companies</i> , proclamation permitting branches of, to continue business in the United States.....	1654
<i>Gentry, Thomas</i> , pension.....	1569	prohibiting continuing marine and war risk business by branches of, in United States.....	1634
<i>Geodetic Association, International</i> , appropriation for quota, etc.....	527, 1333	<i>German Empire (see Germany)</i> .	
maintenance of observatory at Ukiah, Calif.....	527, 1333	<i>German Government, Imperial (see Germany)</i> .	
for delegates' expenses.....	163, 689	<i>German Insurance Companies (see Trading with the Enemy Act)</i> .	
<i>Geodetic Engineers</i> , grade of, and junior, and aids, established in Coast and Geodetic Survey; pay.....	163	<i>German Patents</i> , appropriation for binding set of, in the Patent Office.....	174
<i>Geological Survey, Interior Department</i> , appropriation for Director, clerks, etc....	144, 669	<i>German Ships</i> , payment of expenses for keeping interned crews of, by immigration officers....	696
for scientific assistants.....	144, 669	<i>Germany</i> , appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
for general expenses.....	144, 669	deficiency appropriation for relief of American citizens, and prisoners of war in.....	347, 1023
purchases, not exceeding \$50, may be made in open market.....	144	bond issue to meet expenditures of war with, etc.....	35, 288, 503, 844
for skilled laborers, etc.....	144, 669	export of specified articles to, colonies, etc., forbidden; exception, etc....	1684
for topographic surveys; areas selected for Army use.....	144, 669	to, colonies, etc., without license, for- bidden.....	1747
for geologic surveys.....	144, 669	additional specified articles.....	1693
for Alaska mineral resources investiga- tion.....	144	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
for chemical and physical researches; potash deposits.....	144, 670	gifts to personnel of Embassy in, by British Government in recognition of services, may be accepted.....	1326
for preparing illustrations.....	145, 670	importing specified articles from, colonies, etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
for report on mineral resources.....	145, 670	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
for gauging water supply, etc.....	146, 670	loyal American citizens born in, etc., may be commissioned in Army or Navy..	869
for books, etc.....	145, 670	proclamation declaring existence of war with.....	1650
for discovering, etc., water holes, springs, etc., on arid lands.....	145	permitting citizens to pay fees, etc., for patents issued in.....	1669
for geologic maps.....	145, 670	prohibiting marine and war risk insur- ance by companies of.....	1684
for surveys of national forests.....	145, 670	subjects of, in custody of War Department included in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1745
for classifying lands for enlarged home- steads, stock raising, etc.....	145, 670	war declared against.....	1
for printing, binding, etc., for.....	174, 700	employment of Army, Navy, and re- sources of the Government to carry on.....	1
deficiency appropriation for laboratory equipment, etc., quarters in new building.....	17	all resources of the country pledged by Congress to sustain.....	1
for expenses.....	31, 34, 380, 382, 840	<i>Gerow, Pliny</i> , pension increased.....	1426
for Alaska mineral resources investiga- tion.....	490	<i>Gerrish, Noah W.</i> , pension increased.....	1393
for classifying lands for enlarged home- steads, stock raising, etc.....	490	<i>Gerry, Senator Peter Goelet</i> , contract for use of his steam yacht "Owera" during the war, authorized.....	1355
to assist in preparing maps for Army use; payment.....	62, 868	<i>Gessner, John</i> , pension increased.....	1384
<i>George, Buller</i> , pension increased.....	1441	<i>Gettysburg National Military Park, Pa.</i> , appropriation for additional land.....	59
<i>George Washington Memorial Building, D. C.</i> , amount to be subscribed reduced and time for erecting extended.....	123	for continuing establishment of.....	132, 657
extension of time for construction, etc., continued one year.....	1270	deficiency appropriation for roadway, Con- federate Avenue around Virginia Memorial.....	10
<i>George Washington University Hospital, D. C.</i> , appropriation for care of indigent patients.....	946	<i>Getz, John</i> , pension increased.....	1400
<i>Georgetown University Hospital, D. C.</i> , appropriation for care of indigent patients.....	946	<i>Getz, Uriah P.</i> , pension increased.....	1504
<i>Georgia</i> , allowance from militia appropriation for encampment expenses, at Augusta, 1914.....	66		
<i>Georgia Experiment Station</i> , to receive State allotment for agricultural experiment stations.....	998		
<i>Gera Mills, N. J.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1899		
<i>Gerhard & Hey, Incorporated, N. Y.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1905		
<i>German-American Alliance, National</i> , incorporation of, repealed.....	917		

<i>Geuder, John,</i>	Page.	<i>Gillespie, Frank B.,</i>	Page.
pension increased.....	1400	pension increased.....	1561
<i>Ghearhart, Christopher C.,</i>		<i>Gillespie, William R.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1510	pension increased.....	1380
<i>Gher, Thomas S.,</i>		<i>Gillmore, Myron,</i>	
pension.....	1487	pension increased.....	1360
<i>Gherardi, Walter R.,</i>		<i>Gilton, John,</i>	
may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326	pension increased.....	1421
<i>Gibbins, Martha E. (widow),</i>		<i>Gilmer-Pittsburgh Coal Company,</i>	
pension.....	1407	may bridge Little Kanawha River, Gilmer, W. Va.....	344
<i>Gibboney, Margaret E. (widow),</i>		<i>Gilmer, Tex.,</i>	
pension.....	1524	appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Gibbons, John F.,</i>		<i>Gilmer, W. Va.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1382	bridge authorized across Little Kanawha River at.....	344
<i>Gibbs, Rufus F.,</i>		<i>Gilmore, Ezra C. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1478	pension.....	1497
<i>Gibbs, William T.,</i>		<i>Gilroy, Charles F.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1418	pension.....	1575
<i>Gibson, Frank M.,</i>		<i>Gin (see also Distilled Spirits),</i>	
pension increased.....	1401	additional tax on rectified spirits not ap- plicable to.....	310, 1108
<i>Gibson, Isaac Daniel,</i>		may be bottled in bond for export within eight years.....	1115
pension increased.....	1471	<i>Gindlesparger, Abraham,</i>	
<i>Gibson, William,</i>		pension increased.....	1414
pension increased.....	1404	<i>Ginger Ale,</i>	
<i>Giddings, Clyde M.,</i>		internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc.....	1116
application for homestead entry by, au- thorized.....	1542	war revenue tax on sales of, by producer, etc.....	312
<i>Giddings, Napoleon B.,</i>		<i>Ginther, Charles G., alias Charles Skinner,</i>	
payment to legal representatives of.....	118	pension increased.....	1385
<i>Gifts to Religious, etc., Associations,</i>		<i>Giragosian, Garabed T. K.,</i>	
deducted from taxable income of individ- uals.....	330, 1068	provisions for investigating the practica- bility, etc., of discovery of free energy generator by.....	435
<i>Gifts in Contemplation of Death,</i>		demonstration, patent, purchase, etc....	435
included in property subject to estate tax.	1097	<i>Girard, Kans.,</i>	
<i>Gig Harbor Abandoned Military Reservation,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	108, 635
Wash.,		<i>Girdler, William J.,</i>	
survey and subdivision of, into tracts, etc..	1319	pension increased.....	1414
preference rights to purchase of lessees from War Department.....	1319	<i>Girls' and Boys' Canning Clubs,</i>	
terms of payment.....	1319	exempt from tax on child labor employ- ment.....	1138
disposal of remaining lands.....	1320	<i>Girls' Training School, D. C., National,</i>	
segregation, etc., of lands for lighthouse or roadway purposes.....	1320	appropriation for salaries and expenses....	945
<i>Gila National Forest, N. Mex.,</i>		<i>Glacier National Park, Mont.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	986	appropriation for administration, etc., of.	151, 678
<i>Gila River, Ariz.,</i>		donations for park purposes may be accepted.....	151
appropriation for maintenance of levee on, near junction with the Colorado at Yuma.....	1284	for commissioner in.....	812
<i>Gila River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i>		<i>Glasford, Isaac M.,</i>	
appropriation for irrigation system.....	568	pension increased.....	1435
for diversion dam, etc., for irrigating lands on: limit of cost increased.....	569	<i>Glasgow, Ky.,</i>	
for additional irrigation project, for Pinal County.....	569	appropriation for public building.....	108, 635
<i>Gilbert, Elvison,</i>		<i>Glenwood, Iowa,</i>	
pension increased.....	1519	appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Gilbert, George B.,</i>		<i>Glenwood Springs, Colo.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1366	appropriation for public building.....	108, 635
<i>Gilbert, George W.,</i>		<i>Globe, Ariz.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1366	appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Giles, Charles H.,</i>		<i>Gloucester, Mass.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1557	appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	251, 1275
<i>Gillespie Company, T. A.,</i>		<i>Glover, Richard (father),</i>	
deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages, explosions at plant of, Morgan, N. J.....	1164	pension.....	1563
investigation, etc., of claims for damages, fire and explosion, munition plant, Morgan, N. J.....	1026	<i>Gluck, Joseph C.,</i>	
claims for personal injuries or death from explosions, etc.....	1165	pension increased.....	1413
restrictions, etc.....	1165	<i>Goats,</i>	
		proclamation requiring licenses for dealing in, and products, at stockyards....	1846
		<i>Godfrey, Augustus C.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1463

<i>Godfrey, David E.</i> , pension increased.....	1377	<i>Goolman, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1557
<i>Godfrey, Frank</i> , pension increased.....	1492	<i>Gophers</i> , appropriation for destruction of.....	1048
<i>Goe, Lavinia M. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1531	<i>Gordon, William W.</i> , pension increased.....	1369
<i>Goetz American Optical Company, C. P.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1911	<i>Gore, Okla.</i> , bridge authorized across Arkansas River, from Webbers Falls to.....	342
<i>Goetze Gasket & Packing Company, The</i> , proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1911	<i>Gorman, Julia A. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1454
<i>Goff, Bethuel J.</i> , pension increased.....	1394	<i>Gorman, Maria J. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1571
<i>Goines, Burton M.</i> , pension increased.....	1453	<i>Gorrell, Newitt F.</i> , pension increased.....	1440
<i>Gold</i> , exports of, coin and bullion, to be reported to the President, in each case.....	424	<i>Gosnell, William M.</i> , pension increased.....	1384
regulation, etc., of exports of, authorized... compulsory testimony, etc., as to trans- actions.....	415	<i>Goss, John Q.</i> , pension increased.....	1390
sales of silver bullion to conserve domestic stock of.....	536	<i>Gould, James</i> , pension.....	1482
<i>Gold Certificates</i> , acceptance of gold or, as collateral for issue of Federal reserve notes.....	236	<i>Government Buildings, D. C.</i> , allotment of space in, put under control of Public Buildings Commission.....	1270
issue of, for deposits of coin or bullion, not affected by Federal Reserve Act amendments.....	239	<i>Government Contracts</i> , meaning of term as used in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1058
<i>Gold Coins</i> , appropriation for recoinage of.....	119, 642	made between April 16, 1917, and No- vember 11, 1918, subsequently vali- dated.....	1058
deposits of, or certificates, by Federal Re- serve bank or agent, to be received by Treasurer or assistant treasurers; receipts.....	238	readjustment, payment, etc., of, for sup- plies, etc., during the war.....	1272
payments therefrom; expenses of ship- ping, etc.....	238	<i>Government Employees</i> , appropriation for increased pay to civilian, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year, in Army appropriation Act....	74
<i>Gold Mining</i> , corporations engaged in, exempt from war- and excess-profits tax.....	1090	for increased pay to, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year, provided for in sundry civil expenses Act.....	180
<i>Golde Patent Manufacturing Company, Inc., N. Y.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903	for compensation fund for, injured in service.....	125, 1163
<i>Golden, James</i> , pension.....	1486	for medical examination, etc., of, receiv- ing pay for injuries.....	647
<i>Goldman, Ida I. (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1401	additional pay of \$120 a year to, provisions for.....	814
<i>Golf Clubs, Balls, etc.</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122	of \$240, to civilian, provided for.....	1267
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	316	after end of service of auditing, etc., ac- counts abroad, restored to former positions.....	294
<i>Goodell, Conrad</i> , pension increased.....	1463	applicants for positions in District of Co- lumbia may be examined there, etc., during the war, irrespective of residence.....	459
<i>Goodenough, Chester T. (son)</i> , pension.....	1406	apportionment law, etc., not abridged... designated, may be exempted from selec- tive draft.....	459
<i>Gooding, Samuel</i> , pension increased.....	1442	dismissal of, for disloyal, etc., acts in time of war.....	79
<i>Goodman, Benjamin F.</i> , pension increased.....	1450	examinations for positions to be held in State, etc., of applicant.....	554
<i>Goodman, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1490	residence, etc., requirement.....	1293
<i>Goodrich, Cora E. (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1409	of persons temporarily away from domi- cile, etc.....	1293
<i>Goodrich, James H.</i> , pension increased.....	1491	increase of pay forbidden for service in another department, etc., within one year.....	383
<i>Goodrich, Thomas H.</i> , pension increased.....	1377	if employed within one year of reem- ployment.....	384
<i>Goodsell, Theodore W.</i> , pension increased.....	1417	Emergency Fleet Corporation included. general restriction on transfers to depart- ments not repealed hereby.....	384
<i>Goodwin, John M.</i> , pension increased.....	1451	leave of absence, without loss of pay, etc., while on duty in Officers' Reserve Corps.....	72
		to be restored to former position on termi- nation.....	72

<i>Government Employees—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Government Printing Office—Continued.</i>	Page.
no civil, allowed increased pay within one year from lump sum appropriations of another department, etc.....	383	deficiency appropriation for Samuel Robinson, William Madden, and Joseph De Fontes	28, 377, 836
if previously employed in another within one year	384	for printing and binding.....	28, 378, 498, 601, 1038, 1169
percentage increase of pay for year 1918 allowed piecework employees	384	for war expenses, additional clerks, 1918.	498
basis of computing; not applicable to regular per diem employees.....	384	for leaves of absence to employees.....	498, 1038, 1169
preferences hereafter to discharged soldiers, etc., or widows of, in clerical, etc., appointments in departments, etc.,	1293	for E. M. Moers	498
prohibition on transferring, from one department to another, extended to independent establishments	384	for Superintendent of Documents, additional force.....	498, 836
extended to all branches of government of District of Columbia.....	498	for contingent expenses, office of Superintendent of documents	498
reclassification of salaries, etc., of, to be investigated and recommended by joint Congressional Commission	1269	wages of specified employees increased during the war	836
reinstatement of former, honorably discharged from military service, on application therefor	1164	reversion to former, afterwards.....	836
restriction on detailing, in classified service in District of Columbia, for service elsewhere.....	1267	<i>Government Seals,</i>	
<i>Government Fuel Yards, D. C.,</i>		punishment for fraudulently affixing, forging, etc.....	227
to be established for storage of fuel for Federal service and Government of the District.....	672	<i>Government Supplies, Army,</i>	
purchase of lands, railroad sidings, etc.....	673	deficiency appropriation for storage and shipping facilities for.....	477
fuel for all branches of Federal service and District municipal government to be purchased from	673	purchase of land	477
appropriation for expenses of establishing, personal services, etc.....	673	additional contracts, authorized.....	477
for purchase of fuel, storage, operating, etc.....	673	title restrictions waived	477
moneys received to be used for purposes of yards.....	673	<i>Grace, Catherine (mother),</i>	
no interference with yards, etc., of general coal dealers.....	673	pension	1488
one-fifth from District revenues.....	673	<i>Graf, Henry,</i>	
<i>Government Hospital for Insane, D. C. (see Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.).</i>		pension	1533
<i>Government in the Territories,</i>		<i>Graham, Andrew M.,</i>	
appropriation for expenses.....	799, 1252	pension increased.....	1415
<i>Government of the United States,</i>		<i>Graham, George,</i>	
aliens advocating, etc., overthrow of, excluded admission	1012	pension increased.....	1549
<i>Government Printing Office (see also Public Printing and Binding),</i>		<i>Graham, Pleasy J.,</i>	
appropriation for Public Printer and salaries in office of	173, 698	pension	1568
for Deputy Public Printer and salaries in office of	173, 699	<i>Graham, William F.,</i>	
for watch force.....	173, 699	pension	1475
for paying salaries for holidays.....	173, 699	<i>Grain,</i>	
for leaves of absence to employees.....	173, 699	appropriation for market news service on..	1047
for public printing and binding; allotment.....	173, 699	proclamation permitting use of, for non-intoxicating beverages.....	1930
restriction on details from.....	176, 701	<i>Grain Standards Act,</i>	
apportionment of expenditures to work executed.....	176, 701	appropriation for expenses of enforcing... ..	1003
for Superintendent of Document and salaries in office of	176, 701	<i>Grains (see also Cereals),</i>	
for contingent expenses.....	176, 702	appropriation for investigating handling, etc., of; fixing grades.....	1003
for heat and power to city post office, etc., D. C.....	1254	use of, for making intoxicating malt or vinous beverages, forbidden after May 1, 1919, etc.....	1046
deficiency appropriation for holidays for employees.....	28, 380, 498, 1169	<i>Grand Army Encampment, 1918,</i>	
		journal of, ordered printed	1587
		<i>Grand Army Encampment, 1919,</i>	
		journal of, ordered printed	1590
		<i>Grand Army Soldiers and Sailors Home, D. C.,</i>	
		appropriation for expenses.....	948
		persons admitted	948
		<i>Grand Canyon National Game Preserve, Ariz.,</i>	
		parts of, within Grand Canyon National Monument, eliminated.....	1178
		<i>Grand Canyon National Monument, Ariz.,</i>	
		abolished and merged in Grand Canyon National Park.....	1178
		<i>Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz.,</i>	
		established; lands included.....	1175
		administration of, by National Park Service.....	1177
		concessions for hotels, camps, transportation, etc., to highest bidder.....	1177
		rights of Havasupai Indians not affected.....	1177
		existing valid claims, etc., not affected....	1177
		purchase of Bright Angel Toll Road and Trail authorized.....	1178
		rights of way for irrigation, etc., permitted.....	1178
		prospecting of mineral resources allowed in.....	1178

<i>Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz.</i> —Contd.	Page.	<i>Gravesend Bay, N. Y.,</i>	Page.
reclamation projects, etc., in, authorized..	1178	preliminary examination, etc., to be made,	
restriction on buildings by private parties		of waterway to Jamaica Bay from...	1288
on rim of.....	1178	<i>Gray, David E.,</i>	
abolishment of Grand Canyon National		credit in postal accounts.....	1530
Monument.....	1178	<i>Gray, George,</i>	
elimination of parts of game preserve		reappointed on Board of Regents, Smith-	
within.....	1178	sonian Institution.....	1183
<i>Grand Haven, Mich.,</i>		<i>Gray, George W.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258,	pension increased.....	1487
	909, 1283	<i>Gray, Green P.,</i>	
<i>Grand Junction, Colo.,</i>		pension increased.....	1460
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Gray, Harriet (widow),</i>	
<i>Grand Marais, Mich.,</i>		pension.....	1480
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257,	<i>Gray, Harry,</i>	
	909, 1282	may be appointed captain of Infantry, re-	
<i>Grand Marais, Minn.,</i>		tired.....	1357
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257,	no back pay, etc.....	1357
	909, 1283	<i>Gray, Henry M.,</i>	
<i>Grand River Bayou, La.,</i>		pension increased.....	1411
appropriation for improvement of.....	256	<i>Gray, James S.,</i>	
<i>Grand River, Mich.,</i>		pension increased.....	1362
appropriation for improvement of.....	258,	<i>Gray, Levi R.,</i>	
	909, 1283	pension increased.....	1519
<i>Grand Valley Irrigation Project, Colo.,</i>		<i>Gray, Lyman F.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 674	pension.....	1532
<i>Grande Ronde Agency, Oreg.,</i>		<i>Gray, Samuel,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians		pension increased.....	1506
at.....	584	<i>Gray, Seth W.,</i>	
<i>Grandfather Mountain, N. C.,</i>		pension increased.....	1441
acceptance of lands, for park purposes,		<i>Gray, Thomas,</i>	
authorized.....	152	pension increased.....	1410
<i>Granger, Nancy (widow),</i>		<i>Gray, Thomas M.,</i>	
pension.....	1560	application for homestead entry by, au-	
<i>Grant, Daniel B.,</i>		thorized; conditions.....	1542
pension increased.....	1520	<i>Grays Harbor, Wash.,</i>	
<i>Grant, James O.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of, and Bar	
pension increased.....	1424	entrance.....	260
<i>Grant, James W.,</i>		use of dredges.....	260
pension.....	1538	preliminary examination, etc., to be made,	
<i>Grant, Memorial to General Ulysses S.,</i>		of waterway to Puget Sound from..	1290
appropriation for unveiling exercises, etc.	135, 660	<i>Grays River, Wash.,</i>	
<i>Grantham, James,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285
pension.....	1577	<i>Grayson, Joel,</i>	
<i>Grantham, Robert R. C.,</i>		appropriation for employment of, in House	
pension increased.....	1561	Document Room.....	763, 1218
<i>Grape Baskets, Climax, etc.,</i>		<i>Grazing Lands, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for administering act to fix		appropriation for investigating improve-	
standards for.....	1003	ments of wild plants and.....	982
<i>Grape Juice, Unfermented,</i>		<i>Great Britain,</i>	
internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by		appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
producer, etc.....	1116	for paying, under fur seal regulations..	168
war revenue tax levied on.....	312	for surveying, etc., boundary line,	
<i>Graphite,</i>		Alaska and Canada.....	523, 1329
provisions for increasing supply, produc-		for surveying, etc., boundary line be-	
tion, etc., of, for national security		tween United States and Canada..	523, 1329
and defense.....	1009	for arbitrating outstanding pecuniary	
<i>Graphophones,</i>		claims between United States and..	525,
excise tax on, and records, sold by pro-		1331	
ducer, etc.....	1122	for Canadian Boundary Waterways Com-	
war excise tax on, and records, sold by pro-		mission.....	526, 1332
ducer, etc.....	316	deficiency appropriation for marking	
<i>Grasses,</i>		boundary line, Alaska and Canada;	
appropriation for testing, etc., commercial		United States and Canada.....	380
seeds of.....	981	for arbitrating outstanding pecuniary	
publishing misbranded, etc.....	981	claims between United States and..	841
preventing admission of adulterated		agreement extending arbitration conven-	
seeds, etc., for seeding.....	981	tion with.....	1627
<i>Gratuitous Services,</i>		convention providing for reciprocal mili-	
prohibition against, not applicable to Offi-		tary service of United States citizens	
cers' Reserve Corps in recruiting res-		subjects of.....	1620
erves, etc.....	72	as to Canada.....	1624
<i>Graves, Laura E.,</i>		export of specified articles to, colonies, etc.,	
sale of lots in Louisiana to; price, etc.....	1543	forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
		additional specified articles.....	1694

	Page.		Page.
<i>Great Britain</i> —Continued.		<i>Green Bay, Wis.,</i>	
export forbidden to, of coin, bullion, and		appropriation for improvement of har-	
currency.....	1695	bor.....	258, 909, 1283
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747	<i>Green, Charles W.,</i>	
gift by Government of, to personnel of		pension increased.....	1382
American Embassy at Berlin may be		<i>Green, Daniel W.,</i>	
accepted.....	1326	pension increased.....	1507
importing specified articles from, colonies,		<i>Green, Elias B.,</i>	
etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	pension increased.....	1444
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1728	<i>Green, Emma L. (mother),</i>	
provisions to carry out convention with, for		pension increased.....	1534
the protection of migratory birds...	755	<i>Green, Floyd L.,</i>	
<i>Great Lakes,</i>		pension.....	1573
appropriation for light vessels for service on	160	<i>Green, Harriet M. (widow),</i>	
for investigating, etc., diversion of waters		pension.....	1422
from, and Niagara River.....	241	<i>Green, William N.,</i>	
for improvement of ship channel between		pension increased.....	1415
Chicago, Duluth-Superior, and Buf-		<i>Greene, Albert S.,</i>	
falo.....	258, 909, 1283	pension increased.....	1359
preliminary examination, etc., to be made		<i>Greene, Sarah B. (mother),</i>	
for route of ocean-going vessels to		pension increased.....	1531
Hudson River from.....	1289	<i>Greenport, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>Great Lakes, Naval Training Station,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., to be made	
appropriation for maintenance.....	713	of Sterling Basin.....	262
for naval hospital, public works.....	723	<i>Greenville, Calif.,</i>	
for dredging harbor.....	726	appropriation for Indian school.....	570
for additional land.....	726	deficiency appropriation for Indian	
for land for hospital.....	728	school.....	31, 840, 1039
deficiency appropriation for war expenses..	206,	<i>Greenwich, Conn.,</i>	
	1166	appropriation for improvement of har-	
balance of appropriation for additional		bor.....	251, 905, 1276
land, covered in.....	1174	<i>Greenwood, Mary L. (widow),</i>	
proclamation acquiring additional land for		pension.....	1496
enlarging.....	1874	<i>Gregg, Arthur C.,</i>	
<i>Great Pedee River, S. C.,</i>		pension increased.....	1492
appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 906	<i>Gregory, John T.,</i>	
<i>Great Plains Region,</i>		pension increased.....	1492
appropriation for live stock production in..	1045	<i>Gregory, Winfield S.,</i>	
<i>Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I.,</i>		pension increased.....	1383
appropriation for improvement of.....	905, 1275	<i>Gremore, Felix,</i>	
<i>Great Salt Pond Light Station, R. I.,</i>		pension increased.....	1450
appropriation for improving, including		<i>Grew, Joseph C.,</i>	
keeper's dwelling.....	161	may accept present from British Govern-	
<i>Great Sodus Bay, N. Y.,</i>		ment.....	1326
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251,	<i>Gridley, Edward,</i>	
	909, 1284	pension increased.....	1379
<i>Great Southern Lumber Company,</i>		<i>Griffin, Charles B.,</i>	
may bridge Pearl River in Mississippi.....	1156	pension increased.....	1454
<i>Greece,</i>		<i>Griffin, Martha J. (daughter),</i>	
appropriation for indemnity for injuries to		pension.....	1500
subjects of, during riots at South		<i>Griffin, Robert W.,</i>	
Omaha, Nebr.....	917	pension increased.....	1476
for minister to.....	1326	<i>Griffith, Benjamin,</i>	
convention providing for reciprocal mili-		pension increased.....	1385
tary service of citizens of the United		<i>Griffith, George F., alias Frank W. Morton,</i>	
States and of.....	1637	pension increased.....	1551
export of specified articles to, forbidden;		<i>Griffith, Robert E.,</i>	
exception, etc.....	1684, 1747	pension.....	1563
additional specified articles.....	1693	<i>Griffith, William,</i>	
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	pension increased.....	1395
importing specified articles from, forbid-		<i>Grigg, George W.,</i>	
den; exceptions.....	1722	pension increased.....	1359
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748	<i>Grinding Pebbles,</i>	
<i>Greece and Montenegro,</i>		provisions for increasing supply, produc-	
appropriation for minister to.....	519	tion, etc., of, for national security	
<i>Greeks, of Asia Minor,</i>		and defense.....	1009
to participate in relief to European popu-		<i>Grinnell, Iowa,</i>	
lations.....	1161	appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Greeley, Michael,</i>		<i>Grissom, Squire,</i>	
pension increased.....	1375	pension increased.....	1431
<i>Greely, Ellis O.,</i>		<i>Groebe, Richard,</i>	
pension.....	1576	pension increased.....	1534
<i>Green, Alonzo,</i>		<i>Groesbeck, John W.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1457	pension increased.....	1451
<i>Green, Andrew J.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1456		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Grosh, Alexander B.</i> , pension increased.....	1425	<i>Gunion, James H.</i> , pension increased.....	1506
<i>Groves, Willaby L.</i> , pension increased.....	1381	<i>Gunnell, George</i> , pension increased.....	1406
<i>Grow, Samuel</i> , pension increased.....	1404	<i>Gunnery and Engineering Exercises, Navy</i> , appropriation for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc.....	707
<i>Grozinger, John</i> , pension increased.....	1406	deficiency appropriation for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc., war expenses.....	204, 382, 939
<i>Grubaugh, Andrew P.</i> , pension increased.....	1390	for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc., 1919....	1033
<i>Guam</i> , appropriation for care of lepers, etc., naval station.....	706	<i>Gunnison National Forest, Colo.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
for naval station, public works.....	725	<i>Gunpowder (see Explosives)</i> .	
for agricultural experiment stations in... census of, to be taken in 1920 by Governor of.....	999 1292	<i>Gunter, Charles W.</i> , pension.....	1479
<i>Guano Islands, Caribbean Sea</i> , proclamation reserving portions of, for lighthouse purposes.....	1933	<i>Guptill, Mary B. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1524
<i>Guantanamo Bay, Cuba</i> , appropriation for lightkeeper's dwellings, etc.....	686	<i>Gurry, Edward F.</i> , pension increased.....	1400
<i>Guantanamo Bay Naval Station, Cuba</i> , appropriation for public works.....	725	<i>Guthery, Nathaniel H.</i> , pension increased.....	1391
for fuel storage.....	726	<i>Guthrie, Martin (son)</i> , pension.....	1441
<i>Guaranty Insurance Policies</i> , stamp tax on.....	1135	<i>Guthrie, Okla.</i> , terms of court at.....	604
<i>Guatemala</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	clerk's office.....	605
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	United States jail, transferred to Logan County.....	1041
additional specified articles.....	1694	<i>Guy, Levi</i> , pension increased.....	1424
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Guy, Mary J. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1385
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747	<i>Guyn, Susan E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1548
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722	<i>Gvosdanowich, Eli</i> , pension.....	1576
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1723		
<i>Guest, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1380	H.	
<i>Guffey, Bird C.</i> , pension increased.....	1390	<i>Habana, Cuba</i> , appropriation for Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau at.....	1335
<i>Guffey, Ephraim B.</i> , pension increased.....	1525	deficiency appropriation for quota, Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau at.....	1023
<i>Guilford Courthouse National Military Park, N. C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for establishment of.....	355, 657	<i>Hackensack, N. J.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Gulf of Mexico Coasts</i> , appropriation for surveys of.....	162, 688	<i>Hackensack River, N. J.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	1276
<i>Gulf of Mexico Hurricane, 1915</i> , deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to aids to navigation injured by.....	496	<i>Hackleman, Nancy (mother)</i> , pension increased.....	1365
<i>Gulf Ports Terminal Company</i> , may bridge Mobile River, Mobile, Ala....	339	<i>Haddock, Franklin</i> , pension increased.....	1492
<i>Gulfport, Miss.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor and channel to Ship Island Pass, etc.....	256, 907, 1230	<i>Hafer, Kate (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1388
immediate transportation privileges ex- tended to.....	1272	<i>Hagadorn, Elizabeth (widow)</i> , pension.....	1549
<i>Gulfport, Miss., Exposition</i> , appropriation for transfer, etc., of Gov- ernment exhibit from San Diego, Cal., to.....	126	<i>Hagen, James</i> , pension increased.....	1417
<i>Gullett, Mathew</i> , pension increased.....	1503	<i>Hague, The</i> , appropriation for share, International Bureau, Permanent Court of Arbit- ration, at.....	524, 1330
<i>Gun and Mortar Batteries, Army</i> , appropriation for constructing.....	1305	for contribution toward expenses of Palace of Peace at.....	526, 1332
deficiency appropriation for construction of; war expenses.....	199	<i>Haha, Frances L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1543
<i>Gun Factories, Army</i> , civilian employees in, to have additional pay for work on leave of absence days.....	870	<i>Hahn, Israel L.</i> , pension increased.....	1379
		<i>Hain, David I.</i> , pension increased.....	1364
		<i>Haines, William</i> , pension increased.....	1438

<i>Hair Oil, etc.,</i> war excise tax on.....	Page. 317	<i>Hamburg-American Terminal—Continued.</i> proclamation taking possession of dock properties of.....	Page. 1804 1914
<i>Haiti,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	determining compensation for.....	1914
export of specified articles to, forbidden, exception, etc.....	1844, 1721	<i>Hamilton, Adelia (widow),</i> pension.....	1408
additional specified articles.....	1694	<i>Hamilton, Baxter,</i> pension increased.....	1426
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Hamilton, Christopher C.,</i> pension.....	1479
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	<i>Hamilton, Edward D.,</i> pension increased.....	1552
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722	<i>Hamilton, Erskine M.,</i> pension increased.....	1402
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	<i>Hamilton, Eugene,</i> settlement of claims against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians.....	580
<i>Hake, Levi G.,</i> pension increased.....	1423	<i>Hamilton, Fred O.,</i> pension.....	1468
<i>Halbert, Marion F.,</i> pension increased.....	1416	<i>Hamilton, George R.,</i> pension.....	1489
<i>Halecomb, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1439	<i>Hamilton, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1512
<i>Hale, Andrew,</i> pension increased.....	1424	<i>Hamilton, Hobart,</i> pension increased.....	1387
<i>Hales, Amos,</i> pension increased.....	1392	<i>Hamilton, Isaac D.,</i> pension increased.....	1550
<i>Half Dollar, Silver,</i> coinage authorized of, to commemorate Illinois centennial.....	594	<i>Hamilton, Stephen K., alias Stephen Kerrigan,</i> pension increased.....	1438
<i>Halifax County, N. C.,</i> may bridge Roanoke River near Halifax and Palmyra.....	1272	<i>Hamilton, Thomas,</i> pension.....	1469
<i>Halifax River, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263	<i>Hammelmann, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1416
<i>Hall, Aaron,</i> pension increased.....	1447	<i>Hammer, Jackson,</i> pension increased.....	1406
<i>Hall, Abel H.,</i> pension.....	1484	<i>Hammond, Amanda (widow),</i> pension.....	1557
<i>Hall, Alexander,</i> pension increased.....	1370	<i>Hammond, Jane (widow),</i> pension.....	1410
<i>Hall, Cecilia (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1520	<i>Hammond, John Hays, jr.,</i> provisions for acquiring radiodynamic tor- pedo control unit, etc., from, modi- fied.....	1309
<i>Hall, Major Chalmers G., retired,</i> may be reappointed on active list, Cavalry.	1055	services in demonstrating, etc., invention to be free of charge.....	1309
<i>Hall, Charles W., jr.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	<i>Hammond, Joseph C.,</i> pension increased.....	1412
<i>Hall, George,</i> pension.....	1574	<i>Hammond, Julia Esther (daughter),</i> pension.....	1376
<i>Hall, George W., New Hampshire Vols.,</i> pension increased.....	1366	<i>Hammond, La.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Hall, George W., West Virginia Vols.,</i> pension increased.....	1448	<i>Hammond, Martha E. (mother),</i> pension increased.....	1537
<i>Hall, Henry B.,</i> pension increased.....	1412	<i>Hammond, Upton J.,</i> pension increased.....	1391
<i>Hall, Jordan C.,</i> pension increased.....	1420	<i>Hammer, Charles D.,</i> deficiency appropriation for credit in ac- counts.....	347
<i>Hall, Wilburn,</i> pension.....	1473	<i>Hamon, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1457
<i>Hallcom, Jesse,</i> pension increased.....	1500	<i>Hamon, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1413
<i>Hallman, Martha (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1556	<i>Hampden County, Mass.,</i> time extended for bridging Connecticut River by Springfield and.....	1187
<i>Hallock, Harry H.,</i> pension.....	1487	<i>Hampshire, William B. (son),</i> pension.....	1370
<i>Halloran, James, alias Charles O' Halloran,</i> pension increased.....	1470	<i>Hampton Roads, Va.,</i> appropriation for naval hospital, public works.....	723
<i>Hallowell, Edwin,</i> pension increased.....	1560	for naval operating base, water front im- provements.....	726
<i>Ham, Michael,</i> pension increased.....	1445	deficiency appropriation for acquiring Jamestown Exposition site for naval operating base.....	207
<i>Ham, Samuel A.,</i> pension increased.....	1423		
<i>Hamburg-American Terminal and Navigation Company,</i> docks, etc., of, on Hudson River, may be acquired.....	459		
compensation to be made.....	460		
title to vest immediately.....	460		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Hampton Roads, Va.</i> —Continued.		<i>Harding, Merritt S.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for naval operating base. coal storage	371	pension increased	1514
for additional payment for naval base property	488	<i>Hardy, Anna (widow),</i>	
for naval operating base, development, 1919	1034	pension	1402
Jamestown Exposition site, acquired for naval purposes	1674	<i>Hare, Howard P.,</i>	
<i>Hampton, Va.,</i>		pension	1474
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home	138, 663	<i>Hargrave, Thomas J.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home	13, 484	pension increased	1365
Volunteer Soldiers' Home, transferred to Army Medical Department during the war	1042	<i>Harlan, Oren M.,</i>	
reversion after the war	1043	pension increased	1435
use of appropriations for transfer, support, etc., of members at other homes	1043	<i>Harlem River, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>Hand, Horace E.,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	263
pension increased	1457	<i>Harlocker, Hiland H.,</i>	
<i>Handy, James H.,</i>		pension increased	1553
pension increased	1420	<i>Harmon, Hanson,</i>	
<i>Hanigan, William E.,</i>		pension increased	1461
pension increased	1427	<i>Harmon, John O.,</i>	
<i>Hank, John W.,</i>		pension increased	1425
pension increased	1377	<i>Harmon, Spear T.,</i>	
<i>Hanley, Louise R. (widow),</i>		pension increased	1425
pension	1537	<i>Harney National Forest, S. Dak.,</i>	
<i>Hanners, James,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of	986
pension increased	1548	<i>Harper, Robert,</i>	
<i>Hanscom, Charles D.,</i>		pension increased	1446
pension increased	1369	<i>Harper, William,</i>	
<i>Hansen, James E.,</i>		pension increased	1423
exchange of lands with, for Cache National Forest, Utah	1204	<i>Harrell, Francis M.,</i>	
<i>Hansen, Theodore,</i>		pension increased	1451
pension increased	1479	<i>Harrell, Perry,</i>	
<i>Hansmann, Bertha (daughter),</i>		pension increased	1554
pension	1502	<i>Harrier, William,</i>	
<i>Hanson, Charles W.,</i>		pension increased	1411
pension	1481	<i>Harriman, Oliver B.,</i>	
<i>Harbert, Belle (mother),</i>		may accept present from British Government	1326
pension	1572	<i>Harrington, Dell J.,</i>	
<i>Harbert, Pearley Rex,</i>		pension	1564
pension	1467	<i>Harrington, Elmer R.,</i>	
<i>Harbold, Pollock T.,</i>		pension	1475
pension	1473	<i>Harrington, George W.,</i>	
<i>Harbor Beach, Mich.,</i>		pension increased	1414
appropriation for improvement of harbor	258, 909, 1283	<i>Harrington, William D.,</i>	
<i>Harbor Patrol, D. C.,</i>		pension	1484
appropriation for expenses	939	<i>Harris, Alma,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses	7, 470	issue of land patent to	1529, 1540
<i>Harbors (see also River and Harbor Improvements),</i>		<i>Harris, David,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for submarine mines, etc., for closing channels to seaports; war expenses	200	pension increased	1371
regulations to be prescribed for use of navigable waters in	266	<i>Harris, James N.,</i>	
posting in conspicuous places directed	266	pension increased	1519
punishment for violating	266	<i>Harris, James R.,</i>	
<i>Harder, Stephen,</i>		pension increased	1415
pension	1572	<i>Harris, Johnson,</i>	
<i>Harder, Wellington,</i>		pension increased	1440
pension increased	1466	<i>Harris, Joseph,</i>	
<i>Hardesty, Richard,</i>		pension increased	1474
pension increased	1512	<i>Harris, Robert,</i>	
<i>Hardin, John P.,</i>		pension increased	1442
pension increased	1400	<i>Harris, Thomas J., jr.,</i>	
<i>Harding, Anson,</i>		pension	1473
pension increased	1421	<i>Harris, William,</i>	
		pension increased	1404
		<i>Harris, William D.,</i>	
		pension increased	1483
		<i>Harris, William H.,</i>	
		pension increased	1395
		<i>Harris, Willis S., alias Charles E. Sanders,</i>	
		pension	1484
		<i>Harrisburg, Pa.,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for public building	466
		for rent	466, 1024
		bridge authorized across Susquehanna River at	1013

<i>Harrison, General W. H.,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1434	<i>Hathaway, Sarah E. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1554
<i>Harrison, Henry, alias Thomas Carman,</i> pension increased.....	1504	<i>Hats,</i> excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use.....	1124
<i>Harrison, James Forsyth,</i> pension increased.....	1555	<i>Hats, Bonnets, and Hoods,</i> excise tax on women's and misses', bought for use.....	1124
<i>Harrisonville, Mo.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Haugh, Benevell,</i> pension increased.....	1493
<i>Harrisonville, Va.,</i> terms of court at.....	605	<i>Haughton, Eugene L.,</i> pension increased.....	1421
clerk's office.....	606	<i>Hausker, Angel,</i> pension increased.....	1411
<i>Harold, James,</i> pension increased.....	1500	<i>Havasupai Indians, Arizona,</i> rights within Grand Canyon National Park, not disturbed.....	1177
<i>Harshman, George (son),</i> pension.....	1558	<i>Hawaii,</i> appropriation for salaries, etc., government in.....	799, 1252
<i>Hart, Aaron,</i> pension increased.....	1398	for judges, circuit courts.....	799, 1252
<i>Hart, Andrew Henri,</i> pension increased.....	1420	for contingent expenses.....	799, 1252
<i>Hart, Nelson,</i> pension increased.....	1379	for legislative expenses.....	799
<i>Hart, Robert F.,</i> pension increased.....	1425	for quarantine system expenses; leprosy hospital.....	121, 645
<i>Harter, Edward F.,</i> pension increased.....	1405	for ethnological researches among natives of.....	122, 651
<i>Hartfield, Solari and Company,</i> appropriation for refund to.....	171, 696	for Schofield Barracks.....	129
<i>Hartley, William A. (son),</i> pension.....	1457	for accommodations for seacoast artillery in.....	130, 655, 1307
<i>Hartline, James A.,</i> pension increased.....	1500	for district court.....	812, 1264
<i>Hartman, David,</i> pension.....	1383	for expenses of district judge outside of official residence.....	158, 684
<i>Hartman, Orlando S.,</i> pension increased.....	1506	for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in.....	529, 1335
<i>Hartsel, Esau,</i> pension increased.....	1405	for constructing military posts, etc.....	655
<i>Hartsough, Charles,</i> pension.....	1570	for mail equipments for.....	751, 1197
<i>Harvey, John L.,</i> pension increased.....	1517	for fortifications, etc.....	818, 1307
<i>Harvey, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1452	for searchlights for harbor defenses.....	818
<i>Harwood, George T.,</i> pension increased.....	1379	for preservation, repair, etc., torpedo structures.....	818
<i>Haskell, Abbie P. (widow),</i> pension.....	1405	for electric plants, etc., seacoast forti- fications.....	818, 1307
<i>Haskell, Amos A.,</i> pension increased.....	1416	for sea walls and embankments.....	818
<i>Haskell, Charles E.,</i> pension.....	1546	for automobile, fortifications.....	818
<i>Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	571	for constructing engineer wharf, Hono- lulu.....	818
completing drainage system.....	571	for installing, etc., electric plants.....	1307
<i>Haskell, Walter V.,</i> pension.....	1564	for reserve engineer equipment.....	1307
<i>Haskins, Ida V. (widow),</i> pension.....	1549	for Weather Service expenses in.....	975
<i>Haslett, James C.,</i> pension increased.....	1378	for agricultural experiment stations in; amount for extension work.....	999
<i>Hassan, Albert W.,</i> pension increased.....	1508	deficiency appropriation for shipwrecked American seamen in.....	347, 463, 529
<i>Hastings, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108	for fortifications, etc., war expenses.....	481
<i>Hastings, Thomas K.,</i> pension increased.....	1368	Bishops Point Naval Reservation, Oahu, transferred to Army.....	861
<i>Hat Boxes,</i> excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123	female suffrage at elections in, may be au- thorized by legislature.....	604
<i>Hatch, John,</i> pension increased.....	1493	restriction of right to vote to male citi- zens repealed.....	604
<i>Hatfield, David H.,</i> pension increased.....	1370	included in census of 1920.....	1291
<i>Hatfield, Johnson,</i> pension increased.....	1456	prohibition of intoxicating liquor traffic in, during the war and thereafter.....	560
		repeal may be submitted to vote of elec- tors two years after peace declared..	561
		petition required, etc.....	561
		proclamation designating day of registra- tion for draft in military service....	1680
		by persons reaching age of 21 since July 31, 1917.....	1799
		between ages of 18 and 45.....	1856
		directing cultivation of public lands in..	1804
		salaries of district court judges increased..	1156

<i>Hawaii, National Guard,</i> proclamation calling, into service and draft, for present war.....	1735	<i>Health Department, D. C.—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Hawaii National Park, Hawaii,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	679	appropriation for contagious diseases; as- signment, etc., of bacteriologists...	940
<i>Hawk, Alfred T.,</i> pension increased.....	1380	for disinfecting service.....	941
<i>Hawke, Isaac B.,</i> pension increased.....	1388	for sanitary emergency fund, drainage of lots, etc.....	941
<i>Hawkey, F. Hickman,</i> pension increased.....	1416	for expenses, food, etc., adulterations...	941
<i>Hawkins, Robert N.,</i> pension increased.....	1376	for bacteriological laboratory.....	941
<i>Hawthorne, Walter J.,</i> pension.....	1488	for biological and serological study of disease.....	941
<i>Hawver, Hezekiah E.,</i> pension increased.....	1453	for chemical laboratory.....	941
<i>Haxton, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1401	for contingent expenses, enforcing health laws.....	941
<i>Hay,</i> appropriation for market news service on..	1047	for inspecting dairy farms, etc.....	941
<i>Hayden National Forest, Wyo. and Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	for contagious diseases, isolating wards..	941
<i>Hayden, William E.,</i> pension increased.....	1364	for public crematory.....	941
<i>Haydens Slough, Columbia River, Oreg.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, near Portland.....	265	for motor vehicle for pound.....	941
<i>Hayes, Arthur M.,</i> pension increased.....	1494	appropriation for laboratory available for other site.....	351
<i>Hayes, John F.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	deficiency appropriation for preventing contagious diseases, etc.....	7, 1162
<i>Hayhurst, Edward M.,</i> pension increased.....	1497, 1561	acceptance of voluntary service.....	1162
<i>Hays, Armilda (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1388	for drainage of lots, abatement of nui- sances, etc.....	470
<i>Hays, Grady,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	for disinfecting service.....	471
<i>Hays, James K.,</i> pension.....	1472	for chemical laboratory, etc.....	471
<i>Hayward, Adrian J.,</i> pension increased.....	1366	for motor vehicle for pound.....	471
<i>Hayward, Wis.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	588	for public crematory.....	471
deficiency appropriation for Indian school.	32	for dispensaries for tuberculosis and venereal diseases.....	823
<i>Hazelbaker, Clarence,</i> lieu land selection for homestead entry of..	1545	for bacteriological laboratory.....	823
<i>Hazelrigg, John F.,</i> pension increased.....	1574	contagious diseases allotment for fiscal year 1918, increased.....	595
<i>Hazeltine, William B.,</i> pension increased.....	1448	<i>Health Officer, D. C.,</i> appropriation for, assistant, deputy, etc...	940
<i>Hazen, Alfred,</i> pension increased.....	1428	<i>Hearing, Charles H.,</i> pension increased.....	1535
<i>Hazlett, John,</i> pension increased.....	1404	<i>Hearings in Land Entries,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	143, 668
<i>Head Tax,</i> appropriation for refunding.....	695	fees for depositions, and copies.....	143, 668
exemption of aliens readmitted after serv- ice in American or allied Army during the war.....	634, 1014	<i>Hearn, Elijah A.,</i> pension increased.....	1372
<i>Headstones for Soldiers' Graves,</i> appropriation for.....	130, 655	<i>Hearn, John G.,</i> pension increased.....	1418
for unmarked graves of civilians in post cemeteries.....	130, 655	<i>Heastan, James,</i> pension increased.....	1371
for unmarked graves of Confederates in national cemeteries.....	130, 655	<i>Heath, Jennie M.,</i> pension revoked.....	1553
deficiency appropriation for.....	30, 33, 379, 382, 839, 842, 1039	<i>Heblenthal, John,</i> pension increased.....	1464
<i>Head, Charlotte (widow),</i> pension.....	1462	<i>Hedrick, George,</i> pension increased.....	1395
<i>Health Department, D. C.,</i> appropriation for health officer, inspectors, etc.....	940	<i>Hefner, Wilson C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
for preventing contagious diseases, etc..	940	<i>Heicie, Olaf H.,</i> pension.....	1475
<i>Health Department, D. C.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Height, Etta (widow),</i> pension.....	1555
appropriation for contagious diseases; as- signment, etc., of bacteriologists...	940	<i>Heineman, Paul,</i> pension increased.....	1469
for disinfecting service.....	941	<i>Heiskell, William L.,</i> pension increased.....	1521
for sanitary emergency fund, drainage of lots, etc.....	941	<i>Heldt, Christine (widow),</i> pension.....	1555
for expenses, food, etc., adulterations...	941	<i>Helena, Mont.,</i> appropriations for assay office at.....	782, 1237
for bacteriological laboratory.....	941	<i>Helena National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
for biological and serological study of disease.....	941	proclamation diminishing area of.....	1933
for chemical laboratory.....	941	excluded lands restored to settlement...	1933
for contingent expenses, enforcing health laws.....	941	<i>Helgesen, Henry T., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	217
for inspecting dairy farms, etc.....	941		
for contagious diseases, isolating wards..	941		
for public crematory.....	941		
for motor vehicle for pound.....	941		
appropriation for laboratory available for other site.....	351		
deficiency appropriation for preventing contagious diseases, etc.....	7, 1162		
acceptance of voluntary service.....	1162		
for drainage of lots, abatement of nui- sances, etc.....	470		
for disinfecting service.....	471		
for chemical laboratory, etc.....	471		
for motor vehicle for pound.....	471		
for public crematory.....	471		
for dispensaries for tuberculosis and venereal diseases.....	823		
for bacteriological laboratory.....	823		
contagious diseases allotment for fiscal year 1918, increased.....	595		
<i>Health Officer, D. C.,</i> appropriation for, assistant, deputy, etc...	940		
<i>Hearing, Charles H.,</i> pension increased.....	1535		
<i>Hearings in Land Entries,</i> appropriation for expenses.....	143, 668		
fees for depositions, and copies.....	143, 668		
<i>Hearn, Elijah A.,</i> pension increased.....	1372		
<i>Hearn, John G.,</i> pension increased.....	1418		
<i>Heastan, James,</i> pension increased.....	1371		
<i>Heath, Jennie M.,</i> pension revoked.....	1553		
<i>Heblenthal, John,</i> pension increased.....	1464		
<i>Hedrick, George,</i> pension increased.....	1395		
<i>Hefner, Wilson C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26		
<i>Heicie, Olaf H.,</i> pension.....	1475		
<i>Height, Etta (widow),</i> pension.....	1555		
<i>Heineman, Paul,</i> pension increased.....	1469		
<i>Heiskell, William L.,</i> pension increased.....	1521		
<i>Heldt, Christine (widow),</i> pension.....	1555		
<i>Helena, Mont.,</i> appropriations for assay office at.....	782, 1237		
<i>Helena National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986		
proclamation diminishing area of.....	1933		
excluded lands restored to settlement...	1933		
<i>Helgesen, Henry T., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	217		

<i>Hellmuth, Charles, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907	<i>Hersh, Alice (daughter),</i> pension.....	1514
<i>Helmking, Thomas C.,</i> pension increased.....	1526	<i>Herter, Christian A.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
<i>Helms, Albert,</i> pension increased.....	1379	<i>Hertz, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1425
<i>Hemp,</i> appropriation for testing, etc., for paper making.....	982	<i>Hessian Fly</i> appropriation for investigating, etc.....	994
<i>Hemphill, Austin P.,</i> pension increased.....	1499	<i>Heuser, Andrew,</i> pension.....	1472
<i>Hemsted, John F.,</i> pension.....	1467	<i>Hewett, Carrie E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1551
<i>Henderson, James L.,</i> pension increased.....	1478	<i>Hewett, Sewell W.,</i> pension increased.....	1525
<i>Henderson, Robert J.,</i> pension.....	1567	<i>Hewey, Dora (widow),</i> pension.....	1410
<i>Henderson, Samuel J.,</i> pension increased.....	1456	<i>Hewitt, Charles L.,</i> pension increased.....	1421
<i>Henderson, William,</i> pension increased.....	1407	<i>Hewitt, James T.,</i> pension increased.....	1383
<i>Henderson, William M.,</i> pension increased.....	1443	<i>Hewlett, George A.,</i> pension.....	1564
<i>Hendricks, Eugene A.,</i> pension.....	1478	<i>Heyden Chemical Works, N. J.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907
<i>Hendrixson, Lulu (daughter),</i> pension.....	1449	<i>Haywood, Mary E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1556
<i>Hendryx, Abraham G.,</i> pension increased.....	1419	<i>Hiatt, Orval W.,</i> pension.....	1489
<i>Henery, Alvanes P.,</i> pension increased.....	1436	<i>Hiawatha, Kans.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Henkel, Robert,</i> pension.....	1576	<i>Hibernians, Ladies' Auxiliary, Ancient Order of,</i> may erect memorial in Washington, D. C., to sisterhoods who served as nurses in Civil War.....	500
<i>Henkle, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1548	<i>Hickel, John P.,</i> pension increased.....	1532
<i>Hennessy, James,</i> pension increased.....	1393	<i>Hicks, Canada D.,</i> pension increased.....	1409
<i>Henninger, Frank W.,</i> pension increased.....	1445	<i>Hicks, Honorable Frederick C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested elec- tion expenses.....	27
<i>Henry Park, D. C. (see also Mall Office Build- ings),</i> appropriation for salaries, etc., buildings for War and Navy Departments in..	787	<i>Hicks, John L. W.,</i> pension increased.....	1416
for contingent expenses.....	787	<i>Hicks, William F.,</i> pension increased.....	1508
deficiency appropriations for temporary office buildings for War and Navy Departments in.....	368	<i>Hides,</i> disposal of, from imported tick infested cattle.....	275, 1049
for employees, 1918, for War and Navy Department buildings in.....	482, 598	<i>Higdon, Hoyl N.,</i> pension.....	1467
for contingent expenses.....	482, 598	<i>Higdon, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1428
for completing buildings.....	482	<i>Higgins, Charles J.,</i> pension increased.....	1519
for screens.....	598	<i>Higgins, Charles T.,</i> pension increased.....	1393
<i>Hensley, Mariah (widow),</i> pension.....	1555	<i>Higgins, Leslie,</i> pension.....	1469
<i>Henson, Henry T.,</i> pension increased.....	1499	<i>Higgins, Nora B. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1514
<i>Henthorn, Thomas R.,</i> pension increased.....	1415	<i>Higgins, Stephen,</i> pension increased.....	1429
<i>Hepburn, Dixon M.,</i> pension increased.....	1407	<i>Higgins, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1519
<i>Hereford, Franklin,</i> pension increased.....	1453	<i>Higgins, Thomas G.,</i> pension increased.....	1508
<i>Hering, Henry H.,</i> pension increased.....	1550	<i>High Commission, International,</i> appropriation for expenses, United States section.....	526, 1332
<i>Herman, Eliza E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1547		
<i>Hermann, Mary (widow),</i> pension.....	1548		
<i>Herrick, Wilford,</i> pension increased.....	1369		
<i>Herrman, Ruth R. (widow),</i> pension.....	1534		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Hight, Laura G. (widow),</i>		<i>Hoarding Necessaries,</i>	
pension increased.....	1532	punishment for; offenses specified.....	278
<i>Highway Bridge, D. C.,</i>		exchanges, boards of trade, etc., not	
appropriation for operating expenses.....	928	included.....	278
for lighting; additional lights.....	928	not applicable to personal products of	
for watchmen, etc.....	928	farmers, gardeners, etc.....	278
deficiency appropriation for operating ex-		in interstate commerce, to limit supply,	
penses.....	350	affect market price, etc.....	286
for replacing fenders.....	469	not applicable to storing personal prod-	
<i>Highways System, D. C., Permanent,</i>		ucts of farms, etc.....	286
appropriation for opening, extending, streets		associations of farmers, etc.....	286
etc., under.....	927	accumulating for actual future business	
<i>Hill, Honorable Ebenezer J.,</i>		needs.....	286
deficiency appropriation for contested elec-		antitrust Act not affected.....	286
tion expenses.....	27	<i>Hobbs, Alonzo M.,</i>	
for pay to widow of.....	497	pension increased.....	1381
legal representatives of widow to receive		<i>Hobbs, William T.,</i>	
pay appropriated for her.....	1037	pension increased.....	1424
<i>Hill, Emma C. (widow),</i>		<i>Hoboken, N. J.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1515	docks, etc., of North German Lloyd and	
<i>Hill, Frank E.,</i>		Hamburg-American Lines may be	
pension increased.....	1569	acquired.....	459
<i>Hill, George W.,</i>		<i>Hockett, Peter W.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1507	application for additional homestead entry	
<i>Hill, Grant H.,</i>		by, authorized.....	1542
pension.....	1532	<i>Hodges, Mary (widow),</i>	
<i>Hill, Henry C.,</i>		pension.....	1556
pension increased.....	1465	<i>Hodgkins, John P.,</i>	
<i>Hill, Irvin M.,</i>		pension increased.....	1401
pension increased.....	1363	<i>Hodgson, Georgia M. (widow),</i>	
<i>Hill, James W.,</i>		pension increased.....	1551
pension increased.....	1491	<i>Hodgson, Ida Cottrell (widow),</i>	
<i>Hill, Stephen,</i>		payment authorized to, as beneficiary of	
pension.....	1469	Col. Frederick Grady Hodgson, re-	
<i>Hill, William,</i>		tired.....	1357
pension increased.....	1522	<i>Hodsdon, William P.,</i>	
<i>Hill, William H.,</i>		pension increased.....	1519
pension.....	1574	<i>Hoffmeister, Hermann,</i>	
<i>Hilliard, Isaiah,</i>		pension increased.....	1551
pension increased.....	1401	<i>Hog Cholera,</i>	
<i>Hillsboro Bay, Fla.,</i>		appropriation for investigating, treating,	
appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 907	etc.....	979
<i>Hillsboro River, Fla.,</i>		for eradicating.....	1045
appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 907	<i>Hogan, Elizabeth,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., to be made		pension.....	1565
of, at Tampa.....	264	<i>Hogan, H. H.,</i>	
<i>Hilo, Hawaii,</i>		postal wagon contract of, to be readjusted..	1358
appropriation for commission to architect,		<i>Hogs (see Swine).</i>	
public building.....	115, 639	<i>Holbrook, Henry C.,</i>	
for improvement of harbor.....	261, 1286	pension increased.....	1491
<i>Himes, William,</i>		<i>Holcomb, Irving,</i>	
pension increased.....	1427	pension increased.....	1446
<i>Himmah, Mary A. (widow),</i>		<i>Holgate, Mary D. (widow),</i>	
pension.....	1495	pension.....	1413
<i>Hinchman, Morris,</i>		<i>Holiday Recess of Congress,</i>	
pension increased.....	1527	ordered for 1917.....	1585
<i>Hindman, William H.,</i>		<i>Holidays,</i>	
pension increased.....	1374	observance by postal service.....	1193
<i>Hinkel, Hiram,</i>		<i>Holidays, D. C., Legal,</i>	
pension increased.....	1394	per diem employees and day laborers al-	
<i>Hines, Walter D.,</i>		lowed pay for.....	953
proclamation appointing, as Director Gen-		<i>Hollabaugh, Thompson M. (son),</i>	
eral of Railroads.....	1922	pension.....	1517
<i>Hinkle, Jacob L.,</i>		<i>Holladay, George F.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1386	pension.....	1569
<i>Hirschensohn, Harry,</i>		<i>Holland (see Netherlands).</i>	
pension increased.....	1469	<i>Holland-America Line,</i>	
<i>Hitchcock, Lucius S.,</i>		appropriation for refund to.....	170
pension increased.....	1452	<i>Holland, Mich.,</i>	
<i>Hixson, Henry G.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258,
pension increased.....	1379		909, 1283
<i>Hixson, Timothy,</i>		<i>Hollander, John A.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1410	pension increased.....	1447
<i>Hoard, Amenzo,</i>		<i>Holidaysburg, Pa.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1462	appropriation for public building.....	108, 635

<i>Hollinshead, Mary S. (widow),</i> pension.....	1536
<i>Holloway, Herbert B.,</i> pension.....	1557
<i>Holly Springs, Miss.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108
<i>Holman, Thomas J.,</i> pension increased.....	1431
<i>Holmes, Alfred,</i> pension increased.....	1426
<i>Holmes, George A.,</i> pension.....	1478
<i>Holmes, Gilbert L.,</i> pension increased.....	1511
<i>Holmes, Jennie L. (widow),</i> pension.....	1511
<i>Holmes, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1631
<i>Holmes, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1463
<i>Holmes, Luther W.,</i> pension increased.....	1390
<i>Holmes River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 907,	1279
<i>Holstin, Lewis T.,</i> pension increased.....	1505
<i>Holt, Jesse,</i> pension.....	1566
<i>Holy Cross National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Home Demonstration Work in Food Conserva-</i> <i>tion,</i> appropriation for Northern and Western States.....	1046
for Southern States.....	1046
<i>Home Economics,</i> appropriation for increasing food produc- tion by.....	1046
<i>Home for Aged and Infirm, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	945
for maintenance.....	945
for repairs and improvements.....	945
sale of surplus products; deposit of receipts.....	945
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. 8, 471	471
for installing electric generators; reap- propriations.....	823
<i>Home for Incurables, D. C.,</i> appropriation for care of indigent patients.....	946
<i>Home Guard, State, etc.,</i> appropriation for arms, ammunition, etc., for issue to.....	876
balances of appropriations for ordnance equipment of, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
issue of rifles, ammunition, etc., for equip- ping.....	181
to have use of rifle ranges.....	181
<i>Homeopathic Hospital, D. C., National,</i> appropriation for care of indigent patients.....	946
<i>Homestead Entries (see also Public Lands),</i> allowed persons under age of twenty-one who are in the Army during the war. residence requirement suspended until after discharge.....	957
verification of applications before any duly authorized officer.....	957
allowed on unappropriated lands in Alaska; limitation.....	632
surveys to be ordered, etc.....	633
applications for, authorized of Brasswell, Andrew J.....	1544
Brown, Albert O.....	1541
Fuller, Fred F.....	1542

<i>Homestead Entries—Continued.</i>	Page.
applications for, authorized, Giddings, Clyde M.....	1542
Gray, Thomas M.....	1542
Hockert, Peter W.....	1542
Mitchell, Alfred Saint.....	1542
Schroeder, Otto F.....	1542
Stillman, Dorothea V.....	1542
Walsh, Frank.....	1542
Windecker, George E.....	1542
cancellation, etc., of, on Kiowa, etc., Indians ceded lands, Oklahoma....	1318
entrymen may have leave to perform farm labor elsewhere during the war....	430
notice to be filed; cultivation, etc., re- quired.....	430
allowed to present applicants only.....	431
erroneous, on ceded Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn., validated.....	917
issue of patent for, to Corcoran, Anna....	1539
Delano, Dora.....	1538
Elliott, Jesse D.....	1539
Frederickson, Christian.....	1543
Osterhaus, Jacob.....	1538
Smith, William.....	1539
Thraillkill, Anna W.....	1538
Vanderhoof, Edward.....	1539
leaves of absence from residence may be in one or more periods.....	1153
residence may be reduced for climatic conditions.....	1153
total required.....	1153
required for commutation not changed.....	1153
lieu selection allowed Lloyd B. Barley... Clarence Hazelbaker.....	1543
1545	
no residence required on additional stock raising, if owner living on former entry.....	1017
on former Indian lands within Northern Pacific grant in Montana confirmed, etc.....	1204
restriction on relinquishing, by soldiers under age of twenty-one.....	960
selection authorized Rebecca C. Pepper..	1545
service in time of war accepted for resi- dence requirements.....	248
period of enlistment equivalent therefor, if discharged for disability.....	248
actual residence required before issue of patent.....	248
heirs of settlers, etc., dying in service to receive patent from date thereof.....	248
soldiers' privileges for, extended to Army and Navy service in Mexican border operations and war with Germany..	1161
<i>Homestead Entrymen,</i> within Castle Peak irrigation project, Utah, may have leave of absence until water available, etc.....	1210
<i>Homestead Laws,</i> protection from forfeiture of rights under, of persons in military service during period thereof.....	448
<i>Homesteads (see also Enlarged Homesteads),</i> appropriation for classifying lands for en- larged, stock raising, etc.....	670, 988
deficiency appropriation for classifying lands, for enlarged, stock raising, etc.	490
affidavits by persons in service during present war may be made before commanding officer.....	391
<i>Homing Pigeons,</i> interiering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful.....	533
punishment for.....	533

	Page.		Page.
<i>Honduras</i> ,		<i>Horn Island Pass, Miss.</i> ,	
appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	appropriation for maintenance of channels	256
export of specified articles to, forbidden;		through.....	
exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>Hornby, George C.</i> ,	
additional specified articles.....	1694	pension increased.....	1397
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Hornell, N. Y.</i> ,	
extended to all nonenumerated articles	1747	appropriation for public building.....	108
importing specified articles from, forbidden;		<i>Horry and Marion Counties, S. C.</i> ,	
exceptions.....	1722	may bridge Little Peedee River, Galivants	
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	Ferry.....	606
<i>Honewell, John M.</i> ,		<i>Horses, Army</i> ,	
pension increased.....	1513	appropriation for expenditures for.....	52, 858
<i>Honey Grove, Tex.</i> ,		for purchase of.....	55, 860
appropriation for public building.....	108	limit; contracts; purchases at posts..	55, 861
<i>Hongkong, China</i> ,		standard required.....	55, 861
appropriation for post allowances to con-		no polo ponies except for Military	
sular officers at.....	528	Academy.....	55, 861
deficiency appropriation for additional		sale of condemned animals; use of re-	
allowance for consul at.....	346	ceipts.....	55
<i>Honolulu, Hawaii</i> ,		for breeding, for military purposes.....	978
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	261,	deficiency appropriation for war expendi-	
	1236	tures for.....	192, 360, 827
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor		for purchase of; limit.....	194, 362
to be made.....	1290	contracts; purchases at posts.....	195, 362
transfer, etc., of Army wharf at, with Navy		standard required; exception.....	195, 362
Department.....	57	no polo ponies except for Military	
<i>Honolulu, Hawaii, Ordnance Depot</i> ,		Academy.....	195, 362
appropriation for fence; installing telephone		for war expenses for, 1919.....	1029
system.....	653	balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918,	
<i>Hood, Amos L.</i> ,		covered in.....	1170
pension increased.....	1550	mounts of officers dying in service may be	
<i>Hood, David</i> ,		sent to home of family, at public ex-	
pension increased.....	1401	pense, etc.....	892
<i>Hood, George F.</i> ,		<i>Horticultural, etc., Investigations</i> ,	
pension increased.....	1551	appropriation for.....	982
<i>Hood, James</i> ,		<i>Horticultural Organizations</i> ,	
pension increased.....	1512	exempt from income tax.....	1076
<i>Hood, Mary M. (widow)</i> ,		<i>Horton, Alonzo C.</i> ,	
pension.....	1550	pension increased.....	1462
<i>Hood, Willis</i> ,		<i>Horton, Amos B.</i> ,	
pension.....	1490	pension increased.....	1514
<i>Hoopa Valley Indian Hospital, Cal.</i> ,		<i>Horton, George W.</i> ,	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	pension increased.....	1392
<i>Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Cal.</i> ,		<i>Hose, Silk</i> ,	
appropriation for road Hoopa to Weitchpee		excise tax on, men's and boys', bought for	
on; local cooperation.....	570	use.....	1124
<i>Hoopston, Ill.</i> ,		women's and misses'.....	1124
appropriation for public building.....	108, 635	<i>Hoskins, Clark P.</i> ,	
<i>Hoosick Falls, N. Y.</i> ,		pension.....	1575
appropriation for public building.....	108	<i>Hoskins, Emma A. (widow)</i> ,	
<i>Hoover, Henry</i> ,		pension.....	1366
pension increased.....	1384	<i>Hoskins, Joseph</i> ,	
<i>Hope and Help Mission, D. C.</i> ,		pension increased.....	1373
appropriation for care of women and chil-		<i>Hospital Department, Army (see Medical De-</i>	
dren.....	948	partment, Army),	
<i>Hopi Indians, Ariz.</i> ,		<i>Hospital Matrons, Army</i> ,	
appropriation for water supply for, on reser-		appropriation for.....	48, 854
vations.....	568	<i>Hospital Stewards, Army</i> ,	
<i>Hopkins, Albert N.</i> ,		appropriation for quarters for.....	58, 864
pension increased.....	1438	<i>Hospitals, Army (see also Medical Depart-</i>	
<i>Hopkins, Henry J.</i> ,		ment, Army),	
pension.....	1467	appropriation for construction and repair	
<i>Hopkins, William</i> ,		of post and general.....	58, 864
pension.....	1471	alterations, additions, temporary build-	
<i>Hopkins, William H.</i> ,		ings, etc.....	58, 864
pension.....	1471	for designated hospitals, etc.....	58
<i>Hopper, Elmer D.</i> ,		restriction on cost of buildings.....	58
pension.....	1482	deficiency appropriation for war expenses,	
<i>Hoquarten Slough, Oreg.</i> ,		construction, etc., of.....	196, 363, 478, 830
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be		for additions, temporary buildings,	
made.....	265	equipment, etc.....	830
<i>Hoquiam River, Wash.</i> ,		authorization for construction, etc., of	
appropriation for improvement of.....	260	1919, repealed.....	1170

	Page.	<i>House of Representatives,</i>	Page.
<i>Hospitals, Army</i> —Continued.		appropriation for compensation of Mem-	
buildings, lands, etc., may be requisitioned for.....	1029	bers, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners.....	761, 1216
payment for; suit if amount unsatisfactory.....	1029	for mileage, etc.....	762, 1216
location, etc., near residence of patients..	1029	for Speaker's office; Digest of Rules..	762, 1217
aggregate cost limited.....	1029	for Chaplain.....	762, 1217
transfer of designated, camp, etc., to Public Health Service for discharged soldiers, etc.....	1302	for Clerk of the House, clerks, etc....	762, 1217
<i>Hospitals for Discharged Sick Soldiers, etc.</i> (see also Public Health Service),		for chief engineer, assistants, etc.....	762, 1217
provisions for care, etc., of designated persons.....	1302	for clerks, messengers, and janitors, to committees, annual.....	762, 1217
purchase of land and buildings suitable for; emergency fund for, authorized....	1303	appointment and duties of janitors.....	763, 1218
lease of, for immediate use, with facilities, not exceeding 1,000.....	1303	for clerks to committees, session.....	763, 1218
<i>Hospitals for Indians,</i>		for Sergeant at Arms, deputy, etc....	763, 1218
appropriation for construction, equipment, and maintenance of; limit.....	563	for Doorkeeper, special employees, etc. 763, 1218	
for designated hospitals, etc.....	563	messengers, laborers, etc.....	763, 1218
<i>Hospitals, Naval,</i>		superintendent, folding room, etc....	763, 1218
appropriation for constructing additional temporary, at designated yards and stations.....	723	pages.....	763, 1218
for overseas.....	723	superintendent document room, etc 763, 1218	
for contingent.....	723	for minority employees.....	764, 1218
deficiency appropriation for construction of temporary, etc., war expenses..	370, 488	for special employees, etc.....	764, 1219
for care, etc., of patients in, and other hospitals.....	209, 1167	for clerk, etc., conference minority..	764, 1219
balances of appropriations for constructing, and supply depots, covered in..	1174	for messengers, majority and minority caucus rooms.....	764, 1219
<i>Hostutler, Edward,</i>		for postmaster, assistant, etc.....	764, 1219
pension increased.....	1503	mail vehicles, etc.....	764, 1219
<i>Hot Springs Army and Navy Hospital, Ark.,</i>		for official reporters, etc.....	764, 1219
appropriation for construction and repairs.	58, 864	for stenographers to committees....	764, 1219
for medical supplies.....	61, 866	"during the session" to mean 120 days.....	764
for burial in Little Rock National Cemetery, of patients dying in.....	131, 657	"during the session" to mean 213 days..	1219
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, supplies.....	197, 365	for clerk hire, Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners.....	764
<i>Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.,</i>		placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc.....	764
appropriation for improvements of; employment of landscape engineer, etc.....	153	for clerks for Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners.....	1219
for Government free bathhouse, etc....	679	payment to Member, etc., forbidden..	1219
<i>Hot Springs, S. Dak.,</i>		for contingent expenses, materials for folding.....	765, 1219
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	140, 665	for furniture and repairs.....	765, 1219
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 484	for packing boxes.....	765, 1219
portion of sanitarium, may be used by Public Health Service for discharged disabled soldiers, etc.....	1303	for miscellaneous items.....	765, 1219
<i>Houchin, John R.,</i>		for expenses, special and select committees.....	765, 1219
pension increased.....	1386	for stationery.....	765, 1219
<i>Houchin, Ward,</i>		for postage stamps.....	765, 1219
pension.....	1565	for automobile for Speaker.....	765, 1220
<i>Houghton, Elijah,</i>		for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress, immediately available.....	1
pension increased.....	1418	for stationery for Members, etc., 1st session 65th Congress.....	2
<i>Houghton, Mich.,</i>		for pages, 1st session 65th Congress, to June 30, 1917.....	2
appropriation for public building.....	108	for messengers in post office to June 30, 1917.....	2
<i>Hours of Service, Railroad Train Employees,</i>		for pages until the close of the 1st session 65th Congress.....	242
deficiency appropriation for Commission on Standard Workday.....	3	for post office messengers until the close of the 1st session 65th Congress.....	242
<i>Housatonic River, Conn.,</i>		for session employees for entire month of October, 1917.....	343
appropriation for improvement of breakwaters.....	251, 905, 1276	for session employees for entire month of November, 1918.....	1052
<i>House, Eh,</i>		deficiency appropriation for widow of Michael F. Conry.....	26
pension increased.....	1376	for widow of David E. Finley.....	26
<i>House of Detention, D. C.,</i>		for daughter of Cyrus A. Sulloway.....	26
appropriation for expenses.....	939	for widow of Samuel J. Tribble.....	26
deficiency appropriation for expenses....	470	for widow of Luis Munoz Rivera.....	26
		for widow of Henry T. Helgesen.....	217
		for widow of Daniel W. Comstock.....	377
		for widow of Ellsworth R. Bathrick....	497
		for widow of Ebenezer J. Hill.....	497
		to be paid to her legal representative..	1037

<i>House of Representatives—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for widow of Charles Martin.....	497
for widow of John H. Capstick.....	835
for widow of William A. Jones.....	835
for widow of James H. Davidson.....	1039
for widow of John A. Sterling.....	1167
for widow of Jacob E. Meeker.....	1169
for widow of Edward E. Robbins.....	1169
for contested election expenses.....	27, 835
for oil portrait of former Speaker Joseph G. Cannon.....	27
for oil portrait of Speaker Champ Clark.....	377
reappropriated.....	1169
for compiling contested election cases.....	27
for expenses, miscellaneous items.....	27,
377, 542, 1037, 1169	
for folding materials.....	27
for cars, etc., automobile for Speaker.....	27, 497
for enrolling clerk, extra compensation.....	27
for messengers, post office.....	27
for motor truck for folding room.....	28, 377
for folding.....	28, 377, 497, 1037
for official reporters, and stenographers.....	28,
377, 497, 836	
for stationery.....	217, 601
for compensation of Members, Delegates, etc.....	380
for mileage.....	430
for investigating fiscal relations with District of Columbia.....	497
for two additional telephone operators.....	497
for horses and mail wagons.....	836
for session employees.....	836
for packing boxes.....	1037
investigation of fiscal relations with District of Columbia continued.....	27
joint meeting of the Senate and, ordered for April 2, 1917.....	1581
for December 4, 1917.....	1585
for January 4, 1918.....	1585
for January 8, 1918.....	1585
for February 11, 1918.....	1586
for May 27, 1918.....	1587
for November 11, 1918.....	1587
for December 2, 1918.....	1589
for February 9, 1919, in commemoration of former President Theodore Roosevelt.....	1589
members serving in war with Germany, to receive pay after discharge and resuming Congressional duties.....	1324
salaries for October 1917 to be paid on day of adjournment.....	343
December 1917 to be paid on day of recess.....	430
December, 1918, to be paid December 21.....	1052
three Members of 66th Congress to be appointed on Joint Commission on Reclassification of Salaries.....	1269
two Members to serve on Public Buildings Commission.....	1269
<i>House Office Building,</i>	
appropriations for trees, etc., grounds of..	134, 659
for care, etc., grounds of.....	141, 666
for maintenance.....	172, 698
for additional rooms, painting subway, etc.....	172
for additional protection of, during war.....	697
for elevator conductors for.....	762, 1217
for police force.....	763, 1218
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	25, 601
for additional rooms.....	835
space in, not subject to Public Buildings Commission.....	1270

<i>Houses of Ill Fame (see also Prostitution),</i>	Page.
suppression of, near military camps, etc., during present war, authorized.....	83
punishment for violations.....	83
extended to places under naval jurisdiction.....	393
<i>Housing for War Needs,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for all expenses connected with.....	595, 821
limitation increased.....	821
powers vested in the President during the present war to provided industrial workers in arsenals, etc., with.....	550
employees in District of Columbia whose services are essential during war, and for families thereof.....	550
purchase, condemn, etc., houses, local transportation and community utilities.....	550
acquire lands, buildings thereon, etc.....	550
only by contract, of colleges, public buildings, furnishings of private dwellings, etc.....	550
occupied buildings to be by contract, unless condemnation as necessity decided by the district court; procedure; restriction.....	550
existing statutory limitations on contracts with Government suspended as to owners of property needed.....	550
manage, sell, etc., acquired property.....	551
restriction on sales.....	551
free disposal, rent, etc., forbidden.....	551
loan money to aid persons to provide houses, etc.....	551
interest and security to be given.....	551
only to American citizens.....	551
use for living purposes vacant Government-owned houses in District of Columbia.....	551
Maltby Building excepted.....	551
use Government lands not dedicated to specific buildings for construction of dwellings.....	551
may be executed through designated agency.....	551
buildings to be of a temporary character; exception.....	551
use of force of Supervising Architect on work of.....	551
compensation for property taken, to be determined by the President.....	551
payment in part, and suit allowed for remainder of price not satisfactory.....	551
immediate possession authorized, etc.....	551
construction of "person".....	552
authority to cease with end of war.....	552
sale of property, etc.....	552
consent of Congress required.....	552
full report to Congress at each session.....	552
details required.....	552
final report on declaration of peace.....	552
no work allowed on percentage basis.....	552, 595
contracts to be let after competitive bids requested.....	552, 595
under \$1,000 excepted.....	595
amount authorized for executing provisions hereof.....	552
to be used in District of Columbia, limited for designated employees.....	552
conversion of Maltby Building as apartment house or for offices.....	552
alley population to be provided for out of amount assigned to the District.....	552

<i>Housing for War Needs—Continued.</i>			
corporation authorized with full powers for	595	<i>Howe, Samuel C.,</i>	Page.
capital stock not to exceed \$60,000,000..	595	pension increased.....	1364
agency of President to subscribe for		<i>Howell, Charles H.,</i>	
and own.....	595	pension.....	1477
may deal in real estate in District of		<i>Howell, M. I.,</i>	
Columbia.....	595	appropriation for services.....	172
recording charges, etc., not applicable.	595	<i>Hoyt, John W.,</i>	
all moneys received used as revolving fund		pension increased.....	1360
until June 30, 1919.....	595	<i>Hubbard, Taylor,</i>	
current to Union Station, D. C., group to		pension increased.....	1573
be furnished from Capitol Power		<i>Hubbard, Irving A.,</i>	
Plant; payment.....	821	pension increased.....	1470
<i>Housing of Shipyard Employees,</i>		<i>Hubbell, Sarah S. (widow),</i>	
powers conferred on Emergency Fleet		pension.....	1511
Corporation.....	438	<i>Hubby, John,</i>	
to secure sites, etc., for constructing		pension increased.....	1411
houses.....	438	<i>Huck, Derrick,</i>	
build houses thereon; sell, lease, etc.,		pension increased.....	1363
the same.....	438	<i>Hudson River,</i>	
acquire houses, etc., for use of employees		acquisition of North German Lloyd and	
and their families.....	438	Hamburg-American, etc., terminals	
make loans to persons to provide houses,		on, authorized.....	459
etc.....	438	<i>Hudson River, N. Y.,</i>	
just compensation to be made for property		appropriation for improvement of.....	136
acquired by condemnation, etc.....	438	for improvement of New York Harbor. 252,	905
suit allowed if amount not satisfactory..	439	preliminary examination to be made for	
immediate occupation, etc., of property		water route of ocean-going vessels to	
before title, etc., secured.....	439	the Great Lakes, from.....	1289
powers to cease at end of the war.....	439	<i>Huffman, Peter S.,</i>	
meaning of "person" and "shipyard" ex-		pension increased.....	1427
tended.....	439	<i>Hughes, Richard H.,</i>	
expenditures authorized; limitation on		pension increased.....	1391
amount.....	439	<i>Hughes, Thomas J.,</i>	
contracts restricted to reasonable cost....	439	pension increased.....	1394
approved by Fleet Corporation.....	439	<i>Hughes, William, late a Senator,</i>	
bonuses for speedy construction author-		deficiency appropriation for pay to widow	
ized.....	439	of.....	497
detailed statement of all expenditures in		<i>Hughes, William E.,</i>	
excess of \$10,000 to be submitted to		pension.....	1552
Congress.....	439	<i>Hugo, Okla.,</i>	
<i>Houston, George W.,</i>		terms of court at.....	1184
pension.....	1568	rooms to be furnished.....	1184
<i>Houston Ship Channel, Tex.,</i>		<i>Humboldt, Cal.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.. 256, 907,	1280	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	260,
preliminary examination, etc., to be made,			910, 1284
of channel connecting Goose Creek		<i>Humboldt National Forest, Nev.,</i>	
oil field with.....	264	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 986	
<i>Houswerth, John J.,</i>		<i>Humidors, Smokers',</i>	
pension increased.....	1517	excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... 1122	
<i>Houts, George,</i>		<i>Hummel, Christopher,</i>	
pension increased.....	1441	pension increased.....	1389
<i>Hovey-King, Paymaster Alvin, Navy,</i>		<i>Hummer, James M.,</i>	
reopening of disallowed accounts author-		pension increased.....	1451
ized.....	719	<i>Hummer, William,</i>	
<i>Howard, Irvin,</i>		pension increased.....	1402
pension increased.....	1466	<i>Humphrey, Francis M.,</i>	
<i>Howard, Lilly (daughter),</i>		pension increased.....	1559
pension.....	1385	<i>Hungary (see Austria-Hungary).</i>	
<i>Howard, Mary (widow),</i>		<i>Hunt, Frank N.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1490	pension increased.....	1571
<i>Howard University, D. C.,</i>		<i>Hunt, Jeremiah,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance..... 154, 680		pension increased.....	1462
for expenses..... 154, 680		<i>Hunter, David, jr.,</i>	
for improving grounds..... 154, 680		pension increased.....	1416
for medical department..... 154, 680		<i>Hunter, John G.,</i>	
for fuel and light..... 154, 680		pension increased.....	1377
<i>Howard, Van Buren B.,</i>		<i>Hunter, John W.,</i>	
pension.....	1566	pension increased.....	1430
<i>Howe, Henry,</i>		<i>Hunter, Robert D.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1493	pension increased.....	1513
<i>Howe, Horatio S.,</i>		<i>Hunting Garments,</i>	
pension increased.....	1399	excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... 1123	
		<i>Huntington, Ind.,</i>	
		appropriation for public building..... 108	

<i>Huntington Piano Company, The, Conn.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	Page. 1909	<i>Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service,</i> appropriation for maintenance.....	Page. 120, 644
<i>Huntington, W. Va.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	108	deficiency appropriation for maintenance..	836
deficiency appropriation for public build- ing, rent.....	1024	additional buildings, etc., authorized for..	1018
<i>Huntington, William S.,</i> pension increased.....	1569	<i>Hyland, George,</i> pension.....	1474
<i>Huntley Irrigation Project, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 674	I.	
school section allowed Montana in lieu of lands within.....	958	<i>Ice and Snow, D. C.,</i> appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, and gutters.....	928
<i>Hurd, Moses F.,</i> pension increased.....	1364	deficiency appropriation for removing, etc.	469
<i>Hurin, Seth J., jr.,</i> pension increased.....	1554	<i>Ice Cream Parlors, etc.,</i> internal revenue tax on sales of soft drinks, ice cream, etc., at.....	1116
<i>Hurley, Elisha, alias Elisha Durley,</i> pension increased.....	1562	<i>Ice Machines, Army,</i> appropriation for operation, etc.....	51, 856
<i>Huron, Ohio,</i> appropriation for aids to navigation.....	161	deficiency appropriation for operation, etc.	828
for improvement of harbor.....	257, 909, 1284	receipts from sales, to be deposited in the Treasury.....	1028
<i>Hurst, Elijah Thompson, alias Elijah Thomp- son,</i> pension increased.....	1523	sale of surplus product permitted.....	52, 857
<i>Hurt, Abner A.,</i> pension increased.....	1378	<i>Idaho,</i> appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251
<i>Husting, Paul O., late a Senator,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to heirs at law of.....	497	area increased for lands designated for enlarged homestead by.....	275
<i>Hutchinson, Calvin A.,</i> pension increased.....	1402	residence not required.....	275
<i>Hutchinson, Henry M.,</i> pension increased.....	1497	annual cultivation requirements reduced entrymen to be residents of.....	275 276
<i>Hutchison, Isaiah,</i> pension increased.....	1519	Cache National Forest, Utah and, dimin- ished.....	1702
<i>Hutsler, Fred,</i> pension.....	1567	citizens of Malheur County, Oreg., may cut, etc., timber in.....	1321
<i>Hutto, Jesse H.,</i> pension.....	1467	Palisade National Forest, Wyo. and, dimin- ished.....	1678
<i>Hutzler, John E.,</i> pension increased.....	1557	<i>Idaho National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Hyatt, Elisha L.,</i> pension increased.....	1508	<i>Ill Fame, Houses of,</i> suppression of, near military camps, etc. during present war, authorized.....	83 83
<i>Hyatt, Jeremiah,</i> pension increased.....	1443	punishment for violations.....	393
<i>Hydraulic Engineering,</i> appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc.....	808, 1260	extended to camps, etc., under naval jurisdiction.....	393
<i>Hydrographic Engineers,</i> grade of, and junior, and aids, established in Coast and Geodetic Survey; pay.	163	<i>Illinois,</i> appropriation for Great Lakes training sta- tion.....	713
<i>Hydrographic Office, Navy Department,</i> appropriation for additional temporary force.....	788, 1242	deficiency appropriation for Great Lakes naval training station.....	1166
for engineers, draftsmen, clerks, etc..	788, 1243	<i>Illinois Central Railroad Company,</i> may bridge Little Calumet River, River- dale, Ill.....	1042
for materials, etc.....	788, 1243	<i>Illinois Naval Militia,</i> deficiency appropriation for ship for; limit of cost increased.....	205
for Pilot Charts.....	789, 1243	<i>Illinois River, Ill.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	258, 1283
for expenses, branch offices.....	789, 1243	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Ottawa to Utica.....	1289
for employees, branch offices.....	789, 1244	<i>Illinois State Centennial,</i> coinage of fifty cent silver pieces in com- memoration of.....	594
restriction on personal services.....	789, 1244	number, legal tender quality, etc.....	594
for printing and binding for.....	174, 700	no Government expense for dies.....	594
deficiency appropriation for storage facili- ties.....	14	<i>Imitation Wines,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on.....	311
for additional force.....	202	internal revenue tax levied on.....	1110
for materials, etc.....	485	<i>Immediate Transportation of Dutiable Goods,</i> privileges of, extended to Bar Harbor, Me., entry and delivery.....	917
for printing and binding.....	202, 498	Gulfport, Miss., entry and delivery.....	1272
for war expenses, materials, etc.....	202	Northgate, N. Dak., entry.....	384
for Pilot Charts.....	203	Oswego, N. Y., entry.....	916
for additional clerks, etc., 1919.....	1033	<i>Immigrant Stations,</i> appropriation for Baltimore, Md., building..	106
additional details of naval officers to, authorized.....	38	for Ellis Island, buildings, etc.....	169
<i>Hydrography, Physical,</i> appropriation for continuing researches in.....	162, 688	for Ellis Island, repairs, etc.....	695

<i>Immigrant Stations—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Imports of Merchandise—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for Ellis Island, buildings.....	24	licenses required for, of explosives in time of war.....	387
privileges at, not to be maintained by Government.....	170	of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes prohibited during the war, etc.	1047
<i>Immigration Bureau, Department of Labor,</i>		prohibition on, of wheat, etc., authorized.	1350
appropriation for Commissioner General, Assistant, clerks, etc.....	810, 1263	rates of duty on, of minerals, etc., for war purposes, may be fixed by the President.....	1009
for Division of Information.....	810, 1263	unlawful during present war, of articles prohibited by the President.....	422
for buildings, etc., Ellis Island station, N. Y.....	169, 695	regulations, etc., allowing.....	422
for Philadelphia, Pa., station.....	170	no preference to ports.....	423
for expenses of enforcing laws.....	170, 695	<i>Improvements in Manufacture, etc., Navy,</i>	
station privileges not allowed by Government.....	170	rewards to civilian employees for suggestions of valuable.....	718
for Montreal office, rental of quarters.....	696	<i>Inauguration of the President,</i>	
expenses, custody of German crews to be charged against 1917 appropriation.....	696	appropriation for subsistence expenses of West Point cadets attending.....	51
deficiency appropriation for immigration expenses.....	24, 32, 381, 1040	for transportation expenses.....	54
for Ellis Island station, repairs, etc.....	24	<i>Income Tax, 1917,</i>	
for enforcing Chinese exclusion Act.....	32	appropriation for Deputy Commissioner, clerks, etc., on returns of.....	775
for war expenses, detention of interned aliens.....	216	for expenses of assessing and collecting..	778
<i>Immigration of Aliens,</i>		amount for expenses in District of Columbia.....	778
appropriation for all expenses regulating.....	170, 695	deficiency appropriation for expenses, assessing and collecting former.....	4
for preventing unlawful entry of Chinese; deporting, etc.....	170, 695	additional two per cent, on citizens or residents during present war.....	300
for refunding head tax.....	170, 695	further, on incomes of individuals exceeding \$5,000; rates.....	301
for medical inspection, etc.....	121, 644	assessment, payment, etc.....	301
deficiency appropriation for expenses regulating.....	24, 32, 381, 841, 1040	personal exemptions reduced.....	301
alien anarchists excluded admission.....	1012	returns required.....	301
deportation after entry if found to be member of excluded classes.....	1012	withholding, on interest at source not applicable until January 1, 1918....	301
irrespective of time of entry.....	1012	only one two per cent normal tax thereafter.....	302
punishment for returning after deportation, etc.....	1012	any further normal tax to be paid by recipient.....	302
deportation on termination of imprisonment.....	1012	additional four per cent, on corporations..	302
alien residents, serving in Army, Navy, or allies, readmitted after the war, if otherwise subject to exclusion.....	1014	assessment, payment, etc.....	302
enlisting in Czecho-Slovak, etc., forces against enemy.....	1014	credit given for dividends from income taxed corporations.....	302
if mentally or physically incapacitated in service, not subject to head tax.....	1014	not applicable to Porto Rico or the Philippine Islands.....	302
readmission after the war of otherwise excluded aliens who have served in the Army of the United States, etc.....	634	payments in advance by installments permitted of estimated tax.....	326
lawfully resident in the United States..	634	allotments required; credits allowed, etc.....	326
aliens having declared intention, and enlisted for service in Czecho-Slovak, Polish, etc., forces attached to American or allied army.....	634	penalties for failure, etc.....	327
if having acquired physical or mental defect in such service.....	634	by certificates of indebtedness and uncertified check, permitted.....	327
exempted from head tax.....	634	cancellation of, assessed against gift of Charles L. Freer to the Smithsonian Institution.....	181
<i>Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Government (see Austria-Hungary).</i>		proceeds from payment of, may be deposited in banks, etc.; conditions..	504
<i>Importers,</i>		<i>Income Tax Amendments, 1917,</i>	
proclamation ordering licenses for, of designated food necessities.....	1701	sources of net income stated.....	329
<i>Imports,</i>		exempt from tax; proceeds of life insurance policies.....	329
proclamation prohibiting, of designated articles; limitations, etc.....	1721	gifts, bequests, etc.....	329
extended to all nonenumerated articles requiring licenses for, of sugar, etc.....	1696	interest on State, Federal, etc., obligations; exceptions.....	329
restricting, of malt liquor.....	1728	salary of present President, Federal judges.....	329
<i>Imports of Merchandise,</i>		State officials; exceptions.....	329
distilled spirits produced hereafter forbidden entry.....	308	deductions allowed citizens or residents..	330
products of Virgin Islands to States prohibiting sale, etc.....	308	interest paid on debts; exception.....	330
not applicable if for other than beverages.	308	general taxes, except income and excess profits.....	330
		gifts for religious, charitable, etc., purposes; amount allowed; verification..	330

<i>Income Tax Amendments, 1917—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Income Tax Amendments, 1917—Continued.</i>	Page.
deductions allowed nonresident aliens....	330	deductions allowed foreign corporations;	
proportion of interest paid on debts;		proportion of interest paid on debts;	
exception; condition.....	330	exceptions and limitations.....	335
general taxes, except income and war		no allowance for bonds guaranteed	
profits.....	330	free from tax.....	335
return of total income required; collec-		interest on bank deposits.....	335
tion on failure.....	330	general taxes, except income and ex-	
citizens or residents, \$3,000.....	331	cess profits.....	335
additional \$1,000 if head of family;		returns of tax paid at source of income of	
limitations.....	331	foreign corporations, etc.....	335
further for minor or dependent chil-		penalty for no returns, refusing informa-	
dren.....	331	tion, etc.....	336
guardians or trustees; restriction.....	331	punishment for fraudulent returns, state-	
estates in administration and trustees		ments, etc.....	336
allowed \$3,000.....	331	tax paid by party not to be re-collected	
allowance to nonresident alien repealed.	331	from withholding agent.....	336
returns to be made by guardians and other		no penalty for not making returns unless	
fiduciaries; affidavits required.....	331	for fraudulent evasion.....	336
by joint fiduciaries.....	331	corporations, etc., to make sworn returns	
incomes under \$3,000 exempt.....	331	of all dividend payments.....	336
by partnerships of individual liability...	331	names of stockholders, etc., included...	336
deduction allowed members; tax paid		exchange brokers to make sworn returns	
dividends.....	331	of customers.....	336
contents of returns.....	332	details of profits, losses, etc.....	336
fiscal year at rate for calendar.....	332	returns to be made by all persons paying	
withholding tax by corporations, etc.,		fixed sums of \$800 or more to others.	
repealed.....	332	by United States officials.....	337
deduction of normal tax at source of income		details to be set forth.....	337
of nonresident aliens.....	332	of interest on bonds of corporations, etc.,	
dividends, etc., not included.....	332	regardless of amount.....	337
indemnity for paying, etc.....	332	collections of foreign dividends, etc.....	337
on interest on bonds of corporations, etc.,		names and addresses on demand.....	337
agreeing to pay tax, etc.....	332	applicable to 1917, and thereafter.....	337
unless notice of claimed exemption		income returns to be credited with excess	
filed with withholding agent, etc....	333	profits tax imposed.....	337
licenses required for collecting foreign		income of foreign governments from United	
dividends, coupons, etc.....	333	States bonds not taxable.....	337
regulations to obtain information, etc....	333	dividends as used herein to mean all dis-	
punishment for acting without.....	333	tributions by corporations out of	
personal returns of other incomes.....	333	earnings since March 1, 1913.....	337
no taxable liability released.....	333	stock dividends included as income....	338
ownership determined.....	333	distributions to shareholders, etc., in 1917	
payment of tax at source restricted to in-		and subsequent years considered as	
comes of nonresident aliens.....	333	income of year received.....	338
other withholding repealed.....	333	taxed at rate of year earned.....	338
normal tax levied on net income of domes-		earnings prior to March 1, 1913, not tax-	
tic corporations, etc.....	333	able.....	338
partnerships excepted.....	333	not applicable to distributions prior to	
on foreign corporations, etc., from United		August 6, 1917.....	338
States sources.....	333	premium on life insurance of employees	
dividends included.....	334	interested in business not deducted	
additional tax on undistributed net in-		from income thereof.....	338
come.....	334	amounts withheld at source from income of	
not applicable, if used for business re-		individual citizens to be released, etc.	
quirements, etc.....	334	exception.....	338
surtax if retained and not so used.....	334	entire tax to be collected from indi-	
applicable to each taxable year.....	334	vidual.....	338
deductions allowed domestic corporations;		<i>Income Tax Primer, 1917,</i>	
interest paid on indebtedness.....	334	additional copies of, ordered printed.....	1586
exceptions; limitations.....	334	<i>Income Tax Regulations, 1919,</i>	
preferred stock not included.....	334	printing ordered of.....	1590
shares without nominal value con-		<i>Income Tax, Title II, Revenue Act of 1918,</i>	
strued.....	334	definition of terms used; taxable year;	
indebtedness secured by collateral		fiscal year.....	1058
limitation.....	334	fiduciary; withholding agent.....	1058
not allowed for bonds guaranteed free		personal service corporations.....	1059
from tax.....	335	excluding foreign corporations, war	
interest on bank deposits.....	335	contracts business, etc.....	1059
general taxes, except income and ex-		dividends, corporation distributions from	
cess profits.....	335	earnings, etc.....	1059
foreign corporations from revenues in		for 1918, and hereafter.....	1059
United States.....	335	stock, etc.; for 1918.....	1059
		period of earnings determined.....	1059

<i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued</i>	Page.	<i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
gain or loss on sales, etc., of property acquired before March 1, 1913, at market price.....	1060	deductions allowed; allowance for depletion, etc., of mines, oil wells, timber, etc., basis.....	1067
since, at cost or inventory value.....	1060	if acquired before March 1, 1913.....	1068
exchange of property; equivalent.....	1060	if discovered by taxpayer after March 1, 1913, etc.....	1068
by reorganization, etc.....	1060	gifts to charitable, etc., organizations; vocational rehabilitation fund included; limit.....	1068
inventories to determine income, authorized; basis.....	1060	by nonresident aliens.....	1068
net losses, in regular business operations.....	1060	losses in 1918 from inventory depreciation or rebates paid, if claim filed... redetermination and action on claim. if no claim filed but loss sustained; redetermination, etc.....	1068
on sales of plants, etc., for war activities production.....	1060	nonresident aliens of designated items, etc.....	1069
in taxable year 1919; redetermination, etc.....	1061	no deduction from net income of personal, etc., expenses.....	1069
of partners, beneficiaries of estates and trusts.....	1061	new buildings, permanent improvements, etc.....	1069
computation of tax for fiscal years at different rates.....	1061	restoring exhaustion of property.....	1069
credits or refunds of excess payments... for partnerships; personal service corporations.....	1061	life insurance on employees, etc., for benefit of taxpayer.....	1069
when subject to different rates for parts of calendar year.....	1062	credits allowed for normal tax; of tax-paid dividends, etc.....	1069
normal rates on net income of individuals for 1918.....	1062	interest on Federal securities, etc.....	1069
upon first \$4,000 of citizens or residents subsequent years.....	1062	personal exemption of \$1,000 for single person, \$2,000 for head of family, etc. additional for minors or dependents, of \$200 each.....	1069
upon first \$4,000 of citizens or residents surtax in addition; rates.....	1062	for nonresident alien only if similar credit to United States citizens by country thereof.....	1069
from sales of mines, etc., limited.....	1064	returns required of nonresident aliens for benefit of deductions or credits.....	1069
net income defined; basis of computing for assessing tax.....	1064	action on claims.....	1070
gross income; sources included.....	1065	collection, etc., if no return filed.....	1070
salaries of President, judiciary, and Government officers and employees.....	1065	partnerships; tax levied only on individuals constituting.....	1070
professions, businesses, rents, dividends, etc.....	1065	computation of shares; credits, etc.....	1070
excluding income from life insurance policies; returns of premiums paid... gifts, bequests, etc.....	1065	returns, etc.....	1070
interest on State, etc., obligations; Federal, etc., bonds; returns required; limitations.....	1065	computation of net income; charities, etc., not deducted.....	1070
by foreign Governments from United States securities, etc.....	1066	personal service corporation not subject to tax.....	1070
payments for personal injuries, etc.....	1066	stockholders liable similar to partners; accounting, etc.....	1070
public utilities receipts by States, etc.; operated under contracts, etc.: restriction.....	1066	estates and trusts subject to normal and surtax.....	1071
pay of persons in service during the war not over \$3,500.....	1066	received during administration.....	1071
nonresident aliens from sources in the United States only.....	1066	accumulations in trust, etc.....	1071
deductions allowed in computing net incomes; business expenses.....	1066	for future distribution.....	1071
interest on debts; exception.....	1066	periodically distributed; under court direction.....	1071
nonresident aliens from United States sources.....	1067	responsibility of fiduciary.....	1071
taxes, classes, and exceptions specified... nonresident aliens.....	1067	computation of net income; additional bequests, etc., deductions.....	1071
business losses; losses not connected with trade.....	1067	payment of tax by fiduciary; credits, etc., allowed.....	1071
casualty losses not connected with business.....	1067	on periodical distributions to beneficiaries, etc., credits, etc.....	1071
worthless debts.....	1067	corporations formed to accumulate gains, etc., to prevent surtax on stockholders, not subject to income tax... stockholders liable on income from... excess profits tax deducted before computing share of members.....	1072
allowance for exhaustion, etc., of business property.....	1067	evidence of purpose if a mere holding company, etc.....	1072
amortization of cost of buildings, plants, vessels, etc., for prosecution of the war.....	1067	permissible accumulations.....	1072
redetermination of tax, etc., in three years, credits, etc., for overpayments.....	1067	statements required.....	1072

Income Tax, 1918—Continued.

payment of tax at source of income of non-resident aliens; exception.....	1072
interest to unknown owners.....	1072
by corporations, etc., guaranteeing interest free of tax.....	1072
exemption where notice of individual exemption filed.....	1073
returns, etc., required.....	1073
liability, indemnification, etc.....	1073
recipient to make returns of income.....	1073
if tax paid by recipient not recoverable from withholding agent.....	1073
credit for taxes on income, etc., paid by citizens to foreign country, etc.....	1073
by residents to United States possessions.....	1073
by alien residents on foreign income; condition.....	1073
by partners and beneficiaries of estates.....	1073
redetermination, etc., of taxes paid; refund, etc.....	1073
if accrued but not paid; bond, etc.....	1074
evidence of foreign income, etc., required.....	1074
returns required of individuals having taxable income.....	1074
by agent, guardian, etc.....	1074
partnerships.....	1074
fiduciaries; conditions.....	1074
when accounting period changed; accounting.....	1075
rate of tax; credits, etc.....	1075
time for filing, with collector of district.....	1075
increase of tax if, underestimated.....	1075
appeal to Commissioner.....	1075
corporations; rate on net income, in lieu of former tax, for 1918.....	1075
thereafter.....	1076
transportation systems under Federal control, proportions as of former laws.....	1076
organizations exempt; labor, etc.....	1076
mutual savings banks.....	1076
fraternal beneficiary societies, etc.....	1076
building associations, cooperative banks.....	1076
mutual cemetery companies.....	1076
religious, etc., organizations.....	1076
business leagues, etc.....	1076
civic leagues for social welfare.....	1076
pleasure clubs.....	1076
farmers' local mutual associations.....	1076
associations for marketing of mutual farm products, etc.....	1076
trustees for exempted organizations.....	1076
Federal land banks and farm loan associations.....	1076
personal service corporations.....	1077
net income defined.....	1077
gross income, sources as defined for individuals.....	1077
life insurance companies; deductions.....	1077
mutual marine insurance companies; deductions.....	1077
foreign corporations, from sources in United States.....	1077
deductions allowed in computing corporation net incomes; business expenses.....	1077
interest on debts; exception.....	1077
foreign corporations, in United States.....	1077
taxes, classes and exceptions specified.....	1077
foreign corporations.....	1078
guaranteeing interest free of tax, excepted.....	1078

<i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
deductions allowed in computing corporation net income; business losses.....	1078
worthless debts.....	1078
tax-paid dividends.....	1078
allowance for exhaustion, etc., of property.....	1078
amortization of cost of plants, vessels, etc., for prosecution of the war.....	1078
redetermination of tax, etc., in three years; credits, etc., for overpayments.....	1078
allowance for depletion, etc., of mines, oil wells, timber, etc.; basis.....	1078
if acquired before March 1, 1913.....	1078
if discovered by taxpayer after March 1, 1913, etc.....	1078
additional for insurance companies.....	1079
issuing policies on weekly payment plan, for life, etc.....	1079
further allowance to mutual marine insurance companies.....	1079
further to other mutual companies, returning premium deposits.....	1079
losses in 1918 from inventory depreciation or rebates paid, if claim filed.....	1079
redetermination and action on claim..	1079
if no claim filed but loss sustained; redetermination, etc.....	1079
foreign corporations, of designated items	1080
items not deductible, same as to individuals.....	1080
credits allowed for tax on corporation incomes; interest on Federal securities, etc.....	1080
for excess profits taxes paid.....	1080
computation for fiscal year ending in 1918.....	1080
domestic corporation, of \$2,000.....	1080
tax withheld at source, on incomes of foreign corporations not in business in United States.....	1080
credit to domestic corporation for income, etc., taxes paid abroad.....	1080
redetermination, etc., of taxes paid; refund, etc.....	1080
if accrued but not paid.....	1081
evidence of foreign income, etc., required.....	1081
proportion allowed for fiscal year ending in 1918.....	1081
returns required from corporations.....	1081
from agents of foreign.....	1081
from receivers, etc.; collection of tax.....	1081
accounting.....	1081
made for part of year; reduction, etc.....	1081
from affiliated corporations.....	1081
assessment, if organized after August 1, 1914, on income from Government contracts, etc., between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918.....	1081
computation of assessments; credits, etc., limited.....	1082
affiliated companies defined; credit for taxes, etc.; limit.....	1082
time for filing; with collector of district, etc.....	1082
tax payable in installments, except payments at source.....	1082
every three months.....	1082
extension of first installment.....	1083
interest if unpaid when due.....	1083
whole amount if installment not paid.....	1083
in a single payment optional, etc.....	1083

<i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i>	
examination of returns; recomputation....	1083
credit or refund if excess paid.....	1083
payment of deficiency.....	1083
additional tax if understatement due to negligence.....	1083
penalty tax in addition if returns fraudulent, etc.....	1083
immediate payment if returns made by revenue official.....	1083
time limit for making assessments, bringing suits, etc.....	1083
not applicable in false returns.....	1083
additional tax if unpaid when due; abatement, etc.....	1083
notice of time of payment inferred.....	1084
payment of enforcement expenses.....	1084
immediate payment demanded if acts of taxpayer prejudice collection.....	1084
presumption of intent.....	1084
bond accepted if not in default; suspension of action.....	1084
receipts on request, for other than stamp taxes paid; use by debtor as evidence, etc.....	1084
credit or refund if returns show payments in excess of tax.....	1085
time limit for claims for.....	1085
penalty for not paying tax, making returns, etc.....	1085
punishment for willful refusal to pay, make returns, etc.....	1085
corporations to make sworn returns of dividends, names of stockholders, etc.....	1085
brokers to make sworn returns of business done; details.....	1085
returns to be made by all persons paying yearly to others \$1,000 or more.....	1086
by United States officials.....	1086
details required.....	1086
of interest on corporation bonds, regardless of amount.....	1086
of collection of foreign dividends, etc.....	1086
names and addresses of recipients on demand.....	1086
for 1918, and each year after.....	1086
obligations of United States excepted.....	1086
tax returns to be public records.....	1086
inspection restricted.....	1086
access to officers of State imposing income tax.....	1086
by minority stockholders.....	1086
punishment for divulging information unlawfully by.....	1086
list of income taxpayers to be kept in office of collectors, etc.....	1087
statistics of income, etc., taxes, to be published annually.....	1087
licenses required for collecting foreign dividends, coupons, etc.....	1087
regulations to obtain information, etc.....	1087
punishment for collecting without.....	1087
citizens of possessions, but not citizens or residents of United States, liable only on income from United States sources.....	1087
collections in Porto Rico and Philippines by insular officers.....	1087
returns required; limitations.....	1087
insular corporation income tax not allowed as credit, etc.....	1088
amendment, etc., by insular legislatures authorized.....	1088

<i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i>	
punishment for unauthorized disclosing, etc., information from returns of....	1146
questions relating to, to be submitted to Advisory Tax Board.....	1141
<i>Incomes, Sources of,</i>	
detailed returns of fixed gains, profits, etc., paid to other persons, etc., to be made annually from all, if \$800 or more, 1917.....	337
if \$1,000 or more, 1918.....	1086
<i>Incorporations, D. C.,</i>	
repealed, National German-American Alliance.....	917
<i>Increase of the Navy (see also Naval Establishment),</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expeditious construction, etc., of additional torpedo boat destroyers.....	371
limit of cost increased of forty-six submarines.....	216
<i>Incurred Obligations, Army Emergency, 1918,</i>	
payable from appropriate items of Army appropriations for 1919.....	878
<i>Indebtedness, Domestic,</i>	
lists to be filed of, to persons believed to be enemies.....	416
on February 3, 1917.....	416
erroneous names to be stricken off.....	416
<i>Indebtedness, Evidences of,</i>	
regulation, etc., authorized of transfers of, between United States and any foreign country.....	415
compulsory testimony may be required.....	415
<i>Indemnity Bonds,</i>	
stamp tax on.....	1135
war revenue stamp tax on.....	321
<i>Indemnity, Lost Mail Matter,</i>	
appropriation for, registered, insured, and collect on delivery, domestic... 749, 1196	
for registered international..... 749, 1196	
deficiency appropriation for, registered international.....	1041
for insured.....	1041
<i>Independent Establishments, Government (see also Government Employees),</i>	
prohibitions against transfers of department employees extended to.....	383
Emergency Fleet Corporation included... extended to government of District of Columbia.....	383
498	
<i>Independent Treasury,</i>	
appropriation for contingent expenses... 119, 642	
for salaries, assistant treasurers' offices 780, 1234	
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... 4, 30, 825	
for additional guards, assistant treasurers' offices.....	184
<i>India Rubber,</i>	
appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc., of.....	808
<i>Indian Affairs, Commissioner of,</i>	
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc... 794, 1248	
<i>Indian Agencies,</i>	
appropriation for construction, repair, etc., of buildings at.....	564
heat and light to employees' quarters, not included in limit of compensation.....	564
for agricultural experiments on farms... 565	
deficiency appropriation for buildings..... 31,	
350, 840, 1039	

	Page.	<i>Indian Department—Continued.</i>	Page
<i>Indian Allottees,</i>		appropriation for Indian Service inspectors.	567
appropriation for hearings, etc., to determine heirs of.....	567	for determining heirs of deceased allottees.....	567
employment of additional clerks in Indian Office.....	567	clerks in Indian Office.....	567
Osages and Five Civilized Tribes excepted.....	567	Osages and Five Civilized Tribes excepted.....	567
<i>Indian Commissioners, Board of,</i>		for encouraging self support among Indians; furnishing seed, implements, etc.....	567
appropriation for expenses of.....	566	repayment; limitation.....	567
<i>Indian Courts,</i>		amount for passenger vehicles; limit..	567
appropriation for judges.....	566	for reimbursing Indians for cattle destroyed to prevent spread of contagious diseases, etc.....	567
deficiency appropriation for judges.....	31	for support, etc., of Indians in Arizona and New Mexico.....	568
<i>Indian Department,</i>		for school, Fort Mojave, Ariz.....	568
appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, etc., Indian Office.....	794	Phoenix, Ariz.....	568
for expenses of the.....	561	Truxton Canyon, Ariz.....	568
for surveying, allotting, etc., of lands in severalty.....	562	for irrigation system, Gila River Reservation, Ariz.....	568
repayment from Indian moneys; available until expended.....	562	for irrigation pumping plant, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz.....	568
use in Arizona and New Mexico restricted.....	562	for surveys, etc., for additional water supply.....	568
for irrigation expenses; amounts for designated projects.....	562	for water supply, Papago Indian villages, Ariz.....	568
for administration expenses of districts..	562	for school facilities, Navajo Indians, Ariz.....	568
for cooperative stream gauging.....	563	for water supply, Navajo and Hopi Indians on reservation.....	568
for irrigation engineers, etc., traveling expenses, etc.....	563	for Ganado project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz., system; limit raised.....	569
amounts available until expended....	563	for dam, etc., Gila River, Ariz., for irrigating reservation lands, etc.....	569
systems excluded.....	563	for water rights for Salt River Indian allotments, Ariz.....	569
payment for flood damages, etc.; limit for suppression of liquor traffic.....	563	for water diverting works, Gila River Reservation, Ariz.....	569
possession evidence of unlawful introduction; punishment.....	563	for bridge, Little Colorado River, Winslow, Ariz.....	569
for relieving distress; prevention of contagious diseases, etc.....	563	for repairing bridge, Little Colorado River, Ariz., reimbursable from Navajo funds.....	569
construction of new hospitals.....	563	for fence between Papago Reservation, Ariz., and Mexico.....	569
use for general treatment, etc.....	563	for purchase of cattle, etc., for San Carlos Reservation Indians, Ariz.....	569
allotment to specified hospitals, etc....	563	for labor, etc., for wagon road, Kaibab Indian Reservation, Ariz.....	570
for support of schools.....	564	for bridges, Little Colorado and Canyon Rivers, Ariz.....	570
deaf and dumb and blind children.....	564	no reservation or additions thereto in New Mexico and Arizona hereafter except by Act of Congress.....	570
tuition in public schools.....	564	for support, etc., of Indians in California.	570
education of children of less than one-fourth Indian blood restricted.....	564	for lands for homeless Indians, California	570
not available for designated schools....	564	for school, Sherman Institute, Riverside, Calif.....	570
for construction, etc., school and agency buildings.....	564	for irrigation charges, Yuma Reservation, Calif.; repayment.....	570
supervision and construction employees.....	564	for school, Fort Bidwell, Calif.....	570
heat and light to employees.....	564	Greenville, Calif.....	570
for collecting and transporting pupils....	564	for roads, etc., Yuma Reservation, Calif.	570
obtaining employment; repayment of expenses.....	564	for road, Hoopa Valley Reservation, Calif.; county cooperation.....	570
native pupils from Alaska.....	565	for relief of distress among Seminoles, Fla.; construction of buildings, etc.	571
per capita cost of pupils; determination of average enrollment.....	565	for support, etc., Fort Hall Reservation Indians, Idaho.....	571
for timber culture, etc.....	565	for irrigation, etc., Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho.....	571
for expenses of matrons.....	565	for fulfilling treaty with Bannocks, Idaho	571
for school, etc., farms; farmers and stockmen; field matrons.....	565	Coeur d'Alenes, Idaho.....	571
timber provisions not applicable to Menominee Reservation, Wis.....	565		
farmers to have competency certificates; exceptions.....	565		
for agricultural experiments, etc.....	565		
for supplies; purchase, transportation, etc.....	566		
warehouses limited to three.....	566		
for telegraphing and telephoning.....	566		
for costs, etc., Indian suits; no attorneys' fees.....	566		
for citizen commission.....	566		
for Indian police.....	566		
for judges, Indian courts.....	566		
for contingencies; special agents, etc....	566		

<i>Indian Department—Continued.</i>	
	Page.
appropriation for school, Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.....	571
Kickapoo Reservation, Kans.....	571
Mound Pleasant, Mich.....	571
Pipestone, Minn.....	572
for schools for Chippewas in Minnesota.	572
for annual celebration, White Earth Band of Chippewas, Minn.....	572
for enrollment of allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn.....	572
for manufacturing, etc., timber, Red Lake Indian Forest, from receipts...	572
repayment to tribal fund.....	572
for road between Cass Lake Indian school and village; county cooperation....	572
for expenses of general council, Chippewas of Minnesota, at Bemidji.....	572
delegation expenses visiting Washington, D. C.....	572
for civilization, etc., of Chippewas in Minnesota, from tribal funds.....	573
constructing school building at White Earth, Minn.; conditions.....	573
for relief of distress, civilization, etc., full-blood Choctaw Indians in Mississippi.....	573
for support, etc., of Fort Belknap Agency Indians, Mont.....	573
Flathead Agency Indians, Mont.....	573
Fort Peck Agency Indians, Mont.....	573
Blackfeet Agency Indians, Mont.....	573
for irrigation, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont.....	573
for fulfilling treaties with Crows, Mont...	573
for civilization, etc., Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Mont.....	574
for "line riders," Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont.....	574
for civilization, etc., Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, etc., Mont.....	574
for irrigation systems, Flathead Reservation, Mont.....	574
Fort Peck Reservation, Mont.....	574
Blackfeet Reservation, Mont.....	574
amount for passenger carrying vehicles on irrigation projects.....	574
transfer of Crow ceded lands to Big-horn, Mont., school district.....	574
for irrigation systems, Crow Reservation, Mont., from tribal funds.....	574
for school, Genoa, Nebr.....	574
for support, etc., of Indians in Nevada..	575
for school, Carson City, Nev.....	575
for irrigation system, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev.....	575
for farm implements, etc., for nonreservation Indians, Nev., from unexpended balances.....	575
for school, Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	575
Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	575
for attorney, Pueblo Indians, N. Mex....	575
for highway, Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, N. Mex., Navajo Reservation.....	575
use of prior appropriation for excess expenditures.....	575
for live stock, etc., for allottees, Jicarilla Reservation, N. Mex., from sales of timber.....	576
for completing bridge, San Juan River, N. Mex.....	576
for wagon road to Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex.....	576
for fulfilling treaties with Senecas, N. Y.	576
Six Nations, N. Y.....	576

<i>Indian Department—Continued.</i>	
	Page.
appropriation for school, Cherokee, N. C...	576
for bridge across Oconalufty River, near Cherokee School, N. C.....	576
for support, etc., of Devil's Lake Sioux, N. Dak.....	577
Fort Berthold Agency Indians, N. Dak.....	577
Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, N. Dak.....	577
for school, Bismarck, N. Dak.....	577
Fort Totten, N. Dak.....	577
Wahpeton, N. Dak.....	577
per capita distribution to Standing Rock Reservation Indians, N. Dak., from tribal moneys.....	577
for support, etc., of Wichitas, etc., Okla.	577
for support of agency, etc., Kiowas, Comanches, and Apaches, Okla., from tribal funds.....	577
for maintenance, etc., Kiowas, etc., from tribal funds.....	577
for support, etc., of Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla.....	577
Kansas Indians, Okla.....	578
Kickapoos, Okla.....	578
Poncas, Okla., and Nebr.....	578
for school, Chilocco, Okla.....	578
for fulfilling treaties with Pawnees, Okla. Quapaws, Okla.....	578
for support of Osage Boarding School, etc., from oil and gas royalties.....	578
use continued to June 30, 1919.....	578
Saint Louis Mission Boarding School included.....	578
vocational education; limit.....	578
applicable to current year.....	578
amounts for Agency purposes on requisition of tribal council.....	578
for expenses, Osage Agency, Okla., from tribal funds.....	579
deposit of receipts from leases, Osage Reservation, Okla., in national, etc., banks, Okla.....	579
for office building, Osage Agency, Okla., from tribal funds.....	579
exchange of homesteads by Osage allottees, Okla., permitted.....	579
sale of surplus lands by Osage allottees, etc.....	579
for Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., administering affairs of.....	579
undisputed claims of individual moneys, etc., to be adjusted by Superintendent.....	579
appeals allowed to Secretary of the Interior.....	579
for per capita payment to Choctaws and Chickasaws from tribal funds.....	579
investigation and settlement of claims of specified attorneys.....	580
distribution expenses.....	580
for per capita payment to Seminoles from tribal funds.....	580
for per capita payment to Creeks from tribal funds to equalize pro rata shares of members.....	580
for attorneys, etc., in probate matters, Five Civilized Tribes.....	581
for Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla.....	581
for common schools, Five Civilized Tribes and Quapaws.....	581
for expenses, sale of unallotted lands, etc., Five Civilized Tribes.....	581
coal and asphalt lands included.....	581

Indian Department—Continued.

appropriation for Five Civilized Tribes; specific authority required for expending tribal moneys; exceptions. tribal attorneys.....	581
school maintenance, repairs, etc.....	582
for fulfilling treaties with Choctaws, Okla.....	582
for four oil and gas inspectors, etc., restricted lands of Five Civilized Tribes.....	582
sale of Choctaw and Chickasaw lands to Oklahoma for game preserve.....	582
claims against Cherokees to be filed with Superintendent within one year.....	582
use of funds remaining for addition to Cherokee Orphan Training School Okla.....	583
allowance to William M. Baker.....	583
settlement of claims of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws and Chickasaws referred to Court of Claims; or by mutual agreement.....	583
for Murray State School of Agriculture, Okla., from Chickasaw funds.....	584
for support, etc., of Indians of Klamath Agency, Oreg.....	584
Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.....	584
Umatilla Agency, Oreg.....	584
for school, Salem, Oreg.....	584
for support, etc., of Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Oreg....	584
for Modoc Point irrigation project, Klamath Reservation, Oreg.....	584
for self support, etc., Klamath Indians, Oreg.....	584
for school, Carlisle, Pa.....	585
Flandreau, S. Dak.....	585
Pierre, S. Dak.....	585
Rapid City, S. Dak.....	585
for support, etc., of Sioux of different tribes, S. Dak.....	585
schools; use of balances for buildings, etc.....	585
for support, etc., of Yankton Sioux, S. Dak.....	586
for asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak.....	586
for support, etc., of Rosebud Agency Sioux Indians, S. Dak., from tribal funds.....	586
for highway through Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak.; balance re-appropriated.....	586
for education of Alabama and Coushatta Indians, Tex.....	586
investigation of advisability of purchasing lands therefor.....	586
for fulfilling treaty with Confederated Bands of Utes, Utah.....	586
for support of detached Indians, Utah..	586
for distributing principal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes.....	586
to Navajo Springs Band in Colorado..	586
Uintah, etc., Bands in Utah.....	586
Southern Utes in Colorado.....	587
for promoting self support, etc., from accrued interest.....	587
for irrigating systems for allotted lands of Uncompahgre, etc., Utes in Utah from tribal funds.....	587
for public schools in Uintah and Duchesne Counties, Utah.....	587

<i>Indian Department—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for road and bridge, Shivwitz Reservation, Utah; repayment.....	587
for support, etc., D'Wamish, etc., Indians, Wash.....	587
Makah Indians, Wash.....	587
Qui-nai-elts and Quil-leh-utee, Wash..	587
Yakima Indians, Wash.....	587
Colville, etc., Agencies Indians, Wash.	587
Joseph's Band of Nez Perce Indians, Wash.....	587
Spokane Indians, Wash.....	587
for irrigation, lands of Yakima allottees, Wash.....	587
for additional water supply to Yakima Reservation, Wash., allottees.....	588
for Cushman School, Tacoma, Wash....	588
for Wapato irrigation system, Yakima Reservation, Wash.; repayment.....	588
payment to Violetta and W. D. Stone. for fairgrounds for Spokane Indians, Wash., from tribal funds.....	588
for road, Quiniault Reservation, Wash..	588
for services of attorneys, etc., from tribal funds of Yakimas.....	588
for school, Hayward, Wis.....	588
Tomah, Wis.....	589
for support, etc., Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis.....	589
Pottawatomies, Wis.....	589
for self support, etc., of Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis. and Mich....	589
Joana Belt and William O. Belt.....	589
for aiding Menominees in self support, etc., from tribal funds.....	589
removal of timber from farming lands.	589
per capita apportionment, etc.....	590
sale of Wittenberg School property, Wis.....	590
for support, etc., of Shoshones, Wyo....	590
for school, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.	590
for fulfilling treaty with Shoshones, Wyo.....	590
for irrigation, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.....	590
for irrigating additional ceded lands; payment of construction charges, etc.....	590
for roads, etc., Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.....	591
for increased expenditures from tribal funds for benefit of Indians during fiscal year 1918.....	591
limited to estimates made therefor....	591
funds excluded.....	591
trust funds of Indian tribes to be withdrawn from the Treasury.....	591
segregation and deposit in banks for benefit of individual Indians.....	591
funds not susceptible to segregation to be withdrawn and deposited in banks; interest to be paid on.....	591
acceptance of Government bonds as security.....	591
trust funds may be invested in Government bonds.....	591
funds for schools, etc., excepted from segregation and deposit.....	591
no segregation until final rolls completed.....	592
disposition of funds of Five Civilized Tribes and Osages.....	592
deficiency appropriation for printing, binding, etc.; new accounting system.....	28

Indian Department—Continued.

deficiency appropriation for relieving distress, etc., among Indians	31, 380, 840, 1039
for support of schools	31, 380, 490, 1039
for school and agency buildings	31, 380, 840, 1039
for supplies	31, 34, 380, 382, 840, 843, 1039
for Indian police	31, 1039
for judges, Indian courts	31
for general expenses	31, 380
for support, etc., of Indians, Ariz. and N. Mex.	31, 840
for support of Indians in California	31, 1039
for school, Fort Bidwell, Cal.	31
for school, Greenville, Cal.	31, 840, 1039
for school, Lawrence, Kans.	31, 380, 840
for incidentals, Montana	31
for school, Albuquerque, N. Mex.	31
for Fort Berthold Agency Indians, N. Dak.	31
for school, Fort Totten, N. Dak.	31, 380, 840
for support, etc., Sioux of different tribes	32, 382, 840
for Colville and Puyallup Agencies, Wash.	32
for Joseph's Band, Nez Perce Indians, Wash.	32
for school, Hayward, Wis.	32
for indemnity to certain Chickasaws	32, 34
for school, Wahpeton, N. Dak.	34, 380
for support, etc., Indians, Klamath Agency, Oreg.	34, 380
for school, Salem, Oreg.	34, 380, 840
for bridge on Navajo Reservation, M. Nex.	380
for school, Rapid City, S. Dak.	380
for determining heirs of deceased allottees	380
for suppressing liquor traffic	840, 1039
for telegraphing and telephoning	840, 1039
for school facilities, Navajo Indians, Ariz.	840
for school facilities, Papago Indians, Ariz.	840
for irrigation, Navajo Reservation, Ariz.	840, 1039
for irrigation, etc., Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho	840
for school, Genoa, Nebr.	840
for Colville Reservation, Wash.	840
for support, etc., Indians, Yakima Agency, Wash.	840
for payment to Indians of Wind River Reservation, Wyo.	840
for plans, etc., irrigation project, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.	840
for Five Civilized Tribes	1039
for school, Tomah, Wis.	1039
<i>Indian Depredation Claims,</i>	
appropriation for defense in	155, 681
deficiency appropriation for paying judgments in	29, 378, 837
<i>Indian Farmers and Stockmen,</i>	
appropriation for	565
certificate of competency required	565
not applicable to present employees	565
<i>Indian Matrons,</i>	
appropriation for	565
<i>Indian Oasis Hospital, Ariz.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., fo	564
<i>Indian Office, Interior Department,</i>	
appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, clerks, etc.	794, 1248
for telegraph and telephone messages on Indian Service with	566
for clerks, etc., determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees	566

<i>Indian Police,</i>	
appropriation for pay, etc.	566
deficiency appropriation for	31, 1039
<i>Indian Pupils,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of, at schools	564
for transporting, etc.	564
obtaining employment; refund	564
native pupils from Alaska	565
per capita restriction	565
<i>Indian Reservations,</i>	
appropriation for expenses opening, to entry; reimbursable	143, 561
for surveying, allotting in severalty, etc., of lands in	562
repayment for expenses	562
available until expended	562
for irrigation and drainage expenses; projects specified	562
administrative expenses	563
for timber protection, etc.	565
Menominee, Wis., excluded	565
for irrigation, Gila River, Ariz.	568
for irrigation, Colorado River, Ariz.	568
for water supply, Navajo, Ariz.	568
for Granado irrigation project on Navajo, Ariz.	569
for dam for diverting water, Gila River, Ariz.	569
for irrigation project, Gila River, Pinal County, Ariz.	569
for irrigation, Yuma, Calif.; repayment	570
for irrigation, Fort Hall, Idaho	571
for irrigation, Fort Belknap, Mont.	573
for irrigation, Flathead, Mont.	574
for irrigation, Fort Peck, Mont.	574
for irrigation, Blackfeet, Mont.	574
for improvements, Crow, Mont.	574
for irrigation, Pyramid Lake, Nev.	575
for irrigation, Modoc Point, Klamath, Oreg.	584
for irrigation, Yakima, Wash.	587
Captain Grande, Calif., land taken for San Diego water supply	1206
creation, etc., of, in New Mexico and Arizona except by Act of Congress, forbidden	570
Crow, Mont.; homestead surface, etc., entries allowed on coal lands undisposed of in ceded	1653
Flathead, Mont.; sale of land to Missoula County for school purposes	1053
Fort Berthold, N. Dak.; coal lands in school sections of, opened to surface homestead entries, etc.	655
Fort Hall, Idaho; townsite established on	592
Fort Peck, Mont.; agricultural entries on classified coal lands may be perfected	1647
disposal of remaining coal lands	1660
coal lands opened to surface entry only	1754
time extended for payments due for ceded lands of Colville, Wash.	449
<i>Indian River, Fla.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of	255, 906
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	263
waterway to San Carlos Bay	1289
<i>Indian Schools,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of	564
provision for the deaf and dumb or blind	564
tuition in public schools	564
restrictions as to children with less than one-fourth Indian blood	564
not to be used for designated schools	564

<i>Indian Schools—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Indians—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for constructing, etc., build- ings.....	564	appropriation for increased expenditures, 1919; limited to estimates submitted.....	591
heat and light to employees' quarters.....	564	funds excluded.....	591
for transporting, etc., pupils.....	564	deficiency appropriation for relieving dis- tress, etc., among.....	31, 380, 840, 1039
employment for pupils; refunded, etc.....	564	for suppressing liquor traffic, etc., among.....	840, 1039
Alaska pupils.....	565	heirs of Five Civilized Tribes, determined by Oklahoma probate courts.....	606
per capita expenditure restrictions; exceptions.....	565	lands of Five Civilized Tribes subject to Oklahoma laws for partition.....	606
per capita provisions applicable to fis- cal year 1918.....	565	allotted to full-blood members subject to alienation restrictions, etc.....	606
for agricultural experiments on farms of.....	565	sold under decree, relieved from restric- tions.....	606
deficiency appropriation for support, etc.....	31, 380, 490, 1039	tribal funds to be withdrawn from the Treasury and segregated shares thereof deposited in banks to credit of individual.....	591
per capita restriction suspended for fiscal year.....	490	<i>Indians, American,</i>	
for buildings.....	31, 380, 840, 1039	appropriation for continuing ethnological researches among.....	122, 651
<i>Indian Service Inspectors,</i>		<i>Industrial Distilleries,</i>	
appropriation for pay and expenses.....	567	removal of fermented liquors to, without payment of tax, allowed.....	311, 1109
<i>Indian Supplies,</i>		<i>Industrial Education,</i>	
appropriation for purchase, transportation, etc.....	566	appropriation for investigating, etc.....	796, 1249
warehouses restricted to three.....	566	<i>Industrial Employment,</i>	
for telegraphing, etc.....	566	vocational rehabilitation of discharged dis- abled soldiers and sailors for.....	617
deficiency appropriation for purchasing and transporting.....	31, 34, 380, 382, 840, 843, 1039	<i>Industrial Home School, D. C.,</i>	
for telegraphing and telephoning.....	840, 1039	appropriation for salaries and expenses... deficiency appropriation for maintenance..	947 9, 471
<i>Indian Trust Funds (see Trust Funds, Indian).</i>		<i>Industrial Home School for Colored Children, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Indiana Harbor, Ind.,</i>		appropriation for salaries and expenses... sale of products, etc.....	947 947
appropriation for aids to navigation.....	161	deficiency appropriation for maintenance..	9, 471
for improvement of harbor.....	258, 1283	<i>Industrial Insurance,</i>	
<i>Indiana, Pa.,</i>		revenue tax on policies of.....	1104
appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Industrial Property Bureau, International,</i>	
<i>Indianapolis, Ind.,</i>		appropriation for quota.....	796
appropriation for care of Confederate sec- tion, Greenlawn Cemetery.....	131, 656	<i>Industries,</i>	
<i>Indianhead Naval Proving Grounds, Md.,</i>		appropriation for investigating problems of, developed during the war.....	1261
appropriation for improvements to powder factory; pyro storage.....	725	persons engaged in, necessary for national interests, etc., exempt from draft..	79, 955
for railroad extension from.....	725	<i>Industries Essential to National Defense,</i>	
proclamation acquiring additional lands for.....	1790, 1885, 1935	provisions for houses, transportation, etc., to workers in, during present war, and for their families.....	550
right of way to Smokeless Powder Factory from.....	1826	<i>Infant Mortality,</i>	
purchases of powder subject to operation of, at full capacity.....	206	appropriation for investigation, etc., of... <i>Infantile Paralysis,</i>	811
<i>Indians,</i>		appropriation for prevention of epidemic..	121 645, 940
appropriation for survey, etc., for allot- ments in severalty to.....	562	<i>Infantry, Army,</i>	
restriction on use in Arizona and New Mexico.....	562	Cavalry may be organized as provisional regiments of, during present emer- gency.....	398
for suppressing liquor traffic among.....	563	<i>Infantry Divisions, Army,</i>	
punishment for unlawful possession of.....	563	four, may be raised by voluntary enlist- ment.....	77
for relieving distress, preventing and treating diseases among.....	563	selection of officers; organization.....	77
amount for new hospitals; limitation of general treatment, etc.....	563	minimum enlistment age.....	77
for maintenance, etc., of designated hos- pitals, etc.....	563	not less than one division unit accepted..	77
for directing farming and stock raising among.....	565	<i>Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla.,</i>	
for legal expenses in allotment and prop- erty suits.....	566	appropriation for instruction expenses....	846
for encouraging industry and self-support among; repayment.....	567	<i>Infectious Diseases,</i>	
restriction on expenditure for any one tribe.....	567	appropriation for preventing, etc., among Indians.....	563
for live stock of, destroyed to prevent contagious diseases, etc.....	567	for preventing spread of, in interstate traffic.....	645
for asylum for insane, Canton, S. Dak... for increased expenditures during fiscal year 1919, for benefit of, from tribal funds, in addition to other pay- ments, etc.....	586 591	sanitation of military and naval areas and Federal industrial plants.....	645

<i>Influenza</i> , appropriation for eradicating, in animals..	Page. 1045	<i>Insane Persons, Alaska</i> , appropriation for care of.....	Page. 150, 676
<i>Influenza, D. C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of epidemic.....	1162	deficiency appropriation for care of.....	373
<i>Influenza, Spanish</i> , appropriation for combating, and other communicable diseases.....	1008	<i>Insanitary Buildings, D. C.</i> , appropriation for condemning.....	930
<i>Information and Inspection Service, Labor</i> , appropriation for expenses of, war labor ad- ministration.....	696	<i>Insect Pests, Quarantine Districts for Plant Diseases and</i> , appropriation for enforcing regulations governing.....	1005
<i>Information at Source</i> , required from all persons paying yearly to others \$800 or more; details.....	337	<i>Insecticide Act</i> , appropriation for salaries, enforcement of. for general expenses.....	1004 1004
paying yearly to others \$1,000 or more; details.....	1086	<i>Insecticides</i> , appropriation for chemical investigations, etc.....	992
regardless of amount, of interest on cor- poration bonds.....	337, 1086	proclamation requiring licenses for busi- ness, etc., of arsenic.....	1714
collection of foreign coupons divi- dends, etc.....	337, 1086	canceling requirements.....	1920
names and addresses when required..	337, 1086	<i>Insectivorous Birds, Migratory</i> , appropriation for enforcing law protecting. proclamation amending regulations for protection of.....	995 705, 1813, 1863
interest on Federal securities, excepted..	337, 1086	provisions to carry out treaty with Great Britain for protection, etc., of.....	755
<i>Information Division, Bureau of Immigration, Department of Labor</i> , appropriation for chief, assistants, etc..	810, 1263	<i>Insects (see also Entomology Bureau, Depart- ment of Agriculture)</i> , appropriation for study of, affecting health of man, etc.....	994
deficiency appropriation for additional in- formation to wage earners.....	376	for eradicating, etc., injurious to agricul- ture.....	274, 1046
<i>Informational Work, Department of Agriculture</i> , appropriation for publication, etc.....	1047	for control of cereal and forage.....	1046
<i>Ingels, Charles E.</i> , pension.....	1480	for control of stored product.....	1046
<i>Ingersoll, Imogen P. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1369	for vegetable and truck crop.....	1046
<i>Ingle, Charles</i> , pension.....	1572	for sweet potato weevil.....	1046
<i>Ingraham, Eli</i> , pension increased.....	1452	for deciduous fruit.....	1046
<i>Ingredients of Explosives (see also Explosives)</i> , provisions regulating the manufacture, sale, etc., of, in time of war.....	385	for citrus fruit.....	1046
purchases, etc., in small quantities, allowed if not for manufacture of explosives.....	386	for control of, injurious to live stock....	1046
<i>Inheritance Tax (see also Estate Tax)</i> , bonds bearing interest above 4 per cent accepted for payment of; conditions.....	505	for control of rice.....	1046
<i>Injuries to Government Employees</i> , appropriation for allowances, etc., from compensation fund for.....	125, 647	for sugar cane.....	1046
deficiency appropriation for compensation fund allowances, etc.....	1163	for general supervision of emergency, control.....	1046
<i>Injuring War Material, etc.</i> , punishment for.....	534	<i>Inspector General's Department, Army</i> , appropriation for pay of officers; longevity..	47, 853
<i>Inland Insurance</i> , internal revenue tax on policies of.....	1104	for expert accountant.....	48, 854
war revenue tax on policies of; exemption..	316	for mileage, expert accountant.....	48, 854
<i>Inland Transportation</i> , proclamation taking possession of all sys- tems of rail, etc.....	1733	deficiency appropriation for mileage, ex- pert accountant.....	10, 475, 827, 1028
<i>Inman, James</i> , pension increased.....	1507	for war expenses, pay of officers; longev- ity.....	189
<i>Inners, Milton (son)</i> , pension.....	1423	for mileage, expert accountant.....	190, 357
<i>Inquiries and Investigations, Senate</i> , appropriation for expenses of.....	761, 1216	<i>Inspector General's Office, War Department</i> , appropriation for clerks, etc.....	784, 1238
deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	840	<i>Inspectors, Interior Department</i> , appropriation for.....	792, 1246
<i>Insane Asylum, D. C. (see Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.)</i> .		for per diem, etc.....	794, 1247
<i>Insane, D. C.</i> , appropriation for expenses executing lun- acy writs.....	943	<i>Inspectors, Internal Revenue</i> , allowed leaves of absence for 30 days.....	1141
for support of indigent.....	948	<i>Inspectors of Hulls and Boilers</i> , appropriation for; assistant inspectors at specified ports.....	805, 1257
for deporting indigent nonresident.....	948	deficiency appropriation for increased pay..	1036
deficiency appropriation for support of indigent.....	9, 472	appeals from decisions of local boards of, allowed, etc.....	602
for lunacy writs.....	9, 823	salaries increased of, and assistant.....	740
		traveling inspectors authorized, pay, etc..	741
		<i>Inspectors, Postal Service (see Post Office In- spectors)</i> .	
		<i>Installment Contracts</i> , restriction on rescinding, during present war, made by persons in military service.....	443
		<i>Institutions</i> , census enumeration of inmates of.....	1297
		<i>Instruction Camps, Navy</i> , appropriation for expenses, for Naval Re- serve Force.....	713

<i>Instruction Pay, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i>	Page.	<i>Insurance Companies—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for.....	520, 1327	special excise tax on capital, etc., of, Act of 1918.....	1126
<i>Insubordination of Military or Naval Forces,</i>		legal reserves, etc., not included.....	1126
punishment for inciting, in time of war.....	219, 553	basis for mutual companies.....	1126
<i>Insular Affairs Bureau, Army,</i>		war income tax of additional four per cent on income of.....	302
appropriation for pay of officers; longevity.....	48, 854	assessment, collection, etc.....	302
for care of insane soldiers in the Philippines and Porto Rico.....	61, 867	credit for dividends from income tax paying corporations, etc.....	302
for law officer, clerks, etc.....	785, 1239	<i>Insurance Companies, Enemy (see also Trading with the Enemy Act),</i>	
<i>Insular Possessions,</i>		provisions governing business of, in United States.....	413
appropriation for fortifications.....	818, 1306	<i>Insurance Companies, Farmers' Mutual Fire, etc.,</i>	
for seacoast batteries, Philippine Islands.....	818	exempt from income tax.....	1076
for preservation, repair, etc., of, and torpedo structures, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands.....	818, 1307	<i>Insurance Companies, German,</i>	
for searchlights for defenses, Hawaiian Islands.....	818	proclamation permitting branches of, to continue business in the United States.....	1654
for constructing sea walls, etc., Hawaiian Islands.....	818	prohibiting branches of, in United States, continuing war risk and marine insurance.....	1684
for automobile, Hawaiian fortifications.....	818	<i>Insurance Department, D. C.,</i>	
for engineer wharf, Honolulu.....	818	appropriation for salaries.....	921
for installing searchlights for harbor defenses, Philippine Islands.....	1307	<i>Insurance, Life (see Life Insurance Policies).</i>	
for electric plant, supplies, etc., Hawaiian and Philippine Islands.....	818, 1307	<i>Insurance, Marine and Seamen's,</i>	
for installing electric plants, Hawaiian Islands.....	1307	extension of provisions for, by War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	897
for submarine mine structures, etc., Philippine Islands.....	1307	<i>Insurance, Military and Naval (see also War Risk Insurance Act Amendments),</i>	
for reserve engineer equipment, Hawaiian Islands.....	1307	provisions for, under War Risk Insurance.....	399
for fire control installations.....	818, 1307	advisory board to assist as to rates, etc.....	399
for ammunition for seacoast cannon.....	818, 1307	appropriation for paying insurance contracts, etc.....	399
for mine material maintenance.....	819	payments of premiums to be credited to.....	399
for constructing fire control stations, etc.; range finders, etc.....	819	granted to Army, Navy, and female nurses in service, on application.....	409
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	1307	against death or permanent disability; limit.....	409
balance for submarine mine material covered in.....	1307	time for applying restricted.....	409
for barracks and quarters, seacoast artillery, Hawaiian Islands.....	1307	deemed applied for, etc., if disabled or dying in service before expiration of allowances; limit of payments.....	409
deficiency appropriation for fortifications, war expenses.....	200, 481	forms, terms, etc., of contracts to be published.....	409
for seacoast cannon, etc.....	200	nonassignable; beneficiaries restricted.....	409
for ammunition for seacoast cannon, etc.; contracts.....	200	alternative policies to be provided for.....	409
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	201	basis of payments.....	409
for submarine mines, etc.....	201	changes of beneficiaries; restriction.....	409
for maintenance, submarine mines.....	201	payment after death, if no beneficiary designated.....	410
for electric plants, Hawaiian Islands fortifications.....	831	if designated beneficiary dead.....	410
provisions of Federal Reserve Act Amendments relating to banks in.....	240	amount to estate if no person entitled.....	410
<i>Insurance, Army and Navy,</i>		administration expenses, etc., to be borne by United States; basis of premiums.....	410
credit allowed disbursing clerks for advance premium payments.....	1184	term rates during the war.....	410
<i>Insurance Companies (see also Insurance Tax, Revenue Act of 1918),</i>		conversion without medical examination after the war.....	410
enemy; licenses required for conducting business by, in United States.....	413	regulation of payments, etc.....	410
notice of refusal or revocation, to be given other companies.....	413	disagreements as to claims, to be brought in district courts.....	410
prior contracts with, by domestic companies may be abrogated.....	413	allowance of attorneys' fees.....	410
foreign; business in United States by, may be prohibited except under license.....	414	no other, lawful.....	410
normal income tax levied on domestic, 1917.....	333	punishment for charging other.....	410
foreign, from sources in the United States.....	333	application permitted by other than insured for persons taken prisoner before April 12, 1918.....	502
additional tax on undistributed net earnings.....	334	beneficiary to be designated by insured, etc.....	502
deductions from income tax allowed domestic.....	334	provisions for, modified.....	614
foreign.....	335		

Insurance, Military and Naval—Continued.

time for applying by persons in service extended to April 12, 1918..... 438

automatic insurance not effective after February 12, 1918..... 438

Insurance Policies, Act of 1917,

war revenue tax on life..... 315

industrial or weekly payment..... 315

reinsurance exempt..... 315

marine, inland, and fire..... 316

reinsurance exempt..... 316

casualty; except indemnity bonds..... 316

reinsurance exempt..... 316

not applicable to exempted associations, etc..... 316

monthly returns and payments to be made..... 316

Insurance Policies, Property,

stamp tax on, issued by foreign corporation, etc., not signed by agent in United States..... 1138

Insurance Tax, in Title V, Revenue Act of 1918,

levied from April 1, 1919, on life insurance..... 1104

industrial, etc., policies..... 1104

group policies..... 1104

combination industrial, etc., policies of life, health, and accident..... 1104

marine, inland, and fire insurance..... 1104

casualty insurance, losses, etc., included..... 1104

industrial, etc., policies..... 1104

policies of exempted organizations, and reinsurance, excepted..... 1104

monthly returns, etc., required of insurer.. 1104

payment at time of filing return..... 1104

penalty for delay in..... 1105

Insurance, War Risk (see also War Risk Insurance),

issuance of, policies on American vessels, cargoes, etc..... 102

restriction on recognition of attorneys, fees, etc..... 555

Insured Mail, Postal Service,

appropriation for indemnity for lost.... 749, 1196

deficiency appropriation for indemnity for lost, domestic... 23, 374, 492, 835, 842, 1041

Insurrection,

letters, publications, etc., advocating, non-mailable..... 230

punishment for posting, etc..... 230

Interallied Committee for Reeducation of War Cripples,

appropriation for contribution for maintenance of..... 635, 1335

Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board,

creation of; membership..... 886

duties specified..... 886

measures to assist States in caring for civilians, to protect military and naval forces against venereal diseases..... 886

Division of Venereal Diseases created in Public Health Service..... 886

personnel; Assistant Surgeon General, etc..... 886

to investigate cause, treatment, etc..... 886

to cooperate with State authorities for prevention, control, etc..... 886

prevention of interstate spread of diseases..... 887

no intervention with other departments, etc..... 887

appropriation for cooperation with States in detention, etc., of civilians..... 887

for specified purposes annually for two years in allotments..... 887

Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board—Con.

Page.

appropriation for, to States in proportion to population, conditional on equal amount therefrom, except for 1919.. 887

to institutions for scientific research of medical treatment, etc..... 887

for scientific discoveries of measures of prevention, and sociological and physiological researches thereto..... 887

for Venereal Diseases Division expenses... 887

for purposes of Board..... 887

District of Columbia included..... 887

Interest and Sinking Fund, D. C.,

appropriation for payment..... 943

Interior Department,

appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, attorneys, etc..... 792, 1246

for special inspectors, etc..... 792, 1246

for clerks, etc..... 792, 1246

for mechanics, watchmen, engineers, etc..... 792, 1246

for clerk to sign tribal deeds..... 793, 1246

for employees, General Land Office Building..... 793, 1247

for general maintenance, new office building..... 793, 1247

for board of appeals, assistants, etc., office of Solicitor..... 793, 1247

for expenses, special inspectors, etc..... 794, 1247

for Commissioner, General Land Office, assistant, clerks, etc..... 794, 1247

for Commissioner of Indian Affairs, assistant, clerks, etc..... 794, 1248

for Commissioner of Pensions, deputy, clerks, etc..... 795, 1248

for Commissioner of Patents, assistants, examiners, etc..... 795, 1248

for Commissioner of Education, clerks, etc..... 796, 1249

for Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds, etc..... 797, 1250

for contingent expenses..... 797, 1250

for stationery..... 797, 1250

for law books, etc..... 798, 1250

for rent, Civil Service Commission... 798, 1251

storage of Patent Office models, etc. 798, 1251

for postage stamps, etc..... 798, 1251

for surveyors general and their clerks. 798, 1251

for government in the Territories... 799, 1252

for civil expenses under..... 141, 666

for repairs of, buildings..... 141, 666

for Capitol, etc..... 141, 666

for courthouse, D. C..... 666

for public lands..... 142, 667

for Geological Survey..... 144, 669

for Bureau of Mines..... 145, 670

for Government fuel yards..... 672

for Reclamation Service..... 147, 673

for expenses in disbarment proceedings..... 150, 676

for Alaska expenses..... 150, 676

for national parks..... 151, 677

for Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... 153, 679

for Columbia Institution for the Deaf.. 154, 680

for Howard University..... 154, 680

for Freedmen's Hospital..... 154, 680

for printing and binding for..... 174, 700

for Indian Department..... 561

for pensions..... 741, 1175

deficiency appropriation for Capitol... 17, 490, 840, 1039

for superintendent, mechanics, laborers, etc., new building..... 17

for care, etc., new building..... 17, 216

<i>Interior Department—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for general maintenance, etc., new building.....	17	appropriation for collecting cotton futures tax.....	779
for laboratory equipment, etc., new building.....	17	for collecting tax on estates, munitions, etc.....	779
for expenses, transfer of bureaus, etc., assigned to new building.....	17	employees, expenses, etc., authorized.....	779
for furniture and equipment, for designated offices, etc., in new building.....	17	amount for services, etc., in Bureau.....	779
for General Land Office Building.....	18, 372	for expenses, opium, etc., special tax enforcement.....	779
for courthouse, D. C.....	18, 372, 833	for miscellaneous expenses.....	780
for Court of Claims Building.....	18, 490	injuries to field employees.....	780
for contingent expenses.....	18, 372, 839, 1039	for collecting, etc., taxes under Revenue Act of 1918.....	1234
for public lands.....	18, 31, 34, 380, 839, 1039	enforcing child labor law.....	1234
for George Watkin Evans.....	19	detection of violations.....	1234
for Corbett tunnel, etc., claims.....	19	for refunding collections.....	1234
for Alaska Engineering Commission, reimbursement from townsite sales, etc.....	19	for collecting opium, etc., special tax.....	1234
for National Park Service.....	20, 382, 491	statement of all expenses to Congress.....	1234
for pensions.....	20, 492, 1039	deficiency appropriation for refunding collections.....	3, 30, 1038
for printing and binding for.....	28	for collecting income tax, excess profits tax, etc.....	4
for education in Alaska.....	31, 600, 839	for refunding illegally collected taxes.....	30,
for Bureau of Education.....	31	33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038	
for Geological Survey.....	31, 34, 380, 382, 490, 840	for redemption of stamps.....	30,
for Mines Bureau.....	31, 490, 840, 1039	33, 379, 382, 838, 1038	
for fees, examining surgeons, pensions.....	31	for drawback.....	30, 838, 1038
for Indian Department.....	31,	for paying judgments against officers.....	30,
	34, 380, 382, 490, 840, 843, 1039	33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038	
for additional temporary employees for new Department Building.....	372	for collecting war revenue taxes.....	348
for protecting, etc., Oregon and California railroad lands; Coos Bay.....	372	amount for punishing violations of laws.....	348
for Patent Office.....	372	amount for expenses in office of Commissioner.....	348
for Alaska expenses.....	372, 490	for punishing violations of laws.....	379, 838
for Saint Elizabeths Hospital.....	373, 1168	for agents, etc.....	381
for Columbia Institution for the Deaf.....	373, 491	for collectors.....	838
for Freedmen's Hospital.....	491	for miscellaneous expenses.....	838, 1038
for stationery.....	600	bonds of War Finance Corporation exempt from taxes.....	511
for medical relief, Alaska.....	600	exception; estate, income surtax, excess profits and war profits.....	511
for classification, etc., of Oregon and California forfeited railroad lands.....	833	deputy collectors and inspectors under War Revenue Act to be paid from sum for agents, etc.....	348
for judgments, Court of Claims under.....	837, 1038	deputy collectors to make inquiries of all persons liable to tax.....	1146
for reindeer for Alaska.....	839	oleomargarine manufacturers may use paper containers.....	1008
for surveyors general, etc.....	839	persons liable to, taxes, to make yearly returns of business, etc.....	1146
for Senate Office Building, construction.....	1034	promissory notes secured by pledge of Liberty bonds, etc., exempt from stamp tax.....	514
for Reclamation Service.....	1168	property of War Finance Corporation exempt from taxes.....	511
assistant to the Secretary may sign official papers, etc.....	499	tax on Federal reserve notes issued upon cancellation of silver certificates.....	537
current supplied, by Capitol Power Plant to be reimbursed.....	698	Revenue Act of 1918, provisions.....	1057
settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by.....	1274	income tax.....	1058
		war-profits and excess-profits tax.....	1088
		estate tax.....	1096
		transportation and other facilities, and on insurance.....	1101
		beverages.....	1105
		cigars, cigarettes, and tobacco.....	1116
		admissions and dues.....	1120
		excise taxes.....	1122
		special taxes.....	1126
		stamp taxes.....	1133
		tax on employment of child labor.....	1138
		general administrative provisions.....	1140
		general provisions.....	1149

	Page.		Page.
<i>Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>		<i>International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration,</i>	
War Revenue Act provisions.....	300	appropriation for annual contribution..	524, 1330
income tax.....	300	<i>International Bureau of Weights and Measures,</i>	
war excess-profits tax.....	302	appropriation for annual contribution..	523, 1329
tax on beverages.....	308	<i>International Bureau, Telegraphic Union,</i>	
cigars, cigarettes, and tobacco.....	312	appropriation for share of expenses....	526, 1332
public utilities facilities.....	314	<i>International Catalogue of Scientific Literature,</i>	
insurance policies.....	315	appropriation for expenses, preparation	
excise taxes.....	316	of.....	122, 651
admissions and dues.....	318	for printing and binding.....	175, 700
stamp taxes.....	319	<i>International Commission on Tables of Constants,</i>	
war estate tax.....	324	appropriation for contribution to.....	524, 1330
administrative provisions.....	325	<i>International Committee of Weights and Measures,</i>	
postal rates, etc.....	327	appropriation for expenses of member..	807, 1259
income tax amendments.....	329	<i>International Conference of American States,</i>	
general provisions.....	338	appropriation for expenses of delegates to	
<i>Internal Revenue Agents and Inspectors,</i>		fifth.....	526, 1332
allowed leaves of absence for 30 days....	1141	<i>International Congress against Alcoholism,</i>	
<i>Internal Revenue Bureau, Treasury Department,</i>		appropriation for expenses of.....	527
appropriation for Commissioner, assistant,		<i>International Dry Land Congress, Lethbridge,</i>	
deputies, etc.....	775, 1230	<i>Canada, 1913,</i>	
for care, etc., of buildings.....	1225	deficiency appropriation for.....	32
<i>Internal Revenue Collectors,</i>		<i>International Exchanges,</i>	
appropriation for.....	778, 1233	appropriation for expenses.....	122, 651
to notify district attorney within 30 days,		for printing and binding for.....	175, 700
of any violation of law, etc.....	1146	deficiency appropriation for expenses of...	2
<i>Internal Revenue, Commissioner of,</i>		<i>International Geodetic Association for Measurement of the Earth,</i>	
appropriation for, deputies, clerks, etc....	775	appropriation for American delegates to..	163, 689
for deputy, etc., income tax collections..	775	for quota.....	527, 1333
for, assistant, deputies, clerks, etc.....	1230	maintenance of observatory at Ukiah,	
for stamp agents, etc.....	775, 1231	Calif.....	527, 1333
for care, etc., of buildings for.....	771, 1225	<i>International High Commission,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses in		appropriation for expenses, United States	
office of, under War Revenue Act..	348	section.....	526, 1332
for salaries, office of.....	838	<i>International Institute of Agriculture,</i>	
authorized to redeem, etc., emergency tax		appropriation for quota and member...	524, 1331
stamps.....	3	<i>International Insurance Company,</i>	
detailed statement of all expenses in col-		proclamation including stockholders of, in	
lecting taxes, etc., to be made by..	1234	restrictions on trading with the	
salary increased; pay for difference to		enemy.....	1911
July 1, 1919.....	1140	<i>International Joint Commission, Canadian</i>	
five deputies and an assistant, authorized..	1140	<i>Boundary Waters,</i>	
duties of the assistant.....	1140	requested to investigate improvement of	
to assign duties, etc., of deputies; designa-		Saint Lawrence River between Mon-	
tion of one to act as Commissioner..	34	treal and Lake Ontario for ocean-	
to make regulations, etc., for enforcing,		going vessels.....	1290
etc., War Revenue Act.....	325	<i>International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah,</i>	
<i>Internal Revenue Officials,</i>		<i>Cal.,</i>	
authorized to administer oaths, etc., in		appropriation for maintenance; repay-	
revenue matters.....	1146	ment.....	527, 1333
<i>Internal Revenue Stamps,</i>		<i>International Law, Commission on Public and</i>	
use of designated, discontinued.....	311, 1109	<i>Private,</i>	
wholesale dealers' exchange for rectified		appropriation for expenses of representa-	
spirits restricted.....	310, 1108	tion.....	527, 1333
<i>Internal Revenue Taxes, 1914, Emergency,</i>		<i>International Office of Public Health,</i>	
repealed.....	1132	appropriation for annual quota.....	525, 1331
provisions continued for collecting special		<i>International Prison Commission,</i>	
taxes, enforcing penalties, etc.....	1133	appropriation for annual contribution....	524
<i>International Arbitration, Bureau of Inter-</i>		<i>International Radiotelegraphic Convention,</i>	
<i>parliamentary Union for,</i>		appropriation for share of expenses....	526, 1332
appropriation for contribution.....	524	<i>International Sanitary Bureau,</i>	
<i>International Association for Labor Legisla-</i>		appropriation for annual share of mainte-	
<i>tion,</i>		nance.....	525, 1331
appropriation for contribution.....	810, 1263	<i>International Seismological Association,</i>	
<i>International Boundary Commission, United</i>		appropriation for annual contribution..	525, 1331
<i>States and Mexico,</i>		<i>International Textile, Incorporated, Conn.,</i>	
appropriation for continuing work.....	523, 1329	proclamation including stockholders of,	
<i>International Bureau for Protection of Indus-</i>		in restrictions on trading with the	
<i>trial Property,</i>		enemy.....	1906
appropriation for annual quota.....	796, 1249		
<i>International Bureau for Publication of Cust-</i>			
<i>oms Tariffs,</i>			
appropriation for annual contribution..	523, 1329		
<i>International Bureau for Repressing African</i>			
<i>Slave Trade,</i>			
appropriation for annual contribution..	524, 1330		

<i>International Trade Mark Registration Bureau,</i> appropriation for quota for expenses of, at Habana.....	Page. 1335	<i>Interstate Commerce Commission—Contd.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for annual pay- ment.....	1023	boards of referees, etc., powers conferred..	454
<i>International Ultramarine Works, Limited, N. J.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1904	agreement authorized on basis of report..	454
<i>Interned Aliens,</i> deficiency appropriation for detention, etc., under Immigration Bureau.....	216	suit in Court of Claims on failure of..	454
<i>Interned Belligerent Aliens,</i> arrest and return of, leaving limits with- out permission, etc.....	223	car service rules and regulations, etc.....	101
punishment for aiding escape, etc.....	223	cooperation with President in operation, etc., of Federal control of carriers, directed of.....	456
<i>Interned Persons, etc.,</i> appropriation for expenses of, under Navy Department.....	705	enlarged to consist of nine members; com- pensation, etc.....	270
deficiency appropriation for war expenses..	203	appointment of new Commissioners.....	270
<i>Interparliamentary Union for Promoting In- ternational Arbitration,</i> appropriation for contribution.....	524	terms; vacancies, etc.....	270
<i>Interparliamentary Union, Nineteenth Con- ference,</i> appropriation for expenses of.....	527	political representation.....	270
<i>Interpreters, Census,</i> allowed to assist enumerators; pay, etc....	1297	conduct of proceedings; seal; quorum, etc..	270
<i>Interpreters, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> appropriation for legation, etc., Persia... 520, 1327	520, 1327	rules and orders; appearances; record of official acts.....	270
for Bangkok, Siam.....	520, 1327	divisions of, authorized; service in; chair- men, etc.....	271
for student, China, Japan, and Tur- key.....	520, 1327	assignment of work to.....	271
restriction on salaries.....	521, 1327	power and authority of; effect of orders..	271
for quarters for, Japan and Turkey....	521, 1328	three members required for rate ques- tions or discriminations.....	271
for, at designated consulates.....	529, 1334	five members for physical valuation, etc., proceedings.....	271
<i>Interstate and Foreign Commerce, Joint Com- mittee on,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	25	pay of secretary established.....	271
<i>Interstate Bridge Company,</i> time extended for bridging Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky., and W. Va., by.....	296	powers of Commission not affected.....	271
<i>Interstate Commerce,</i> appropriation for expenses regulating, etc.....	123, 648	former pay of secretary repealed.....	271
<i>Interstate Commerce Commission,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	123, 648	no increased rates, etc., to be filed without approval of Commission.....	272
for expenses regulating commerce; rent.....	123, 648	allowance by Commission without formal hearing; limitation.....	272
for establishing uniform system of ac- counting by railroads.....	123, 649	locomotive engine boilers, etc.; pay of chief inspector, assistants, and district in- spectors increased.....	616
for enforcing safety appliances regula- tions.....	123, 649	preferential rates for Government trans- portation to be fixed by.....	273
for securing reports, etc., of accidents..	123, 649	rates, charges, etc., initiated during Fed- eral control subject to action by....	456
for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc.....	123, 649	to determine pay for mail transportation by urban and interurban electric com- mon carriers.....	748
for physical valuation of railroads....	123, 649	penalty for refusing service at estab- lished rates.....	749
for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc.....	123, 649	<i>Interstate Commerce Laws,</i> pending cases affecting railroads, to pro- ceed to final determination.....	458
for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc.....	124, 649	execution of final judgment may be stayed, on application of the United States.....	458
for printing and binding for.....	175, 701	<i>Interstate Commerce Regulations,</i> appropriation for legal expenses, enforce- ing.....	156, 682
cost report-form blanks.....	701	car service defined.....	101
deficiency appropriation for compensation, two additional Commissioners.....	345	carriers to have just and reasonable rules, etc., for.....	101
for expenses.....	380, 596, 841, 1040	to be filed with Commission; incorpo- rated with rate, etc., schedules....	101
for physical valuation of railroads, etc..	824	rules, etc., may be established by Com- mission, etc.....	101
for enforcing safety appliances regula- tions.....	825	suspension, etc., of rules, by Commission in emergencies.....	101
for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc.....	825	other directions during.....	101
boards of referees to determine just com- pensation to carriers taken over into Federal control.....	454	execution of directions by designated agents.....	101
		penalty for refusal to comply with orders, etc., as to.....	101
		increased rates, etc., not to be filed except after approval of Commission.....	272
		discretionary approval of, without formal hearing; limitation.....	272
		obstructing movement of trains, etc., dur- ing present war, a misdemeanor....	272
		punishment for.....	272
		armed forces may be used to prevent....	272
		labor provisions not affected.....	272

<i>Interstate Commerce Regulations—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Inventions (see also Patents),</i>	Page.
preferential movement of commodities for national defense, authorized during present war.....	272	unlicensed use or manufacture by United States of patented, recoverable in Court of Claims.....	705
agents, etc., to execute orders; pay, expenses, etc.....	272	withholding issue of patents for, deemed detrimental to public safety if disclosed, authorized.....	394, 422
common carriers may have agencies in Washington to receive notices, orders, etc.....	273	held to be abandoned, if published, etc.....	394, 422
compliance with orders by, enjoined; punishment for failure, etc.....	273	compensation for, if tendered to the Government, etc.....	395, 422
rates for transportation to be fixed by Interstate Commerce Commission....	273	<i>Inventories,</i>	
payment for transportation authorized..	273	basis of, taken to determine income of taxpayers.....	1060
carriers relieved from penalties, etc., for giving.....	273	<i>Invested Capital,</i>	
rates, charges, etc., initiated by President during Federal control to be filed with Commission.....	456	meaning of, in assessing war and excess profits tax.....	1092
not to be suspended pending final determination.....	456	<i>Investigations Division, Department of Justice,</i>	
to be just and reasonable and take effect as directed.....	456	appropriation for chief, examiners, etc.....	802, 1254
hearings by Commission on complaints..	456	<i>Inyo National Forest, Cal. and Nev.</i>	
noncompetition in operation to be considered as to reasonableness, etc....	456	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
findings to be enforced.....	456	<i>Iridium,</i>	
certificate of President of necessity for increasing revenues to be taken into consideration, etc.....	457	provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
<i>Interstate Quarantine Service,</i>		<i>Iridium, and Compounds,</i>	
appropriation for cooperation with States, etc., for preventing contagious diseases.....	121, 645	subject to law regulating sale, etc., of explosives.....	671
deficiency appropriation for cooperation with States, etc.....	349, 838, 1025	<i>Irish Potato (see Potatoes).</i>	
<i>Interurban Railroads,</i>		<i>Irrigated Western Districts,</i>	
control, etc., of, authorized for transportation of shipyard employees, etc.....	535	appropriation for experiments on dairying and meat production in.....	1005
<i>Intoxicating Liquors (see also Distilled Spirits, etc.),</i>		<i>Irrigation (see also Reclamation Service),</i>	
appropriation for suppressing traffic in, among Indians.....	563	appropriation for investigating utilizing of water on farm, etc.....	1001
punishment for unlawful possession of, in Indian country, etc.....	563	auxiliary to Yuma project, Ariz.; use of funds modified.....	437
for suppressing traffic among natives of Alaska.....	677	census inquiries as to acreage, enterprises, capital, etc.....	1294
for enforcing Act prohibiting, near military camps, etc.....	851	residence requirement on lands suspended during present war.....	276
Amendment to the Constitution proposed to the States prohibiting manufacture, etc., of, for beverage purposes.....	1050	use of water permitted.....	276
certificate of ratification of.....	1941	<i>Irrigation Companies, Mutual Ditch and,</i>	
prohibition of, in military camps, etc., authorized.....	82	exempt from income tax.....	1076
extended to places under naval jurisdiction.....	393	<i>Irrigation, Indian Reservations,</i>	
sales to forces in uniform unlawful.....	82	appropriation for expenses; allotments to district projects.....	562
punishment for violations.....	82	for miscellaneous expenses.....	562
prohibition of traffic, etc., in Hawaii, during the war, etc.....	560	for cooperative stream gauging with Geological Survey.....	563
repeal by vote of the people allowed, two years after declaration of peace; conditions.....	561	for investigating new projects.....	563
prohibitions against, in postal Act, 1917, not applicable to ethyl alcohol for governmental, medicinal, etc., uses....	329	for irrigation engineers.....	563
to wines for sacramental uses.....	329	for superintendent of irrigation.....	563
sale, etc., of, may be prohibited in zones established about coal mines, etc.....	958, 1047	for traveling, etc., expenses.....	563
punishment for violations.....	958, 1047	projects specifically provided for, excluded.....	563
shipping, etc., into District of Columbia, unlawful.....	1151	interchangeable amounts for flood damages, etc.....	563
		for maintenance, etc., Gila River, Ariz..	568
		for Colorado River, Ariz.....	568
		for extending, etc., Ganado project, Navajo, Ariz.....	569
		for diversion dam for, Gila River, Ariz..	569
		for extending, Salt River, Ariz.....	569
		for maintenance charges, Yuma, Calif ..	570
		for maintenance, Fort Hall, Idaho.....	571
		for maintenance, Fort Belknap, Mont....	573
		for construction, Flathead, Mont.....	574
		for construction, Fort Peck, Mont.....	574
		for construction, Blackfeet, Mont.....	574
		for improvements, Crow, Mont.....	574
		for extending, Pyramid Lake, Nev.....	575
		for maintenance, Klamath, Oreg.....	584
		for maintenance, Yakima, Wash.....	587
		deficiency appropriation for Ganado project, Navajo, Ariz.....	840, 1039

<i>Irrigation, Indian Reservations—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Jaeger's Sanitary Woolen System Company, Dr.,</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, Fort Hall, Idaho.....	840	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903
for Shoshone, Wyo.....	840	<i>Jaegle, Henry A.,</i>	
<i>Irrigation Projects,</i>		pension.....	1535
appropriation for maintenance, construction, etc., of designated.....	147, 674	<i>Jail, D. C. (see also Washington Asylum and Jail, D. C.),</i>	
for maintenance, etc., on Indian reservations.....	562	appropriation for paying, from District funds, indebtedness to United States for construction of, in 1874.....	954
<i>Irwin, Bernard J.,</i>		<i>Jamaica Bay, N. Y.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1489	preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Gravesend Bay to waterway to Peconic Bay from, modified.....	1288 262
<i>Isenberg, William H.,</i>		<i>James, Frank A.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1368	pension.....	1573
<i>Isermann, August,</i>		<i>James, John C.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1407	pension increased.....	1411
<i>Isherwood Hall, Naval Academy,</i>		<i>James, Josiah,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for addition to... <i>Isthmian Canal (see Panama Canal).</i>	213	pension increased.....	1384
<i>Italy,</i>		<i>James, Martha F. (widow),</i>	
appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325	pension increased.....	1565
convention providing for reciprocal military service of citizens of the United States and of.....	1633	<i>James, Ollie M., late a Senator,</i>	
export of specified articles to, colonies, etc., forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	1037
additional specified articles.....	1694	<i>James River, Va.,</i>	
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747	<i>Jameson, John D.,</i>	
importing specified articles from, colonies, etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	pension increased.....	1498
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	<i>Jamestown Exposition Site, Va.,</i>	
<i>Itasca and Cass Counties, Minn.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for acquiring, etc., for naval operating base.....	207
may bridge Mississippi River.....	341, 341	proclamation taking possession of, for naval base.....	1674
<i>Iawamba County, Miss.,</i>		<i>Jamison, Thomas A.,</i>	
may bridge Tombigbee River at Barr's Ferry.....	1189	pension increased.....	1443
<i>Ivory,</i>		<i>Janes, Noah P.,</i>	
excise tax on sales of, articles by dealer...	1124	pension.....	1472
		<i>Janesville, Wis.,</i>	
		may bridge Rock River.....	1184
		<i>Janitors to Committees, House of Representatives,</i>	
		appropriation for.....	762, 1217
		appointment and duties.....	763, 1218
		<i>Jankowski, Frank,</i>	
		pension.....	1567
		<i>Japan,</i>	
		appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
		for secretary-interpreter.....	520, 1326
		for assistant secretary-interpreter....	520, 1326
		for student interpreters.....	521, 1327
		for cost of tuition; quarters.....	521, 1327
		for ground rent of embassy.....	522, 1328
		for interpreters at consulates in.....	529, 1334
		for paying, under fur seal regulations....	168
		agreement extending arbitration convention with.....	1641
		export of specified articles to, forbidden: exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
		additional specified articles.....	1694
		coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
		extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747
		importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
		extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748
		<i>Jaques, Garrison J.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1446
		<i>Jaquith, George L.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1514
		<i>Jarrett, John,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1462
		<i>Jarrett, Perry,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1494
<i>Jack, Samuel,</i>			
pension increased.....	1456		
<i>Jackman, Sarah E. (widow),</i>			
pension.....	1557		
<i>Jacks, Benjamin F.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1505		
<i>Jackson, Charles David, alias David W. Jackson,</i>			
pension increased.....	1511		
<i>Jackson, Charles H.,</i>			
pension.....	1573		
<i>Jackson, Clay,</i>			
pension increased.....	1449		
<i>Jackson, Harvey,</i>			
pension increased.....	1499		
<i>Jackson, John F.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1514		
<i>Jackson, Mattie P. (widow),</i>			
pension increased.....	1572		
<i>Jackson, Preasley,</i>			
pension increased.....	1463		
<i>Jackson, Sarah E. (widow),</i>			
pension increased.....	1567		
<i>Jacksonville, Fla.,</i>			
foreign nations invited to Farmers' National Congress at.....	1049		
<i>Jacksonville, N. C.,</i>			
appropriation for improvement of waterway from Beaufort to.....	254, 906, 1278		
<i>Jacobs, Anna (widow),</i>			
pension.....	1385		
<i>Jacoby, Peter,</i>			
pension increased.....	1447		

<i>Jasper, Ala.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	Page. 109	<i>Johnson City, Tenn.—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Jay, Evan T.</i> , pension increased.....	1513	deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 484
<i>Jefferson, Richard</i> , pension increased.....	1492	<i>Johnson, Claude</i> , pension.....	1469
<i>Jefferson National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Johnson, Daniel</i> , pension.....	1483
<i>Jefferson, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of water- way between Shreveport, La. and.....	256, 907	<i>Johnson, David</i> , pension increased.....	1430
<i>Jeffersonville Army Quartermaster Corps Depot</i> , appropriation for machinery for making clothing at.....	55	<i>Johnson, Elias</i> , pension increased.....	1407
for buildings, etc., for clothing making machinery.....	56	<i>Johnson, Franklin</i> , pension increased.....	1508
<i>Jeffrey, Etta S. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1488	<i>Johnson, Harvey</i> , pension increased.....	1360
<i>Jeffries, Columbus</i> , pension increased.....	1395	<i>Johnson, Hulda (widow)</i> , pension.....	1547
<i>Jellison, John</i> , pension increased.....	1417	<i>Johnson, James E.</i> , pension.....	1532
<i>Jenkins, Thomas A.</i> , pension increased.....	1535	<i>Johnson, John W., Kentucky Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1376
<i>Jenkins, William Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1374	<i>Johnson, John W., Missouri Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1525
<i>Jenkinson, Milton K.</i> , pension increased.....	1478	<i>Johnson, Jordan</i> , pension increased.....	1425
<i>Jennings, James K.</i> , pension increased.....	1370	<i>Johnson, Joseph J.</i> , pension.....	1569
<i>Jennison, Thomas L.</i> , pension increased.....	1385	<i>Johnson, Llewellyn L.</i> , pension increased.....	1419
<i>Jerome, Arthur J.</i> , pension.....	1474	<i>Johnson, Martha (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1532
<i>Jerseyville, Ill.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Johnson, Montie</i> , pension.....	1565
<i>Jessee, Charles H.</i> , pension.....	1574	<i>Johnson, Nicholas</i> , pension increased.....	1505
<i>Jeter, Mary Lee (widow)</i> , pension.....	1481	<i>Johnson, Oxley</i> , pension increased.....	1510
<i>Jewell, Jacob</i> , pension increased.....	1494	<i>Johnson, Peyton</i> , pension increased.....	1390
<i>Jewell, Walter L.</i> , pension.....	1474	<i>Johnson, Richard M.</i> , pension increased.....	1377
<i>Jewelry</i> , excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124	<i>Johnson, Shadrack B.</i> , pension increased.....	1381
war excise tax on, real or imitation, sold by producer, etc.....	316	<i>Johnson, Taylor</i> , pension increased.....	1424
<i>Jews in Asia Minor</i> , appropriation for furnishing food, etc., to..	1161	<i>Johnson, Thomas</i> , pension increased.....	1440
<i>Jicarilla Indian Hospital, N. Mex.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	<i>Johnson, Thomas M.</i> , pension increased.....	1362
<i>Jicarilla Indian Reservation, N. Mex.</i> , appropriation for live stock, etc., for In- dians on, from timber proceeds.....	576	<i>Johnson, William</i> , pension increased.....	1437
<i>Jiggetts, Douglas</i> , issue of homestead to devisee of widow of.	1539	<i>Johnsons Bayou, La. and Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1281
<i>Jiles, Joseph</i> , pension.....	1535	<i>Johnston, James H.</i> , pension increased.....	1551
<i>Joe Flogger Shoal, Del.</i> , appropriation for gas buoys, etc.....	686	<i>Johnston, James L.</i> , pension increased.....	1433
establishing gas buoys and improving aids to navigation near, authorized.....	607	<i>Johnston, Joseph M.</i> , pension increased.....	1396
<i>Johannes, George</i> , deficiency appropriation for credit in ac- counts.....	2	<i>Johnston, Leander</i> , pension increased.....	1486
<i>Johns, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1379	<i>Joiner, Franklin M.</i> , pension increased.....	1418
<i>Johns, Mortimer</i> , pension increased.....	1428	<i>Joint Commission on Reclassification of Salaries</i> , creation, composition, etc.....	1269
<i>Johnson, Charles L.</i> , pension.....	1475	to investigate pay of civilian employees in District of Columbia.....	1269
<i>Johnson City, Tenn.</i> , appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	139, 665	navy yard and postal service excepted report what readjustment, etc., should be made.....	1269
		powers conferred.....	1269
		cooperation, etc., of department, District, etc., officials.....	1269
		appropriation for expenses.....	1269

	Page.		Page
<i>Joint Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce,</i>		<i>Jones, William I.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	25	pension increased.....	1509
continued, and time extended for report..	377	<i>Jones, William R.,</i>	
unexpended balance for expenses of, con- tinued.....	697	pension increased.....	1509
<i>Joint Committee on Printing,</i>		<i>Jordan, Edward,</i>	
appropriation for clerk, inspector, etc..	761, 1216	pension.....	1490
for compiling, Congressional Directory	761, 1216	<i>Jordan, Irwin,</i>	
authorized to adopt measures to remedy neglect, delay, waste, etc., in public printing and binding, etc.....	1270	pension increased.....	1462
<i>Joint Congressional Committee on Fiscal Rela- tions with District of Columbia,</i>		<i>Jordan, John S.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for investigations.	497	pension increased.....	1511
investigations by, continued.....	27	<i>Jordan River, Miss.,</i>	
<i>Joint Meeting of the Senate and House of Rep- resentatives,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1230
ordered for April 2, 1917.....	1581	<i>Joseph, George,</i>	
for December 4, 1917.....	1585	pension increased.....	1482
for January 4, 1918.....	1585	<i>Joseph, Lulu M. (widow),</i>	
for January 8, 1918.....	1585	pension increased.....	1369
for February 11, 1918.....	1586	<i>Joseph's Band of Nez Perce Indians, Wash.,</i>	
for May 27, 1918.....	1587	appropriation for support, etc., of.....	587
for November 11, 1918.....	1587	deficiency appropriation for support, etc., of.....	32
for December 2, 1918.....	1589	<i>Joslin, Gilbert,</i>	
for February 9, 1919, in commemoration of life, etc., of Theodore Roosevelt, former President.....	1589	pension increased.....	1496
<i>Joint Stock Companies, etc. (see Corporations).</i>		<i>Joy, Martin,</i>	
<i>Jones, Alvin,</i>		pension increased.....	1527
pension increased.....	1520	<i>Judge Advocate General, Navy Department,</i>	
<i>Jones, Austin P.,</i>		appropriation for additional force, office of.	787, 1242
pension increased.....	1424	for attorneys, clerks, etc., office of....	788, 1242
<i>Jones, Clifford,</i>		deficiency appropriation for additional force.....	202
pension increased.....	1563	<i>Judge Advocate General's Department, Army,</i>	
<i>Jones, Daniel,</i>		appropriation for pay of officers; longevity	47, 853
pension increased.....	1501	for expenses, revision of military laws... deficiency appropriation for war expenses; pay of officers; longevity.....	189
<i>Jones, Elizabeth (widow),</i>		citizen appointments authorized in Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army, to serve in.....	853
pension.....	1534	<i>Judge Advocate General's Office, War Depart- ment,</i>	
<i>Jones, Ida E. (widow),</i>		appropriation for clerks, etc.....	784, 1238
pension.....	1428	<i>Judge, Robert S.,</i>	
<i>Jones, James K.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for services.....	20
settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians....	580	<i>Judges, United States Courts,</i>	
<i>Jones, John,</i>		appropriation for circuit.....	812, 1264
pension increased.....	1382	for district.....	812, 1264
<i>Jones, John M.,</i>		for retired.....	812, 1264
pension increased.....	1508	for law books for.....	812, 1265
<i>Jones, Lemuel,</i>		for additional, Texas western district... for Porto Rico district.....	156 156
pension increased.....	1432	deficiency appropriation for additional, Texas northern district.....	21
<i>Jones, Louisa (widow),</i>		for Porto Rico district.....	21
pension.....	1549	additional district, Texas northern dis- trict authorized.....	1183
<i>Jones, Martha Ann (widow),</i>		pay increased, district, including judges in Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Alaska.....	1156
pension increased.....	1479	circuit.....	1157
<i>Jones, Nancy C. (widow),</i>		District of Columbia, supreme court... court of appeals.....	1157 1157
pension.....	1453	Court of Claims.....	1157
<i>Jones, Nicoll F.,</i>		Court of Customs Appeals.....	1157
pension increased.....	1407	resigning of, permitted on reaching 70, after 10 years, with pay continued... retirement from regular active service instead of.....	1157 1157
<i>Jones, Oscar,</i>		voluntary duties in case of.....	1157
pension increased.....	1559	additional judge authorized if judge en- titled to does not resign or is per- manently incapacitated.....	1158
<i>Jones, Phoebe A. (widow),</i>		resigning, or causing appointment of addi- tional judge, to be junior to other judges.....	1158 1158
pension.....	1423		
<i>Jones, Warren,</i>			
pension increased.....	1524		
<i>Jones, Watkin H.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1364		
<i>Jones, William A., late a Representative in Congress,</i>			
deficiency appropriation to pay to widow of.....	835		
<i>Jones, William D.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1502		

	Page.	K.	Page.
<i>Judges, United States Courts—Continued.</i>			
senior judge to appoint officials in case of disagreement thereof.....	1158	<i>Kabrick, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1435
vacancy caused by death of judge entitled to resign, following appointment of additional judge, not to be filled....	1158	<i>Kaffee Hag Corporation, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1909
provision in effect one month after approval of Act.....	1158	<i>Kahului, Hawaii,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	136, 261, 1286
salaries of, exempt from income tax, 1917, if now in office.....	329	<i>Kaibab Indian Reservation, Utah,</i> appropriation for share in interstate highway through; Indian labor.....	570
<i>Judgments,</i>		<i>Kaibab National Forest, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	986
deficiency appropriation for paying, against District of Columbia; exception.....	9, 351, 472, 824	<i>Kalamazoo River, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	258, 909, 1283
for paying, United States courts... 29, 378, 836	29, 378, 836	<i>Kalispell, Mont.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
for paying, Court of Claims... 29, 378, 837, 1038	29, 378, 837, 1038	<i>Kalorama Road NW., D. C.,</i> appropriation for paving, etc., Champlain Street to Seventeenth, and to Sixteenth.....	927
for paying, Indian depredation claims... 29, 378, 837	29, 378, 837	<i>Kane, Michael S.,</i> pension.....	1573
for, against internal revenue officers... 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038	30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038	<i>Kaniksi National Forest, Idaho and Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
authority to pay, against internal revenue collectors.....	1145	<i>Kanouff, Catherine A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1511
<i>Judgments by Default,</i>		<i>Kansas Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of.....	578
protection afforded persons in military service from, during the war.....	441	<i>Kansas River, Kans.,</i> appropriation for improvement of....	259, 1282
<i>Judicial Code,</i>		<i>Kanuk, Peter,</i> pension.....	1472
amended, section 2.....	1156	<i>Kaolin,</i> provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
section 3.....	1182	<i>Kappes, Henry W.,</i> pension.....	1473
section 4.....	1182	<i>Kappler and Merillat,</i> settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians...	580
section 24.....	395	<i>Karl, Felix,</i> pension increased.....	1380
section 101.....	604, 1184	<i>Karr, Hamilton L.,</i> pension increased.....	1374
section 108.....	1270	<i>Kash, Byron W.,</i> pension.....	1467
section 111.....	605	<i>Katin, Michael,</i> pension increased.....	1423
section 113.....	1157	<i>Katmai National Monument, Alaska,</i> proclamation setting aside, including The Valley of the Ten Thousand Smokes.	1855
section 136.....	1157	<i>Kazee, Oliver R.,</i> pension increased.....	1439
section 188.....	1157	<i>Kearney, Francis J.,</i> pension increased.....	1486
section 256.....	395	<i>Keck, Charles E.,</i> pension.....	1575
section 260.....	1157	<i>Keech, Samuel H.,</i> pension increased.....	1380
section 269.....	1181	<i>Keefe, Elizabeth M. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1492
<i>Judicial Expenses,</i>		<i>Keenan, George W.,</i> pension.....	1477
appropriations for.....	812, 1264	<i>Keffer, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1512
<i>Judicial Officers,</i>		<i>Kehoe, William Harold,</i> appointment as second lieutenant Infantry, retired, authorized.....	100
appropriation for law books for.....	812, 1265	<i>Keiderling, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1492
<i>Judiciary Park, D. C.,</i>			
deficiency appropriation for repaving E and F Street roadways in.....	831		
<i>Jugo-Slavs,</i>			
resident, but not citizen, may be accepted in force to fight enemies of United States.....	868		
<i>Junkin, Laura L. (widow),</i>			
pension.....	1523		
<i>Jurin, Edward M.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1391		
<i>Jurors, United States Courts,</i>			
appropriation for fees.....	157, 683		
for meals and lodgings for.....	158, 684		
deficiency appropriation for fees.....	32, 834, 841, 1035		
<i>Jury Commissioners, United States Courts,</i>			
appropriation for fees.....	158, 684		
<i>Justice, George W.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1495		
<i>Justices of the Peace,</i>			
appropriation for fees, acting as commissioners, United States courts.....	157, 683		
deficiency appropriation for fees, etc., acting as commissioners.....	494, 834		
<i>Juvenile Court, D. C.,</i>			
appropriation for judge, probation officers, etc.....	942		
for jurors; rent, expenses, etc.....	942		
deficiency appropriation for acting judges..	823		

<i>Keligher, Patrick</i> , pension increased.....	1397	<i>Kerosene</i> , may be carried as stores on passenger vessels.....	Page. 499
<i>Kell, Charles M.</i> , pension increased.....	1403	<i>Kerr, Dennis M.</i> , deficiency appropriation for services.....	25, 835
<i>Kell, Orville V.</i> , pension.....	1571	<i>Kerwin, Matheu</i> , pension increased.....	1408
<i>Keller, Matthias</i> , pension increased.....	1501	<i>Kesler, Edgar A.</i> , pension increased.....	1516
<i>Keller, Phillip P.</i> , pension increased.....	1378	<i>Ketchum, Josiah</i> , pension increased.....	1492
<i>Kelley, Hezekiah W.</i> , pension increased.....	1400	<i>Kewaunee, Wis.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283
<i>Kelley, Timothy</i> , pension increased.....	1392	<i>Keweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge, Mich.</i> , appropriation for aids to navigation, en- trance to.....	161
<i>Kellogg, Lucie (widow)</i> , pension.....	1484	for maintenance and improvement....	257, 909
<i>Kells, Elizabeth A. (mother)</i> , pension increased.....	1471	for improvement of, at Princess Point...	1282
<i>Kelly, Allen</i> , pension increased.....	1497	<i>Key West, Fla.</i> , appropriation for marine hospital.....	112
<i>Kelly, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1404	for quarantine station, detention hulk...	121
<i>Kelly, Erastus A.</i> , pension increased.....	1431	for improvement of harbor.....	255, 906
<i>Kelly, Hester W.</i> , homestead entry validated.....	1541	channel at "Middle Ground"; con- tracts.....	906
<i>Kelly, Joseph K.</i> , pension increased.....	1449	for naval station, public works.....	725
<i>Kelly, Leo A.</i> , pension.....	1477	for development of a submarine base....	725
<i>Kelly, Thaddeus M.</i> , pension increased.....	1475	for land for naval hospital.....	728
<i>Kelly, Thomas J.</i> , pension.....	1566	<i>Keyport Harbor, N. J.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1276
<i>Kelly, Walden</i> , pension increased.....	1436	<i>Keyport, Wash.</i> , deficiency appropriation for telephone ease- ment from Puget Sound navy yard to radio station.....	208
<i>Kelsay, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1508	<i>Keyser, William W.</i> , pension.....	1488
<i>Keltner, Robert J.</i> , pension increased.....	1498	<i>Kibbe, Carrie L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1452
<i>Kenaday, Mary F. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1482	<i>Kickapoo Indian Reservation, Kans.</i> , appropriation for Indian school.....	571
<i>Kendall, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1444	<i>Kickapoo Indians, Okla.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of.....	578
<i>Kendallville, Ind.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109, 635	<i>Kidd, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1388
<i>Keniston, Ezra H.</i> , pension increased.....	1402	<i>Kiddey, William S.</i> , pension increased.....	1447
<i>Kennedy, James E.</i> , pension.....	1573	<i>Kies, Fred E.</i> , pension increased.....	1577
<i>Kennedy, James P.</i> , pension.....	1573	<i>Kiff, Polly (widow)</i> , pension.....	1417
<i>Kennedy, Larkin</i> , pension increased.....	1502	<i>Kildow, William</i> , pension increased.....	1502
<i>Kennedy, Mathias</i> , pension.....	1467	<i>Kilgore, Charles</i> , pension increased.....	1441
<i>Kenosha, Wis.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	<i>Kill van Kull, N. Y.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Shooters Island West.....	263
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	265	for 30-foot channel.....	1288
<i>Kenoyer, Jacob A.</i> , pension increased.....	1516	<i>Killgore, Joseph L.</i> , pension increased.....	1392
<i>Kenton, Ohio</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Killits Case (see Pardon in Criminal Cases)</i> .	
<i>Kephart, Simon</i> , pension increased.....	1378	<i>Kilpatrick, Ira G.</i> , land patent to.....	1529
<i>Kepner, Robert</i> , pension increased.....	1427	<i>Kimball, David</i> , pension increased.....	1560
<i>Kerlee, Charles W.</i> , pension increased.....	1534	<i>Kimball, George H.</i> , pension increased.....	1416
<i>Kermil, W. Va.</i> , bridge authorized across Tug River at....	395	<i>Kimball, William W.</i> , pension increased.....	1387
time extended for bridging Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, from Warfield, Ky., to.	296	<i>Kimbrel, William T.</i> , pension increased.....	1465
		<i>Kimonos</i> , excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
		<i>Kindergarten Education</i> , appropriation for investigation of, etc....	797, 1250

<i>Kindle, Charles H.,</i> pension increased.....	1387	<i>Kiplinger, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1445
<i>Kindle, William F.,</i> pension increased.....	1526	<i>Kirby, Franklin,</i> pension.....	1556
<i>King, Almeda (widow),</i> pension.....	1425	<i>Kirby, James,</i> pension increased.....	1493
<i>King, Andrew,</i> pension increased.....	1440	<i>Kirby, John P.,</i> pension.....	1477
<i>King, Edith (widow),</i> pension.....	1426	<i>Kirby, Richard H.,</i> pension increased.....	1493
<i>King, George D.,</i> pension increased.....	1375	<i>Kirk, Alexander C.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
<i>King, George H.,</i> pension increased.....	1437	<i>Kirkpatrick, Francis M.,</i> pension increased.....	1424
<i>King Hill Irrigation Project, Idaho,</i> appropriation for beginning construction, etc.; condition.....	148	<i>Kirkpatrick, William E.,</i> pension increased.....	1566
for continuing construction, etc.....	674	<i>Kirschbaum, Eugene,</i> proclamation including, in restriction on trading with the enemy.....	1834
subject to provisions of Reclamation Act.....	674	<i>Kirtland, Luella (daughter),</i> pension.....	1553
patents for lands entered under Carey Act.....	674	<i>Kissel, Philip,</i> pension increased.....	1444
<i>King, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1513	<i>Kissimmee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of. 255,906, 127.9 preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1289
<i>King, James M.,</i> pension increased.....	1516	<i>Kissinger, John R.,</i> appropriation for monthly payments to..	49, 855
<i>King, John H.,</i> pension increased.....	1458	<i>Kitchen, Joseph G.,</i> pension increased.....	1449
<i>King, Joseph W.,</i> pension increased.....	1453	<i>Kite, William L. V.,</i> pension increased.....	1359
<i>King, Mary L. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1360	<i>Kittrell, Francis M.,</i> pension increased.....	1408
<i>King, Rolla,</i> pension.....	1489	<i>Klamath Agency, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	584
<i>King, Thomas C.,</i> pension increased.....	1389	deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at.....	34, 380
<i>Kinkade, Hattie (daughter),</i> pension.....	1393	<i>Klamath Indian Reservations, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for Modoc Point irrigation system.....	584
<i>Kinkead, Robert,</i> pension increased.....	1515	<i>Klamath Indians, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of, from tribal funds.....	584
<i>Kinley, Ambrose R.,</i> pension.....	1467	<i>Klamath Irrigation Project, Oreg.-Cal.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	149, 675
<i>Kinman, Jehu P.,</i> pension increased.....	1398	<i>Klamath National Forest, Cal.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
<i>Kinne, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1375	<i>Klatt, Bernard,</i> pension.....	1475
<i>Kinney, Eaton,</i> pension increased.....	1379	<i>Klein, Magdalena (widow),</i> pension.....	1571
<i>Kinney, Henry J.,</i> pension increased.....	1381	<i>Kline, Mary E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1556
<i>Kinney Steamship Company,</i> may change name of steamer "Caldera" to "A. T. Kinney".....	502	<i>Kline, Pulver,</i> pension increased.....	1521
<i>Kinser, James,</i> pension increased.....	1498	<i>Klinedinst, Alexander,</i> pension increased.....	1442
<i>Kinsey, Albert M.,</i> pension.....	1565	<i>Klingel, Mathias,</i> pension increased.....	1455
<i>Kinsey, Jacob W.,</i> pension increased.....	1519	<i>Klinger, Clyde A.,</i> pension.....	1472
<i>Kint, George,</i> pension increased.....	1402	<i>Klinkman, Henry W.,</i> homestead patent to guardian of devisees of widow of.....	1539
<i>Kiowa, etc., Indian Reservations, Okla.,</i> cancellation of entries on pasture, etc., ceded lands in, for failing to com- plete.....	1318	<i>Knapp, Ambrose J.,</i> pension increased.....	1444
preference of residents to purchase.....	1318	<i>Kneibe, Edward,</i> pension.....	1571
payments required.....	1318	<i>Kneibler, Benjamin E.,</i> pension.....	1566
vacant wood, etc., reserves to be sold to highest bidder.....	1318		
deposits, etc., of proceeds.....	1319		
<i>Kiowa, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds.....	577		
for support, etc., from tribal funds.....	577		

<i>Knierim, Caroline (widow),</i> pension.....	Page. 1558	<i>Labor Disputes, Conciliation of,</i> appropriation for commissioners of, under Department of Labor.....	Page. 810, 1262
<i>Knight, Elijah T.,</i> pension increased.....	1526	deficiency appropriation for commissioners of, expenses.....	375
<i>Knight, James,</i> pension increased.....	1436	<i>Labor, Distribution of,</i> deficiency appropriation for furnishing in- formation to wage earners as to.....	376
<i>Knight, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1516	<i>Labor Legislation, International Association</i> <i>for,</i> appropriation for contribution.....	810, 1263
<i>Knight, William H. H.,</i> pension increased.....	1506	<i>Labor Organizations,</i> exempt from income tax.....	1076
<i>Knighton, James S.,</i> pension increased.....	1393	provisions relating to, not affected by Act furnishing obstructions to interstate traffic, mails, etc., during present war.....	272
<i>Knives, Hunting and Bowie,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122	second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc.....	328
<i>Knox, Charles E.,</i> pension increased.....	1379	use of antitrust appropriations for prosecut- ing, forbidden.....	155, 681
<i>Kny-Scheerer Corporation, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907	<i>Labor Saving Devices, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for rent, purchase, etc....	750, 1197
<i>Kooney, James A.,</i> pension increased.....	1428	<i>Labor Saving Machines,</i> appropriation for purchase, supplies, etc., Treasury Department.....	778, 1233
<i>Kootenai National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	deficiency appropriation for, Treasury De- partment.....	1164
<i>Korea (see Chosen).</i>		<i>Labor Statistics Bureau, Department of Labor,</i> appropriation for Commissioner, statisti- cian, and chief clerk, experts, etc.....	810, 1262
<i>Kouth, Michael,</i> pension increased.....	1386	for per diem experts, etc.....	810, 1262
<i>Kraft, Louis H.,</i> pension.....	1536	for temporary statistical clerks.....	810, 1262
<i>Krant, David,</i> pension increased.....	1537	for reports and materials for.....	810, 1262
<i>Kratka Township, Minn.,</i> time extended for bridging Red Lake River by.....	1271	for share, International Labor Associa- tion.....	810, 1263
<i>Krey, Nicholas,</i> pension.....	1565	for books, etc.....	810, 1263
<i>Krick, Albert,</i> pension.....	1483	<i>Labor, Training and Dilution of,</i> appropriation for expenses of war labor administration for.....	696
<i>Krieger, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1443	<i>Lacey, Michael,</i> pension increased.....	1475
<i>Kruger, Anthon O.,</i> pension increased.....	1512	<i>Laconia, N. H.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Krutz, Oliver P.,</i> pension increased.....	1412	<i>Lacrosse Sticks,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
<i>Kuhn, John C.,</i> pension increased.....	1435	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	316
<i>Kuhn, Joseph E.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326	<i>Ladd, David A.,</i> pension increased.....	1451
<i>Kvavle, Carl and Anna,</i> issue of land patent to.....	1540	<i>Ladd, Wesley J.,</i> pension increased.....	1512
<i>Kyte, Chester E.,</i> pension increased.....	1445	<i>Lady, Louis,</i> pension increased.....	1430
		<i>Laehn, Ollie (widow),</i> pension.....	1533
L.		<i>Lafayette National Park, Me.,</i> established on Mount Desert Island, in place of Sieur de Monts National Monument.....	1178
<i>LaFleur, John S.,</i> pension increased.....	1566	administration, etc., under National Park Service.....	1179
<i>La Grande, Oreg., Evening Observer,</i> appropriation for advertising, etc.....	53	acceptance of donated lands, etc., au- thorized.....	1179
<i>La Rock, William J.,</i> pension.....	1485	<i>Lafferty, Robert N.,</i> pension increased.....	1448
<i>La Rue, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1393	<i>Lafor, Anthony,</i> pension increased.....	1399
<i>La Sal National Forest, Utah and Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Lager Beer,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on.....	311
<i>La Salle Portland Cement Company, Ill.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907	internal revenue tax on.....	1109
<i>La Trappe River, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	253, 905, 1277	<i>Laguna Indian Sanatorium, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
<i>Labels, Registration of (see also Trading with</i> <i>the Enemy),</i> provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in enemy country.....	420		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Laguna Merced Reservation, San Francisco, Cal.,</i>		<i>Lamb, Josiah W.,</i>	
right of way from, transferred to San Francisco.....	816	pension increased.....	1390
<i>Laha, Frank K.,</i>		<i>Lambert, Clara H. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1559	pension.....	1532
<i>Lake Champlain Narrows, N. Y. and Vt.,</i>		<i>Lambert, John W.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 905	appropriation for, as first assistant, Senate Document Room.....	1214
<i>Lake Crescent, Fla.,</i>		<i>Lambright, J. William,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 1279	pension.....	1471
<i>Lake Denmark, N. J., Naval Magazine,</i>		<i>Lampman, Stephen,</i>	
appropriation for additional land.....	726	pension increased.....	1523
proclamation acquiring additional land for.....	1821	<i>Lamps and Lamp Shades,</i>	
<i>Lake Erie,</i>		excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
memorial at Put in Bay, Ohio, placed under Perry's Victory Centennial Commission.....	1323	<i>Lanahan, John W.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway to Ohio River from.....	1289	pension increased.....	1414
<i>Lake, Henry B.,</i>		<i>Lancaster, Ky.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1420	appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Lake, Mary A. (widow),</i>		<i>Lancaster, S. C.,</i>	
pension.....	1552	appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Lake Michigan,</i>		<i>Land Banks, Federal,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of bar at Great Lakes Training Station.....	265	exempt from income tax.....	1076
<i>Lake of the Woods, Minn.,</i>		<i>Land Defenses, Fortifications,</i>	
appropriation for survey.....	136	appropriation for constructing.....	1306
for improvement of.....	258, 908, 1282	<i>Land Grant Railroads,</i>	
<i>Lake Ontario,</i>		pay allowed for Army transportation on, during present war emergency.....	361
investigation requested of improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Montreal to..	1290	<i>Land Offices (see Public Lands).</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for ship canal to Saint Lawrence River.....	265	<i>Landress, Mary C. (widow),</i>	
<i>Lake Pontchartrain, La.,</i>		pension.....	1452
appropriation for improvement of.....	256	<i>Lands, etc.,</i>	
<i>Lake Saint Clair, Mich.,</i>		appropriation for custody of.....	120, 644
appropriation for improvement of channels in.....	258, 909	<i>Lands for Military Purposes,</i>	
for improvement of Grosse Point Channel.....	1283	condemnation proceedings authorized to acquire, for fortifications, training camps, etc.....	241, 518
<i>Lake Tahoe, Cal. and Nev.,</i>		nitrate plants, manufacture of explosives, etc.....	519
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1289	purchases agreement with owner.....	241, 519
<i>Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak.,</i>		acceptance of donations of.....	241, 519
appropriation for improvement of..	258, 908, 1282	immediate possession before vesting of title.....	241, 519
<i>Lake Union, Wash.,</i>		provisions for condemning, extended to timber, etc., for Army, Navy, Shipping Board, and Emergency Fleet Corporation uses.....	888
post lantern lights on, established, etc....	608	officials vested with right of condemnation.....	888
<i>Lake Washington, Miss.,</i>		purposes for, specified and limited.....	888
appropriation for improvement of..	256, 908, 1281	jurisdiction for proceedings.....	888
<i>Lake Washington Ship Canal, Wash.,</i>		sale of lands, products, etc.....	888
appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285	purchasers restricted.....	888
<i>Lake Washington, Wash.,</i>		return of proceeds to appropriations producing.....	888
post lantern lights on, established, etc....	608	<i>Lands for Naval Uses,</i>	
<i>Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H.,</i>		immediate possession and title may be taken by the President.....	738
compensation of mail carrier on, determined.....	747, 1194	compensation to be determined therefor.....	738
<i>Lake Worth Inlet, Fla.,</i>		suit if amount unsatisfactory.....	738
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	title to vest immediately.....	738
<i>Lakeland, Fla.,</i>		<i>Lands for Public Use,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	109	purchased for Ordnance Department of the Army may be taken and improved before title vested.....	427
<i>Lakey, Charles H.,</i>		<i>Lands for River and Harbor Improvements,</i>	
pension increased.....	1442	condemnation authorized to secure title to, donated by States, etc.....	267
<i>Lamar, Thomas J.,</i>		reimbursement for expenses.....	267
pension increased.....	1427	immediate possession authorized on filing condemnation proceedings.....	911
<i>Lamb, Alexander H.,</i>		just compensation to be paid.....	911
pension increased.....	1383	action allowed for increased amount.....	911
<i>Lamb, Frederick E.,</i>		benefits to be considered in assessing damages.....	911
pension.....	1469	<i>Lands for War Activities,</i>	
<i>Lamb, Geneva M. (widow),</i>		adjustment of claims for use, etc., of, taken during the war by officers, etc.....	1272
pension.....	1533		
<i>Lamb, James G. B.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1442		

<i>Lands in Severalty to Indians,</i> appropriation for surveying, allotting, etc., of.....	562	<i>Larock, Mitchell,</i> pension increased.....	1505
repayment; available until expended. use for Indians in Arizona and New Mexico restricted.....	562	<i>Larsen, Martin O.,</i> pension.....	1566
for legal expenses in allotment suits....	566	<i>Las Cruces, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
for expenses determining heirs of al- lottees.....	567	<i>Lassen National Forest, Calif.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
deficiency appropriation for determining heirs of allottees.....	380	<i>Latham, Perry S.,</i> pension increased.....	1399
heirs of deceased Five Civilized Tribes, determined by Oklahoma probate courts.....	606	<i>Lathrop, Charles W.,</i> pension increased.....	1516
partition of, of full blood Five Civilized Tribes subject to Oklahoma laws....	606	<i>Latitude Observatory, International,</i> appropriation for, Ukiah, Calif.....	527, 1333
allotted to full blood members, subject to alienation restrictions, etc.....	606	<i>Lattimore, John,</i> pension increased.....	1428
sales, etc., of, by decree of court relieved from restrictions.....	606	<i>Lauck, Edgar W.,</i> pension increased.....	1447
<i>Landsittel, Calla R. (widow),</i> pension.....	1463	<i>Laughhead, George G.,</i> pension increased.....	1364
<i>Lane, Alvin D.,</i> pension increased.....	1460	<i>Laughlin, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1571
<i>Lane, Hannah (widow),</i> pension.....	1451	<i>Laukhuff, Escrib,</i> pension increased.....	1416
<i>Lane, Harry, late a Senator,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow.	376	<i>Lawman, Charles A.,</i> pension increased.....	1522
<i>Lane, Henry J.,</i> pension increased.....	1522	<i>Laundries, Army,</i> appropriation for operating.....	51, 856
<i>Lane, John R.,</i> pension increased.....	1416	deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	828
<i>Lane, Peter Z. T.,</i> pension increased.....	1413	outside work permitted; use of proceeds..	52, 857
<i>Lang, Henry,</i> pension.....	1469	proceeds to be deposited in the Treasury..	1028
<i>Langenberger, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1512	<i>Lautzenheiser, Jay H.,</i> pension.....	1569
<i>Langhorne, George T.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326	<i>Lavanway, Charles S.,</i> pension increased.....	1508
<i>Langley, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1381	<i>Law Library, Library of Congress,</i> appropriation for librarian, etc.....	766, 1220
<i>L'Anquille River, Ark.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 908, 1281	<i>Lawless, William J.,</i> pension increased.....	1437
<i>Lanham, Abraham,</i> pension increased.....	1441	<i>Lawrence, Anton,</i> pension increased.....	1517
<i>Lanham, Isaac F.,</i> pension.....	1575	<i>Lawrence, Elijah C.,</i> pension increased.....	1524
<i>Lanning, Edward B.,</i> pension increased.....	1421	<i>Lawrence, Frank P.,</i> pension increased.....	1391
<i>Lanning, Silas M.,</i> pension increased.....	1424	<i>Lawrence, George E.,</i> pension.....	1480
<i>Lansing, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Lawrence, Kans.,</i> appropriation for Haskell Institute Indian school.....	571
<i>Lantz, Benjamin F.,</i> pension increased.....	1411	deficiency appropriation for Indian school	31, 380, 840
<i>Lantz, David,</i> pension increased.....	1440	<i>Lawrence, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Lape, Mary E. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1554	<i>Lawrence, William C.,</i> pension increased.....	1395
<i>Lapham, Delia A. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1384	<i>Laws of Congress,</i> appropriation for law clerk and assistant, editing, etc.....	769, 1224
<i>Large, Samuel,</i> pension increased.....	1408	<i>Lawson, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1535
<i>Largent, William M.,</i> pension.....	1532	<i>Lawton Irrigation Project, Okla.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	148
<i>Larish, Clara E. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1400	for continuance of investigations of....	675
<i>Larkin, Daniel A.,</i> pension increased.....	1499	<i>Lawton, Okla.,</i> terms of court at.....	604
<i>Larkin, Ora May (widow),</i> pension.....	1532	<i>Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 61,</i> appropriation for additional copies, United States Reports.....	156
<i>Larner, John,</i> pension increased.....	1526	<i>Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 62,</i> appropriation for additional copies, United States Reports.....	682
		<i>Lay, Edward,</i> pension.....	1564

<i>Layne, James</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1393	<i>Leach River, Minn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	Page. 259, 908, 1281
<i>Layne, James H., jr.</i> , pension increased.....	1495	<i>Leesburg, Va.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Layton, Francis S.</i> , pension increased.....	1372	<i>Legal Proceedings</i> , suspension, etc., of, as to persons in mili- tary service during the war.....	440
<i>Layton, Thomas C.</i> , pension increased.....	1418	<i>Legations</i> , appropriation for clerks at.....	520, 1327
<i>Lazear, Mabel H. (widow)</i> , appropriation for monthly payments to..	49, 855	for interpreters to.....	520, 1327
<i>Le Hew, Joseph S.</i> , pension increased.....	1510	deficiency appropriation for clerks at..	346, 1023
<i>Leach, Algen S.</i> , pension increased.....	1363	<i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses</i> , appropriation for legislative expenses..	757, 1214
<i>Leach, Enoch T.</i> , pension increased.....	1460	for Senate.....	758, 1214
<i>Lead Arsenates (see Insecticide Act)</i> .		readjustment of committee clerks, etc.	1214
<i>Leadville National Forest, Colo.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	for Capitol Police.....	761, 1216
<i>Leaf Tobacco Dealers</i> , provisions relating to, in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1119	for Joint Committee on Printing; Con- gressional Directory.....	761, 1216
<i>League Island Navy Yard, Pa. (see Philadel- phia, Pa.)</i> .		for House of Representatives.....	761, 1216
<i>League, W. Lafayette</i> , pension increased.....	1547	“during the session” to mean 120 days.	764
<i>Leather</i> , appropriation for developing aquatic sources of.....	167, 693	“during the session” to mean 213 days.	1219
for developing standards of quality, etc.....	808, 1260	readjustment of clerk hire to Members, etc.....	1219
for waterproofing, for Government and farm use.....	1047	for Library of Congress.....	765, 1220
for testing serviceability of, and substi- tutes.....	1047	for Botanic Garden.....	768, 1222
<i>Leathers, John W.</i> , pension increased.....	1442	for executive expenses.....	768, 1222
<i>Leavenworth, Kans.</i> , appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol- diers' Home.....	138, 664	for President.....	768, 1222
for penitentiary, construction.....	154, 680	for Vice President.....	768, 1222
for shop buildings, etc.....	154	for Executive Office.....	768, 1222
for penitentiary, maintenance.....	158, 684	for Bureau of Efficiency.....	768, 1223
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Sol- diers' Home.....	13, 484	for Civil Service Commission.....	768, 1223
for penitentiary, maintenance.....	21, 494, 834, 1040	eligibility status of persons serving in the war retained until demobilized..	1224
<i>Leaves of Absence</i> , allowance to postal employees computed..	1192	for Department of State.....	769, 1224
allowed Government employees while on duty in Officers' Reserve Corps....	72	Under Secretary created.....	1224
cumulative, allowed civilian Ordnance De- partment employees abroad.....	65	for Passport agencies, New York and San Francisco.....	770, 1224
division of periods for, etc., allowed home- stead entrymen.....	1153	for Treasury Department.....	770, 1225
granted internal revenue agents and inspec- tors.....	1141	collecting internal revenue.....	778, 1233
permitted homesteaders to do farm work elsewhere during the war.....	430	Independent Treasury.....	780, 1234
<i>Leavitt, Albert P.</i> , pension increased.....	1516	mints and assay offices.....	781, 1236
<i>Lebanon Church and Cemetery, Va.</i> , proclamation relinquishing certain land to..	1872	for War Department.....	783, 1237
<i>Leiford, Backus</i> , pension.....	1479	temporary employees.....	783, 1237
<i>Lee, Jacob J.</i> , pension increased.....	1504	public buildings and grounds.....	786, 1240
<i>Lee, James</i> , pension.....	1574	State, War, and Navy Department Buildings.....	786, 1240
<i>Lee, Samuel D.</i> , pension.....	1476	for Navy Department.....	787, 1241
<i>Lee Slough, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 907	temporary employees.....	787, 1242
<i>Lee, Thomas</i> , pension increased.....	1380	naval records of war in Europe.....	1242
		for Interior Department.....	792, 1246
		surveyors general.....	798, 1251
		government in the Territories.....	799, 1252
		for Post Office Department.....	799, 1252
		for Department of Justice.....	801, 1254
		for Department of Commerce.....	803, 1255
		for Department of Labor.....	809, 1262
		for judicial expenses.....	812, 1264
		for United States courts, etc.....	812, 1264
		for national park commissioners.....	812, 1265
		for Court of Customs Appeals.....	813, 1265
		for Court of Claims.....	813, 1265
		pay of switchboard operators, assistant messengers, etc., rated.....	813, 1265
		permanently incapacitated persons not to be paid.....	813, 1265
		transportation to residence furnished civil- ian employees in departments, etc., coming to the District since April 6, 1917, and no longer required or resigning.....	1266
		time for applications; if service termi- nated prior thereto.....	1266
		penalty for sale, etc., of.....	1266
		funds available; repayment to persons having previously left.....	1266

<i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses—Continued.</i>	Page.
restriction on price of typewriters.....	813, 1266	additional pay of \$240 a year; not applicable to employees in postal service.....	1267
determination of character of changes in machines.....	813, 1266	Panama Canal or Alaska Engineering Commission.....	1267
restriction on detailing classified employees for service outside of District of Columbia.....	814, 1267	lump sum, in agencies, etc., created since January 1, 1916.....	1267
not applicable to investigations by Department of Justice.....	814, 1267	War Risk Insurance Bureau; special rates therefor.....	1267
additional pay of \$120 a year to all civilian employees of the Government and District of Columbia receiving \$2,500 or less.....	814	part time, except charwomen.....	1267
to those receiving less than \$2,620, to equal that amount.....	814	in construction works for the Government, etc., by corporations, etc....	1267
not to exceed 30 per cent of total pay..	814	receiving pay from outside sources under cooperative arrangements....	1268
increased 5 and 10 per cent for 1918, not computed as salary.....	814	serving voluntarily or at a nominal rate with special allowances for foreign service.....	1268
restriction on granting, to employees receiving increased salary in 1918 or 1919 of \$200 a year.....	814	on railroads operated under Federal control, and not deemed Federal employees.....	1268
entering the service since June 30, 1917.....	814	double salary restriction not to prevent receipt of.....	1268
employees whose pay is adjusted by wage boards, etc.....	814	computation of piece work pay.....	1268
not applicable to employees in postal service.....	814	not applicable to regular per diem employees.....	1268
Panama Canal or Alaska Engineering Commission.....	814	appropriation for paying.....	1268
lump sum, in agencies, etc., created since January 1, 1916.....	814	for District of Columbia employees half from revenues thereof, except water department wholly from water revenues.....	1268
part time, except charwomen.....	814	for trust fund employees from trust funds.....	1268
serving at intervals.....	814	report of payments in first four months to be submitted to Congress.....	1268
in construction works for the Government, etc., by corporations, etc....	814	purchases of supplies, etc., to be made in preference from stock on hand no longer needed by other Government services.....	1268
receiving pay from outside sources under cooperative arrangements....	814	creation of Joint Commission on Reclassification of salaries, to investigate, etc., pay of civilian employees.....	1269
serving voluntarily or at a nominal rate.....	815	appropriation for expenses.....	1269
with special allowances for foreign service.....	815	Public Buildings Commission created, to allot space in Government buildings in the District of Columbia.....	1269
on railroads operated under Federal control, and not deemed Federal employees.....	815	absolute control of allotments vested in; buildings excepted.....	1270
double salary restriction not to prevent receipt of.....	815	appropriation for expenses.....	1270
computation of piece work pay.....	815	public printing and binding; measures to prevent delay, waste, etc., authorized.....	1270
not applicable to regular per diem employees.....	815	issue of journals, periodicals, etc., without specific authorization by Congress, prohibited hereafter.....	1270
appropriation for paying.....	815	continuance of present publications allowed until close of next session of Congress.....	1270
for District of Columbia employees half from Treasury and half from revenues thereof, except water department, wholly from water revenues.....	815	all Government work to be done at the Government Printing Office.....	1270
for trust fund employees from trust funds.....	815	for field service elsewhere may be allowed by Joint Committee on Printing.....	1270
report of payments first four months to be submitted to Congress.....	815	George Washington Memorial Building, D. C., limitation on construction, etc., extended for one year.....	1270
additional pay of \$240 a year to civilian employees of the Government and District of Columbia receiving \$2,500, or less.....	1267	<i>Legislative Drafting Service,</i>	
to those receiving less than \$2,740 to equal that amount.....	1267	creation of, under direction of two draftsmen.....	1141
not to exceed 60 per cent of total pay....	1267	appointment by President of the Senate and Speaker of the House respectively.....	1141
increased compensation for 1919, not computed as salary.....	1267	employees, purchases, etc., by draftsmen..	1141
restriction on granting, to employees receiving increased salary in 1919, or 1920, in excess of \$200 a year.....	1267		
entering the service since June 30, 1918	1267		
employees whose pay is adjusted by wage boards, etc.....	1267		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Legislative Drafting Service—Continued.</i>		<i>Leussler, Peter L.,</i>	
duties of, to aid committees of Congress,	1141	pension increased.....	1546
etc.....		<i>Lewes, Del.,</i>	
regulations, etc., subject to Library	1142	appropriation for Government pier.....	252
Committees.....		<i>Lewey, Edward,</i>	
appropriation for fiscal year 1919; disburse-	1142	pension increased.....	1415
ment, etc.....		<i>Lewis and Clark National Forest, Mont.,</i>	
<i>Legislative Reference, Library of Congress,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986
appropriation for preparing material for	766, 1221	<i>Lewis, Aaron,</i>	
Congress, etc.....		pension increased.....	1557
deficiency appropriation for preparing ma-	462	<i>Lewis, Clifford A.,</i>	
terial for Congress, etc.....		pension increased.....	1361
<i>Legumes,</i>		<i>Lewis, Emma O. (widow),</i>	
appropriation for testing, etc., cultures for	981	pension.....	1499
inoculating.....		<i>Lewis, Homer E.,</i>	
<i>Lehman, George W.,</i>		pension increased.....	1526
pension increased.....	1494	<i>Lewis, Joseph T.,</i>	
<i>Leick, Fred,</i>		pension increased.....	1387
pension increased.....	1459	<i>Lewis, Melissa C. (widow),</i>	
<i>Leihsing, William,</i>		pension.....	1430
pension.....	1475	<i>Lewis River, Wash.,</i>	
<i>Leipzig River, Del.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285
appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	<i>Lewis, Trigg,</i>	
<i>Leihiser, George W.,</i>		pension.....	1474
pension increased.....	1405	<i>Lewistown, Pa.,</i>	
<i>Lemert, Beverly W.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	109
pension increased.....	1557	<i>Libby, Frank,</i>	
<i>Lemhi National Forest, Idaho,</i>		pension increased.....	1526
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	<i>Liberia,</i>	
<i>Leming, James,</i>		appropriation for minister resident and con-	
pension increased.....	1459	sul general to.....	520, 1326
<i>Lemley, Stanley W.,</i>		export of specified articles to, forbidden;	
pension.....	1476	exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
<i>Lemon, David,</i>		additional specified articles.....	1694
pension increased.....	1443	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
<i>Leominster, Mass.,</i>		extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
appropriation for public building.....	109	importing specified articles from, forbidden;	
<i>Leon Springs Military Reservation, Tex.,</i>		exceptions.....	1722
appropriation for acquiring land as addition	877	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1728
to.....		<i>Liberty Bonds (see United States Securities,</i>	
<i>Leonard, James P.,</i>		First, etc., Liberty Bonds),	
pension increased.....	1462	<i>Liberty Bonds, First,</i>	
<i>Leonard, Thomas,</i>		provision for issuing, to meet war expend-	
pension increased.....	1497	itures, etc.....	35
<i>Lepers, etc.,</i>		<i>Liberty Bonds, Fourth,</i>	
appropriation for care of, Islands of Guam	706	provisions for issuing, to meet war expend-	
and Cullion.....		itures, etc.....	844
<i>Lepout, Cornelius L.,</i>		<i>Liberty Bonds, Second,</i>	
pension increased.....	1429	provisions for issuing, to meet war expend-	
<i>Leslie, Delphina P.,</i>		itures, etc.....	288
pension.....	1558	<i>Liberty Bonds, Third,</i>	
<i>Lethbridge, Canada,</i>		provisions for issuing, to meet war ex-	
deficiency appropriation for International	32	penditures, etc.....	503
Dry Land Congress at, in 1913.....		<i>Liberty Day,</i>	
<i>Letter Carriers, Postal Service,</i>		proclamation appointing October 24, 1917,	
appropriation for city delivery.....	746, 1193	as, in support of Second Liberty	
for new offices.....	746, 1193	Loan.....	1706
promotions.....	746	April 26, 1918, as, in support of Third	
for rural delivery.....	751, 1197	Liberty Loan.....	1771
pay modified.....	751, 1197	October 12, 1918, as, in support of Fourth	
pay of substitute, etc., established at 40	752	Liberty Loan.....	1854
cents an hour.....		<i>Liberty Loan, Victory (see United States</i>	
<i>Letter Scales, etc., Postal Service,</i>		Securities, Victory Liberty Loan).	
appropriation for, and repairs.....	750, 1196	<i>Liberty, Mo.,</i>	
<i>Letters,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	109
postage on, increased one cent an ounce..	327	<i>Librarian of Congress,</i>	
restored to former rate.....	1150	appropriation for, chief assistant, etc....	765, 1220
from soldiers, etc., abroad accepted free.	327, 1150	<i>Library, D. C., Free Public,</i>	
repeal of payment to Treasury of excess re-	1150	appropriation for.....	922
ceipts from postage on.....		deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	468
<i>Letzkus, Joseph,</i>		<i>Library Committee, House of Representatives,</i>	
pension increased.....	1456	rules, etc., of Legislative Drafting Service,	
<i>Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz.,</i>		subject to, and of the Senate.....	1142
appropriation for bridges across Little Colo-	570		
rado and Canon Diablo Rivers near..			

<i>Library Committee, Senate,</i> rules, etc., of Legislative Drafting Service, subject to, and of the House of Representatives.....	1142	<i>Licenses—Continued.</i> proclamation requiring, for aircraft use, etc. ammonia industry.....	1753 1736
<i>Library of Congress,</i> appropriation for Librarian, assistant, etc.....	765, 1220	arsenic insecticide industry.....	1714
for chiefs of division, etc.....	765, 1220	bakery products, manufacture, etc., of	1713, 1742
for reading rooms, etc.....	765, 1220	coal and coke distributors.....	1757
for law library.....	766, 1220	dealers in designated edibles, cereal beverages, etc.....	1866
for Semitic and Oriental literature..	766, 1221	dealers, etc., in designated feeds and food commodities.....	1738
for Copyright Office.....	766, 1221	dealers in live or dead cattle, etc., at stockyards.....	1846
for legislative reference.....	766, 1221	designated food products, etc., dealers..	1775
for distribution of card indexes, etc..	766, 1221	farm equipment manufactures.....	1777
for temporary services; carriers.....	766, 1221	fertilizer industry.....	1751
for Sunday opening.....	766, 1221	fuel oil, gas oil, etc., dealers.....	1849
for purchasing books, periodicals, etc.	766, 1221	fuel oil industry.....	1743
for contingent expenses.....	766, 1221	manufacture of bakery products, and green coffee dealers.....	1742
for superintendent of building and grounds, clerks, etc.....	767, 1221	stockyard operators, etc.....	1802
for watchmen, engineers, etc.....	767, 1222	storing, milling, etc., of wheat and rye..	1687
for Sunday opening.....	767, 1222	sugar manufacturing, etc.....	1696
temporary employees.....	1222	traffic, etc., in designated food com- modities.....	1700
for incidental expenses, care of build- ing, etc.....	767, 1222	traffic, etc., in explosives.....	1711
for repairs.....	767, 1222	required for business of collecting foreign coupons, etc.....	333, 1087
for furniture, etc.....	767, 1222	punishment for collecting without... 333, 1087	
for steel stack extension in card divi- sion.....	767, 1222	transfers of enemy property, etc., without invalid.....	417
for trees, etc., grounds of.....	134, 659	<i>Licenses, Food and Fuel Conservation (see also</i> <i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> provisions for issue of, for national security and defense.....	277
for printing and binding for.....	175, 701	<i>Lichten, Henry C.,</i> pension.....	1467
deficiency appropriation for legislative reference.....	462	<i>Lichty, John F.,</i> pension.....	1551
space in, building, not subject to Public Buildings Commission.....	1260	<i>Liddell, Robert,</i> pension increased.....	1359
<i>License Bureau, D. C.,</i> appropriation for superintendent, clerks, etc.....	919	<i>Liebrick, Philip,</i> pension increased.....	1371
superintendent to be secretary of automo- bile board.....	919	<i>Liechtenstein,</i> export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1747
<i>Licenses,</i> for enemy insurance companies in United States; issue, revocation, etc.....	413	additional specified articles.....	1693
issue of, authorized for business by enemy insurance companies, etc.....	415	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
trading with enemy.....	415	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722
transporting and enemy, etc.....	415	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748
sending letters, etc., except by mail, to or from, the United States.....	415	<i>Liens, etc., on Enemy Property,</i> provisions for disposal of, on default, etc..	418
transmitting writings, plans, messages, etc., to an enemy.....	415	<i>Lieutenant General, Army,</i> commander of army or army corps, to have rank of, during existing emergency..	410
filing applications for patents, etc.....	415	<i>Life Insurance,</i> internal revenue tax on; policies designated war revenue tax on policies of; exemption..	1104 315
revocation or renewal authorized; rules, etc., to be made.....	415	not exceeding \$500, on industrial, etc., plan, excepted.....	315
execution of powers, etc.....	415	<i>Life Insurance Policies,</i> premiums paid by corporations, etc., for their own benefit on, officers, etc., not deducted from net income or profits.....	338, 1069
manufacturing, etc., under patents, etc., owned by an enemy.....	421	protection of persons in military service, against lapsing of, for nonpayment of premiums during service therein....	444
provisions for royalty, etc.....	421	terms and conditions.....	444
regulation of prices for necessities for Government forces, etc.....	421	<i>Life Saving Service (see also Coast Guard),</i> appropriation for paying heirs of officers and men dying in service.....	641
regulations governing issue of, for manu- facture, sales, etc., of explosives, in time of war.....	386	deficiency appropriation for pay of crews, etc.....	30, 33, 838, 1038
issue restricted to United States citizens, etc., and of nations at peace therewith may be prescribed for dealings in foreign exchange, etc.....	966	for miscellaneous expenses.....	382, 838
proclamation requiring, for exporting specified articles to foreign countries.....	1633, 1721		
to European countries not allies of United States in war with Germany..	1691		
to all countries, except European neutrals and Germany and her allies, or occupied by their Armies.....	1693		
coin, bullion and currency.....	1644		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Life Saving Testimonials,</i>		<i>Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce—Continued.</i>	
<i>appropriation for rescuing shipwrecked</i>		deficiency appropriation for Aransas Pass	
<i>American seamen, etc.</i>	522, 1328	<i>Light Station, repairing hurricane</i>	
<i>Lifeboat Men, Certificated,</i>		<i>damages</i>	375
<i>requirements for, on ocean going, etc.,</i>		<i>for repairs, etc., Tompkinsville, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>vessels.</i>	548	<i>depot.</i>	496
<i>Light Vessels,</i>		<i>for aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico</i>	
<i>appropriation for, Cape Charles, Va.</i>	160	<i>coast.</i>	496
<i>for, general service on Great Lakes, etc.</i>	160	<i>for Nantucket, Mass., fog signal whistle.</i>	496
<i>for expenses of.</i>	161, 687	<i>for rebuilding, etc., aids to navigation,</i>	
<i>for officers and crews</i>	162, 688	<i>on Atlantic coast.</i>	496, 1036
<i>deficiency appropriation for salaries.</i>	841	<i>for salaries, light vessels.</i>	841
<i>for expenses.</i>	841	<i>for buoyage.</i>	841
<i>for third, fifth, and eighth districts or general</i>		<i>for light vessels, expenses.</i>	841
<i>use, authorized.</i>	607	<i>for lighthouse keepers, addition to salaries.</i>	
<i>Lightfoot, Levi,</i>		<i>for retired pay, officers and employees.</i> ..	1036
<i>pension increased.</i>	1435	<i>for fifth district gas buoys.</i>	1036
<i>Lighthouse Establishment (see Lighthouses</i>		<i>additional aids to navigation authorized.</i> ...	607
<i>Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i>		<i>hospital, etc., facilities for keepers and</i>	
<i>Lighthouse Inspectors, etc.,</i>		<i>assistants.</i>	1302
<i>appropriation for salaries, in the field, etc.</i>	162, 688	<i>ration or commutation allowance for</i>	
<i>Lighthouse Keepers, etc.,</i>		<i>keepers.</i>	608, 687
<i>appropriation for salaries.</i>	162, 687	<i>retirement age established for officers and</i>	
<i>deficiency appropriation for addition to</i>		<i>employees.</i>	608
<i>salaries.</i>	1036	<i>compulsory at seventy.</i>	608
<i>ration or commutation allowance for.</i>	608, 687	<i>computation of pay.</i>	608
<i>retirement provisions.</i>	608	<i>salaries of keepers to be regulated by Secretary</i>	
<i>salaries of, to be regulated by Secretary of</i>		<i>of Commerce; maximum.</i>	609
<i>Commerce.</i>	609	<i>lump sum restrictions not applicable.</i>	609
<i>Lighthouse Service,</i>		<i>sale of publications of, authorized; com-</i>	
<i>appropriation for repairs, etc., of, vessels</i>		<i>mission allowed.</i>	608
<i>in naval service.</i>	730	<i>superintendents of lighthouses established;</i>	
<i>deficiency appropriation for pay of officers</i>		<i>salary.</i>	608
<i>and enlisted men, cooperating with</i>		<i>inspectors transferred as</i>	609
<i>the Navy.</i>	210	<i>Army officers to act as, in Mississippi</i>	
<i>for retired pay, officers, etc.</i>	1036	<i>River districts.</i>	609
<i>expenses of, while cooperating with Navy</i>		<i>traveling, etc., expenses of State, etc.,</i>	
<i>to be paid from appropriations there-</i>		<i>teachers for children of keepers,</i>	
<i>for.</i>	731	<i>allowed.</i>	608
<i>transfer of appropriations.</i>	731	<i>Lighthouses, etc. (see Aids to Navigation).</i>	
<i>officers of, when in naval service in time of</i>		<i>Lighting Fixtures, Portable,</i>	
<i>war, to serve on courts martial, etc.</i> ...	393	<i>excise tax on, bought for use.</i>	1124
<i>payment of expenses of, cooperating with</i>		<i>lamps and lamp shades.</i>	1124
<i>Navy, from appropriations therefor.</i>	212	<i>Lighting of Rivers,</i>	
<i>Lighthouse Tenders,</i>		<i>appropriation for expenses of.</i>	161, 687
<i>appropriation for, third district.</i>	160	<i>Lightning,</i>	
<i>for radio equipment for.</i>	161	<i>appropriation for investigating means of</i>	
<i>for expenses of.</i>	161, 687	<i>protection from.</i>	807
<i>for officers and crews.</i>	162, 688	<i>Lignite Coals,</i>	
<i>deficiency appropriation for, inspector</i>		<i>appropriation for experiments, etc., to de-</i>	
<i>eighth district.</i>	32	<i>termine commercial use in making</i>	
<i>for third, fifth, and eighth districts or general</i>		<i>fuel oil, etc., from.</i>	1154
<i>use, authorized.</i>	607	<i>Lillis, Thomas H.,</i>	
<i>Lighthouses,</i>		<i>pension.</i>	1569
<i>appropriation for expenses of.</i>	161, 687	<i>Lilly, Tilman,</i>	
<i>for salaries of keepers, etc.</i>	162, 687	<i>pension increased.</i>	1429
<i>proclamation reserving portions of guano</i>		<i>Lincoln-Douglass Consumptive Hospital Association,</i>	
<i>islands, Caribbean Sea, for.</i>	1933	<i>tract of land in Denver, Colo., granted to;</i>	
<i>Lighthouses, Beacons, and Fog Signals (see</i>		<i>condition.</i>	1320
<i>Aids to Navigation).</i>		<i>Lincoln, Memorial to President Abraham,</i>	
<i>Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i>		<i>appropriation for construction.</i>	135
<i>appropriation for Commissioner, deputy,</i>		<i>Lincoln, Morris,</i>	
<i>etc.</i>	803, 1255	<i>pension increased.</i>	1392
<i>for aids to navigation.</i>	160, 686	<i>Lincoln National Forest, N. Mex.,</i>	
<i>for general expenses.</i>	161, 687	<i>appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.</i>	986
<i>for lighthouse, etc., keepers, salaries.</i> ..	162, 687	<i>proclamation diminishing.</i>	1832
<i>for salaries, officers and crews of vessels</i>		<i>excluded lands restored to settlement, etc.</i>	1832
<i>of.</i>	162, 688	<i>Lincoln, Phoebe J.,</i>	
<i>for inspectors in the field, etc.</i>	162, 688	<i>pension.</i>	1573
<i>deficiency appropriation for damage claims,</i>		<i>Lincoln's Deathplace, D. C.,</i>	
<i>collisions of vessels of.</i>	23, 496	<i>appropriation for repairs.</i>	135, 660
<i>for general expenses.</i>	32, 34, 383, 841, 1040	<i>Lind, Philip H.,</i>	
<i>for tender, eighth district.</i>	32	<i>pension increased.</i>	1379
<i>for Oconto Harbor lights, Wis.</i>	32		
<i>for extra pay to draftsmen on marine</i>			
<i>engineering.</i>	375		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Lindsay, Charles W.</i> , pension increased.....	1506	<i>Little River, Del.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277
<i>Livements</i> , war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317	<i>Little River, N. C. and S. C.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263
<i>Link, Theodore</i> , pension increased.....	1564	<i>Little Rock, Ark.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Linville, Benjamin A.</i> , pension increased.....	1493	bridge authorized across Arkansas River at.....	396
<i>Liqueurs, etc.</i> , additional war revenue tax levied on.....	311	time extended for bridging Arkansas River, Argenta and.....	295
internal revenue tax on, containing forti- fied sweet wine.....	1110	<i>Little Rock, Ark., National Cemetery</i> , appropriation for burial of patients dying at Hot Springs Hospital, in.....	131, 657
tax paid, not subject to additional tax on distilled spirits.....	310, 1108	<i>Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, from Sarasota Bay to Venice..	264
<i>Liquor Dealers</i> , additional special tax on business of, where forbidden by State laws, etc.....	1128	<i>Little Sodus Bay, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of .	251, 909, 1284
no immunity from penalties, etc.....	1128	<i>Little Tennessee River, Tenn.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	265
<i>Liquor Traffic (see also Intoxicating Liquors)</i> , appropriation for suppressing, among In- dians.....	563	<i>Littlejohn, Howard A.</i> , pension increased.....	1473
punishment for unlawful possession of, in Indian country, etc.....	563	<i>Littleton, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1418
for suppressing, among natives of Alaska.....	151, 677	<i>Live Stock (see also Cattle and Animals)</i> , appropriation for prevention of, diseases and insect pests.....	274, 1045
deficiency appropriation for suppressing, among Indians.....	840, 1039	for enlarging production of.....	274, 1045
<i>Liquors, Adulterated, etc.</i> , appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of.....	992	for reimbursing Indians for, destroyed in eradicating contagious diseases, etc.....	567
<i>Liquors, Intoxicating (see also Beverages and Distilled Spirits)</i> , appropriation for expenses enforcing pro- hibition of, near military camps....	851	for preventing spread of diseases among for enforcing humane treatment of export. for demonstration work.....	977 978
Amendment to the Constitution proposed to the States, prohibiting manu- facture, etc., of, for beverage pur- poses.....	1050	for gathering and publishing information of marketing, etc., of, and products..	1002
certificate of ratification of.....	1941	for experiments in meat production on irrigated, etc., lands of Western States.....	1005
prohibition of traffic, etc., in Hawaii, dur- ing present war, etc.....	560	for arresting contagious diseases of.....	1006
<i>Literacy</i> , census inquiries as to.....	1294	for enlarging production of, in Great Plains.....	1045
<i>Litteral, Hostin</i> , pension increased.....	1421	for control of insects injurious to.....	1046
<i>Little Caillou Bayou, La.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1289	for market news service on.....	1047
<i>Little Cahumet River</i> , bridge authorized across, at Riverdale, Ill.	1042	census inquiries as to, on farms and ranges in 1925, and every ten years.....	1301
<i>Little Colorado River</i> , appropriation for bridge across, near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz.....	570	loans by War Finance Corporation to banks, etc., on notes based on, allowed with- out collateral.....	1049
for bridge across, Winslow, Ariz.....	569	proclamation requiring licenses for dealing in, and products, at stockyards, etc.	1846
for repairs to Government bridge near Tanners Crossing, Ariz.....	569	<i>Live Stock Production in Cane Sugar and Cot- ton Districts</i> , appropriation for cooperative experiments, etc., in developing.....	1905
<i>Little Elk River, Md.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277	<i>Liveries, Boots, and Hats</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
<i>Little Falls, Minn.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Livezey, Henry C.</i> , pension increased.....	1385
<i>Little, George H. J.</i> , pension increased.....	1422	<i>Livingstone Channel, Detroit River, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	1283
<i>Little, James</i> , pension increased.....	1379	<i>Loans and Currency Division, Treasury De- partment</i> , appropriation for chief of division, etc.	771, 1226
<i>Little Kanawha River</i> , bridge authorized across, Gilmer, W. Va..	344	<i>Loans by National Banks</i> , limit of, to any person, etc.....	967
<i>Little Peedee River, S. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 906	commercial discounts or with Liberty bonds, etc., as collateral, excepted..	967
bridge authorized across, Galivants Ferry, S. C.....	606	maximum allowed.....	967
<i>Little River</i> , bridge authorized across, in Mississippi County, Ark.....	249	<i>Locey, Thomas J.</i> , pension increased.....	1521
Poinsett County, Ark.....	385	<i>Lock, Christian</i> , pension increased.....	1376
declared nonnavigable, Big Lake to Marked Tree, Ark.....	1287		

<i>Lock Haven, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	Page. 109	<i>Los Angeles, Calif.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	Page. 109
<i>Locke, Agnes E.</i> , deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	for improvement of harbor.....	259, 909, 1284
<i>Lockwood, Abbie L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1363	modifications authorized.....	259
<i>Lockwood, Lucy W. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1557	securing land, etc., for diversion dam; condemnation.....	909
<i>Lockwood, Phillip</i> , pension.....	1572	for silt diversion project.....	1284
<i>Lockwood, Samuel</i> , pension increased.....	1549	for improvement of waterway to Long Beach from.....	910
<i>Locomotive Engine Boilers, etc., Safe</i> , appropriation for expenses, compelling railroads to use.....	124, 649	preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	265, 1289
deficiency appropriation for expenses, compelling railroads to use.....	825	<i>Loss by Exchange</i> , appropriation for Army disbursing officers, abroad and in Alaska.....	49, 855
pay of chief inspector, assistants, and dis- trict inspectors increased.....	616	for consulates.....	529, 1335
<i>Loehr, John F.</i> , pension increased.....	1519	for foreign missions.....	521, 1328
<i>Logan Township, Minn.</i> , time extended for bridging Mississippi River by Aitkin County, and.....	340	deficiency appropriation for Army dis- bursing agents, abroad and in Alaska.....	357
<i>Logan, William</i> , pension increased.....	1447	<i>Loss of Private Property, Army Service</i> , designated personal property of officers, enlisted men, and Nurse Corps, lost, etc., since April 5, 1917, to be re- placed or paid for.....	479, 880
<i>Logansport, Ind.</i> , bridge authorized across Wabash River, near.....	249	conditions; without owner's fault or neg- ligence.....	479, 880
<i>Logsdon, Frank</i> , pension increased.....	1370	shipped under orders on unseaworthy vessel.....	479, 880
<i>Lolo National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	while saving Government property.....	479, 880
<i>London, England</i> , appropriation for dispatch agent.....	521, 1328	by common carrier while traveling under orders; limit.....	880
<i>Long Beach, Calif.</i> , appropriation for improvement of water- way from Los Angeles to.....	910	destroyed, etc., by the enemy, etc....	479, 880
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	1289	limitations on articles other than re- quired by law, etc.....	880
<i>Long Island City, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	amount, etc., to be determined by Secre- tary of War.....	479
<i>Long Island, N. Y.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., for inland waterway, Jamaica Bay to Peconic Bay, modified.....	262	by accounting officers of the Treasury... ..	881
<i>Long, Joel I.</i> , pension increased.....	1526	payment authorized.....	480, 881
<i>Long, Nathaniel C.</i> , pension increased.....	1394	replacement or commutation in time of war, etc., from Army property.....	480, 881
<i>Long, Nicholas</i> , pension increased.....	1431	tender of, or determination of Secretary final.....	480
<i>Longevity Pay, Army</i> , allowed for Militia service to those in Army other than by draft.....	875	by accounting officers.....	881
<i>Longfellow, Durbin</i> , pension increased.....	1497	limit of time for presenting claims.....	480, 881
<i>Loomis, Aretus F.</i> , pension increased.....	1425	deficiency appropriation for paying awards	480
<i>Loomis, Arthur H.</i> , pension.....	1473	<i>Losses, etc., of Personal Property, Navy</i> , reimbursement for, due to war, shipwreck, etc.....	339
<i>Lorain, Ohio</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257, 909, 1284	provisions governing.....	339
preliminary examination, etc., be made for harbor extension.....	1289	application to Coast Guard.....	391
<i>Lord, Newell S.</i> , pension increased.....	1438	<i>Loudon County, Tenn.</i> , may bridge Tennessee River, Loudon.....	1044
<i>Lord, Wilson</i> , pension increased.....	1465	<i>Loudon, Tenn.</i> , Loudon County may bridge Tennessee River at.....	1044
<i>Lorgnettes</i> , excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124	<i>Loughery, George A.</i> , pension.....	1564
<i>Loring, George M.</i> , pension increased.....	1385	<i>Loughlin, Lawrence O.</i> , pension increased.....	1488
		<i>Loughmiller, Henry J.</i> , pension increased.....	1387
		<i>Louisville, Ky.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109
		<i>Love, Elba A.</i> , pension increased.....	1482
		<i>Love, Joseph M.</i> , pension increased.....	1485
		<i>Love, Sommers J.</i> , pension.....	1472
		<i>Loveland, Henry D.</i> , pension increased.....	1436
		<i>Loveless, Sylvester C.</i> , pension increased.....	1427
		<i>Lovens, John A.</i> , pension increased.....	1387

<i>Low, Isaac,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1423	<i>Lynn, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	Page. 251, 1275
<i>Lowell, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Lyon, Cyrus S.,</i> pension increased.....	1393
<i>Lower Brule Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for school buildings on....	585	<i>Lyon, Stephen K.,</i> pension increased.....	1451
<i>Lowery, Samuel,</i> pension increased.....	1516	<i>Lytle, Charles F.,</i> pension increased.....	1525
<i>Lozenges,</i> war excise tax on medicinal, etc.....	317	M.	
<i>Lubricating Oils,</i> of refined petroleum may be carried as stores on passenger vessels.....	499	<i>M. S. Elias, Jr., Incorporated, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1903
<i>Lucas, Frances L. (widow),</i> pension.....	1555	<i>M Street Bridge, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to, over Rock Creek.....	7
<i>Ludington, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	<i>McAdams, Hannah (widow),</i> pension.....	1360
<i>Ludwig, John J.,</i> pension.....	1575	<i>McAdoo, Margaret A. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1481
<i>Luepke, Fred J.,</i> pension.....	1482	<i>McAllaster, Emeline (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1572
<i>Lufkin, Charles H.,</i> pension.....	1488	<i>McAndrews, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1421
<i>Luke, Isaac,</i> pension increased.....	1371	<i>McArmstrong, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1371
<i>Lukens, Alfred,</i> pension increased.....	1501	<i>McAtee, Samuel,</i> pension increased.....	1504
<i>Lull, Albert M.,</i> pension increased.....	1501	<i>McBee, Jeremiah,</i> pension increased.....	1510
<i>Lumber (see Timber).</i>		<i>McBride, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1556
<i>Lump Sum Appropriations,</i> no civil employee to be paid increased pay from, in any department, within a year of employment in another.....	383	<i>McCabe, William J.,</i> pension increased.....	1478
<i>Lunacy Writs, D. C.,</i> appropriation for expenses of executing... deficiency appropriation for.....	943 9, 823	<i>McCammon, Daniel,</i> pension increased.....	1443
<i>Lunt, Leonora V. (widow),</i> pension.....	1546	<i>McCammon, James,</i> pension increased.....	1463
<i>Luquillo National Forest, P. R.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	<i>McCarroll, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1454
<i>Lutz-Shipping Company, Fla.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910	<i>McCarthy, John F.,</i> pension.....	1565
<i>Lutzio, Louis T.,</i> pension.....	1568	<i>McCartney, Samuel H.,</i> pension increased.....	1418
<i>Luxemburg, Netherlands and,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1325	<i>McCarty, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1411
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1747	<i>McCarty, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1362
additional specified articles.....	1693	<i>McCauley, George H.,</i> pension.....	1473
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>McClaffin, Augustus,</i> pension increased.....	1496
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	<i>McCleary, Moses,</i> pension increased.....	1371
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748	<i>McCleary, Zadok M.,</i> pension increased.....	1517
<i>Lyceums, Lecture,</i> exempt from special tax.....	1127	<i>McClellanville, S. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of water- way between Charleston and.....	906
<i>Lydick, Andrew,</i> pension increased.....	1419	<i>McClintock, Joseph W. B.,</i> pension increased.....	1461
<i>Lydick, Mary (widow),</i> pension.....	1426	<i>McCollam, Alexander F.,</i> issue of land patent to.....	1529, 1540
<i>Lynch, James,</i> pension increased.....	1574	<i>McCloud, William,</i> pension increased.....	1382
<i>Lynch, John B.,</i> pension increased.....	1497	<i>McClure, Charles L.,</i> pension increased.....	1475
<i>Lynch, Paul A.,</i> pension increased.....	1503	<i>McClure, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1365
<i>Lynchburg, Va.,</i> terms of court at.....	605	<i>McClure, Samuel,</i> pension increased.....	1364
clerk's office.....	606		
<i>Lynchs River, S. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263		

<i>McComas, John</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1425	<i>McGovern, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1510
<i>McComb, Miss.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>McGown, John T.</i> , pension increased.....	1435
<i>McCommon, William</i> , pension increased.....	1437	<i>MacGregor, Harriet L. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1457
<i>McConnell, Edward</i> , pension increased.....	1494	<i>McGuckian, Hugh, Rhode Island Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1499
<i>McCormick, Samuel H.</i> , pension increased.....	1510	<i>McGuckain, Hugh, Massachusetts Volunteers</i> , pension.....	1536
<i>McCormick, William D.</i> , pension increased.....	1427	<i>McGuire, Felix G.</i> , pension increased.....	1462
<i>McCormick, William J.</i> , pension increased.....	1380	<i>McGuire, Henry A.</i> , pension.....	1572
<i>McCoy, Alonzo A. V. P.</i> , pension increased.....	1415	<i>McGuire, John</i> , pension increased.....	1568
<i>McCoy, James</i> , pension increased.....	1554	<i>McGuire, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1386
<i>McCracken, John</i> , pension increased.....	1511	<i>McGuire, Mary J. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1464
<i>McCracken, Lytle</i> , pension increased.....	1450	<i>McGuire, Stewart N.</i> , pension increased.....	1498
<i>McCreary, Robert S.</i> , pension increased.....	1430	<i>McHaffie, Maranda E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1551
<i>McCreary, Vinel E.</i> , pension increased.....	1399	<i>McHale, James</i> , pension.....	1566
<i>McCune, James, jr.</i> , pension increased.....	1464	<i>McHaney, Lewis J.</i> , pension increased.....	1394
<i>McCurdy, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1454	<i>McHenry, James N.</i> , pension increased.....	1386
<i>McDermett, William James</i> , pension.....	1535	<i>McHoward, Wilkerson</i> , pension increased.....	1525
<i>McDermott, Richard</i> , pension increased.....	1488	<i>McIntire, Edward</i> , pension increased.....	1461
<i>McDonald, James S.</i> , pension increased.....	1527	<i>McIntire, Mary P. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1490
<i>McDonald, John, alias William McKenzie</i> , pension increased.....	1389	<i>McIntosh, James F.</i> , pension.....	1569
<i>McDonald, John W.</i> , pension.....	1565	<i>McIntosh, Jeremiah</i> , pension increased.....	1445
<i>McDonald, Thomas M.</i> , pension.....	1469	<i>McIntyre, Ezra</i> , pension increased.....	1373
<i>McDonald, William</i> , pension increased.....	1548	<i>McKay, James W.</i> , pension.....	1484
<i>McDonnell, Patrick</i> , pension increased.....	1388	<i>McKay, Thomas H.</i> , pension increased.....	1465
<i>McDowell, George</i> , pension increased.....	1519	<i>McKay, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1426
<i>McDowell, John</i> , pension increased.....	1412	<i>McKechnie, George B.</i> , pension increased.....	1430
<i>McElvany, T.</i> , pension.....	1477	<i>McKee, Allen</i> , pension increased.....	1401
<i>McEndre, Aaron</i> , pension increased.....	1497	<i>McKee, Joseph W.</i> , pension increased.....	1492
<i>McFarland, Robert L.</i> , pension increased.....	1487	<i>McKee, Persis M. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1490
<i>McGahan, Alexander</i> , pension increased.....	1374	<i>McKees Rocks, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>McGannon, Albert J. (son)</i> , pension.....	1514	bridge authorized across Ohio River, at... ..	1188
<i>McGhee, Walter W.</i> , pension increased.....	1428	<i>McKelvey, Esther U. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1547
<i>McGhee, William C.</i> , pension increased.....	1446	<i>McKelvy, William C.</i> , pension increased.....	1389
<i>McGill, John</i> , pension increased.....	1464	<i>McKenna, John J.</i> , pension increased.....	1373
<i>McGill, Robert</i> , pension increased.....	1441	<i>McKinley, Amos</i> , pension increased.....	1383
<i>McGinety, William A.</i> , pension increased.....	1556	<i>McKinley, John W.</i> , pension increased.....	1431
<i>McGoff, Cornelius</i> , pension increased.....	1367	<i>McKinney, George D.</i> , pension increased.....	1456
<i>McGoldrick, Matthew</i> , pension increased.....	1431	<i>McKinney, John</i> , pension increased.....	1415
		<i>McKissick, John W.</i> , pension.....	1563

<i>McKitrick, James</i> , pension increased.....	1401	<i>Machine Rifles, Army, Automatic</i> , appropriation for purchase, etc.....	64, 873
<i>McKnight, Jacob</i> , pension increased.....	1429	for purchase, etc., for National Guard...	64
<i>McKnight, Josiah</i> , pension increased.....	1547	deficiency appropriation for Army, war expenses.....	198
<i>McLarnan, Thomas</i> , pension increased.....	1491	additional contracts, etc., authorized for purchase, etc., of.....	873, 1030
<i>McLaughlin, William D.</i> , pension increased.....	1463	authorizations for, 1919, repealed.....	1172
<i>McLuen, James F.</i> , pension increased.....	1457	<i>Machinists, Navy</i> , appropriation for pay.....	728
<i>McMillan Park Reservoir, D. C.</i> (see also Water Service, D. C.), appropriation for parking grounds.....	951	<i>Machodoc Creek, Va., Upper</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	253, 906, 1277
<i>McMillen, James T.</i> , pension increased.....	1407	<i>Mack, Charles G.</i> , pension increased.....	1446
<i>McMillen, John W.</i> , pension increased.....	1363	<i>Mackinac, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor...	258, 909, 1283
<i>McMinnis, Eli</i> , pension increased.....	1496	<i>Macomber, Amy E.</i> , pension.....	1537
<i>McMinnville, Oreg.</i> , sale of part of revested Oregon-California grant lands to.....	1153	<i>Macy, Benjamin</i> , pension increased.....	1454
<i>McMullen, Henry C.</i> , pension increased.....	1403	<i>Madden, Hezekiah McAllister</i> , pension increased.....	1570
<i>McMullen, Henry L.</i> , pension increased.....	1378	<i>Madden, William</i> , deficiency appropriation for extra services.	28, 377, 836
<i>McMurray, J. F.</i> , claims of, for professional services, etc. to Choctaw and Chickasaws referred to Court of Claims.....	583	<i>Maddix, Jacob C.</i> , pension increased.....	1397
payment of judgment from tribal funds..	583	<i>Madigan, Thomas</i> , pension increased.....	1510
counterclaims, etc., of Indians admitted in defense.....	583	<i>Madison National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987
allowance of offset from coal mining leases.....	583	sale of lands in, for hotels, etc., authorized.	1152
cancellation of leases on noncoal lands.	583	<i>Madison, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109
procedure; appearance of attorneys for nations and Attorney General.....	583	<i>Maffitt, Fannie H. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1484
adjustment by mutual agreement allowed..	584	<i>Magason, Carrie E. (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1496
payment from tribal funds.....	584	<i>Magazines, etc.</i> , second class mail rates on, increased, etc...	327
security required.....	584	<i>Magee, Jennie (widow)</i> , pension.....	1547
<i>McNair, Pary</i> , pension increased.....	1375	<i>Magee, Lois E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1536
<i>McNatt, Jeddo Q.</i> , pension.....	1472	<i>Magee, Rosella (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1430
<i>McNeil Island, Wash.</i> , appropriation for penitentiary, mainte- nance.....	159, 686	<i>Magnesite</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
for penitentiary, construction; use re- stricted.....	680	<i>Magnetic Observations</i> , appropriation for continuing, under Coast Survey.....	163, 688
deficiency appropriation for penitentiary, maintenance.....	22, 383, 494, 834, 1040	<i>Magorien, John</i> , pension increased.....	1513
for penitentiary, guards; salary.....	1035	<i>Mahady, Catherine (mother)</i> , pension.....	1534
<i>McNemar, Beckwith A.</i> , pension increased.....	1520	<i>Mahan, Isaac N.</i> , pension increased.....	1384
<i>McQuade, Catharine (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1562	<i>Mahan, Virgil</i> , pension increased.....	1570
<i>McQueen, Alexander H.</i> , pension increased.....	1412	<i>Mahoning River</i> , bridge authorized across, East Youngs- town, Ohio.....	1158, 1159
<i>McQuinney, David</i> , pension increased.....	1392	Niles, Ohio.....	899
<i>McVetie, Angelina (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1570	Struthers, Ohio.....	1186
<i>McWethy, Jerome</i> , pension increased.....	1360	Warren, Ohio.....	392
<i>McWilliams, Robert W.</i> , pension increased.....	1459	<i>Mail and Files Division, Treasury Department</i> , appropriation for chief of division, etc..	772, 1227
<i>Machine Gun Companies, Army</i> , additional, authorized for brigades and divisions.....	77	<i>Mail Bags, etc., Postal Service</i> , appropriation for freight or expressage on empty bags.....	747, 1194
personnel.....	77	deficiency appropriation for freight on..	381, 383

<i>Mail Bags, Locks, Equipment, etc., Postal Service,</i>	Page.	<i>Makah Indians, Wash.,</i>	Page.
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc.	750, 1197	appropriation for support, etc., of	587
for materials, etc., equipment shops	750, 1197	<i>Makee, William H.,</i>	
for labor in equipment shops	751, 1197	pension increased	1546
distinctive equipment for executive department, Alaska, island possessions, etc.	751, 1197	<i>Makepeace, Esto A.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for rent of shop, etc.	374	pension increased	1442
for expenses	493, 601	<i>Malaria,</i>	
<i>Mail Distributing Machines, Postal Service,</i>		deficiency appropriation for control, etc., of, on areas adjoining military, naval, etc., reservations	468
appropriation for experimental	750	<i>Malden, Mass.,</i>	
<i>Mail Employees,</i>		appropriation for public building	635
exempted from selective draft	79	<i>Malden River, Mass.,</i>	
<i>Mail Transportation (see also Postal Service),</i>		appropriation for improvement of	251, 1275
appropriation for special assistant to Attorney General in cases of, etc.	743, 1190	<i>Malheur County, Oreg.,</i>	
for star routes in Alaska	747, 1194	citizens may be permitted to cut etc., timber in Idaho, for domestic uses and remove therefrom	1326
for steamboat, etc., routes; aeroplanes	747	<i>Malheur National Forest, Oreg.,</i>	
compulsory carrying of mail as freight or express by water carriers	747	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of	987
for railroad routes	747, 1194	<i>Mall Office Buildings, D. C.,</i>	
special arrangement for conveyance in freight trains, etc.	747, 1194	appropriation for operating force	1241
for steamboats, etc., routes	1194	for operating expenses	1241
for railroad routes; aeroplanes	1194	<i>Mall, Washington, D. C., The,</i>	
aeroplane service	1194	deficiency appropriation for temporary office building for War Department on the, between 7th and 9th Streets	483
for Railway Mail Service	747, 1194	<i>Mallet, John,</i>	
for electric and cable car service	748, 1195	pension increased	1375
compensation; mail cars, etc.	748, 1195	<i>Mallet, Louis N.,</i>	
routes outside of cities	748, 1196	pension	1490
unusual conditions	748, 1196	<i>Mallett, John,</i>	
pay for urban and interurban service to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission	748	pension increased	1398
penalty for refusing service	749	<i>Mallory Steamship Company,</i>	
substitution of wagon service	749	proclamation taking possession of property of, during present war	1770
for foreign mails	749, 1196	<i>Malone, Emer F.,</i>	
amount for sea post service	749	pension	1476
for star routes, except in Alaska	751, 1197	<i>Malone, Thomas V.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for messenger service	22, 492	pension increased	1361
for star routes in Alaska	23	<i>Maloy, Daniel,</i>	
for railroad routes	23, 381, 383	pension increased	1396
for star routes	381, 383, 1041	<i>Maloy, John,</i>	
for power-boat service	381, 383	pension	1576
for electric and cable car service	381	<i>Malt Liquors (see also Beverages),</i>	
for inland transportation	383	use of foods, etc., for producing, for beverages, allowed	282
for war expenses, vehicle service	492	licenses authorized for	282
<i>Mails (see also Postal Service),</i>		punishment for violations	282
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, censorship of	492	places where manufacture prohibited excepted	282
transmitting letters to or from the United States, except in the, unlawful	412	proclamation limiting production, importation, etc., of	1728
license for	413	modifying prohibition on use of foods, etc., to produce	1937
use of armed forces to prevent obstruction, etc., of during present war	272	permitting use of grain for nonintoxicating	1930
labor provisions not affected	272	prohibiting use of foods, etc., in production of, after December 1, 1918	1848
<i>Maine,</i>		using cereals, etc., for making, for beverages prohibited after May 1, 1919, etc.	1046
Lafayette National Park, established	1179	sales of, for beverages, except for export, forbidden after June 30, 1919	1046
White Mountain National Forest, New Hampshire and, set apart	1779	importing, hereafter, during the war, etc., forbidden	1047
<i>Maize, Adam P.,</i>		shipments en route excepted	1047
pension increased	1500	punishment for violations	1047
<i>Majert Company, Emil, N. Y.,</i>		authority of the President to limit use of grains, etc., for making, not impaired	1047
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1904	<i>Malyby Building, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Major Generals, Army,</i>		conversion of into apartment house or for office purposes, authorized	552
chiefs of staff corps, departments, or bureaus to have rank, etc., of	411		
two line, may be appointed from staff corps, etc.	853		

<i>Malting Barley, etc.,</i> proclamation requiring license for business of; exception.....	Page. 1739	<i>Maps, United States, etc.,</i> appropriation for post route, etc.....	Page. 750, 1197
<i>Manatee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 907	for connected; distribution.....	794, 1248
<i>Manganese,</i> provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	for separate State and Territorial....	794, 1248
settlement of claims for losses incurred in producing, etc., for Government use during the war.....	1274	designated areas under enlarged home- stead provisions.....	794, 1248
<i>Mangold, Joseph F.,</i> pension increased.....	1571	<i>Maps, War Department,</i> appropriation for preparation, etc., of topographic.....	62, 868
<i>Manifests, Shipping,</i> additional sworn statements required as to character; etc., of cargoes shipped..	424	assistance of Geological and Coast and Geodetic Surveys, etc.....	62, 868
statement of transshipments of cargo, etc., additional to, required in time of war when United States is neutral..	222	for publication of Engineer.....	136, 661
<i>Manistee, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	deficiency appropriation for surveys, etc., for Engineer.....	365
<i>Manistique, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	<i>Maquoketa, Iowa,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Manitowoc, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improving light and fog signal station North Breakwater...	161	<i>Marble, Charles F.,</i> pension increased.....	1513
for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909, 1283	<i>Marcy, Theodore,</i> pension increased.....	1527
<i>Mann, David,</i> pension.....	1474	<i>Mare Island, Calif.,</i> appropriation for navy yard, public works; structural shop, etc.....	725
<i>Manning, Franklin,</i> pension increased.....	1373	for naval fuel storage.....	726
<i>Manokin River, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277	deficiency appropriation for naval medical supply depot; war expenses.....	208
<i>Manro, Samuel N.,</i> pension.....	1533	for structural shop, etc., 1919.....	1034
<i>Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish (see J. F. McMurray).</i>		for establishing medical supply depot at balances of appropriations for shop, etc., improvements, covered in.....	1034 1174
<i>Manteo Bay, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906; 1278	<i>Mare Island Light Station, Calif.,</i> transfer of, to Navy Department for naval purposes authorized.....	725
<i>Manit's National Forest, Utah,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987	<i>Mare Island Strait, Calif.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1284
proclamation modifying area.....	1709	<i>Marianna, Ark.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Mantua Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	<i>Marianna, Fla.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Manufacturers,</i> proclamation ordering licenses for, of desig- nated food necessities; limitations..	1701	<i>Marine and Seamen's Insurance Division, War Risk Insurance Bureau (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i> provisions relating to.....	398
canceling requirements.....	1919	<i>Marine Cable Systems,</i> proclamation taking possession, etc., of...	1872
<i>Manufactures of the United States,</i> census of, to be taken in 1920, etc.....	1291	<i>Marine Corps (see also Navy and Marine Corps Increase),</i> appropriation for pay of officers, active and reserve list.....	734
census schedules of inquiries.....	1294	clerks for assistant paymasters changed to pay clerks; allowances, etc.....	735
to relate to year preceding enumeration..	1295	for pay of officers, retired list.....	735
confined to establishments in operation..	1295	for enlisted men, etc.....	735
limited to factory system establishments.	1295	for retired enlisted men.....	735
<i>Manufacturing Establishments,</i> excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor.....	1138	for undrawn clothing.....	735
<i>Manufacturing Industries,</i> statistics of products of, to be collected biennially by census officials.....	1301	for mileage to officers without troops...	735
<i>Manzano National Forest, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987	for commutation of quarters, officers without troops.....	735
proclamation modifying area of.....	1723	for pay of civil force.....	735
reserving portion for Zuni, etc., Indians.	1723	to constitute pay fund.....	736
excluded lands restored to settlement...	1724	for provisions; commutation of rations..	736
<i>Mapes, Rufus,</i> pension increased.....	1515	for clothing.....	736
<i>Maps,</i> appropriation for geologic.....	145, 670	for fuel.....	736
		for military stores, etc.; ammunition...	736
		for camps of instruction, etc.....	736
		for transporting and recruiting.....	736
		for repairs to barracks, etc.....	736
		rent, etc., in District of Columbia...	736
		for forage.....	736
		for commutation of quarters, officers with troops, etc.....	737
		for contingent.....	737
		to constitute maintenance fund, Quar- termaster's Department.....	737

Marine Corps—Continued.

appropriation for reserve supplies.....	737
immediately available and until ex-	
pended.....	737
for depot of supplies, Philadelphia, addi-	
tions, land, etc.....	723
for acquiring land for permanent post,	
Quantico, Va.....	724
for barracks, Peking, China.....	726
for establishing barracks, San Diego,	
Calif.....	726
for transporting remains of officers and	
enlisted men, dying abroad.....	727
deficiency appropriation for pay.....	16,
30, 34, 380, 382, 839, 1039	
for clothing.....	16, 371
for contingent.....	16, 30, 380, 839
for transportation and recruiting....	30, 34, 839
for repairs of barracks.....	371
for Quartermaster Department.....	380
for war expenses, additional force, head-	
quarters.....	202
for quarters for marine guard at naval	
magazines.....	207
for transporting remains of officers and	
enlisted men.....	209
for pay of officers, active and reserve list.	
for enlisted men.....	213, 489
for undrawn clothing.....	213
for mileage to officers without troops....	213
for commutation of quarters, officers	
without troops.....	213
for provisions.....	213
for clothing.....	214, 489
for fuel, etc.....	214
for military stores, etc.; ammunition....	214
for transporting and recruiting.....	214
for repairs to barracks, etc.....	214
for forage.....	215
for commutation of quarters, officers with	
troops, etc.....	215
for contingent.....	215, 489
for supply depot, Philadelphia, Pa.,	
purchase of land, etc.....	215
for maintenance.....	832
for family allowances, enlisted men.....	1024
balances of appropriations covered in; for	
reserve supplies.....	1174
transfer of reserve stock of supplies	
from Army, directed.....	1174
for maintenance, Quartermaster's De-	
partment.....	1174
for pay.....	1174
for expenses, Marine Corps Reserve....	1174
additional brigadier generals, colonels,	
and lieutenant colonels to be tem-	
porarily appointed.....	716
allotments, etc., under War Risk Insur-	
ance Act not assignable, taxable, etc.	
dishonorable discharge, etc., a bar to re-	
ceiving.....	609
compensation for death or disability in	
service.....	405
ratings, etc.....	405
not payable if receiving service or retire-	
ment pay.....	408
gratuities, etc., under present laws not	
applicable hereafter.....	408
compensation for death or disability in	
service, under War Risk Insurance	
Act, modified.....	611
pensions, gratuities, etc., under present	
laws not applicable hereafter.....	613

Marine Corps—Continued.

Page.		Page.
	details to Dominican Republic authorized	
	from.....	437
	regular service pay, etc., continued in	
	addition.....	437
	drafted men liable for service in.....	956
	enlisted men, allotments of pay directed.	402, 610
	deposits, if one-half of pay not allotted;	
	interest, etc.....	403
	family allowances granted.....	403
	extension of term allowed minors.....	38
	family allowances granted.....	610
	unallotted portion of pay may be depos-	
	ited to credit of; interest, etc., to be	
	paid.....	610
	enlisted strength temporarily increased..	84, 714
	additional officers allowed for.....	85
	percentage of privates, first class.....	714
	estate tax not applicable to persons in,	
	dying during present war, etc.....	1097
	homestead entry privileges of soldiers, ex-	
	tended to, serving in Mexican border	
	operations or in war with Germany.....	1161
	insurance applications by persons in ser-	
	vice extended to April 12, 1918.....	438
	insurance provisions for officers and en-	
	listed men.....	409
	letters by marines serving abroad during	
	the war, free of postage.....	327
	losses, etc., of personal property due to	
	war, shipwreck, etc., to be reim-	
	bursed.....	389
	action on claims; liability limited.....	390
	former laws repealed.....	390
	payment or reimbursement in kind.....	390
	naturalization of aliens serving in; condi-	
	tions for allowing.....	542
	former laws repealed.....	546
	officers absent without leave for three	
	months or convicted of personal mis-	
	conduct by civil authorities, to be	
	dropped from the rolls.....	501
	reappointment barred.....	501
	officers detached for Army duty eligible	
	for temporary promotions, under	
	Army emergency increase Act.....	1054
	permanent status retained.....	1054
	vacancies temporarily filled.....	1054
	continuance limited.....	1054
	pensions to widows, Civil and Spanish	
	wars, and Philippine Insurrection	
	service to be \$25 a month, etc.....	408
	postal employees serving in, during pres-	
	ent war, to have former positions,	
	etc., when honorably discharged..	754
	proclamation acquiring additional land	
	for, supplies depot, Philadelphia,	
	Pa.....	1824
	Parris Island, for recruiting station at	
	Port Royal, S. C.....	1828
	taking possession of land for, base, at	
	Quantico, Va.....	1880
	recruiting allowance to postmasters for se-	
	curing enlistments in, repealed....	754
	registrants for draft, formerly serving in	
	the Navy, may reenlist therein or in.	956
	retired officers may be ordered to active	
	duty in time of war, promotion,	
	pay, etc.....	717
	may be temporarily advanced, etc.;	
	limit.....	717
	retirement of colonels as brigadier gen-	
	erals, repealed.....	87

<i>Marine Corps</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Marines</i> —Continued.	Page.
rural post roads details of officers or enlisted men, without their consent, forbidden.....	1202	prior civil service eligibility of, serving during the war, retained until demobilized.....	1224
work on public roads, other than in encampments, etc., by, to be reported.....	1202	provisions for hospital care of discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	1302
allowance for compensation, etc.....	1202	<i>Marines, Honorably Discharged,</i>	
six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty.....	392	preference to be given in work on rural post roads.....	1201
travel allowance increased to enlisted men, discharged after November 11, 1918.....	1203	in national forests.....	1202
uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war.....	1202	in clerical, etc., appointments in departments, etc.....	1293
uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to officers of.....	1054	<i>Marion and Horry Counties, S. C.,</i>	
vocational rehabilitation provided for persons discharged for disability from.....	617	may bridge Little Peedee River, Galivants Ferry.....	606
war estate tax not applicable to persons in, dying during present war, etc.....	325	<i>Marion, Ill.,</i>	
<i>Marine Corps Reserve,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	109, 635
balances of appropriations for, covered in officers of, when in service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc.....	1174	<i>Marion, Ind.,</i>	
transfer of members of National Naval Volunteers to.....	708	appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	139, 664
<i>Marine, Daniel O. C.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 484
pension increased.....	1493	<i>Marion, Ky.,</i>	
<i>Marine Glasses,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	109, 635
excise tax on sales of, by dealers.....	1124	<i>Marion, S. C.,</i>	
<i>Marine Hospitals,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	109
appropriation for Baltimore, Md., repairs etc.....	112	<i>Maritime Causes,</i>	
for Cincinnati, Ohio, repairs, etc.....	112	jurisdiction of district courts in civil.....	395
for Key West, Fla.....	112	exclusive of State courts; restriction....	395
for New York, N. Y.....	112	<i>Market News Service,</i>	
for Port Townsend, Wash.....	112	appropriation for fruits and vegetables....	1047
for Buffalo, N. Y.....	636	for live stock and meats.....	1047
for Memphis, Tenn.....	636	for butter, cheese, eggs, and poultry....	1047
for Mobile, Ala.....	636	for grain, hay, feeds, and seeds.....	1047
for Saint Louis, Mo.....	636	<i>Marketing Associations, Farmers',</i>	
for repairs and preservation.....	113, 637	exempt from income tax.....	1076
for mechanical equipment for.....	113, 637	<i>Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i>	
for maintenance.....	120, 644	appropriation for experimental shipments of poultry and eggs, in cooperation with Chemistry Bureau.....	991
admission of contagious, etc., cases for study.....	120, 644	for salaries.....	1001
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	6, 468	for general expenses.....	1002
for Boston, Mass., buildings, etc.....	467	for distributing information on marketing, etc., farm products.....	1002
for Baltimore, Md., buildings, etc.....	467	for diffusing by telegraph, etc., market prices of fruits, vegetables, etc....	1002
for Detroit, Mich., quarters.....	467	for publishing information as to marketing, prices, etc., of live stock, meats, etc.....	1002
for New York, N. Y., buildings, etc....	467	for investigating production, distribution, etc., of agricultural food products....	1002
for New Orleans, La., buildings.....	467	for investigating and certifying condition of perishable farm products received at central markets.....	1002
for San Francisco, Calif., buildings, etc.	467	for grading, baling, etc., cotton; investigations, etc.....	1003
for Savannah, Ga., additions, etc.....	467	testing spinning value of grades, etc....	1003
construction of buildings, etc., by contracts, or by employees, etc., authorized..	467	for studies in rural credits, farmers' cooperation, etc.....	1003
<i>Marine Insurance,</i>		for cooperation in demonstrations, etc., of marketing farm products.....	1003
internal revenue tax on policies of.....	1104	for investigating grain handling, grading, etc.....	1003
war revenue tax on policies of; exemption.....	316	for administering standards for Climax, etc., fruit baskets.....	1003
<i>Marine Railways,</i>		for experimental flour mill, bakery, etc....	1003
included as plants for shipbuilding, etc....	1022	for administrative expenses.....	1003
<i>Marine Railways, Navy Yards, etc.,</i>		for enforcing Cotton Futures Act.....	1003
deficiency appropriation for.....	370	for enforcing Grain Standards Act.....	1003
<i>Marine Schools, State,</i>		for administering Warehouse Act.....	1004
appropriation for expenses of, New York, Massachusetts, and Washington.....	706	authority to administer oaths, etc.....	1004
<i>Mariners,</i>		deficiency appropriation for distributing information on marketing, etc., farm products.....	1040
in sea service, exempted from selective draft.....	79		
<i>Marines,</i>			
letters by, on duty abroad during present war, free of postage.....	327, 1150		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Markets, D. C.,</i>		<i>Martin, Simon J.,</i>	
appropriation for market masters; expenses,		pension increased.....	1384
etc.....	920	<i>Martin, Sylvester P.,</i>	
for fish wharf and market expenses....	920, 924	pension.....	1573
for maintenance and repairs.....	924	<i>Martin, Tenn.,</i>	
for refrigerating plant.....	925	appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Markley, Joshua,</i>		<i>Martin, William A.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1439	pension.....	1563
<i>Marks, John W.,</i>		<i>Martin, William C.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1359	pension increased.....	1386
<i>Marley, Mary (daughter),</i>		<i>Martin, William E.,</i>	
pension.....	1559	pension.....	1482
<i>Marquette, Mich.,</i>		<i>Martin's Ferry, Ohio,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor		appropriation for public building.....	109
and bay.....	257, 909, 1282	<i>Maryland,</i>	
<i>Marquis, Florence (widow),</i>		acquisition of additional lands in, for Army	
pension.....	1531	ordnance proving ground.....	1923
<i>Marriages,</i>		for Indianhead naval proving ground... 1791,	
evidence required to prove, in war risk in-		1885, 1935	
surance, etc.....	400	condemnation of lands in, for Army ord-	
<i>Married Women,</i>		nance proving ground.....	1707
wives of soldiers and sailors in present war,		revoked, and other lands substituted... 1731	
not subject to disqualification as, for		<i>Maryville, Tenn.,</i>	
Government employment.....	956	appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Marsh, Francis,</i>		<i>Masden, Joseph,</i>	
pension increased.....	1506	pension increased.....	1547
<i>Marshall, George C.,</i>		<i>Mason, Albert,</i>	
pension increased.....	1497	pension increased.....	1378
<i>Marshall, Hiram,</i>		<i>Mason, Mitchell,</i>	
pension increased.....	1393	pension increased.....	1454
<i>Marshall, John,</i>		<i>Massachusetts,</i>	
pension increased.....	1464	appropriation for reimbursing, for marine	
<i>Marshals, United States Courts,</i>		school expenses.....	706
appropriation for salaries, etc.; advances	156, 682	deficiency appropriation for paying judg-	
deficiency appropriation for salaries, etc. . . 21,		ment of Court of Claims in favor of. . . 837	
31, 841, 1040		purchase authorized from Massachusetts, of	
pay increased, Michigan western district.. 605		dry dock under construction at Bos-	
<i>Marten,</i>		ton.....	1013
appropriation for experiments in rearing.. 995		appropriation for, equipment, land, etc. 1013	
<i>Martin, Addison S.,</i>		<i>Massey, Columbus,</i>	
pension increased.....	1367	pension increased.....	1393
<i>Martin, Almeron D.,</i>		<i>Masters, Robert,</i>	
pension increased.....	1457	pension increased.....	1511
<i>Martin, Andrew J., Maine Volunteers,</i>		<i>Matanuska Coal Field, Alaska,</i>	
pension increased.....	1519	proclamation reserving additional lands in,	
<i>Martin, Andrew J., West Virginia Volunteers,</i>		from leasing, etc.....	1673, 1727
pension increased.....	1447	<i>Matawan Creek, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Martin, Charles, late a Representative in Con-</i>		appropriation for improvement of.. 252, 906, 1276	
gress,		<i>Materials, etc., for Government Uses,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow		purchases to be made, so far as possible,	
of.....	497	from stock of other services no	
<i>Martin, Charles S.,</i>		longer needed, due to end of war	
pension increased.....	1491	activities.....	1268
<i>Martin County, N. C.,</i>		<i>Mather, Jesse,</i>	
bridge authorized across Roanoke River, at		pension increased.....	1448
Williamston, by Bertie County and	1186	<i>Mathews, Elizabeth (widow),</i>	
<i>Martin, Edgar C.,</i>		pension.....	1394
pension increased.....	1400	<i>Mathews, Francis,</i>	
<i>Martin, Elmer H.,</i>		pension increased.....	1365
pension.....	1486	<i>Mathews, Orin H.,</i>	
<i>Martin, James E.,</i>		pension increased.....	1561
pension.....	1477	<i>Matlock, Nancy E. (widow),</i>	
<i>Martin, John W.,</i>		pension.....	1556
pension increased.....	1498	<i>Mattaponi River, Va.,</i>	
<i>Martin, Joseph,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..... 254, 1278	
pension increased.....	1367	<i>Mattern, Levi,</i>	
<i>Martin, Joseph F.,</i>		pension increased.....	1441
pension increased.....	1414	<i>Mattheus, Charles E.,</i>	
<i>Martin, Lafayette,</i>		pension.....	1485
pension.....	1535	<i>Mattituck, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>Martin, Luther,</i>		appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 905	
pension increased.....	1391	<i>Maurice River, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Martin, Pelly T.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..... 252, 1277	
pension increased.....	1384		

<i>Maus, Col. Mervin L., U. S. Army,</i> may be appointed brigadier general, and retired.....	Page. 1348	<i>Medal of Honor, Congressional—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Maver, John M. G.,</i> pension increased.....	1411	to be awarded by the President for con- spicuous acts of bravery in actual conflict with the enemy, while in the naval service.....	1056
<i>Maxfield, Samuel A.,</i> pension increased.....	1375	<i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Crosses</i> <i>and Medals, Army,</i>	
<i>Maxwell, Andrew F.,</i> pension increased.....	1516	medal of honor, Congressional, to be awarded for conspicuous gallantry in conflict with an enemy.....	870
<i>Mayberry, Emanuel,</i> pension increased.....	1396	distinguished-service cross to be awarded for extraordinary heroism since April 6, 1917, against an armed enemy....	870
<i>Mayden, Archibald W.,</i> pension increased.....	1390	distinguished-service medal to be awarded for exceptionally meritorious serv- ice to the Government since April 6, 1917.....	870
<i>Mayfield, Asbery,</i> pension increased.....	1386	to enlisted men holding certificates of merit.....	871
<i>Mayhew, Francis,</i> pension increased.....	1417	additional pay to enlisted men awarded medals of honor, etc.....	871
<i>Mayo, Alonzo J.,</i> pension.....	1534	further for each bar awarded in lieu of additional medal, etc.....	871
<i>Mays, George M.,</i> pension increased.....	1374	only one award to any one person.....	871
<i>Mead, Charles J.,</i> pension increased.....	1457	issue of bar, etc., for succeeding justify- ing acts.....	871
<i>Mead, Ella A. (widow)</i> pension.....	1549	silver star to be issued for citations in orders.....	871
" <i>Meade," Army Transport,</i> issue of American register to, on disposal of.	73	expenses to be paid from Department con- tingent fund.....	871
<i>Meal,</i> purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at minimum price, authorized.....	279	lost, etc., devices to be replaced without cost.....	871
<i>Mealy, Charles W.,</i> pension increased.....	1424	restriction on time for making awards.....	871
<i>Means, Henry M.,</i> pension increased.....	1433	specific statements and official records required.....	871
<i>Meat,</i> appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of.....	274	exception in case of death.....	871
<i>Meat Inspection,</i> appropriation for additional expenses....	979	entire subsequent honorable service necessary for issues.....	872
deficiency appropriation for.....	841	action on present recommendations for awarding medals of honor.....	872
rules of, to govern tick infested cattle im- ported for immediate slaughter. 275,	1049	citations in orders for extraordinary heroism, etc.....	872
<i>Meat Production in Western Semiarid and Irrig- ated Districts,</i> appropriation for experiments, etc., in es- tablishing.....	1005	authority to issue, conferred on command- ing generals of army, etc., in the field.....	872
<i>Meats, etc.,</i> appropriation for gathering and publishing information as to marketing, etc., of.....	1002	decorations to American citizens for serv- ice in allied armies may be worn on entering United States forces.....	872
for conservation and utilization of.....	1045	acceptance of decorations from allied armies allowed American military forces during the war with Germany....	872
for market news service on.....	1047	consent of Congress granted therefor....	872
<i>Mechanical Engineering,</i> appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc.....	808, 1260	previously bestowed decorations in- cluded.....	872
<i>Mechanical Engineers, American Society of,</i> two members of, to be chosen for Commis- sion for Standardization of Screw Threads.....	913, 1291	may be conferred on officers and enlisted men of the allies during the war....	872
<i>Mechanical Equipment for Public Buildings,</i> appropriation for heating, hoisting, etc..	113, 637	bronze medals authorized to National Guard serving in war with Spain and on Mexican border, 1916, 1917..	873
deficiency appropriation for.....	379, 838	<i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Medals</i> <i>and Crosses, Navy,</i>	
<i>Mechanical Musical Instruments, etc.,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc...	316	medal of honor, Congressional, to be awarded for conspicuous gallantry, etc., in naval service, in conflict with the enemy.....	1056
<i>Mechanical Musical Reproductions,</i> proclamation including, in copyright priv- ileges to Australia, Papua, and Nor- folk Island.....	1764	distinguished-service medal to be awarded for exceptionally meritorious service to the Government since April 6, 1917.....	1056
to France.....	1784	Navy cross to be awarded for extraordinary heroism in the naval service since April 6, 1917.....	1056
<i>Mechanicians, Army Aviation, and Balloon,</i> ratings authorized; pay of balloon.....	245	additional pay to enlisted or enrolled per- sons awarded medals of honor, etc..	1056
<i>Medal of Honor, Congressional,</i> to be awarded by the President for con- spicuous acts of bravery in actual conflict with an enemy, while in the Army.....	870	further for each bar awarded in lieu of additional medal, etc.....	1056

<i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Medals and Crosses, Navy—Continued.</i>	Page.
only one award of, to any one person.....	1056
issue of bar, etc., for succeeding justifying acts.....	1056
expenses to be paid from "Pay of the Navy".....	1056
lost, etc., devices to be replaced without cost.....	1057
restriction on time for issuing awards.....	1057
specific statements, etc., from superior officer required.....	1057
award in case of death.....	1057
no award unless entire subsequent service honorable.....	1057
action on recommendations complying with existing regulations.....	1057
time limit waived; official record required.....	1057
delegation of authority for issuing to flag officers.....	1057
regulations, etc., to be made.....	1057
<i>Media, Pa.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Mediation of Railway Employees' Differences</i> (see Board of Mediation and Conciliation).	
<i>Medical Charities, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for.....	946
<i>Medical Corps, Navy,</i>	
relative position of officers, stated.....	89
<i>Medical Department, Army,</i>	
appropriation for Field Service and Correspondence School for medical officers.....	41, 846
for pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	45, 852
for pay of officers; longevity.....	47, 853
for reserve veterinarians.....	47, 853
for contract surgeons.....	47, 853
for superintendent, Nurse Corps.....	47
for nurses, female.....	47, 853
for hospital matrons.....	48, 854
for rent, field medical supply depot, D. C.....	58, 864
for rent, Army Medical School.....	59, 864
for rent, Army medical supply depot.....	864
for supplies, etc.....	60, 865
for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.....	60, 865
selection of motor ambulances without advertising.....	60, 865
for preventing, etc., epidemic diseases.....	60, 866
for civilian employees, nurses, etc.....	60, 866
for supplies, Hot Springs Hospital.....	61, 866
for paying Panama Canal for hospital treatment of Canal Zone garrisons.....	61, 866
for museum; library.....	61, 867
for artificial limbs.....	136, 661
for appliances for disabled soldiers.....	136, 661
for trusses.....	136, 661
for Providence Hospital, D. C.....	136, 661
for Garfield Hospital, D. C.....	136, 662
for clerks, etc., office of Surgeon General.....	784, 1238
deficiency appropriation for supplies.....	30, 382, 831, 839, 1039
for war expenses, Field Service and Correspondence School for medical officers.....	186
for pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	188, 356
for pay of officers; longevity.....	189, 357
reserve veterinarians.....	189
contract surgeons.....	189
nurses (female).....	189, 357
for rent of storehouse for field medical supply depot, D. C.....	364
for supplies, etc.; gas masks.....	196, 364

<i>Medical Department, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.....	196, 365
selection of motor ambulances.....	196, 364
for preventing, etc., epidemic diseases.....	196, 365
for employees, transporting supplies, etc.....	196, 365
for supplies, Hot Springs, Ark., hospital.....	197, 365
for hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons.....	480
for museum.....	480
for war expenses, supplies.....	597
for supplies, except gas masks, 1919.....	1030
additional contracts authorized.....	1030
authorization for supplies, etc., 1919, repealed.....	1170
balance of appropriation for supplies, etc., 1919, covered in.....	1170
for supplies for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1172
Army Nurse Corps, of, created; personnel, pay, etc.....	879
chief nurses, pay increased.....	1211
Dental Corps personnel established, etc.....	397
enlisted men, grade of stable sergeant substituted for farrier.....	889
gas masks appropriations to include expenses of manufacture, etc.....	480
Hampton, Va., Soldiers' Home transferred to, during the war.....	1042
hospital furniture, supplies, etc., not required by, to be transferred without charge to Public Health Service.....	1303
increase of one major general and two brigadier generals to serve abroad during the war, from Medical Corps.....	866
two major generals and four brigadier generals to serve in National Army, from Medical Reserve Corps.....	866
Medical Corps first lieutenants may be promoted captains during present emergency; examinations.....	397
officers of Medical Reserve Corps and contract surgeons with specified service may be appointed first lieutenants.....	889
retirement if physically disqualified in line of duty.....	889
Medical Reserve Corps, not above colonel to be distributed in Regular Army grades.....	866
no officer of Regular Army discharged, etc., thereby.....	866
officers of Medical Corps not above colonel to be proportionally distributed in grades now provided.....	866
railroad siding authorized to field medical supply depot, Washington, D. C.....	538
payment from funds of department.....	538
surgeons to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	399
to aid in suppressing "Spanish influenza," etc.....	1008
<i>Medical Department, Navy</i> (see Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy).	
<i>Medical Museum and Library, Army,</i>	
appropriation for preserving specimens, etc.....	61, 867
deficiency appropriation for preserving specimens, etc.....	480
<i>Medical Officers, Field Service and Correspondence School for,</i>	
appropriation for instruction expenses.....	41, 846

<i>Medical Officers, Field Service and Correspondence School for—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Memorials, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, instruction.....	186	appropriation for erection of, to President Abraham Lincoln.....	135
<i>Medical Reserve Corps, Army,</i>		authorized of Francis Asbury in public grounds, D. C.....	1213
two major generals and four brigadier generals to be appointed to National Army from.....	866	of President James Buchanan, in Meridian Hill Park, D. C.....	632
<i>Medical Reserve Corps, Navy,</i>		may be erected to orders of sisters who served as nurses in the Civil War, on public grounds, Washington, D. C..	500
laws relating to, repealed.....	708	<i>Memphis, Tenn.,</i>	
members to be transferred to Naval Reserve Force.....	708	appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Medical Stores, Navy,</i>		for marine hospital.....	636
deficiency appropriation for reserve supply; war expenses.....	209	<i>Mena, Ark.,</i>	
<i>Medical Supply Depots, Naval,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	109
deficiency appropriation for establishment of, war expenses.....	208	<i>Meningitis, Cerebrospinal,</i>	
for Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mare Island, Calif., 1919.....	1034	deficiency appropriation for control of, in areas adjoining, etc., military and naval reservations, etc.....	468
balances of appropriations for constructing, covered in.....	1174	<i>Menominee Indian Reservation, Wis.,</i>	
<i>Medicinal Preparations, etc.,</i>		forest investigations, etc., on Indian reservations not applicable to.....	565
excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124	<i>Menominee Indians, Wis.,</i>	
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317	appropriation for aiding, in self support, etc., from tribal funds.....	589
<i>Medicine Bow National Forest, Wyo.,</i>		removal of merchantable timber; limit, etc.....	589
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	per capita apportionment to enrolled members; cash payment.....	590
<i>Medicines, Adulterated, etc.,</i>		shares of minors under eighteen to be deposited with parents, etc.....	590
appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of.....	992	all deposits subject to regulations, etc..	590
<i>Medicines, Proprietary, etc.,</i>		<i>Menominee, Wis.,</i>	
excise tax on sales of, for use.....	1125	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283
<i>Mediterranean Fruit Fly,</i>		<i>Mercer, Jesse R.,</i>	
appropriations for investigations, etc.....	994	pension increased.....	1413
<i>Medley, William D.,</i>		<i>Merchant Marine,</i>	
pension increased.....	1498	additional hospital, etc., facilities for seamen.....	1302
<i>Medlin, Robert G., alias Gray Medlin,</i>		issue of war risk insurance on American vessels, cargoes, crews, etc.....	102
pension.....	1563	<i>Merchantmen, Navy,</i>	
<i>Meeker, Jacob E., late a Representative in Congress,</i>		appropriation for new batteries for.....	721
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of	1169	deficiency appropriation for batteries for, war expenses.....	207, 370
<i>Megehee, John,</i>		for ammunition.....	207, 370
pension increased.....	1445	for batteries and outfits for, 1919.....	1034
<i>Meherrin River, Va.,</i>		additional contracts authorized for batteries and outfits for.....	487
appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 1278	balances covered in, of appropriations for ammunition for.....	1173
<i>Melton, John Wesley,</i>		for batteries for.....	1173
pension increased.....	1499	<i>Merchants and Miners Transportation Company,</i>	
<i>Melville, R. I.,</i>		proclamation taking possession of property of, during present war.....	1770
appropriation for naval fuel storage.....	726	<i>Merck & Company, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>Members of the House of Representatives,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1918
appropriation for compensation.....	761, 1216	<i>Mercury,</i>	
for mileage.....	762, 1216	provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
for clerk hire.....	764	<i>Mericle, Laurence,</i>	
clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc.....	764	pension increased.....	1500
for clerks to; restriction.....	1219	<i>Merida, Henry,</i>	
for mileage, 1st session, 65th Congress, immediately available.....	1	pension increased.....	1438
deficiency appropriation for salaries.....	380	<i>Meridian Hill Park, D. C.,</i>	
for mileage.....	430	appropriation for continuing improvement of.....	133, 658
who served in war with Germany to receive pay after discharge from service and resuming Congressional duties.....	1324	statue of President James Buchanan authorized in.....	632
<i>Membership Fees,</i>			
internal revenue tax on, of social clubs, etc.	1121		
war revenue tax on social, athletic, or sporting clubs.....	319		
<i>Memorial to Women of Civil War, D. C.,</i>			
temporary structures allowed Red Cross on grounds of.....	90		
<i>Memorials, etc.,</i>			
appropriation for erection of, to John Ericsson in Washington, D. C.....	126		
for expenses, unveiling, to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant.....	135, 660		

<i>Meridian Hill Park, D. C.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Metcalf, Edwin S.,</i>	Page.
statue of President James Buchanan;		pension increased.....	1368
approval of design, etc., by Commission of Fine Arts.....	632	<i>Metropolis, Ill.,</i>	
no Government expenses allowed.....	632	appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Merifield, Sidney,</i>		<i>Metropolitan Police, D. C. (see Police, D. C.).</i>	
pension increased.....	1420	<i>Mettler, Rouser,</i>	
<i>Mermentau River, La.,</i>		pension increased.....	1551
appropriation for improvement of, and tributaries.....	256, 907, 1280	<i>Mexican Border,</i>	
for improvement of waterway to Sabine River, La., and Tex., from.....	256	bronze medal for National Guard service on, in 1916 and 1917.....	873
construction of lock and dam across, authorized.....	287	<i>Mexican Border Disturbances,</i>	
waterway to Sabine River; plans modified.....	907	appropriation for paying heirs of citizens killed on American soil during.....	865
<i>Merrill, Charles M.,</i>		soldiers' homestead entries privileges extended to service in.....	1161
pension increased.....	1400	<i>Mexican Situation,</i>	
<i>Merrimack River, N. H., and Mass.,</i>		bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for.....	288
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for storage reservoir.....	1288	former issue rescinded.....	292
waterway connecting, with Piscataqua River.....	1288	<i>Mexico,</i>	
<i>Merriman, John W.,</i>		appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
pension increased.....	1570	for Boundary Commission.....	523, 1329
<i>Merryman, Cora W. (widow),</i>		for constructing fence along boundary line between Papago Indian Reservation and.....	569
pension.....	1547	for national cemetery, Mexico City.....	655
<i>Mesa Verde National Park, Colo.,</i>		for emergency expenses for eradicating, etc., pink bollworm of cotton in.....	1006
appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 678	deficiency appropriation for cooperating with, to prevent spread of pink bollworm of cotton.....	374
acceptance of land.....	152	construction of bridge across Rio Grande at El Paso, Tex., subject to consent, etc., of.....	396
for roadway to Gallup on Navajo Indian Reservation.....	575	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
payment of incurred expenses.....	575	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Mescalero Indian Hospital, N. Mex.,</i>		coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1727
<i>Mescalero Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i>		importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
appropriation for one-half the cost of road between Tularosa and.....	576	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
<i>Messages, Telegraph, etc.,</i>		internal revenue tax on passenger transportation to.....	1102
censorship authorized of, between United States and foreign countries.....	413	parcel post convention with.....	1605
punishment for evasions, etc.....	413	steamer passage tickets to, exempt from internal revenue stamp tax.....	1137
internal revenue tax on, in United States.....	1102	war revenue stamp tax.....	323
transmitting, etc., to an enemy, unlawful.....	412	war revenue tax on passenger transportation to any point in.....	314
license for permitting.....	413	<i>Miami and Erie Canal, Ohio,</i>	
war revenue tax on; limitation.....	315	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made; branch connecting Lake Michigan, etc.....	1289
<i>Messenger Service, Mail,</i>		<i>Miami, Fla.,</i>	
appropriation for.....	747, 1193	appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	255, 906
amount available for fiscal year 1918....	747	preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	264
deficiency appropriation for....	22, 492, 601, 1169	<i>Mica,</i>	
contracts for wagon and other vehicle service, made prior to June 30, 1917, may be readjusted, etc.....	753	provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
<i>Messengers,</i>		<i>Michael, Samuel,</i>	
appropriation for, House of Representatives.....	763, 1218	pension increased.....	1463
for Senate.....	760, 1215	<i>Michell, Alfred Saint,</i>	
<i>Messer, Elizabeth W. (widow),</i>		homestead entry allowed by.....	1542
pension.....	1533	<i>Michigan City, Ind.,</i>	
<i>Messer Manufacturing Company, Pa.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	258, 1283
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1904	<i>Michigan National Forest, Mich.,</i>	
<i>Messick, Nathan C.,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
pension increased.....	1455	<i>Michigan Western Judicial District,</i>	
<i>Messing, Margaret E. (daughter),</i>		marshal's pay increased.....	605
pension.....	1416	<i>Mickey, Samuel,</i>	
<i>Metallurgical Products,</i>		pension increased.....	1406
appropriation for study of methods of conservation.....	1260		
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of certain, for national security and defense.....	1009		
<i>Metals, Alloys, etc.,</i>			
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of certain, for national security and defense.....	1009		

<i>Mickley, William D.</i> , pension increased.....	1576	<i>Miles, Levi</i> , pension increased.....	1420
<i>Middleton, Flora (widow)</i> , pension.....	1559	<i>Milford, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	251, 905, 1276
<i>Middleton, Joseph L.</i> , pension increased.....	1453	<i>Milford Haven Harbor, Va.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 1278
<i>Midland, Mich.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Milgram, Nathan</i> , pension.....	1570
<i>Middletown, Conn.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	109	<i>Military Academy</i> , appropriation for support of the.....	90, 620, 1336
<i>Midshipmen (see also Naval Academy)</i> , age for admission to Naval Academy modified.....	550	for pay of professors.....	90, 620, 1336
not applicable to 1918.....	550	for chaplain.....	90, 620, 1336
course of instruction may be reduced to three years until August 1, 1921.....	501	for master of sword.....	90, 620, 1336
five appointments allowed each Senator, Representative and Delegate.....	430	to have rank, etc., of major.....	90
one for Porto Rico and two for District of Columbia.....	430	for pay of cadets.....	90, 620, 1336
fifteen each year at large, and one hundred annually from enlisted men.....	430	increased rate for fiscal year 1920.....	1336
one additional appointment of, allowed each Member of Congress until September 1, 1918.....	38	for extra pay of officers.....	90, 620, 1336
<i>Migratory Bird Treaty Act</i> , title declared.....	755	for longevity.....	91, 621, 1336
unauthorized hunting, sale, etc., of birds included in convention with Great Britain, unlawful.....	755	for enlisted men.....	91, 621, 1336
regulations to be made permitting taking, sale, etc.....	755	for band.....	91, 621, 1336
unauthorized interstate shipping of prohibited birds, eggs, etc., unlawful..	755	for field musicians.....	91, 621, 1337
importing from Canada.....	756	for general Army service detachment.....	91, 621, 1337
authority of Agricultural Department employees to enforce regulations, etc..	756	for Cavalry detachment.....	91, 621, 1337
for arrests, etc.....	756	for Artillery detachment.....	92, 621, 1337
warrants to be issued by United States courts.....	756	for Engineer detachment.....	92, 622, 1338
seizure and forfeiture of birds taken, etc., in violation of regulations.....	756	for travel allowances; clothing not drawn.....	92, 622, 1338
punishment for violations, or failing to comply with regulations, etc.....	756	for interest on deposits.....	92, 622, 1338
laws of States, etc., not inconsistent herewith unimpaired.....	756	for extra pay, detached service... ..	92, 622, 1338
extending open seasons excepted.....	756	for regimental sergeant major, Infantry, at cadet headquarters.....	1339
taking exclusively for scientific or propagating purposes, allowed.....	756	for battalion sergeant major, Infantry, at cadet headquarters.....	93, 623, 1339
shipping permitted if distinctively marked, etc.....	756	for extra pay, noncommissioned Artillery officers as assistant instructors..	93
unexpended Agricultural Department appropriations available for expenses, employees, etc.....	756	for extra pay, noncommissioned officers as assistant instructors.....	623, 1339
no draft exemption of employees hereby invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act.....	757	for battalion sergeant major, Infantry, at Academy headquarters.....	623
inconsistent laws repealed.....	757	for noncommissioned instructors in Field Artillery.....	623, 1339
breeding of game birds on farms, and sale thereof for food permitted.....	757	for pay of civilians.....	93, 623, 1339
in effect immediately.....	757	leader of Academy Band, assistant, and musicians.....	623
<i>Migratory Game Birds, etc.</i> , appropriation for enforcing law protecting. proclamation amending regulations for protection of.....	995	pay, rank, grade, etc., established of band.....	623
1705, 1812, 1863		order and purchasing clerk, retirement pay, etc.....	623
<i>Milbee, James R.</i> , pension.....	1480	accounting, etc.....	625, 1341
<i>Mileage, Army</i> , appropriation for designated officers, etc. allowance to field clerks, 1916, 1917.....	49, 854	for expenses, Board of Visitors... ..	95, 625, 1341
deficiency appropriation for designated officers, etc.....	475, 827, 1039	for contingencies, superintendent.....	95, 625, 1341
for officers, etc., 1919.....	1028	for repairs and improvements.....	95, 625, 1341
officers on aviation duty payable therefrom for.....	849	for fuel, lights, etc.....	95, 626, 1341
		for transportation.....	95, 626, 1341
		for printing, supplies, etc.....	95, 626, 1341
		for expenses, department of cavalry, artillery, and infantry tactics..	96, 626, 1342
		for enlargement of cadet camp, etc.....	627
		cadet camp additions, etc.....	1342
		for department of civil and military engineering.....	97, 627, 1343
		for department of natural and experimental philosophy.....	97, 627, 1343
		for department of mathematics... ..	97, 627, 1343
		for department of chemistry, mineralogy, and geology.....	97, 627, 1343
		for department of drawing.....	97, 628, 1343
		new drawing equipment.....	97
		for department of modern languages.....	97,
		628, 1343	
		for department of law.....	97, 628, 1343
		for department of practical military engineering.....	97, 628, 1343

<i>Military Academy—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for department of ordnance and gunnery	98,
	628, 1344
for department of military hygiene	98, 628, 1344
for department of English and history	98,
	628, 1344
for lectures	98, 628, 1344
for automobiles	628, 1344
for miscellaneous and incidental expenses	98, 628, 1344
for lighting, plumbing, etc.	98, 628, 1344
for library, etc	98, 629, 1344
for contingent, academic board; technical supplies	98, 629, 1344
for band instruments, etc.	99, 629, 1344
for laundry, cadet mess, etc.	99, 629, 1345
for policing barracks, etc.	99, 629, 1345
for cadet barracks, furniture	99, 629, 1345
for children's school	99, 629, 1345
for fire protection	99, 629, 1345
for cadet laundry, store, etc., buildings ..	629
for buildings and grounds	99, 629
for ordnance museum; laboratory, etc.	99,
	629, 1345
for new cadet laundry	99, 630
for cadet mess	99
for soldiers' hospital	99, 630, 1345
for waterworks	99, 630, 1345
for bayonet fencing ground, etc.	100, 1345
for Field Artillery target practice, etc. .	100
appointment authorized of late cadets William Harold Kehoe and Clyde R. Altman, second lieutenants of Infantry, retired	100
for cadet hospital	100, 1346
for cadet barracks	100, 631, 1346
for post cemetery	100, 631, 1346
for walls, roads, etc.	100, 631, 1345
for waterproofing post headquarters, etc., buildings	100
for riding hall, improvements, etc.	100
for power plant; automatic stokers, soot blowers, etc.	630
for east parade ground and athletic field ..	630
for west academy building, repairs	630
for outdoor gymnasium	630
for dredging, etc., north dock, etc.	630
for combined plotting room and primary station	630
for paving, etc., south cadet barracks ..	630
for Artillery gun shed, east wing	630
for addition to Artillery stable and barracks	630
for addition to Cavalry barracks	630
for repairs, etc., mess buildings	631
for fireproof shed for military equipage; labor by enlisted men	631
for repairing sidewalks, roads, etc.	631, 1346
for repairs, machinery, etc.	631, 1346
for garage for Quartermaster Corps	632
for constructing new cadet barracks, etc. allowance in accounts of Lieut. Col. E. J. Timberlake	632
printing, etc., elsewhere than at Government Printing Office	632
for repairing walls along Poploven pipe line	1345
for east academic building, painting	1346
for repairs, etc., mess buildings	1346
for fireproof shed for housing material ..	1346
for riding hall, etc., repairs	1347
for observatory, dome, etc.	1347
for cadet mess dining hall, etc.	1347
for subsistence expenses of cadets attending inaugural ceremonies	51

<i>Military Academy—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for transportation expenses ..	54
for disposition of remains of officers, cadets, etc.	656
deficiency appropriation for fuel, lights, etc.	367
for repairs and improvements	368
for cadet store, etc., fund; availability ..	1032
continuation of appropriations for paving, etc., south cadet barrack	1347
addition to Artillery gun shed	1347
stable	1347
barracks	1347
addition to Cavalry barracks	1347
enlarging Academy	1347
cadet barracks and headquarters	1347
married officers' quarters	1347
bachelor quarters	1347
automatic stokers	1347
accounting of maintenance funds	1347
sale of unserviceable materials, etc.; deposit of proceeds	1347
admission authorized for instruction of Aurelio Collazo, of Cuba	755
appointment authorized of George R. Rogers as second lieutenant, Cavalry, and retired	1347
Col. L. Mervin Maus as brigadier general, retired	1348
Artillery tractor, and road roller, to be transferred to, under supervision of superintendent	1347
cadets of classes of 1920 and 1921 credited with full equipment allowances	1032
detail of Col. E. J. Timberlake as quartermaster, etc., continued	1347
graduates may serve as training camp instructors the four months after graduation	892
hotel may be built, etc., on reservation ..	1348
revenues from, for fifty years; to be Government property thereafter	1348
title, etc., may be transferred at any time	1348
regulations, charges, etc., subject to superintendent	1348
number of cadets authorized increased by two, to be selected by Vice President	894
promotion of Col. S. E. Tillman, retired, to brigadier general, retired	1348
purchase of polo ponies limited for use at	55, 362, 861
uniforms, etc., may be furnished cadets at cost	957
<i>Military Aeronautics Division, Army,</i>	
appropriation for	848
deficiency appropriation for	1027
balances of appropriation for expenses of air service, 1919, covered in	1170
<i>Military and Naval Insurance Division, War Risk Insurance Bureau (see also, War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i>	
provisions relating to	399, 409
<i>Military Attachés,</i>	
appropriation for expenses abroad	40, 846
deficiency appropriation for expenses abroad	186
<i>Military Establishment (see Army).</i>	
<i>Military Forces (see Army).</i>	
<i>Military Information, Army,</i>	
appropriation for contingent expenses ..	40, 846
for expenses, military attachés, etc.	40, 846
for observing war operations abroad	40, 846

<i>Military Information, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Military Schools, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	33, 839	issue of military equipments, Army details, etc., to other, during present war....	532
for contingent war expenses.....	186, 355	<i>Military Service (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i>	
for observing war operations abroad.....	186	appropriation for expenses, registration, selection, and draft into.....	851
for contingencies, 1919.....	1026	deficiency appropriation for expenses, registration, etc., for.....	185, 355, 474, 1027
<i>Military Laws,</i>		balance of appropriation for expenses of registration, etc., for, 1919, covered in former Government employees to be reinstated on application, if honorably discharged from.....	1170
appropriation for revising and codifying...	47	period of service of persons selected by draft, etc.....	1164
<i>Military Observers Abroad, Army,</i>		terminated four months after peace proclaimed.....	217
appropriation for expenses of.....	40, 846	persons in, exempted from selective draft..	217
deficiency appropriation for, war expenses.	186	persons in, exempted from selective draft..	78
<i>Military or Naval Forces,</i>		protection of civil rights of persons in, against prejudice or injury during term therein.....	440
additional pay of \$60 to persons serving in, during the war, on honorable discharge, etc., therefrom since April 7, 1917.....	1151	persons specifically designated for.....	440
exceptions; not reporting for duty.....	1151	proclamation calling into, and drafting National Guard and Reserve.....	1681
if discharged with one month's pay...	1151	part of Philippine Guard into, for one month.....	1890
entitled to retired pay.....	1151	Virginia Coast Artillery National Guard into.....	1887
heirs, etc., of deceased persons.....	1151	designating the day for registering for, 1917.....	1667
early payment directed; funds available.	1151	in Alaska.....	1679
regulations to be made.....	1151	in Hawaii.....	1680
<i>Military Parks (see National Parks).</i>		in Porto Rico.....	1674
<i>Military Posts,</i>		designating day for registering for, persons reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1917.....	1781
appropriation for establishing water and sewer systems, etc., at.....	54, 860	in Alaska, since September 2, 1917..	1796
for construction, etc., exchanges.....	56, 862	in Hawaii, since July 31, 1917.....	1799
training, etc., camps, recreation expenses.....	862	in Porto Rico, since July 5, 1917....	1793
for constructing roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at.....	57, 862	persons reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1918.....	1830
for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	129, 655	persons between ages of 21 and 45.....	1841
deficiency appropriation for water and sewers.....	11, 30, 379, 478	in Alaska.....	1856
for war expenses, water and sewers at.	194, 361	in Hawaii.....	1850
for construction, etc., exchanges.....	195, 363	in Porto Rico.....	1864
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage..	196, 363, 379, 478, 1039	warning persons against leaving the country to avoid registering for.....	1669
for constructing, etc., exchanges..	354, 479, 830	<i>Military Service, Reciprocal,</i>	
for safeguarding health, etc., in areas adjoining.....	468	convention providing, of citizens of United States and of France.....	1629
for temporary barracks and quarters, seacoast posts.....	474, 1026	and of Greece.....	1637
for construction, etc., hospitals at.....	478	and subjects of Great Britain.....	1620
for water and sewers, 1919.....	1029	as to Canadians.....	1624
for construction, etc., exchanges, 1919..	1029	and of Italy.....	1633
restriction on expenditures for gardens suspended.....	1028	<i>Military Stores,</i>	
<i>Military Property, etc.,</i>		punishment for purchasing, belonging to the Government, from persons in the service, etc.....	1016
crimes against, in Canal Zone, punishable by district court thereof.....	89	<i>Military Stores, Marine Corps,</i>	
<i>Military Publications,</i>		appropriation for.....	736
appropriation for printing and binding manuals, etc., for organizing land forces, etc.....	126	for reserve supplies.....	736
<i>Military Reservations,</i>		deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	214
deficiency appropriation for control of diseases, etc., near, by Public Health Service.....	468	<i>Military Supplies, Army,</i>	
<i>Military Reservations, Abandoned,</i>		deficiency appropriation for issue to National Guard.....	12
appropriation for survey, etc., of.....	144, 667	for researches, etc., to standardize and testing.....	495
lands eliminated from Crook National Forest, Ariz., placed in Fort Grant.....	1648	restriction on purchases, etc., of, to Quartermaster Corps, suspended during the war.....	881
survey, subdivision, and sale of tracts in Gig Harbor, Wash.....	1319	transfer from reserve stock of, to Marine Corps, from time to time, without payment, not exceeding \$7,000,000.	1174
preference to lessees under War Department.....	1319		
<i>Military Schools, etc.,</i>			
appropriation for Quartermaster supplies, etc., to, other than units in Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	72		
appointment of graduates of, as officers in drafted forces.....	76		
details from Army, active and retired list to, having units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps, during present war..	531		

<i>Military Training Camps,</i>	Page.	<i>Miller, Ida A. (widow),</i>	Page.
lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc.....	518	pension.....	1464
<i>Military Training, Civilian,</i>		<i>Miller, James,</i>	
appropriation for maintaining camps, expenses, etc.....	69, 876	pension increased.....	1449
for arms, equipments, ammunition, etc.....	70	<i>Miller, Jeremiah W.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for war expenses..	364	pension increased.....	1525
for expenses of camps, etc.....	830	<i>Miller, Jonathan,</i>	
balances of appropriations for ordnance stores, etc., for 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171	pension increased.....	1399
<i>Militia (see also National Guard),</i>		<i>Miller, Levi H.,</i>	
persons drafted in military service for war with Germany released from.....	1681	pension increased.....	1521
<i>Militia Affairs Division, Naval (see Naval Militia Affairs Division).</i>		<i>Miller, Lottie J. (widow),</i>	
<i>Militia Bureau, War Department,</i>		pension.....	1488
appropriation for clerks, etc.....	785, 1239	<i>Miller, Louis,</i>	
for pay, etc., National Guard officers assigned to.....	67, 875	pension increased.....	1538
<i>Militia, D. C.,</i>		<i>Miller, Maria (widow),</i>	
appropriation for expenses.....	950	pension increased.....	1426
for camps, etc.....	950	<i>Miller, Stephen A.,</i>	
for commutation of subsistence, enlisted men on special detail.....	950	pension increased.....	1523
for rent of armories, etc.....	950	<i>Millers,</i>	
for pay of troops, not Government employees.....	950	proclamation ordering licenses for, of food products; limitations.....	1701
deficiency appropriation for expenses for 1919; reappropriation.....	1022	<i>Millersburg, Ohio,</i>	
enlistments and appointments in, during present war.....	1019	deficiency appropriation for public building.....	348
not to relieve from military or naval service.....	1019	<i>Millikin, Thomas S.,</i>	
six-year contracts allowed.....	1019	pension increased.....	1485
special class service for period of the war, etc.....	1019	<i>Millirona, James M.,</i>	
pay etc., for emergency service.....	1019	pension increased.....	1369
officers, commissions, examinations, etc.....	1020	<i>Millis, Edward D.,</i>	
assignment of retired, to duty.....	1020	pension increased.....	1501
eligibility of former members for reappointment, etc.....	1020	<i>Mills,</i>	
provisions void at close of war.....	1020	excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor.....	1138
<i>Militia, Organized (see also National Guard),</i>		<i>Mills, Alada T. P. (widow),</i>	
deficiency appropriation for families of enlisted men entering military service.....	11	pension increased.....	1537
benefits of Volunteer Soldiers Home extended to, in Federal service.....	368	<i>Mills, Dallas,</i>	
<i>Milk,</i>		pension.....	1482
proclamation requiring licenses for distributors, etc., of.....	1700	<i>Mills, Daniel B.,</i>	
canceling requirements.....	1929	pension increased.....	1359
<i>Milk, D. C.,</i>		<i>Mills, Edward,</i>	
appropriation for inspection of dairy farms, etc., by health officials.....	941	pension increased.....	1510
<i>Milk River Irrigation Project, Mont.,</i>		<i>Mills, etc., for Wheat and Rye,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.....	148, 674	proclamation requiring licenses for operation of, etc.....	1689
exchange of lands with Montana, for Nelson Reservoir site.....	1205	<i>Mills, Georgeanna McNatt (widow),</i>	
<i>Miller, Arabella (widow),</i>		pension.....	1414
pension.....	1439	<i>Mills, John L.,</i>	
<i>Miller, Calvin,</i>		pension increased.....	1417
pension increased.....	1429	<i>Mills, Morgan W.,</i>	
<i>Miller, Eli,</i>		pension increased.....	1403
pension increased.....	1450	<i>Mills, Nelson G.,</i>	
<i>Miller, George C.,</i>		pension increased.....	1392
pension increased.....	1458	<i>Mills, Orville H.,</i>	
<i>Miller, George O.,</i>		pension increased.....	1574
pension increased.....	1510	<i>Millvale Borough, Pa.,</i>	
<i>Miller, Harry C.,</i>		bridge authorized across Allegheny River at.....	1188
pension.....	1567	<i>Milton, Effie E.,</i>	
<i>Miller, Hezekiah,</i>		pension.....	1551
pension increased.....	1431	<i>Milton, Mary J. (widow),</i>	
		pension.....	1423
		<i>Milwaukee, Wis.,</i>	
		appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	138, 663
		for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909, 1283
		deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 382, 484
		<i>Minam National Forest, Oreg.,</i>	
		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
		lands added to.....	1319
		<i>Mine Depot, Navy,</i>	
		appropriation for erecting, equipping, etc., for high explosives.....	722
		proclamation taking possession of land for, near Yorktown, Va.....	1827

	Page.		Page.
<i>Mine Explosions,</i>		<i>Mines,</i>	
appropriation for investigating causes of, etc.....	145, 670	excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor.....	1138
deficiency appropriation for investigating causes, etc.....	31, 670, 840, 1039	may be taken, operated, etc., for public use	279
<i>Mine Leasing Conference Report,</i>		<i>Mines Bureau, Director of the,</i>	
affixing signature of Senator James D. Phelan to, authorized.....	1589	provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives in time of war, subject to.....	385
<i>Mine Planter Service, Army (see Army Mine Planter Service).</i>		<i>Mines Bureau, Interior Department,</i>	
<i>Mine Rescue Cars,</i>		appropriation for salaries and general expenses.....	145, 670
appropriation for purchase, equipment, etc., additional.....	146	for investigating mine explosions, methods of mining, etc.....	145, 670
for operating; personal services, etc....	146, 672	for investigating mineral fuels and unfinished products.....	145, 670
for purchase of land for headquarters; acceptance of donations.....	147, 672	for investigating treatment of ores, etc.	145, 670
deficiency appropriation for equipment, etc.....	840	for petroleum and natural gas inquiries, etc.....	146, 671
<i>Mine Scales, etc.,</i>		amount for personal services in District of Columbia.....	146
appropriation for testing, etc.....	1260	detail of Public Health officers for cooperative work with.....	146
deficiency appropriation for testing, etc....	495	for enforcing explosives regulations, etc.	671
<i>Miner, Edwin H.,</i>		cancellation of licenses for violations...	671
pension increased.....	1404	platinum, iridium, palladium, etc., included.....	671
<i>Miner, Elcazar L.,</i>		personal services in District of Columbia authorized.....	671
pension increased.....	1506	detail of public health officers for cooperative work with.....	671
<i>Mineral Fuels and Products,</i>		for mine experiment stations.....	146, 671
appropriation for testing, etc., belonging to United States.....	145, 670	for equipping, etc., mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	146, 671
<i>Mineral Industries,</i>		for experimental mine, Bruceton, Pa.	146, 672
appropriation for investigating economic development, etc., of.....	145, 670	for care, etc., new buildings.....	146, 672
<i>Mineral Land Entries,</i>		for mine rescue cars.....	146, 672
allowed persons under age of 21 who are in the Army during the war.....	957	for mine inspector, Alaska; per diem; clerk.....	147, 672
suspension of residence, etc., requirements.....	957	for technical books, etc.....	147, 672
annual assessment work on claims suspended for 1917 and 1918; conditions.....	343	for land for headquarters, mine rescue cars, sidings, etc.; acceptance of lands.....	147, 672
not applicable to oil placer claims.....	343	temporary details of field employees for service in Washington; allowances, etc.....	147, 672
not to affect act relieving claimants in armed service.....	343	for Government Fuel Yards, District of Columbia.....	672
in Alaska suspended until April 1, 1919.	1055	one-fifth from District revenues.....	673
continued for 1917, 1918, and 1919....	1213	for experiments, etc., of lignite coals and peat for commercial use.....	1154
<i>Mineral Point, Wis.,</i>		plant, etc., to be sold on completion..	1154
appropriation for public building.....	109	report of results to Congress.....	1154
<i>Mineral Products (see also War Contracts, etc.),</i>		deficiency appropriation for laboratory equipment, etc., quarters in new building.....	17
appropriation for investigating, etc., belonging to United States.....	145, 670	for investigating mine accidents..	31, 840, 1039
settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying designated, needed for national defense during the war.....	1274	for war materials investigations.....	490
<i>Mineral Resources of the United States,</i>		for mine rescue cars, equipment, etc....	840
appropriation for preparing report on....	145, 670	for mine inspection, Alaska.....	1039
<i>Mineral Substances,</i>		for testing fuel.....	1039
appropriation for investigating safety in treatment of, etc., restrictions....	145, 670	printing done by private parties allowed from appropriation for explosives; regulations.....	490
deficiency appropriation for investigations of mining, etc., for war materials...	491	<i>Mines, Coal,</i>	
<i>Mineral Substances and Ores,</i>		zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors.....	958, 1047
provision for increasing supply, production, etc., of certain, for national security and defense.....	1009	<i>Mines, etc.,</i>	
<i>Mineral Waters,</i>		appropriation for investigating, etc., use of explosives at.....	670
internal revenue tax on sales by producer, etc., of bottled artificial.....	1116	deductions allowed for depletion, etc., of, in computing taxable income of individuals.....	1067
natural.....	1116	corporations.....	1078
war revenue tax on artificial, not carbonated, sold by producer, etc.....	312	regulations for use of explosives at.....	386
natural, bottled, etc.....	312		
<i>Minerals,</i>			
provision for increasing supply, production, etc., of certain, for national security and defense.....	1009		

<i>Mines of the United States,</i>	Page.	<i>Minister Resident and Consul General,</i>	Page.
census of, to be taken in 1920, etc.....	1291	appropriation for, Liberia.....	520, 1326
census schedules of inquiries.....	1294	<i>Ministers of Religion,</i>	
to relate to preceding year.....	1295	exempted from selective draft.....	78
limited to active.....	1295	<i>Ministers Plenipotentiary,</i>	
<i>Mines, Naval,</i>		appropriation for salaries.....	519, 1325
deficiency appropriation for storage, war		<i>Mink,</i>	
expenses.....	207	appropriation for experiments in rearing..	995
<i>Mines, Submarine (see also Submarine Mines),</i>		<i>Minneapolis, Minn.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for.....	200	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	1281
<i>Mingo County, W. Va.,</i>		<i>Minnesota,</i>	
bridge authorized across Tug River be-		bridge authorized across Red River of the	
tween Pike County and.....	899	North between North Dakota and..	1054
<i>Minidoka Irrigation Project, Idaho,</i>		consent to improvement of boundary waters	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 674	by North Dakota, South Dakota,	
<i>Minidoka National Forest, Idaho and Utah,</i>		and.....	266
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	surveys, etc., authorized.....	266
<i>Minihan, Peter,</i>		appropriation for.....	266
pension increased.....	1454	erroneously allowed entries of ceded Chip-	
<i>Minimum-Wage Law, D. C.,</i>		pewa Indian lands in, sold under	
deficiency appropriation for expenses en-		State drainage laws, validated....	1321
forcing.....	1021	isolated tracts of ceded Chippewa Indian	
payable wholly from District revenues.	1163	lands in, may be sold, etc.....	1056
construction of terms used.....	960	mutual cession of lands with Wisconsin	
Minimum Wage Board created.....	961	approved.....	959
appointment, organization, etc.....	961	<i>Minnesota National Forest, Minn.,</i>	
authority to secure testimony; regula-		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987
tions, etc.....	961	<i>Minnesota River, Minn.,</i>	
appropriation for expenses wholly from		appropriation for improvement of..	258, 908, 1282
District revenues.....	962	<i>Minor Coins,</i>	
authority of board to investigate wages of		appropriation for recoinage of.....	119, 643
women and minors.....	962	deficiency appropriation for recoinage....	4
register of employees to be kept.....	962	fund for coinage of, increased.....	1051
to establish minimum standard of wages.	962	<i>Minority Employees, House of Representa-</i>	
conferences on inadequate wages of women.	962	<i>tives,</i>	
composition; hearings, etc.....	962	appropriation for.....	764, 1218
report and recommendations; piece rates,		<i>Minors, D. C.,</i>	
apprentices, etc.....	963	provisions for establishing minimum wages	
action of board; disregarding, unlawful..	963	for.....	963
posting of orders; licenses for lower rates.	963	<i>Minot, Grafton W.,</i>	
wages for minors to be determined by Board.	963	may accept present from British Govern-	
employing at lower, unlawful.....	964	ment.....	1326
separate inquiries authorized.....	964	<i>Mints and Assay Offices,</i>	
investigations, as to compliance.....	964	appropriation for Director, examiner,	
decisions of fact by Board final.....	964	etc.....	776, 1231
appeals on questions of law.....	964	for salaries and expenses, mint at Carson	
punishment for violations.....	964	City, Nev.....	781, 1236
discriminating by employer against		Denver, Colo.....	781, 1236
employee for testifying.....	964	New Orleans, La.....	781, 1236
employers responsible for acts of agents,		Philadelphia, Pa.....	782, 1236
etc.....	964	San Francisco, Calif.....	782, 1236
prosecutions in police court.....	964	for salaries and expenses, assay office,	
civil action allowed for recovery of less than		Boise, Idaho.....	782, 1236
minimum wage.....	964	Deadwood, S. Dak.....	782, 1237
title and purpose of Act.....	964	Helena, Mont.....	782, 1237
<i>Mining Experiment Stations,</i>		New York, N. Y.....	782, 1237
appropriation for expenses establishing,		Salt Lake City, Utah.....	783, 1237
operating, etc.....	146, 671	Seattle, Wash.....	783, 1237
<i>Mining Claims, Public Lands,</i>		deficiency appropriation for New Orleans,	
annual assessments suspended until April		La.....	6, 30, 350, 465
1, 1919, in Alaska.....	1055	for New York, N. Y.....	6, 30, 466
not required of locators in service during		for expenses.....	465
present war.....	243	for Denver, Colo.....	465
notice of muster, etc., to be filed.....	243	for Philadelphia, Pa.....	465
suspended for 1917 and 1918; condi-		for San Francisco, Cal.....	465
tions, etc.....	343	fifty-cent piece to be coined for Illinois	
suspension of requirements 1917, 1918,		Centennial.....	594
1919, extended to Alaska.....	1213	minor coinage fund increased.....	1051
no forfeiture for failure to, of assessment		transfers to mints at Philadelphia, San	
work, etc.....	1213	Francisco, and Denver, only.....	1051
<i>Mining Land Laws,</i>		use of profits; balances to be covered in.	1051
protection from forfeiture of rights under,		quarter dollar design may be modified....	242
acquired by persons in military		<i>Misbranded Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i>	
service, during period thereof.....	448	appropriation for expenses preventing	
		sale, etc., of.....	992

<i>Misbranded Insecticides</i> , appropriation for preventing sale, etc., of..	1004	<i>Missouri River—Continued</i>	Page.
<i>Missipillon River, Del.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	appropriation for improvement of, Kansas City to Sioux City.....	259, 1282
no expense for lands.....	1277	for improvement of, Sioux City to Fort Benton.....	259
<i>Misprision of Treason</i> , proclamation warning all persons against committing acts of.....	1659	protection of banks near Glasgow, Mo.. transfer of dredges.....	259 259
<i>Mission Indians, Calif.</i> , compensation, etc., for lands of, on Capitan Grande Reservation, taken for San Diego water supply.....	1206	preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, Yankton to Vermilion, S. Dak.....	265
<i>Missions (see Diplomatic and Consular Service)</i> .		for bank protection, Vermilion, S. Dak., etc.....	1289
<i>Mississippi Centennial Exposition</i> , appropriation for transferring, etc., Gov- ernment exhibit from Panama-Cal- ifornia Exposition to.....	126	bridge authorized across, Bismarck, N. Dak.....	1184
<i>Mississippi County, Ark.</i> , may bridge Little River.....	249	South Sioux City, Nebr.....	1187
preference rights of occupants of public lands, Round Lake, in.....	1577	time extended for bridging, at Chamber- lain, S. Dak.....	1159
<i>Mississippi River</i> , appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control, etc.....	132, 661	<i>Mitcham, Joseph W.</i> , pension.....	1563
for improvement of passes at mouth of..	256, 907, 1280	<i>Mitchell, Amy B. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1537
for improvement of waterway to Sabine River, La.....	256, 1280	<i>Mitchell County, Ga.</i> , time extended for bridging Flint River by Baker County or.....	389
for improvement of, from the Ohio to the Missouri.....	258, 908, 1281	<i>Mitchell, James J.</i> , pension increased.....	1428
Memphis, Tenn.....	258	<i>Mitchell, Thomas G.</i> , pension increased.....	1395
for removing snags, etc., in, below the Missouri and from Old and Atchafa- laya Rivers.....	1281	<i>Mitchell, William, alias William Terow</i> , pension increased.....	1458
for improvement of, from the Missouri to Minneapolis, Minn.....	258, 908, 1281	<i>Mitchum, William A.</i> , pension increased.....	1436
for improvement of, between Saint Paul and Minneapolis.....	259, 908, 1281	<i>Mittlestedler, John</i> , pension increased.....	1555
for improvement of, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn.....	259, 908, 1281	<i>Mitzel, David</i> , pension increased.....	1441
for improvement of, and Leach River, Minn.....	259, 1281	<i>Moak, Anna M. (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1412
for maintenance of reservoirs at head- waters.....	259, 908, 1281	<i>Moapa River Indian Reservation, Nev.</i> , appropriation for irrigation project on..	562
for bridge across, Cass Lake Indian Reser- vation, Minn.....	160	<i>Mobile, Ala.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor and bar; channel to Mississippi Sound.....	256, 907, 1279
bridge authorized across, Bemidji, Minn....	83	for marine hospital.....	636
Itasca and Cass Counties, Minn.....	341, 341	<i>Mobile Artillery, Army</i> , appropriation for altering, etc.....	817
Morrison County, Minn.....	83	contracts authorized.....	817
time extended for bridging, Aitkin County, Minn.....	340	deficiency appropriation for war expenses, altering, etc.....	200, 367
New Orleans, La.....	1160	authorization repealed for altering, etc., 1919.....	1172
Saint Louis, Mo.....	436	balances of appropriations for altering, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
<i>Mississippi River Commission</i> , appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control under.....	132, 661	<i>Mobile Bay</i> , appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Mississippi Sound and.. preliminary examination, etc., to be made of channel, to Pensacola Bay.....	1279 1289
hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of seamen on boats of.....	1302	<i>Mobile River</i> , bridge authorized across, Bay Port to Blakely Island, Ala.....	339
<i>Mississippi Sound, Miss.</i> , appropriation for improvement of chan- nels.....	256, 1279	<i>Modoc County, Calif.</i> , citizens may be permitted to cut, etc., timber in Nevada, for domestic uses, etc., and remove therefrom.....	1322
for improvement of channel connecting Mobile Bay and.....	1279	<i>Modoc National Forest, Calif.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of lands in Modoc and Siskiyou Counties added to.....	987 1316
<i>Missoula County, Mont.</i> , may purchase land in Flathead Reserva- tion for school purposes.....	1053	<i>Modoc Point Irrigation System, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... <i>Moreties, Customs</i> , appropriation for compensation in lieu of.	584 120, 644
admission of Indian children required...	1053		
<i>Missoula National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987		
<i>Missouri River</i> , appropriation for improvement of, to se- cure six-foot channel, Kansas City to mouth.....	259, 908, 1282		

<i>Mokelumne River, Calif.,</i>	Page.	<i>Montana—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for improvement of	260, 910, 1285	Fort Peck Indian Reservation; disposal of remaining coal lands to surface entry, etc.	1660
<i>Molasses (see Sugar).</i>		opening coal lands to surface entry	1754
<i>Moll, John J., alias James Moore,</i>		Helena National Forest, diminished	1933
pension increased	1423	homestead settlers on Indian lands within Northern Pacific grant, to have title from Company	1204
<i>Molybdenum,</i>		lieu school sections allowed, from eliminations from Blackfeet and Flathead National Forests	1894
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense	1009	<i>Montana National Bison Range,</i>	
<i>Monaco,</i>		appropriation for maintenance	995
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.	1684, 1721	<i>Montclair, N. J.,</i>	
additional specified articles	1694	appropriation for public building	109
coin, bullion, and currency	1695	<i>Montenegro,</i>	
extended to all nonenumerated articles	1727	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.	1684, 1721
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exception, etc.	1722	additional specified articles	1694
extended to all nonenumerated articles	1748	coin, bullion, and currency	1695
<i>Monessen, Pa.,</i>		extended to all nonenumerated articles	1747
appropriation for public building	109	importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions	1722
<i>Money Laundry Machines,</i>		extended to all nonenumerated articles	1748
appropriation for expenses of	119, 643	<i>Montenegro, Greece and,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses of	836, 1038	appropriation for minister to	519, 1326
<i>Money Orders Division, Post Office Department,</i>		<i>Monterey, Calif.,</i>	
appropriation for superintendent, chief clerk	801, 1253	appropriation for improvement of harbor	259, 910, 1284
<i>Moneys, United States,</i>		<i>Monterey National Forest, Calif.,</i>	
exports of, to be reported to the President in each case	424	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of	987
<i>Monmonier, George W.,</i>		<i>Montevideo, Minn.,</i>	
pension increased	1356	appropriation for public building	109
<i>Mono National Forest, Nev. and Calif.,</i>		<i>Montezuma National Forest, Colo.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of	987	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of	987
<i>Monongahela River,</i>		<i>Montgomery, James D.,</i>	
bridge authorized across, Wilson Borough, Pa.	1187	pension increased	1442
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	1289	<i>Montgomery, Ross,</i>	
time extended for bridging, Fairmont, W. Va.	432, 958	pension increased	1402
<i>Monopolies, etc., (see Antitrust Laws, etc.).</i>		<i>Montreal, Canada,</i>	
<i>Monroe, Charles D.,</i>		investigation requested of improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Lake Ontario to	1290
pension increased	1434	<i>Montrose Park, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Monroe, John G.,</i>		appropriation for continuing improvement of	658
pension increased	1405	<i>Monuments, National (see National Monuments).</i>	
<i>Monroe, Martin A.,</i>		<i>Moody, Andrew J.,</i>	
pension increased	1491	pension increased	1549
<i>Monroe, Mich.,</i>		<i>Mooneyham, William,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor	258, 909, 1283	pension increased	1392
<i>Monroe, Milton T.,</i>		<i>Moore, Andrew,</i>	
pension increased	1440	pension increased	1494
<i>Monroe, Richard M. J.,</i>		<i>Moore, George W.,</i>	
pension increased	1434	pension increased	1427
<i>Montague, Lewis R.,</i>		<i>Moore, James C.,</i>	
pension increased	1565	pension increased	1446
<i>Montana,</i>		<i>Moore, James W.,</i>	
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.	798, 1251	pension increased	1428
for support, etc., of homeless Indians in deficiency appropriation for Indian Service in	31	<i>Moore, Joseph R.,</i>	
school section allowed, in lieu of lands in Huntley irrigation project	958	pension increased	1406
Blackfeet National Forest, diminished	1790	<i>Moore, Lewis J.,</i>	
Cabinet National Forest, area enlarged	1788	pension	1563
Crow Indian Reservation, remaining coal lands, disposed of	1653	<i>Moore, Marcus L.,</i>	
Custer National Forest, diminished	1896	pension increased	1377
exchange of lands with, for irrigation project reservoir sites	1205	<i>Moore, Miranda Q. (widow),</i>	
Flathead National Forest, diminished	1789	pension	1555
Fort Peck Indian Reservation, agricultural entries on coal lands may be perfected	1647	<i>Moore, Owen,</i>	
		pension increased	1429
		<i>Mootz, Herman,</i>	
		pension	1471
		<i>Morally Incompetents,</i>	
		may be excluded, etc., from military service	79

<i>Morath, John J.</i> , pension increased.....	1462	<i>Mortar Batteries, Army</i> , appropriation for constructing.....	1306
<i>Morehead City, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	254, 906, 1278	deficiency appropriation for construction of war expenses.....	199
<i>Morelock, James K. P.</i> , pension increased.....	1443	<i>Mortgages, etc.</i> , deeds of, etc., exempt from stamp tax....	1137
<i>Morgan, Archie</i> , pension increased.....	1501	exempt from war revenue stamp tax....	323
<i>Morgan, Edith L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1531	restrictions on foreclosures of, upon prop- erty of persons in military service during the war.....	444
<i>Morgan, Henderson</i> , pension increased.....	1424	<i>Mortgages, etc., on Enemy Property</i> , provisions for disposal of, on default, etc..	418
<i>Morgan, Littleton T.</i> , pension increased.....	1515	<i>Morton County, N. Dak.</i> , bridge authorized across Missouri River, at Bismarck, by Burleigh County and.....	1184
<i>Morgan, Mary E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1526	<i>Morton, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1414
<i>Morgan, N. J.</i> , deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages, explosions at plant of T. A. Gillespie Company.....	1164	<i>Morton, Mark P.</i> , pension increased.....	1506
investigation, etc., claims for damages, fire and explosion at Gillespie munition plant.....	1026	<i>Morton, William A.</i> , pension increased.....	1492
for personal injuries or death from ex- plosions at plant of T. A. Gillespie Company.....	1165	<i>Moses, Frank A.</i> , pension increased.....	1409
<i>Morgan, Thomas W.</i> , deficiency appropriation for credit in ac- counts.....	21	<i>Mosher, Charles H.</i> , pension increased.....	1459
<i>Morgan, William</i> , pension increased.....	1522	<i>Mosher, Horton</i> , pension.....	1552
<i>Morgan, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1518	<i>Mosquito Creek, S. C.</i> , declared nonnavigable stream.....	268
<i>Mormon Channel, Cal.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285	<i>Mossberg, John F.</i> , pension.....	1575
<i>Morocco</i> , appropriation for agent and consul general at Tangier.....	520, 1326	<i>Mother Tongue of Foreign-Born Persons, etc.</i> , census inquiries to include.....	1294
for Cape Spartel, etc., light.....	522, 1328	<i>Mothers' Day, 1918</i> , concurrent resolution requesting the Pres- ident to recommend prayers for blessings on mothers, etc.....	1586
for interpreters and guards at consulates in.....	529, 1334	<i>Moths, Gypsy and Brown Tail</i> , appropriation for quarantining, etc., against spread of.....	994
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of.....	32
additional specified articles.....	1694	<i>Motion Picture Films (see also Moving Picture Films)</i> , monthly tax on rentals of.....	1126
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1696	if owner exhibits for profit.....	1125
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	payment by lessee if contract prevents addition to rental.....	1125
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722	<i>Motor Boats (see also Undocumented Ves- sels)</i> , deck officer requirements not applicable to.....	549
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	excise tax on sales of pleasure, by builder, etc.....	1123
<i>Morongo Indian Reservation, Calif.</i> , appropriation for irrigation project on....	562	special tax imposed on users of, not for business, etc.....	1129
<i>Morrill, John W.</i> , pension increased.....	1510	war excise tax on users of, not for trade... 318	
<i>Morris, Allen</i> , pension increased.....	1502	<i>Motor Cars, Army Armored</i> , appropriation for purchase, etc.....	64, 873
<i>Morris, Levi</i> , pension increased.....	1504	former appropriation continued.....	64
<i>Morris, Thomas J.</i> , pension increased.....	1496	deficiency appropriation for, war expenses, purchase, etc.....	198, 366
<i>Morrison County, Minn.</i> , may bridge Mississippi River.....	83	additional contracts, etc., authorized for purchase, etc., of.....	873, 1031
<i>Morrison, Janet H. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1520	authorizations for, 1919, repealed.....	1172
<i>Morrison, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1455	balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
<i>Morro Bay, Cal.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1290	<i>Motor Express Mail Routes, Country</i> , appropriation for experiments in operating, for parcel post, between producers and consumers; limitation.....	1198
<i>Morse, Benjamin F.</i> , pension increased.....	1368	other mail by, forbidden, unless de- livery expedited.....	1198
<i>Morse, George N.</i> , pension increased.....	1547		

<i>Motor Trucks, etc.,</i>	
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc...	316
<i>Motor Vehicle Mail Truck Routes,</i>	
appropriation for experiments in, for collection and delivery of food products from producer to consumer.....	1198
delivery of articles to producers.....	1198
use for other mail forbidden unless delivery expedited.....	1198
<i>Motor Vehicle Truck Postal Service,</i>	
appropriation for experiments in, for food products near selected cities.....	753
results to be reported.....	753
<i>Motor Vehicles,</i>	
excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by producer, etc.....	1122
tires, etc., to other than manufacturer... mileage allowance for, used in business of Department of Agriculture.....	1122
990	
war excise tax on sales of, by producer, etc.	316
<i>Motor Vehicles, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., District offices.....	923
for purchase, exchange, etc.....	923
use restricted, cost limited, etc.....	923
for tags, etc., for.....	924
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	7
for tags, etc., for.....	7, 350
purchase price of, for official use increased.	822
<i>Motorcycles,</i>	
excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by producer, etc.....	1122
tires, etc., to other than manufacturer.	1122
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	316
<i>Mott, Abraham,</i>	
pension increased.....	1461
<i>Mott, John S.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1439
<i>Moulton, Henry D.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1461
<i>Moultrie, Ga.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	109
deficiency appropriation for public building.....	466
<i>Mount Carmel, Ill.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	109
<i>Mount Clemens, Mich.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for public building.....	5
<i>Mount Pleasant, Mich.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	110
for Indian school.....	571
<i>Mount Pleasant, Tex.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	110
<i>Mount Rainier National Park, Wash.,</i>	
appropriation for commissioner in.....	812, 1265
for protection, etc.....	152, 678
acceptance of land.....	152
<i>Mountain Cannon, etc., Army,</i>	
appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of.....	816
contracts authorized.....	817
for ammunition for.....	817
contracts authorized.....	817
for ammunition for practice.....	817
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, purchase, manufacture, etc., of; contracts.....	199, 367, 481
for ammunition for.....	199, 367
for ammunition, etc., for practice.....	200
additional contracts, etc., authorized for...	1031
ammunition for.....	1031
ammunition, etc., for practice.....	1031

<i>Mountain Cannon, etc., Army—Continued.</i>	
authorizations repealed for purchase, etc., of, 1919.....	1171
for ammunition for, 1919.....	1172
artillery practice, 1919.....	1172
balances of appropriations covered in; for purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919... for ammunition, etc., for practice, 1918, 1919.....	1171
for purchase, etc., of, for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
<i>Mountain, Charles,</i>	
pension increased.....	1555
<i>Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kans., Army,</i>	
appropriation for instruction expenses....	41, 846
deficiency appropriation for, war expenses.	186
<i>Moving Picture Films (see also Motion Picture Films),</i>	
war excise tax on, not exposed, sold by manufacturer, etc.....	316
positive, sold by producer, etc.....	316
<i>Mowrey, Samuel D., alias David O. Mowrey,</i>	
pension increased.....	1373
<i>Mukuntuweap National Monument, Utah,</i>	
proclamation changing name of, to Zion National Monument, Utah.....	1760
<i>Mulkey, Lewis,</i>	
pension increased.....	1468
<i>Mullen, Stephen,</i>	
pension increased.....	1391
<i>Muller, Eva (widow),</i>	
pension.....	1462
<i>Mulligan, Ellen (widow),</i>	
pension.....	1533
<i>Mulliken, Morey,</i>	
pension increased.....	1506
<i>Mullin, William F.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1509
<i>Mullins, Lewis L.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1406
<i>Mullins, Nancy E. (mother),</i>	
pension.....	1572
regarded as designated beneficiary of deceased son.....	1355
<i>Mulloy, William,</i>	
pension increased.....	1513
<i>Munday, Elizabeth A. (widow),</i>	
pension.....	1445
<i>Municipal Architect's Office, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	921
<i>Municipal Bonds, etc.,</i>	
exempt from stamp tax.....	1133
war revenue stamp tax.....	319
<i>Municipal Court, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	943
for rent; contingent expenses.....	943
deficiency appropriation for equipment of new quarters, moving, etc.....	8
for contingent expenses.....	351, 823
<i>Municipal Lodging House, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for expenses.....	948
<i>Municipal Officials,</i>	
exempted from selective draft.....	79
<i>Munition Factories,</i>	
zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors. 958, 1047	
<i>Munition Manufacturers' Tax,</i>	
appropriation for expenses of collecting... deficiency appropriation for assessing and collecting.....	4
for 1917, reduced to ten per cent.....	308
repealed from January 1, 1918.....	308

<i>Munition Workers</i> , provisions for housing, etc., of.....	550	<i>Mystic, Conn.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	110
<i>Munitions</i> , deficiency appropriation for investigations of mineral substances for war materials.....	491	<i>Mystic River, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 905
<i>Munitions of War</i> (see also Arms, Munitions of War, etc.), lands for manufacture of, etc., may be acquired by condemnation, etc.....	519	<i>Mystic River, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 1275
<i>Murderkill River, Del.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	N.	
<i>Murdock, Ina L. (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1365	<i>Nack, Charles</i> , pension increased.....	1434
<i>Murdock, Jacob H.</i> , pension increased.....	1418	<i>Names, Business</i> , assuming, other than used at beginning of the war forbidden, except under license.....	414
<i>Murdock, Robert</i> , exchange of lands with, to add to Cache National Forest, Utah.....	1209	<i>Nansemond River, Va.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
<i>Murphy, Thomas</i> , pension increased.....	1464	<i>Nanticoke River, Del. and Md.</i> , appropriation for improvement of, including Northwest Fork.....	253, 905, 1277
<i>Murphy, William R.</i> , pension increased.....	1421	<i>Nantucket, Mass.</i> , appropriation for establishing fog signal bell.....	687
<i>Murphy, William T.</i> , pension.....	1575	for improvement of harbor of refuge..	905, 1275
<i>Murray, Andrew M.</i> , pension increased.....	1381	deficiency appropriation for fog signal, on harbor breakwater.....	496
<i>Murray, George</i> , pension increased.....	1366	electric fog signal, instead of whistle, to be installed on east breakwater; appropriation available.....	607
<i>Murray, John G.</i> , pension increased.....	1460	<i>Napa River, Cal.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	259, 910, 1284
<i>Murray State School of Agriculture, Tahlequah, Okla.</i> , appropriation for dormitories, from Chickasaw funds.....	584	<i>Napier, Lucretia (mother)</i> , pension increased.....	1443
<i>Museums</i> , special tax on proprietors of.....	1127	<i>Narcotics</i> , appropriation for expenses restricting sale, etc., of.....	1234
places, etc., exempt.....	1127	importers, manufacturers, dealers, etc., of opium, coca leaves, and preparations thereof, to register with collectors of internal revenue.....	1130
<i>Musical Instruments</i> , excise tax on sales of mechanical, sold by producer, etc.....	1122	registry and proportionate tax if so engaged January 1, 1919.....	1130
war excise tax on mechanical, sold by producer, etc.....	316	subsequently engaged.....	1130
<i>Musical Reproductions, Mechanical</i> , proclamation including, in copyright privileges to Australia, Papua, and Norfolk Island.....	1764	special tax on designated occupations.....	1130
to France.....	1784	definition of importer, manufacturer, and producer.....	1130
<i>Muskegon, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909, 1283	wholesale dealer.....	1130
for public building, rent, etc.....	636	retail dealer.....	1130
deficiency appropriation for public buildings, rent.....	348	place of business; employees excepted from registry and tax.....	1130
<i>Musketry, Fort Sill, Okla., Army School of</i> , appropriation for instruction expenses.....	41	exemption of officials from registry, tax, etc regulations, to be prescribed.....	1130
deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses.....	186	disposal by persons not registered, unlawful "person" construed; special tax laws applicable.....	1130
<i>Muskingum River, Ohio</i> , deficiency appropriation for refund of rentals to lessees on.....	10	stamp tax on, produced or imported.....	1131
<i>Mustogee, Okla.</i> , terms of court at.....	604	additional to import duty.....	1131
clerk's office.....	604	disposal except in, or from, stamped packages, unlawful.....	1131
<i>Mutiny in Military or Naval Forces</i> , punishment for inciting, in time of war.....	219	evidence of violation, etc.....	1131
<i>Muzzy, James</i> , pension increased.....	1523	obtained by prescription, etc., permitted professional administrations, etc., by registered physician, etc., allowed.....	1131
<i>Myers, James</i> , pension increased.....	1561	stamp provisions made applicable to engraving, etc.....	1131
<i>Myers, William</i> , pension increased.....	1375	seizure, etc., of unstamped packages in possession of any person.....	1131
<i>Myrick, Freeman D.</i> , pension increased.....	1364	records and returns, required of importers, manufacturers, and wholesale dealers.....	1131
		regulations, etc., to be made.....	1131
		designated medicines, etc., not subject to provisions hereof.....	1132
		records to be kept of all sales, etc.; preservation for two years, etc.....	1132
		registry and tax required.....	1132

<i>Narcotics—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>National Banks—Continued.</i>	Page.
decocainized coca leaves, etc., not subject to this Act.....	1132	provisions affecting, in Alaska or outside continental territory, under Federal Reserve Act Amendments.....	240
all opium, etc., seized from persons charged with violations of law to be confiscated.....	1132	reserve requirements under present law, if remaining nonmember banks....	240
delivery for medical purposes to any Federal department, etc.....	1132	reserve requirements not applicable to deposit of public moneys in.....	37
applicable to seizures from unknown owners.....	1132	subscriptions to American Red Cross by, out of net profits, authorized.....	558
restriction on destruction.....	1132	<i>National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice,</i> appropriation for reimbursing members of. 64, 870	
<i>Nash, Francis O.,</i> pension increased.....	1473	<i>National Cemeteries, Army,</i> appropriation for maintenance.....	130, 655
<i>Nash, William J.,</i> pension increased.....	1385	for superintendents, including Mexico City.....	130, 655
<i>Nashville, Tenn.,</i> appropriation for public building for public building, rent, etc.....	110	for headstones for soldiers', etc., graves	130, 655
<i>Natalbany River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256	for repairs to roadways; restriction...	130, 655
<i>Nation, Carey,</i> pension.....	1481	roadways limited to one approach...	130, 656
<i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics,</i> appropriation for expenses of investigations, etc.....	649	for burial of indigent soldiers, District of Columbia.....	130, 656
clerical, etc., services.....	649	for Antietam Battlefield.....	130, 656
amount of printing, etc., bibliography of aeronautics.....	649	for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.; removals.....	130, 656
office space to be furnished.....	650	retired, on active duty.....	656
allowance for rent increased.....	462	for Confederate Mound, Chicago, Ill..	131, 656
completion of research laboratory authorized from appropriation for.....	369	for Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Ohio.....	131, 656
<i>National Army (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i> admission of aliens serving in, to citizenship; conditions.....	542	for Confederate burial plats, care, etc..	131, 656
citizen appointments authorized in, of first lieutenants and captains, to serve in Judge Advocate General's Department.....	853	for monuments, etc., in Cuba and China.....	131, 657
commissions authorized from civil life to lower grades of staff corps, during existing emergency.....	393	for burial of indigent patients, Hot Springs Hospital, Ark.....	131, 657
emergency details, etc., of officers to Signal Corps from.....	243	for Arlington Cemetery.....	657
<i>National Bank Notes (see National Currency).</i>		deficiency appropriation for headstones for soldiers' graves.....	30, 33, 379, 382, 839, 842, 1039
<i>National Banks (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i> consolidation of two or more, in same city, etc., into one association allowed.....	1043	for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc....	355, 826, 839, 1025, 1164
consent of shareholders of each, required minimum capital.....	1043	for maintenance.....	826
dissenting stockholders entitled to value of stock.....	1043	for funeral expenses, Lieutenant Louis Brunelet, French Army.....	826
appraisal, etc., thereof.....	1043	<i>National Currency,</i> appropriation for superintendent, redemption of.....	774, 1230
surrender and sale of stock.....	1044	for superintendent, clerks, etc.....	775, 1230
protection of outstanding circulation of consolidating bank.....	1044	for special examinations.....	775, 1230
transfer of all property, franchises, etc., to consolidated bank.....	1044	issue of notes with engraved or written signatures of officers.....	1315
deposit of registered bonds by, before commencing business, repealed.....	239	prohibition on issuing notes of less denomination than \$5, repealed.....	342
fiduciary powers granted to, by Federal Reserve Board, extended.....	968	limiting issue of five dollar notes repealed.....	342
indebtedness limited to amount of capital. exceptions; liabilities under War Finance Corporation Act.....	512	proportion of denominations issued at election of bank.....	342
loaning trust funds to officials, etc., unlawful; punishment for.....	969	maximum of \$1 and \$2 denominations...	343
loans by, to any person, etc., limited.... exception, commercial discounts.....	967	<i>National Defense,</i> appropriation for every purpose connected with, at discretion of the President..	635
paper secured by Liberty bonds, etc., as collateral.....	967	deficiency appropriation for purposes connected with, at discretion of the President.....	28
maximum allowed.....	967	continued to June 30, 1918.....	429
		<i>National Defense Act, 1916,</i> chaplains; preference for previous service, etc., eliminated.....	72
		chaplains authorized; ratio of number increased.....	561
		line assignments; qualifications.....	561
		age limitations modified.....	561
		enlisted men at recruiting stations to have one with rank, etc., of a first sergeant of Infantry.....	889

<i>National Defense Act, 1916—Continued.</i>		Page.	<i>National Defense Act, 1916—Continued.</i>		Page.
Enlisted Reserve Corps, pay, etc., allowance when ordered to active duty increased.....	891		second lieutenants; age limit waived if reached after examination but before appointment.....	73, 890	
no retirement, etc., allowed.....	891		travel allowance to enlisted men discharged since November 11, 1918, increased.	1203	
time for payment when ordered to active duty.....	891		allowed naval reservists released from active service.....	1203	
line officers, appointed, etc., in violation of specified requirements not to be paid.....	44		uniform outer clothing of enlisted men retained for military use, after discharge, etc.....	891	
limit of filling vacancies created by second increase of enlisted strength.....	44		temporarily retained to wear home, to be returned under frank.....	891	
dates of promotion, subject to limit.....	44		of National Guard in service to be taken up as property of State.....	891	
filling vacancies in grade of second lieutenants.....	44, 890		citizen suit to be furnished if not honorably discharged.....	891	
order of selection; cadets.....	44, 890		no restriction on members of Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	892	
enlisted men; Militia, etc., serving under call of 1916.....	44, 890		retention of outer, etc., permitted on discharge after war service.....	1202	
National Guard officers.....	890		distinctive mark to be issued.....	1203	
Officers' Reserve Corps.....	44, 890		applicable to persons discharged since April 6, 1917.....	1203	
honor graduates of distinguished colleges.....	890		if restored heretofore, to be returned in kind, etc.....	1203	
civilians between 21 and 27 years.....	45, 890		<i>National Defense Commodities,</i>		
age limit may be waived if examination passed before reaching; conditions.....	73, 890		preferential rates allowed for transportation of, during present war.....	273	
retired officers not above colonel on active duty to receive pay, etc., thereof.....	890		<i>National Defense, Council of,</i>		
pay of enlisted men; additional for military telegraphers, etc.....	890		appropriation for expenses of.....	70, 646	
Regular Army Reserve, allowances for yearly field training increased.....	890		deficiency appropriation for expenses of.....	182, 461	
General Staff Corps, provisions modified during existing emergency.....	46		<i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.,</i>		
restriction on details in District of Columbia, may be suspended during existing emergency.....	73		espionage; offenses designated.....	217	
increments authorized by, to be immediately raised, officered, etc.....	76		obtaining information for injury to the United States at places connected with national defense, etc.....	217	
Medical Department enlisted men; stable sergeants substituted for farriers.....	889		where vessels, munitions, etc., for Government use are made, etc.....	218	
officers of Medical Reserve Corps and contract surgeons with specified service may be appointed first lieutenants, Medical Corps.....	889		other prohibited places.....	218	
retired if physically disqualified in line of duty.....	889		obtaining copies of national defense plans, etc.....	281	
Officers' Reserve Corps; appointment in, of eligible registered colonels and lieutenant colonels, and of National Guard, who served under call of 1916 office to cease when vacated.....	73 74		receiving, etc., prohibited information from others.....	218	
recruiting allowance to postmaster for enlistments secured, repealed.....	754		willfully communicating plans, etc., to unauthorized persons.....	218	
Reserve Officers' Training Corps, details modified during the war.....	531		withholding plans, etc., from Government officials.....	218	
total number of officers to be detailed increased.....	532		negligently permitting removal, loss, etc., of documents, plans, etc.....	218	
one year's commissioned service required full pay to retired officers below lieutenant colonel; limit for higher grades.....	532		punishment for.....	218	
details of enlisted men increased.....	532		communicating to foreign governments plans of national defense, etc.....	218	
additional to Army strength.....	532		punishment for; penalty in time of war.....	218	
active pay and allowances to.....	532		in time of war, gathering for enemy information as to armed forces, etc.....	219	
other schools, etc., to receive military equipment, etc.....	532		plans of operation, public defense, etc. punishment for.....	219	
details of officers and enlisted men to; service requirement.....	532		making false statements to interfere with operation of national forces.....	219	
member of, at other than State institution, may be relieved from military course.....	891		inciting disloyalty, mutiny, etc.....	219	
school graduates prior to July 1, 1919, eligible for Officers' Reserve Corps.....	891		obstructing recruiting, etc.....	219	
retirement of provisional officers for disability at rank held at the time.....	852		punishment for.....	219	
			conspiring to do prohibited acts; liability of party committing.....	219	
			other punishment under Criminal Code	219	
			punishment for concealing offenders, etc., hereunder.....	219	
			designation of other prohibited places authorized, and information with respect thereto.....	219	
			courts martial, etc., jurisdiction not limited.....	219	

<i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
espionage; all possessions of United States included hereby; offenses on high seas, etc.....	219	seizure of arms, etc.; further detention on application for warrant to judge of district, etc., court.....	224
former Act repealed.....	219	restoration of warrant refused.....	224
shipping; rules, etc., governing vessels in American ports in time of war to be made by Secretary of the Treasury..	220	subsequent action of warrant granted..	224
possession of, to prevent injury, etc.; removal of crew, etc.....	220	petition of owner for restoration prior to condemnation proceedings.....	224
in Canal Zone subject to Governor of Panama Canal.....	220	summary hearing and determination..	224
forfeiture for noncompliance with rules, etc.....	220	libel proceedings on denial of restoration, etc.....	224
personal penalty.....	220	jurisdiction of courts.....	224
injuring, etc., vessel by owner, crew, etc., unlawful.....	220	sale of property if condemned, proceeds to be paid into the Treasury..	224
permitting unlawful use, for conspiracies, etc.....	220	admiralty procedure to govern.....	224
seizure, forfeiture, etc., for offenses.....	220	jury trial on issue of facts, if demanded.	224
personal punishment.....	220	delivery to owner on giving bond not to export illegally, etc.....	225
enforcement by the President.....	220	no lawful trade interfered with.....	225
offenses to vessels in foreign commerce; setting fire to, or cargo.....	221	restoration permitted on payment of all expenses.....	225
injuring motive power, etc.....	221	enforcement by the President.....	225
placing bombs on vessels, etc., in American waters.....	221	exporting to designated countries, specified articles prohibited by proclamation, unlawful.....	225
acts, etc., to injure American vessels on high seas.....	221	exceptions by direction of the President.	225
conspiracies, attempts, etc.....	221	no preference to any port.....	225
punishment for.....	221	punishment for violations.....	225
obstructing export of articles by fire or explosives, etc.....	221	seizure and forfeiture of articles.....	225
punishment for.....	221	liability of corporations for acts of officers, etc.....	225
neutrality; vessels carrying arms, etc., to a belligerent vessel when United States is neutral, may be refused clearance, etc.....	221	clearance refused vessel carrying prohibited articles.....	225
departure unlawful.....	221	review by Secretary of Commerce....	225
detention of private warlike vessel to prevent use against friendly nation.	221	departure of domestic vessel forbidden..	225
release on proof by owner of no illegal intent.....	222	punishment for violations; forfeiture of vessel, etc.....	225
sending out armed vessel for delivery to a belligerent, when United States is neutral, unlawful.....	222	offenses disturbing foreign relations.....	226
additional statements required in time of war, before departure of vessels, when United States is neutral.....	222	making false statements to injure United States in international disputes....	226
from master of vessel as to transshipment, etc.....	222	to influence action of United States thereon.....	226
from owner, etc., of cargo.....	222	punishment for.....	226
departure unlawful, if clearance refused, or statements deemed false.....	222	in United States falsely assuming to be a foreign official, to obtain money, etc.	226
punishment for unlawful departure....	222	punishment for.....	226
interned belligerent aliens leaving limits without permission, to be arrested, etc.....	223	person acting for foreign government without official notification.....	226
punishment for aiding or enticing escape of.....	223	punishment for.....	226
Criminal Code amendments.....	223	"foreign government" in Criminal Code, to include de facto governments, etc.....	226
punishment for organizing, etc., in United States territory, expeditions against friendly powers.....	223	punishment for conspiring in United States to destroy property of friendly foreign government.....	226
furnishing money for.....	223	to destroy public utility, etc.....	226
enforcement by the President.....	223	specific description of object of conspiracy required in indictment, etc.	226
use of armed forces authorized to compel departure of foreign vessels not entitled to remain in the United States.	223	passports; application requirements.....	227
to detain such if not entitled to depart—repeal of former law.....	223	fees restricted.....	227
seizure of arms, etc., about to be illegally exported, authorized.....	223	punishment for false statements in applications.....	227
forfeiture of property, if violation proved.	224	using passports so obtained.....	227
		illegally using, if issued to another person.....	227
		using one in violation of instructions, etc.....	227
		delivery for use by another than for whom issued.....	227
		counterfeiting, forging, etc.....	227
		using such, willfully, etc.....	227
		using one which has become void....	227
		official Government seals, etc.; offenses relating to.....	227

<i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
official Government seals offenses; fraudulently affixing, to any document, etc. using with fraudulent intent, such paper, etc.	227	prior offenses, etc., subject to former laws. invalidity of any clause, etc., not to effect remainder of Act.	231
punishment for	228	espionage offenses, punishable	553
forging, counterfeiting, etc.	228	restrictions on exports applicable to silver coin and bullion until designated amount purchased by the Treasury.	537
affixing such, to any document	228	<i>National Forests (see also Forest Service),</i>	
having possession of such counterfeit, etc. punishment for	228	appropriation for advertising lands in, re-stored to public domain	143, 668
punishment for forging, etc., any official pass or permit	228	for topographic surveys of lands in	145, 670
having such in possession with wrong-ful intent	228	for administration of	985
falsely personating, etc., the holder of lawful pass	228	disposal of timber	985
willfully allowing use of lawful pass by another person	228	for maintenance, etc., of designated	985
search warrants authorized to be issued by specified officials	228	for maintenance, etc., under Conserva-tion Act	988
when property stolen in violation of Federal law	228	for miscellaneous administrative ex-penses	988
used to commit a felony	228	for classification, etc., lands within, for homesteads	988
to be unlawfully used to aid a foreign government	228	for survey, etc., of agricultural lands within; use of balances	988
descriptive affidavit required for	228	for fighting forest fires, etc.	989
examination, etc., by official prior to	228	for purchase of seed, etc., for tree plant-ing within; experiments, etc.	989
facts to be established	228	for appraising timber for sale, etc.	989
issue to qualified officer if cause shown.	229	for miscellaneous investigations	989
statement of grounds, etc., to appear thereon	229	for roads, trails, bridges, etc.	989
order to bring property before court, etc.	229	eradicating poisonous plants	989
service restricted to designated officer..	229	additional appropriations for roads, etc., in, in cooperation with States, etc.	1201
officer may force entrance if refused	229	area diminished, Ashley, Utah and Wyo.	1718
break door, etc., to liberate server if detained, etc.	229	Blackfeet, Mont.	1790, 1894
writ to be served in daytime; exception.	229	Cache, Idaho and Utah	1702
void unless served in ten days	229	Custer, Mont.	1896
receipt for property taken to be given by server	229	Deschutes, Oreg.	1897
return of warrant to the issuing official, with sworn inventory of property made in presence of person from whom taken	229	Fishlake, Utah	1710
copies of inventory to person from whom taken and applicant for warrant	229	Flathead, Mont.	1789, 1894
proceedings if issue of writ controverted.	229	Fremont, Oreg.	1697
restoration if erroneously taken	229	Helena, Mont.	1933
retention, etc., if probable cause shown	229	Lincoln, N. Mex.	1832
final disposition, etc.	230	Nevada, Nev.	1928
punishment for obstructing, etc., service.	230	Ozark, Ark.	1892
perjury under Criminal Code	230	Palisade, Idaho and Wyo.	1678
maliciously causing warrant to issue without cause	230	Pike, Colo.	1670
exceeding authority, etc., by officer serving warrant	230	Routt, Colo.	1838
possessing papers, etc., for illegal use, in aid of a foreign government	230	Sequoia, Calif.	1726
existing laws regulating search, etc., not impaired	230	Wallowa, Oreg.	1699
letters, printed matter, etc., violating provisions of this Act, nonmailable	230	Wasatch, Utah	1687
conveyance and delivery forbidden	230	area enlarged, Cabinet, Mont.	1788
authority to open letters restricted	230	Colorado, Colo.	1671
advocating treason, insurrection, etc., nonmailable	230	area modified, Crook, Ariz.	1647
punishment for violations	230	Dixie, Nev., Utah, and Ariz.	1805
venue of actions	231	Manti, Utah	1709
“United States” as used herein to include Canal Zone and all other territory subject to jurisdiction thereof	231	Manzano, Ariz. and N. Mex.	1723
jurisdiction of courts of Philippine Islands and Canal Zone	231	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	1762
duties of district attorneys therein	231	discontinued, Dakota, N. Dak.	1685
		exchange of lands for addition to Cache, Utah	1204
		lands added to Minam, Oreg.	1319
		Oregon, Oreg.	1015
		Modoc, Calif.	1316
		Wyoming, Wyo.	1152
		lands in Madison, Mont., may be sold for hotels, etc.	1152
		set apart, Alabama, Ala.	1740
		Natural Bridge, Va.	1780
		Shenandoah, Va. and W. Va.	1779
		White Mountain, N. H. and Me.	1779
		timber for war purposes may be taken from, by departments, etc.	990
		disposal of unused	990
		<i>National German-American Alliance,</i>	
		incorporation of, repealed	917

<i>National Guard,</i>	Page.
appropriation for pay of officers, including staff corps.....	45, 852
pay inspectors and assistant inspectors of small arms practice under call of 1916, included; former payments allowed.....	45
for pay of enlisted men.....	45, 852
for travel allowances to enlisted men on discharge from Army service.....	53, 858
for travel pay to officers on discharge from Army.....	53, 858
for automatic machine rifles for.....	64
for manufacture, etc., of field artillery material for.....	64
for manufacturing reserve ammunition for Field Artillery.....	64
amount for tools, etc., for private makers.....	64
noncompetitive purchases.....	65
for forage, supplies for horses, etc.....	65
transfer of Army horses and mules for issue.....	65
for care of horses; details of enlisted men.....	65
for expenses of training camps; pay, etc., for attendance.....	66, 874
allowance to Georgia for encampment expenses, 1914.....	66
allowance to Oklahoma for encampment, etc., expenses, 1910, 1911.....	66
transportation of Regulars to joint camps.....	66, 874
National Guard Reserve.....	66, 874
for attending military service schools, or posts; pay, etc., limit.....	67, 874
for officers assigned to Militia Bureau.....	67, 875
for property and disbursing officers.....	67, 875
for arms, military supplies, etc., for issue, etc.....	67, 875
for promotion of rifle practice.....	875
for horses, forage, etc.....	875
for incidental expenses, encampments, etc.....	67, 875
lands for encampments and ranges for Field Artillery of Army and.....	67
for rifle range for District of Columbia National Guard.....	67
disposal of useless, etc., target range sites; proceeds.....	67
for travel of Army officers for inspection, instruction, etc., duty with.....	67, 875
for inspection of camps, material, etc.....	68, 875
for transportation of supplies of.....	68, 875
for expenses of Army sergeant instructors, on duty with.....	68, 875
combination of accounts in one fund.....	68, 875
staff officers, etc., included.....	68, 875
longevity credit for National Guard service to volunteers, etc.....	875
for arms, equipment, etc., for field service.....	68, 875
aviation equipment.....	68
reserve supply.....	68
for manufacturing, etc., new infantry equipment for.....	68
return of prior issues on receipt of.....	69
for former years available to end of fiscal year 1918.....	69
deficiency appropriation for officers, mileage.....	10
for families of enlisted men entering military service, 1916.....	11
for transportation of supplies.....	12
for forage, supplies, etc., for horses and mules.....	12

<i>National Guard—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for enlisted men for care of animals, etc.....	12
for arms, military supplies, etc., for encampments, rifle practice, etc.....	12
for encampments.....	12
for travel of Army officers for inspection, instruction, etc., duty with.....	12
for expenses of sergeant instructors with.....	12
for arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., for issue to.....	12
for war expenses, pay, staff officers; longevity.....	188
for pay of officers.....	356
balances of appropriations for field artillery for 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171
admission of aliens serving in, to citizenship; conditions.....	542
benefits of Volunteer Soldiers Home extended to, in Federal service.....	368
drafted into military service.....	76
to serve during emergency unless sooner discharged.....	76
State designations to be retained.....	76
emergency detail, etc., of officers to Signal Corps from.....	243
Medical Corps first lieutenants may be promoted captains, during present emergency; examinations.....	397
officers of, authorized to serve in drafted forces.....	76
privileges of existing organizations, continued.....	76
proclamation calling into service and drafting, for war with Germany.....	1631
property and disbursing officer to be Adjutant General or other officer, appointed by Governor, etc.....	878
regarded as United States officer.....	878
<i>National Guard, D. C. (see also Militia, D. C.),</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses 1919; reappropriation.....	1022
<i>National Guard Reserve,</i> drafted into military service.....	76
proclamation calling into service and drafting, for war with Germany.....	1631
<i>National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,</i> appropriation for expenses, Dayton, Ohio.....	137, 662
Milwaukee, Wis.....	138, 663
Togus, Me.....	138, 663
Hampton, Va.....	138, 663
Leavenworth, Kans.....	138, 664
Santa Monica, Cal.....	139, 664
Marion, Ind.....	139, 664
Danville, Ill.....	139, 664
Johnson City, Tenn.....	139, 665
Battle Mountain Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S. Dak.....	140, 665
for clothing all branches.....	140, 665
for salaries and expenses, board of managers.....	140, 665
report to be submitted on discontinuance of branches, etc.....	140
deficiency appropriation for Dayton, Ohio.....	13, 483
for Milwaukee, Wis.....	13, 382, 484
for Hampton, Va.....	13, 484
for Leavenworth, Kans.....	13, 484
for Santa Monica, Cal.....	13, 484, 839, 1039
for Marion, Ind.....	13, 484
for Danville, Ill.....	13, 484
for Johnson City, Tenn.....	13, 484
for Togus, Me.....	484
for clothing.....	14, 839, 1039
for reimbursing post fund.....	484

<i>National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>National Park Service—Continued.</i>	Page.
benefits of, extended to Organized Militia or National Guard in service.....	368	administration, etc., by, of Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz.....	1177
Hampton, Va., transferred to Army Medical Department during the war.....	1042	Lafayette National Park, Me.....	1179
Hot Springs, S. Dak., may be used by Public Health Service for disabled discharged soldiers, etc.....	1303	all revenues to be covered into the Treasury establishment of Grand Canyon, Ariz.....	1175
managers appointed, James S. Catherwood.....	1175	of Lafayette, Me., from Sieur de Monts National Monument.....	1178
Menander Dennett.....	1175	limit on annual appropriations for Rocky Mountain, Colo., repealed.....	1271
John C. Nelson.....	1175	<i>National Red Cross (see American National Red Cross).</i>	
George H. Wood.....	1175	<i>National Security and Defense,</i>	
<i>National Homeopathic Hospital, D. C. (see Homeopathic Hospital, D. C.).</i>		appropriation for expenses of, at discretion of the President.....	635
<i>National Monuments,</i>		deficiency appropriation for purposes connected with, at discretion of the President.....	28
appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 679	continued to June 30, 1918.....	429
for Sieur de Monts, Me.....	679	for war expenses, Food and Fuel Administrations.....	461
area extended, El Morro, N. Mex.....	1673	balance of appropriation, 1919, for chemical warfare, covered in.....	1172
Grand Canyon, merged in Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz., and abolished.....	1178	bond issue authorized to meet expenditures for.....	35
set aside, Casa Grande, Ariz.....	1818	additional, to meet expenses of... 288, 502, 844	
Katmai, Alaska.....	1655	conservation of foods, fuel, fertilizers, etc., for.....	276
Verendrye, N. Dak.....	1677	means for stimulating agricultural production, etc., for, during present war.....	273
Zion.....	1760	<i>National Steam Navigation Company of Greece,</i>	
Sieur de Monts, Me., changed to Lafayette National Park.....	1178	appropriation for refund to.....	170
<i>National Museum,</i>		<i>National Training School for Boys, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for salaries, fixtures, etc....	122, 651	appropriation for a quarantine annex to hospital.....	154
for heating, lighting, etc.....	122, 652	for maintenance.....	160, 686
for preserving collections; employees, etc.....	122, 652	for care of inmates.....	945
for repairs, books, etc.....	122, 652	deficiency appropriation for maintenance..	494
for printing and binding for.....	174, 700	for new boilers.....	833
deficiency appropriation for preservation of collections.....	32, 1040	<i>National Training School for Girls, D. C.,</i>	
for heating, etc.....	462	appropriation for salaries.....	945
for books.....	1040	for contingent expenses.....	946
<i>National Naval Volunteers (see also Naval Volunteers, National),</i>		deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	8, 824
officers of, when in service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc.....	393	<i>National War Labor Board,</i>	
former limitations repealed.....	394	proclamation confirming appointment of..	1766
<i>National Park Service,</i>		<i>National Zoological Park (see Zoological Park, D. C., National).</i>	
appropriation for Director, etc.....	151, 677	<i>Nationality of Foreign Born Persons, etc.,</i>	
limitation of cost of buildings increased.....	677	census inquiries to include.....	1294
for Yellowstone.....	132, 151, 677	<i>Natural Bridge National Forest, Va.,</i>	
for Glacier.....	151, 678	proclamation setting apart.....	1780
for Yosemite.....	152, 678	<i>Natural Gas,</i>	
for Sequoia.....	152, 678	appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of.....	146, 671
for General Grant.....	152, 678	conservation of, for national security and defense.....	276
for Mount Rainier.....	152, 678	proclamation requiring licenses for dealers in.....	1849
for Mesa Verde.....	152, 678	<i>Naturalization,</i>	
acceptance of Grandfather Mountain, N. C., for park purposes.....	152	admission to citizenship of friendly aliens in insular possessions serving in Naval Reserve Force; shore residence not required.....	34
for Rocky Mountain.....	152, 679	<i>Naturalization Bureau, Department of Labor,</i>	
for Crater Lake.....	132, 152, 658, 679	appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, etc.....	810, 1263
for Wind Cave.....	152, 679	for special examiners, interpreters, clerks, etc.....	171, 697
for Platt.....	152, 679	for expenses of travel, rent, etc.....	171, 697
for national monuments.....	152, 679	deficiency appropriation for naturalization of aliens.....	32
for Hawaii.....	679	for clerical assistance to clerks of courts in cases of.....	376
for Sieur de Monts National Monument..	679	for miscellaneous expenses.....	841
for Hot Springs Reservation.....	679		
for Chickamauga and Chattanooga....	131, 657		
for Shiloh.....	131, 657		
for Gettysburg.....	132, 657		
for Vicksburg.....	132, 657		
for Guilford Courthouse.....	657		
for commissioners in.....	812, 1265		
deficiency appropriation for salaries, etc....	20		
for Gettysburg.....	10		
for Guilford Courthouse, N. C.....	355		
for General Grant.....	382		
for Rocky Mountain.....	382		
for Yosemite.....	491		
for Shiloh.....	839		

<i>Naturalization Bureau, Department of Labor—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Naturalization of Aliens—Continued.</i>	Page.
additional provisions for admitting aliens to citizenship.....	542	no alien, native, etc., of country at war with United States, admitted as citizen.....	545
expenses of educating applicants for citizenship in duties thereof, etc., allowed from naturalization fees.....	544	except, if declaration made not less than two or more than seven years prior to the war.....	545
<i>Naturalization of Aliens,</i>		if entitled to become citizen without declaration.....	545
appropriation for special examiners, expenses, etc.....	171, 697	petition pending.....	545
for additional allowance to clerks of courts for clerical assistance in naturalization cases.....	171, 695	restriction on hearings.....	545
deficiency appropriation for additional clerical assistance to clerks of courts in cases of.....	376	removal of alien enemies not affected. naturalization allowed if loyalty proven. appropriation for all expenses; available for fiscal year 1919.....	545
for expenses.....	381	restriction on expenditures from, not applicable.....	545
additional provisions for admission to citizenship.....	542	resumption of citizenship after serving with allies in present war.....	545
Filipinos having made declaration of intention, after discharge from three years of naval service, admitted.....	542	oath to be taken; transmittal of copies.. former law repealed.....	546
aliens, or Porto Ricans, after three years of Army, Navy, or shipping service, may declare intention and make petition without proof of residence.....	542	admission without continuous residence of persons in armed forces at end of the war.....	546
aliens, while in armed service during present war, without declaration of intention or proof of residence.....	542	if honorably discharged for disability before end of war.....	546
three years' residence accepted, if honorably discharged from the Army and reenlisted on condition of becoming citizens.....	542	procedure for identification, etc.....	546
preliminary examination before naturalization officer accepted.....	543	laws repealed; time allowance if honorably discharged from Army or Navy. five years' qualification in Navy or Marine Corps.....	546
certificate of honorable discharge admitted as proof of residence; identification.....	543	four years' qualification in Navy or Marine Corps.....	546
not required if still in service.....	543	issuing naturalization papers to persons erroneously exercising citizenship rights, etc.....	547
immediate hearings directed.....	543	other inconsistent laws.....	547
aliens now in service may file petition without personal appearance in court.....	543	pending prosecutions continued, etc.....	547
affidavits admitted as evidence.....	543	status retained of aliens in military service prior to January 1, 1900, and honorably discharged.....	547
to be filed by naturalization official....	543	certificates issued prior to December 31, 1918, on petitions filed before September 27, 1906, validated.....	548
oaths may be administered by naturalization officials.....	543	specific inclusion of District of Columbia in prior law.....	548
notice to United States attorney repealed.....	544	<i>Nauerth, Jacob,</i>	
Commissioner, or Deputy Commissioner, of Naturalization, may institute proceedings to cancel, etc., naturalization.....	544	pension increased.....	1623
no restriction on making declaration before election day.....	544	<i>Nautical Almanac and American Ephemeris,</i>	
service on other than American vessels not considered as residence.....	544	appropriation for preparing.....	790, 1244
fees of clerks restricted in time of war....	544	<i>Nautical Almanac Office, Navy Department,</i>	
allowance for, under State laws; accounting.....	544	appropriation for assistants, etc.....	790, 1244
protection accorded seamen on American vessels after making declaration of intention.....	544	for preparing Nautical Almanac.....	790, 1244
not to modify, etc., Merchant Seamen's Act.....	544	<i>Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i>	
educating applicants for citizenship from naturalization fees, allowed.....	544	appropriation for water supply for Indians on Western.....	568
expenses designated.....	544	for Ganado irrigation project on.....	569
petition accepted without declaration of intention from alien erroneously exercising citizenship rights.....	545	deficiency appropriation for Ganado irrigation project.....	840, 1039
five years' residence next preceding July 1, 1914, required.....	545	<i>Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz. and N. Mex.,</i>	
		appropriation for miscellaneous irrigation projects on.....	562
		<i>Navajo Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i>	
		appropriation for highway from Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, on.....	575
		payment of incurred expenses.....	575
		deficiency appropriation for bridge across San Juan River at Shiprock.....	380
		<i>Navajo Indian Sanatorium, N. Mex.,</i>	
		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
		<i>Navajo Indians, Ariz.,</i>	
		appropriation for schools; discretionary use. for water supply on reservations.....	568
		deficiency appropriation for schools.....	840

<i>Navajo Indians, N. Mex.,</i>		<i>Naval Communications, Director of,</i>	
cost of bridge across San Juan River, to be repaid from funds of.....	576	appropriation for expenses, office of.....	731
<i>Navajo Springs Band of Ute Indians, Colo.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for war expenses, office of.....	212
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of Utes.....	587	<i>Naval Consulting Board, Civilian,</i>	
<i>Naval Academy,</i>		appropriation for expenses.....	706
appropriation for professors and instructors.....	733	deficiency appropriation for expenses....	369
for swordmaster, assistants, etc.....	733	<i>Naval Dental Corps,</i>	
for watchmen, etc.....	733	composition of, appointments, etc.....	708
for department of ordnance and gunnery.....	733	ratio to Navy and Marine Corps strength.....	708
for departments of electrical engineering and physics.....	733	grades established.....	708
for department of seamanship.....	733	original appointments, rank, precedence, etc.....	708
for department of marine engineering and naval construction.....	733	dental surgeons; advancement, etc.....	709
for commissary department.....	733	service pay allowances, etc.....	709
for department of buildings and grounds.....	734	qualifications; college graduation necessary hereafter.....	709
for additional temporary employees.....	734	retirement provisions.....	709
for current and miscellaneous expenses.....	734	eligibility of present probationary officers.....	709
for books for library.....	734	status of senior dental officer at Naval Academy.....	709
for expenses, Board of Visitors.....	734	restrictions on retirement of officers before age of 70.....	709
for contingencies, superintendent.....	734	inconsistent laws repealed; no pay reduction, removal, etc.....	710
commandant of midshipmen.....	734	<i>Naval Emergency Construction Bonds,</i>	
for general maintenance and repairs.....	734	may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest.....	36
for rent, etc.....	734	bonds authorized in lieu of unissued.....	288
for Bancroft Hall extension; cost increased.....	724	former issue rescinded.....	292
for central power plant; general store building.....	724	<i>Naval Emergency Fund,</i>	
for instruction building, for seamanship, navigation, etc.; garage.....	724	appropriation for economical and expeditious delivery of ships, war material, aircraft, etc.....	738
deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	16	deficiency appropriation for economical and expeditious delivery of ships, war material, aircraft, etc.....	369, 1166
for pay.....	30, 34	<i>Naval Establishment,</i>	
for professors, etc.....	371	construction to begin on vessels previously authorized, not later than June 30, 1919.....	738
for war expenses, commissary department.....	213	appropriation for torpedo boat destroyers.....	738
for general maintenance and repairs.....	213, 1034, 1168	for submarine torpedo boats.....	738
for extending Isherwood Hall.....	213	limit of cost increased of coast submarines.....	738
for dairy; reimbursement.....	488	for armor and armament.....	738
for midshipmen's store fund.....	489	for ammunition.....	738
for Bancroft Hall, extension.....	166	for naval emergency fund for construction, purchases, etc.....	738
for engineering experiment station.....	600	deficiency appropriation for additional torpedo boat destroyers.....	371
balance of appropriation for Isherwood Hall, covered in.....	1174	acquisition of additional facilities for constructing, etc.....	371
additional appointments to, authorized until September 1, 1918, of one to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate.....	38	balances of appropriations for armor and armament, covered in.....	1173
age of candidates for admission, to be not less than 16 nor more than 20 on April first of calendar year of entrance.....	550	limit of cost of submarines increased.....	216
not applicable to candidates designated for 1918.....	550	reappropriation of unexpended balances, 1918.....	739
appointments of five midshipmen allowed each Senator, Representative, and Delegate.....	430	<i>Naval Flying Corps,</i>	
course of instruction may be reduced to three years until August 1, 1921.....	501	enlisted strength of, temporarily increased.....	714
uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to midshipmen.....	1054	<i>Naval Forces (see Navy).</i>	
<i>Naval Attachés,</i>		<i>Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for expenses.....	704	appropriation for additional land for.....	724
<i>Naval Auxiliaries,</i>		deficiency appropriation for improvements, war expenses.....	370
appropriation for batteries for.....	721	for tools and machinery plant.....	370
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	31, 380, 382, 832, 839	for war expenses, tools and machinery plant.....	487
for batteries and outfits for.....	370	proclamation acquiring additional land for.....	1825
sums for maintenance, transferred to designated accounts.....	204	<i>Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.,</i>	
		appropriation for maintenance, etc., from naval pension fund.....	713
		deficiency appropriation for.....	14, 380, 486

	Page.		Page.
<i>Naval Hospitals,</i>		<i>Naval Reserve,</i>	
appropriation for care of patients in, and		maximum age limit extended to 55 years..	38
other than.....	728	members for general service, Naval Re-	
deficiency appropriation for construction of		serve Force, eligible for.....	710
temporary, war expenses.....	208	duty on combatant ships necessary.....	710
<i>Naval Information,</i>		personnel of National Naval Volunteers	
appropriation for expenses, collecting, at		transferred to.....	708
home and abroad.....	704	reservists released from active service since	
deficiency appropriation for expenses col-		November 11, 1918, entitled to travel	
lecting, abroad and at home.....	599	allowance.....	1203
<i>Naval Insurance, Division of Military and (see</i>		<i>Naval Reserve Flying Corps,</i>	
also War Risk Insurance Bureau),		transfer of members of National Naval Vol-	
provisions relating to.....	399, 409	unteers to.....	708
<i>Naval Intelligence Office, Navy Department,</i>		<i>Naval Reserve Force,</i>	
appropriation for additional force.....	787, 1242	appropriation for transportation, etc., en-	
for clerks, etc.....	788, 1243	listed men.....	707
deficiency appropriation for additional force		for clothing, etc., gratuity.....	707
for additional clerks, etc, 1919.....	1032	for organizing, recruiting, etc.....	713
<i>Naval Magazines,</i>		for schools, etc., of instruction for re-	
deficiency appropriation for quarters for		cruits and.....	713
marine guard at.....	207	for retainer, and active service pay.....	728
proclamation taking possession of addi-		deficiency appropriation for war expenses,	
tional land for Fort Mifflin, Pa.....	1823	transporting enrolled men of.....	204
Lake Denmark, N. J.....	1821	for clothing, etc., gratuity.....	204, 486
<i>Naval Militia,</i>		for organizing, recruiting, etc.....	206, 486
deficiency appropriation for ship for Illi-		for schools, etc., of instruction for re-	
nois; limit of cost increased.....	205	cruits and.....	206
officers of, when in service in time of war,		enrollment of friendly aliens in insular	
to serve on courts martial, etc.....	393	possessions applying for naturaliza-	
former limitations repealed.....	394	tion.....	84
repeal of all laws relating to.....	708	admission to citizenship without shore	
<i>Naval Militia Affairs Division, Navy Depart-</i>		residence requirement.....	84
ment,		officers of, when in service in time of war	
appropriation for clerks, etc.....	791	to serve on courts-martial, etc.....	393
for miscellaneous expenses.....	791	transfer of National Naval Volunteers to,	
payable from "Arming and Equip-		without examination, etc.....	708
ping Naval Militia".....	791	Medical Reserve, and Dental Reserve,	
transfer of, to Bureau of Navigation, di-		Corps.....	708
rected.....	712	retainer pay, Fleet Naval Reserve modi-	
<i>Naval Observatory,</i>		fied.....	710
appropriation for additional force.....	788, 1242	service pay and retirement not affected.	710
for astronomer, assistants, etc.....	789, 1244	citizens eligible for Naval Reserve.....	710
for computations, books, apparatus,		no transfer unless qualified for duty on	
etc.....	789, 1244	combatant ships.....	710
for contingent expenses.....	789, 1244	age limitations, etc., to be prescribed.....	710
for care of grounds, etc.....	790, 1244	service requirement; retainer pay, etc.....	710
deficiency appropriation for additional		duty afloat in time of peace for; termina-	
force.....	202	tion of duty, etc.....	711
for additional clerks, etc., 1919.....	1033	uniform gratuity to correspond with Navy.	711
for war expenses, repairs, etc.....	485	retainer pay restricted in time of peace....	711
for contingent expenses.....	1039, 1165	no deduction of clothing gratuity, of mem-	
<i>Naval Operations, Chief of,</i>		bers appointed in the Navy in time	
to have allowances, etc., of General in the		of war.....	711
Army.....	716	age disenrollment; continuance of active	
<i>Naval Operations, Office of Chief of,</i>		service in time of war.....	711
appropriation for additional force in Navy		promotions in time of peace limited to	
Department.....	787, 1242	lieutenant commander.....	711
for clerks, etc., Navy Department... 788, 1242		in time of war to higher grade by selec-	
deficiency appropriation for additional		tion.....	711
force, Navy Department.....	202	below lieutenant commander in ac-	
<i>Naval Petroleum Reserves,</i>		cordance with regulations of Sec-	
appropriation for investigating availability		retary of Navy.....	711
of, on public domain.....	706	order of precedence of officers on active	
<i>Naval Prison,</i>		duty.....	711
deficiency appropriation for equipment,		command limited, of officers of Coast De-	
etc., of a temporary.....	488	fense Reserve or Reserve Flying	
<i>Naval Records and Library, Navy Department,</i>		Corps.....	711
appropriation for clerks, etc.....	788, 1242	pay of members in active service to cor-	
for preparing, etc., naval records of war		respond with Navy.....	712
with central powers of Europe.....	1242	members in active service subject to	
pay restriction.....	1242	Navy regulations.....	712
<i>Naval Reservations,</i>		not in active service permitted to wear	
deficiency appropriation for control of dis-		uniform, etc.; responsibility incur-	
eases, etc., near, by Public Health		red.....	712
Service.....	468		

<i>Naval Reserve Force—Continued.</i>					
unexpended appropriations for Militia and Volunteers made available for expenses of.....	712				
<i>Naval Service,</i>					
persons in, exempted from selective draft..	78				
<i>Naval Stations (see also Navy Yards),</i>					
deficiency appropriation for batteries, etc., for.....	370				
<i>Naval Stores,</i>					
appropriation for investigating grading, handling, etc., of.....	992				
<i>Naval Training Camps,</i>					
deficiency appropriation for construction and equipment.....	600, 832				
balances of appropriations for, covered in.....	1174				
<i>Naval Training Stations,</i>					
appropriation for California.....	712				
for Rhode Island.....	712				
for Great Lakes.....	713				
for Saint Helena.....	713				
deficiency appropriation for Rhode Island.....	16				
for war expenses, California.....	205				
Rhode Island.....	205				
Great Lakes.....	206				
Saint Helena.....	206				
for Saint Helena.....	832				
for California.....	1034				
<i>Naval Volunteers, National,</i>					
Acts relating to, repealed.....	708				
members transferred to Naval Reserve Force or Marine Corps Reserve.....	708				
status, pay, etc., retained until transfer.....	708				
<i>Naval War College, Coasters Harbor Island, R. I.,</i>					
appropriation for maintenance.....	713				
<i>Navasota Transfer Company,</i>					
relieved from Army contracts for hay; settlement, etc.....	75				
<i>Navigable Waters,</i>					
appropriation for preventing pollution, etc.....	121, 645				
regulations prescribing use of, to be made..	266				
posting in conspicuous places directed..	266				
punishment for violating.....	266				
regulations to be prescribed for use of, to protect life and property from dangers of ordnance practices, etc....	266, 892				
areas occupied by submarine mines, etc.....	892				
river and harbor improvements on.....	892				
transportation of explosives on.....	267, 892				
no unreasonable interference with food fishing industry.....	892				
permits to be issued for.....	892				
details of public vessels to enforce.....	893				
posting of, in public places directed....	893				
punishment for violations.....	267, 893				
jurisdiction conferred for trial of offenses.....	893				
<i>Navigable Waters, Watersheds of (see Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.).</i>					
<i>Navigation,</i>					
investigation of development, etc., of, as part of interstate and foreign commerce.....	269				
<i>Navigation Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i>					
appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, clerks, etc.....	805, 1257				
for salaries of shipping commissioners; clerk hire.....	805, 1257				
for contingent expenses.....	805, 1257				
for uniform admeasurement of vessels, etc.....	805, 1257				
for instruments for counting passengers.....	805, 1258				
<i>Navigation Bureau, Department of Commerce—Continued.</i>					
appropriation for motor boats, etc., to enforce navigation laws.....	806, 1258				
for preventing overcrowding of passenger and excursion boats.....	806, 1258				
for enforcing wireless communication laws.....	806, 1258				
<i>Navigation, Commissioner of,</i>					
appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc.....	1257				
authorized to change name of steamer "Caldera" to "A. T. Kinney".....	502				
<i>Navigation Laws,</i>					
appropriations for enforcement of.....	806, 1258				
<i>Navy (see also Navy and Marine Corps Increase),</i>					
appropriation for naval service.....	704				
schedule of all pay and allowances to be sent to Congress.....	704				
for pay, miscellaneous.....	704				
collecting naval information.....	704				
limit, clerical, etc., services at yards and stations.....	705				
interned persons and prisoners of war..	705				
payment for damages to private property in European country not an enemy, if not over \$1,000.....	705				
recovery by patentee for use or manufacture of invention without license.....	705				
improvements to war fronts leased from State, etc., to revert to lessor..	705				
salvage service to vessels in distress; payment if by specially equipped vessels, etc.....	705				
for contingent.....	705				
allowances to officers abroad for unusual conditions.....	706				
for expenses, government of Virgin Islands.....	706				
for expenses, civilian Naval Consulting Board.....	706				
for investigation of fuel oil, etc.....	706				
testing plant, Philadelphia, Pa.....	706				
for aviation, general expenses.....	706				
damages to property by aircraft.....	706				
for marine schools, New York, Massachusetts, and Washington.....	706				
for care of lepers, Guam and Cullion....	706				
for Bureau of Navigation; transportation and recruiting.....	706				
for recreation, enlisted men.....	707				
for contingent.....	707				
for gunnery and engineering exercises..	707				
for outfits on first enlistments, allowance increased.....	707				
clothing gratuity, Naval Reserve Force civilian clothing on discharge for bad conduct, etc.....	707				
for equipment supplies, instruments, etc.....	707				
gyrocompass testing, etc.....	707				
for ocean and lake surveys.....	708				
<i>Naval Militia and National Naval Volunteers merged into Naval Reserve Force.....</i>	708				
<i>Medical and Dental Reserve Corps, merged into Naval Reserve Force..</i>	708				
<i>Naval Dental Corps created.....</i>	708				
<i>Fleet Naval Reserve retainer pay....</i>	710				
<i>Naval Reserve Force, qualifications, service, pay, etc.....</i>	710				
<i>moneys for Militia and Volunteers made available for Naval Reserve Force.....</i>	712				
<i>Division of Militia Affairs transferred to Bureau of Navigation.....</i>	712				

Navy—Continued.

appropriation for training stations.....	712
for expenses, organizing, etc., Naval Reserve Force.....	713
for schools or camps of instruction, Naval Reserve Force.....	713
for Naval War College.....	713
for Naval Home.....	713
enlisted strength, active list, increased additional emergency increase of Navy and Marine Corps.....	714
rank of Major General in Marine Corps created; one permanent and one temporary to be appointed.....	715
loss of pay, etc., from personal misconduct to include injuries.....	717
during war, etc., retired officers may be ordered to active duty; promotion, pay, etc.....	717
temporary advance of retired officers on active duty during emergency; pay and allowances.....	717
sea service requirement for promotions modified.....	717
promotion by selection extended to Staff Corps.....	718
no increase in allowances for aviation duty.....	718
Navy mail clerks at shore stations, etc.....	718
assignment of quarters, etc., Navy and Marine Corps.....	718
rewards to civilians suggesting improvements in naval appliances, etc.; conditions.....	718
reopening accounts of Paymaster Alvin Hovey-King.....	719
promotion, etc., of retired enlisted men in active service.....	719
lighthouse depot, Saint Joseph, Mich., transferred to Navy Department.....	719
naval emergency fund extended.....	719
immediate possession of Cape May, N. J., naval air station site.....	720
for Bureau of Ordnance; ordnance and ordnance stores.....	721
materials available for issue.....	721
for smokeless powder purchases, etc.....	721
for new batteries for ships.....	721
for ammunition for vessels.....	721
for torpedoes, etc.....	721
for reserve ordnance supplies, etc.....	722
for torpedo station, Newport, R. I.....	722
for experiments.....	722
for contingent.....	722
for mine depot.....	722
for nitrate plant.....	722
for Bureau of Yards and Docks; maintenance.....	722
clerical, etc., services.....	722
purchase, etc., of automobiles.....	722
for contingent.....	723
for emergency expenses, etc.....	723
for public works, at designated yards, etc. for temporary hospitals at designated places.....	723
for temporary storage.....	723
for submarine base, New London, Conn.....	723
for dry dock, etc., Philadelphia, Pa.....	723
for depot of supplies, Philadelphia, Pa.....	723
for Washington, D. C., magazine; additional land, etc., Naval Gun Factory.....	723
for Quantico, Va., land for Marine Corps post.....	724
for Norfolk, Va., dry dock, etc.....	724

Navy—Continued.

appropriation for Naval Academy, buildings, etc.....	Page. 724
for Marine Recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C.....	724
completing purchase of Parris Island..	724
for Charleston, S. C., dry dock, etc.....	725
for Key West, Fla., submarine base, etc.....	725
for Pensacola, Fla., aeronautic station..	725
Mare Island lightstation, Calif., transferred to Navy Department.....	725
for naval magazines, etc.....	725
for railroad extension to Indianhead Proving Ground, Md.....	725
for Fort Mifflin, Pa., magazine, additional land.....	725
for Lake Denmark, N. J., magazine, additional land.....	726
for torpedo station, Newport, R. I., improvements and additional land.....	726
for torpedo storage at ordnance stations..	726
for fuel depots.....	726
for Marine barracks, Peking, China.....	726
for training station, R. I., improvements and additional land.....	726
for additional land, Great Lakes training station, Ill.....	726
for Marine Corps base, San Diego, Cal.....	726
for fuel depot, San Diego, Cal.....	726
for Hampton Roads, Va., naval base.....	726
for repairs and preservation.....	726
for commission to investigate navy yards, etc.....	727
for Susie A. Van Kirk.....	727
for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; surgeons' necessaries, etc.....	727
for contingent.....	727
for transferring remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.....	727
for hospital treatment, etc.....	727
for land, Key West, Fla., and Great Lakes training station, Ill., hospital.....	728
for Fort Lyons, Colo., hospital, additional land.....	728
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts; pay of the Navy.....	728
quarters ashore for officers on submarines.....	728
for provisions.....	728
for clothing and small stores.....	729
for maintenance.....	729
for freight, Department and bureaus.....	729
for fuel and transportation.....	730
coal from public lands of Alaska.....	730
purchase of vessels for carrying fuel, if charters excessive.....	730
for Bureau of Construction and Repair; construction, etc.....	730
maintenance, etc., of Coast Guard, etc., vessels.....	730
limitations on repairs not applicable..	730
clerical, etc., services.....	730
for construction plants.....	730
for Bureau of Steam Engineering; repairs, etc., of machinery, etc.....	731
office of Director of Naval Communications.....	731
engineering equipment, etc.....	731
clerical, etc., services.....	731
radio shore stations.....	731
for engineering experiment station.....	731
Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service included.....	731
use of naval appropriations, 1918 and 1919, for Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service needs.....	731

Navy—Continued.

temporary provisions for Coast Guard during present war; promotions, rank, etc.	731
appropriation for Naval Academy.	733
for Marine Corps.	734
immediate possession, etc., authorized, of lands to be acquired for naval uses.	738
for increase of Naval Establishment.	738
early construction directed of vessels previously authorized.	738
for torpedo boat destroyers.	738
for submarine torpedo boats.	738
for armor and armament.	738
for ammunition.	738
for naval emergency fund.	738
for equipment of navy yards, etc.; and for urgent needs thereof.	738
no pay to officer, etc., using time-measuring device on work of employees.	739
no sums for, to be used for expenses of Department unless specifically authorized.	739
all unexpended balances available for fiscal year 1919, and transferred to appropriations of this Act.	739
settlement of expenditures prior to July 1, 1918.	739
all appropriations immediately available; use for deficiencies forbidden.	739
for aviation stations, etc., North Island, San Diego Harbor, Calif.	248
for air station site, etc., Cape May, N. J.	344
for pensions.	741, 1175
for preparing, etc., naval records of war in Europe.	1242
deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages, collisions with vessels of.	14, 831, 1033
for pay, miscellaneous.	14, 16, 30, 34, 380, 839, 1039, 1165
for Bureau of Navigation.	14, 31, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1166
for Bureau of Navigation, 1919.	1033
for Bureau of Ordnance.	15, 16, 382, 839
for Bureau of Ordnance, 1919.	1033
for Bureau of Yards and Docks.	15, 16, 832, 1166
for Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1919.	1034
for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.	15, 16, 31, 832, 832, 839, 1039, 1167
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.	15, 31, 34, 380, 382, 1039, 1167
for pay.	15, 16, 31, 34, 382, 832, 839, 843, 1039, 1167
for general account of advances.	16, 832
for training station, Rhode Island.	16
for provisions.	16, 832
for Bureau of Construction and Repair.	16, 31, 34, 380, 832, 839, 843, 1168
for Bureau of Steam Engineering.	16, 31, 380, 839, 843, 1039, 1168
for Naval Academy.	16, 30, 34, 1034, 1168
for Marine Corps.	16, 30, 34, 380, 839, 1039
for pensions.	20, 492
for Bureau of Equipment.	31
for indemnity for lost property.	31, 34, 380, 382, 839
for indemnity for lost clothing.	31, 34, 380, 382, 839
for Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.	380
for freight.	382, 839, 1039, 1168
for family allowances, enlisted men.	1024

Page. Navy—Continued.

	Page.
deficiency appropriation for naval emergency fund.	1166
for transferring remains, etc.	1167
for war expenses.	203, 369, 485, 599, 831
for pay, miscellaneous.	203, 599, 832
interned persons and prisoners of war.	203
for aviation.	203, 369
for National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.	369
for naval emergency fund.	369, 485
for Civilian Consulting Board.	369
for Bureau of Navigation recreation for enlisted men.	369
for transportation.	204, 369, 486, 599
for recruiting, etc.	204
for contingent.	204
for gunnery and engineering exercises.	204
for outfits, first enlistments.	204, 486, 832
sums for naval auxiliaries, transferred to specified accounts.	204
for equipment supplies, etc.	205
for ocean and lake surveys.	205
for ship for Illinois Naval Militia.	205
for training stations.	205
for Naval Reserve Force.	206, 486
for schools, etc., of instruction of recruits and reserves.	206
for Naval Home.	486
for Bureau of Ordnance, ordnance and ordnance stores.	206, 369, 586, 599
for ammunition for issue.	206, 370
for new batteries for ships.	207
for batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen.	207, 370
for ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen.	207
for torpedoes, etc.	207
for reserve and miscellaneous ordnance supplies.	207, 370
for Naval Gun Factory, D. C.	370, 487
fuel lands for armor plant, options.	370
for Bureau of Yards and Docks, maintenance.	207, 487, 599
clerical, etc., services.	207
draftsmen, etc., in department.	207
for contingent.	207, 487, 599
for public works, quarters for marine guards at magazines.	207
for submarine facilities at yards, etc.	207
for power plants, etc., at yards and stations.	207, 488
for ordnance storage.	207
for naval operating base, Jamestown Exposition site, Hampton Roads, Va.	207, 371, 488
for temporary hospitals.	208, 300, 488
for medical supply depots.	208
for additional land Saint Juliens Creek, Va., naval magazine.	208
for telephone line easements, Puget Sound yard to radio station, Keyport, Wash.	208
for repairs, preservation, etc.	208, 488, 600
for New London submarine base.	370
for Washington, D. C., yard improvements.	370
for heavy cranes.	370
for training camps.	370, 488
for marine railways at yards.	370, 488
for ordnance stations, improvements.	370, 488
for temporary storage.	371, 488
for naval prison.	488
for land, South Brooklyn, N. Y.	488

<i>Navy</i> —Continued.	Page.
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, surgeons' necessaries.....	208, 600
civil establishment.....	209
for reserve supply of medical stores.....	209
for contingent expenses.....	209, 600
for transporting remains of officers and enlisted men.....	209, 600
for hospital treatment, etc.....	209
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, pay of the Navy.....	209
Naval Reserve Force.....	209
for pay, war expenses.....	209
for provisions.....	210
for clothing and small stores.....	210
for maintenance and equipment supplies.....	210, 371, 488, 600
chemical, etc., services.....	211
for freight, Department and bureaus.....	211
for fuel and transportation.....	211
purchase of transportation vessels.....	211
for reserve material.....	211
for Bureau of Construction and Repair, construction, etc.....	211
for equipment supplies.....	211
limitation on repairs not applicable.....	212
draftsmen, etc., in Department.....	212
clerical, etc., services.....	212
for Bureau of Steam Engineering, repairs, etc., of machinery, etc.....	212, 371
coast signal service, etc.....	212
for equipment supplies.....	212
clerical, etc., services.....	212
draftsmen, etc., in Department.....	212
use of Navy appropriations for Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service co-operating therewith.....	212
for establishing radio station in Porto Rico.....	371
for contingent.....	485, 599, 831
for advertising.....	486
for Coast Guard cutters.....	488
for Naval Academy.....	213, 371, 488
for Marine Corps.....	213, 371
for increase of Naval Establishment.....	371
for additional torpedo boat destroyers, etc.; contracts.....	371
additional facilities authorized for constructing torpedo boat destroyers.....	371
authorizations in naval appropriation Act, for 1919, repealed; new batteries for ships.....	1173
ammunition for vessels.....	1173
balances of appropriations, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in; for aviation.....	1173
for aircraft basic patents.....	1173
for Bureau of Navigation, equipment supplies.....	1173
for Bureau of Ordnance, ordnance and ordnance stores.....	1173
contingent.....	1173
experiments.....	1173
new batteries for ships.....	1173
torpedoes, etc.....	1173
reserve ordnance supplies.....	1173
contingent building fund.....	1173
increase of the Navy, armor and armament.....	1173
armament, etc., Coast Guard cutters.....	1173
ammunition for vessels.....	1173
ammunition for auxiliaries, etc.....	1173
nitrate plant, Navy.....	1173
fuel lands for armor, etc., plants.....	1173
ammunition for merchant auxiliaries.....	1173

<i>Navy</i> —Continued.	Page.
balances of appropriations, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in; for batteries for merchant auxiliaries.....	1173
for Bureau of Yards and Docks, public works, naval training camps.....	1174
Boston, Mass., water front improvements.....	1174
Washington, D. C., additional land.....	1174
Charleston, S. C., storage facilities.....	1174
New Orleans, La., floating crane.....	1174
Mare Island, Cal., crane, structural shop, etc.....	1174
Naval Academy, Isherwood Hall addition.....	1174
Great Lakes training station, additional land.....	1174
hospital construction, etc.....	1174
handling appliances at navy yards.....	1174
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, fuel and transportation.....	1174
for Bureau of Steam Engineering, machinery plant, New York Navy Yard.....	1174
for Marine Corps.....	1174
additional pay of \$60 to persons serving in, during the war, on honorable discharge, etc., since April 7, 1917.....	1151
additional detail of officers to Hydrographic Office authorized.....	38
Admiral to have allowances, etc., of a General in the Army.....	717
advance payments to contractors for supplies allowed during present emergency.....	383
aircraft purchases, etc., subject to action of Aircraft Board.....	297
airplane materials may be sold to foreign governments, assisting the United States, etc.....	356
reuse of receipts.....	356
aliens discharged for disability from, to be cared for, etc., if citizens of allied nations; conditions.....	881
allotments, etc., under War Risk Insurance Act, not assignable, taxable, etc.....	609
dishonorable discharge, etc., a bar to receiving.....	609
artificer branch, new ratings established; pay.....	397
base pay, machinists' mates and water tenders increased.....	397
subject to service increases.....	398
appointments and enlistments for, authorized; qualifications.....	398
aviation increased allowances abolished.....	713
aviation production, appropriations, etc., of, transferred to executive agency established therefor.....	557
Bishops Point Reservation, Hawaii, transferred to Army.....	861
chief constructor and two officers to be members of Aircraft Board.....	297
Chief of Naval Operations to have allowances, etc., of General of the Army.....	716
civil rights of persons in, protected against prejudice or injury while serving therein, during the war.....	440
command of fleets, etc., to be by six designated officers.....	89
not more than three to have rank and pay of Admiral, others vice admiral.....	89
selection in time of war from captains or rear admirals; pay.....	89
in time of peace from rear admirals.....	89
no vacancies created by.....	89
regular rank resumed when detached.....	89

<i>Navy—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Navy—Continued.</i>	Page.
command of fleets, etc.; status of "flag officer" not affected.....	89	homestead entry privileges of soldiers extended to, serving in Mexican border operations or in war with Germany..	1161
former provision repealed.....	89	increase authorized for existing war.....	84
Commission on investigation of yards and stations continued.....	571	incurred obligations payable from appropriations for urgent deficiencies, 1918.....	498, 600
compensation for death or disability in service.....	405	insurance provisions for officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service..	409
ratings, etc.....	405	insurance applications by persons in service, extended to April 12, 1918.....	438
not payable if receiving service or retirement pay.....	408	letters by sailors or marines serving abroad during the war, free of postage..	327, 1150
gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter.....	408	limitation on increase of captains in one year, repealed.....	87
compensation for death or disability in service, under War Risk Insurance Act, modified.....	611	losses of personal property due to war, shipwreck, etc., to be reimbursed..	389
pensions, gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter....	613	action on claims; liability limited.....	390
cotton fabrics for use of, to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary.....	896	former laws repealed.....	390
courts martial service by officers of auxiliary forces authorized in time of war.	393	payment or reimbursement in kind....	390
limitation on volunteers and Militia repealed.....	394	loyal American citizens of Austrian or German birth, etc., may be commissioned in.....	869
details to Dominican Republic authorized from.....	437	medal of honor, distinguished service medal, and Navy cross, to be awarded to officers, enlisted men, etc.....	1056
regular service pay, etc., continued in addition.....	437	midshipmen; additional appointments authorized.....	38
drafted men liable for service in.....	956	Congressional allotment increased.....	430
effects of deceased persons in, not claimed, to be kept two years.....	499	course of instruction temporarily reduced.....	501
inquiries for heirs directed.....	499	National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, amount for rent increased..	462
final disposition; settlement of claims....	499	naturalization of aliens serving in; conditions for allowing.....	542
emergency obligations previously incurred, payable from urgent deficiencies appropriations.....	217, 383	former laws repealed.....	546
employment of entire, authorized, in war with Germany.....	1	Naval Reserve Force; friendly aliens in insular possessions may be enrolled in; admission to citizenship.....	84
in war with Austria-Hungary.....	429	Naval Reserve officers, age limit increased to fifty years.....	38
enlisted men, allotments of pay directed..	402	officers absent without leave for three months or convicted by civil authorities of personal misconduct, to be dropped from the rolls.....	501
deposits, if one-half of pay not allotted; interest, etc.....	403	reappointment barred.....	501
family allowances granted.....	403	ordnance and ordnance stores transferred to Army for fortifications.....	817
allotments of pay extended.....	610	reimbursement, etc.....	817
family allowances modified.....	610	ordnance proving grounds to be acquired, etc., for.....	537
unallotted portion of pay may be deposited to credit of; interest, etc., to be paid.....	610	passes; punishment for forging, wrongfully using, etc.....	228
extension of term allowed minors.....	38	pay established of retired chief warrant officers, on active duty since August 29, 1916.....	516
enlisted strength temporarily increased....	84	retired warrant officers.....	516
additional officers allowed for.....	85	pensions to widows, Civil and Spanish Wars and Philippine insurrection service, to be \$25 a month, etc.....	408
enlisted strength of the active list authorized temporary increase.....	714	postal employees serving in, during present war, to be reassigned to former positions when honorably discharged....	754
apprentice seamen.....	714	proclamation acquiring additional land for Indianhead, Md., proving ground..	1884, 1935
Flying Corps.....	714	setting aside naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va.....	1674
meaning of "authorized enlisted strength".....	714	taking possession of certain lands in Virginia for mine depot.....	1868
number for instruction in trade schools temporarily authorized.....	714	designated lands for naval uses... 1820, 1874	1820, 1874
further addition, authorized during present war.....	714	land for naval aviation station, Cape May, N. J.....	1912
estate tax not applicable to decedent in armed war service, etc.....	1097		
explosives restrictions not applicable to manufacture, etc., for use of.....	386		
extra pay to seamen, etc., for serving as firemen.....	499		
extra ration allowed enlisted men on deck duty at night during present war....	90		
Fleet Naval Reserve, training service requirement modified.....	500		
gun pointers, etc., temporarily detailed from regular stations, not to lose additional pay.....	500		

<i>Navy—Continued.</i>	
proclamation taking lands in Maryland and Virginia for ordnance proving ground.....	1790
prohibitions on liquor traffic and houses of ill fame, etc., near Army camps, extended to places under naval jurisdiction.....	393
promotion of officers by selection extended to Staff Corps.....	718
ration commutation increased to 40 cents.. after January 1, 1918, rate not to exceed 40 cents.....	397
recruiting allowance to postmasters for securing enlistments in, repealed....	754
registrants for draft, formerly serving in, may reenlist therein or in Marine Corps.....	956
reports of examining boards for promotion to be acted upon by Secretary of the the Navy.....	90
retired officers may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc.....	717
may be temporarily advanced; limit, etc.	717
rural post roads details of officers or enlisted men, without their consent, forbidden.....	1202
work on public roads, other than in encampments, etc., by, to be reported.	1202
allowance for compensation, etc.....	1202
six months gratuity to beneficiary of officer or enlisted man dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty during the war.....	392
staff officers to be examined for promotions to higher ranks; limited to regular advancements.....	89
timber, etc., may be condemned for use of.	888
travel allowance increased to enlisted men, discharged after November 11, 1918.....	1203
two representatives of, to be appointed on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads.....	912, 1291
uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war.....	1202
uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to officers.....	1054
Vice Admiral to have allowances, etc., of a Lieutenant General in the Army....	717
vocational rehabilitation provided for persons discharged for disability from..	617
war estate tax not applicable to persons dying in, during present war.....	325
<i>Navy and Marine Corps Increase,</i>	
temporary increase of enlisted strength of Navy.....	84
of Marine Corps.....	84
enlisted period established, during war.....	85
additional officers authorized for temporary increase.....	85
maximum grades and ranks.....	85
original appointments to be in lowest grades.....	85
restrictions on higher grades.....	85
existing vacancies to be supplied.....	85
services of retired officers, Militia, etc., not affected.....	85
chaplains to be appointed; proportion....	85
eligibility for appointments.....	85
maximum age limit.....	85
cadets and commissioned warrant officers not required to have temporary appointments.....	86

<i>Navy and Marine Corps Increase—Continued.</i>	
additional officers, etc.; midshipmen to be commissioned on graduation.....	86
appointment of warrant officers.....	86
promotions of lieutenant (junior grade) and ensigns.....	86
promotions in Navy to commander and higher grades.....	86
computations for, to be made semiannually, etc.....	86
meetings, recommendations, etc., of Board of Admirals.....	86
permanent status of officers not affected by temporary appointments.....	86
rights, etc., of enlisted men not abridged	86
pay, etc., to be under temporary appointment.....	86
reversion to prior grade, etc., on termination of temporary.....	86
promotions allowed.....	86
term of temporary appointments; limit...	86
retirement of officers with temporary commissions.....	86
permanent, at original grade; except if for disability.....	86
retirement of others, only for disability... Marine Corps; promotions of probationary second lieutenants during present war.....	86
additional marine gunners, etc., authorized.....	87
clerks to assistant paymasters during the war.....	87
temporary appointments to be by President and the Senate.....	87
no reduction of pay, etc., by this Act....	87
limitation on annual increase of Navy line captains, repealed.....	87
retirement of Marine Corps colonels as brigadier generals, repealed.....	87
pay of Navy enlisted men increased during the war.....	87
not credited to continuous service pay.. of Coast Guard to be at Navy rates.....	87
Coast and Geodetic Survey vessels, personnel, etc., may be transferred to Army or Navy service.....	87
return when emergency ceases.....	87
personnel subject to jurisdiction of Army or Navy.....	88
field officers to be appointed as hydrographic and geodetic engineers, etc. examinations, etc.; no pay reduction..	88
pension benefits applicable.....	88
relative rank with Army and Navy officers.....	88
pay when not on military duty.....	88
regulations to be made for.....	88
position of Medical Corps officers stated... command of fleets, etc.; designation of six officers for.....	89
given grade of admiral or vice admiral... selection in time of war from rear admirals or captains; pay.....	89
in time of peace, from rear admirals... no vacancies created by.....	89
regular rank resumed when detached.....	89
status of "flag officer" not affected.....	89
former provisions repealed.....	89
Canal Zone district court to punish offenses against military property, defensive sea areas, etc.....	89
staff officers to be examined for promotions to higher ranks; limitation.....	89
records of examining boards for promotion to be acted on by Secretary of the Navy.....	90

<i>Navy and Marine Corps Increase—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Navy Department—Continued.</i>	Page.
extra ration allowed deck force for night duty during present war.....	90	appropriation for assistants, etc., Nautical Almanac Office.....	790, 1244
further temporary increase of authorized enlisted strength of the Navy.....	714	for clerks, etc., Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	790, 1244
apprentice seamen; Flying Corps.....	714	Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	790, 1245
personnel excluded from total; men for instruction at trade schools.....	714	Bureau of Ordnance.....	790, 1245
additional increase during present war..	714	Bureau of Supplies and Accounts..	791, 1245
authorized enlisted strength of Marine Corps.....	714	Bureau of Medicine and Surgery..	791, 1245
percentage of privates first class.....	714	Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	791, 1245
major general rank created for Marine Corps.....	715	Naval Militia Affairs Division.....	791
one permanent and one temporary, to be appointed.....	715	for contingent expenses.....	791, 1246
junior in rank to Commandant, etc.....	715	use of naval appropriations for, unlawful.....	791, 1246
sections of former Act amended.....	715	for rent.....	792
additional commissioned officers authorized, based on temporary enlisted increase.....	715	use of naval appropriations for Department offices, etc., restricted.....	792, 1246
maximum grades and ranks.....	715	for printing and binding for.....	174, 700
original appointments to be in lowest grades.....	715	Hydrographic Office.....	174, 700
restriction on higher grades.....	715	for Navy.....	704
existing vacancies to be supplied.....	715	for freight.....	729
services of retired officers, Naval Reserve Force, etc., not affected.....	715	for care, temporary office buildings in Henry Park for use of War Department and.....	787
chaplains to be appointed; proportion..	716	for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Bureau of Standards.....	808, 1260
Marine Corps brigadier generals, colonels, and lieutenant colonels to be appointed.....	716	deficiency appropriation for Hydrographic Office.....	14, 485
eligibility for appointments or promotions.....	716	for Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	14
chief warrant officers.....	716	for paying damage claims, collisions with naval vessels.....	14, 30, 34,
maximum age limit; persons qualified.....	716	for Navy.....	380, 382, 839, 843, 1039, 1165
cadets and warrant officers excepted from temporary appointments.....	716	for war expenses, Navy..	203, 369, 485, 599, 831
midshipmen to be commissioned on graduation.....	716	for freight.....	15, 31,
appointment of warrant officers; chief warrant officers.....	716	34, 211, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1168	
additional marine gunners, and Quartermaster clerks.....	716	for printing and binding.....	28, 498, 601, 1038
promotion of lieutenants (junior grade) and ensigns.....	716	for judgments, Court of Claims under ..	29,
Chief of Naval Operation, Admiral, and Vice Admiral to rank with General and Lieutenant General, Army.....	716	378, 837, 1038	
no reduction in present pay, to be construed herefrom.....	717	for judgments, United States courts under.....	378, 836
<i>Navy Cross,</i>		for Marine Corps.....	332
to be awarded by the President for extraordinary heroism in the naval service since April 6, 1917.....	1056	for cooperation with, in military research testing supplies, etc.....	495
<i>Navy Department,</i>		for war expenses, additional temporary force, Office of the Secretary.....	202
appropriation for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc.....	787, 1241	for Solicitor's Office.....	202
for temporary employees.....	787, 1242	for Judge Advocate General's Office.....	202
statement of employees, etc.; pay restrictions, etc.....	788, 1242	for Office of Chief of Naval Operations..	202
detailed estimates to be submitted for fiscal year 1921.....	1242	for Naval Intelligence Office.....	202
for Solicitor, clerks, etc.....	788, 1242	for Hydrographic Office.....	202
for clerks, etc., office of Naval Records and Library.....	788, 1242	for Naval Observatory.....	202
naval records of war with Germany, etc.....	1242	for Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	202
Judge Advocate General's Office.....	788, 1242	for Bureau of Construction and Repair..	202
Naval Operations Office.....	788, 1242	for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	202
Bureau of Navigation.....	788, 1243	for Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	202
Naval Intelligence Office.....	788, 1243	for Bureau of Navigation.....	202
for Hydrographic Office.....	788, 1243	for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts....	202
for Naval Observatory.....	788, 1244	for Marine Corps headquarters.....	202, 371
		statement of employees to be sent to Congress.....	202
		for contingent expenses; restriction.....	202
		for rent of additional quarters.....	202
		for printing and binding.....	202
		for supplies, materials, etc., Hydrographic Office.....	202
		for Naval Academy.....	213, 371
		for Marine Corps.....	213, 371
		for scientific assistance of Bureau of Standards with, etc.....	216
		for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc.....	216, 495

<i>Navy Department—Continued.</i>		Page.
deficiency appropriation for temporary office buildings for War Department and, in Henry Park	363, 482, 598	
for temporary office buildings for, in Potomac Park.....	483, 598, 1032	
for temporary force in designated offices.....	484, 599	
for contingent expenses.....	485, 599, 831, 1165	
for Naval Observatory.....	485, 1039, 1165	
for Naval Academy.....	488	
for stationery, etc.....	1165	
for rent.....	1165	
for temporary force, Office of the Secretary, 1919.....	1033	
for Naval Intelligence Office, 1919.....	1033	
for Hydrographic Office, 1919.....	1033	
for Naval Observatory, 1919.....	1033	
for Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1919..	1033	
for Bureau of Construction and Repair, 1919.....	1033	
for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, 1919.	1033	
for Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1919.....	1033	
for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1919.....	1033	
for contingent expenses, 1919.....	1033	
for Navy, 1919.....	1033	
chiefs of bureaus to rank, etc., with similar bureaus in War Department.....	717	
aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities to be purchased by Postmaster General for mail service, from.....	1194	
delivery authorized, accounting, etc.....	1194	
incurred obligations payable from appropriations for urgent deficiencies, 1918.....	600, 832	
printing and binding allotment, for 1919, increased.....	1169	
<i>Navy Department Annex,</i>		
appropriation for services and operating supplies.....	787, 1240	
deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1918.....	202	
<i>Navy Mail Clerks,</i>		
designation for duty at shore stations, etc..	718	
<i>Navy Medical Supply Depots,</i>		
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, establishing, etc.....	208	
<i>Navy Yards,</i>		
provisions for houses, transportation, etc., to industrial workers in, and for their families.....	550	
<i>Navy Yards and Stations,</i>		
appropriation for maintenance.....	722	
for emergency extensions, etc.....	723	
for public works.....	723	
for additional hospitals, etc.....	723	
for repairs and preservation.....	726	
for investigating necessity, etc., of additional.....	727	
for equipment for constructing ships, and to meet urgent needs.....	738	
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	15, 1166	
for repairs and preservation.....	15, 1167	
for war expenses, maintenance.....	207, 370	
for public works.....	207	
for submarine facilities.....	207	
for power plants.....	207, 488	
for repairs and preservation..	208, 488, 600, 832	
for additional equipment, etc., for building ships.....	488	
balances of appropriations for handling appliances at, covered in.....	1174	

<i>Navy Yards and Stations—Continued.</i>		Page.
time extended for report by Commission on investigation of.....	371	
<i>Navy Yearbook, 1917,</i>		
appropriation for compiling.....	760	
<i>Navy Yearbook, 1918,</i>		
appropriation for compiling.....	1215	
<i>Naviliwili Harbor, Hawaii,</i>		
appropriation for improvement of; conditions.....	1286	
<i>Naylor, Emma J. (widow),</i>		
pension.....	1514	
<i>Naylor, George H. (son),</i>		
pension.....	1450	
<i>Neal, Greer T.,</i>		
pension.....	1577	
<i>Near Beer,</i>		
proclamation eliminating prohibition on use of foods, etc., to produce.....	1937	
<i>Neargarder, Joseph E.,</i>		
pension increased.....	1473	
<i>Neate, Annie (widow),</i>		
pension.....	1531	
<i>Nebraska National Forest, Nebr.,</i>		
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	
young trees from, to settlers on arid lands..	987	
<i>Necessaries (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i>		
foods, feeds, fuel, fertilizers, agricultural implements, etc., included as, for national security and defense.....	276	
provisions for conserving.....	276	
issue of licenses for importing, manufacturing, storing, mining, distributing, etc., authorized.....	277	
punishment for violations.....	278	
<i>Necessaries, Food,</i>		
proclamation ordering licenses for producers, etc., of specified; limitations.....	1701	
canceling requirements.....	1919, 1929	
<i>Neches River, Tex.,</i>		
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, Beaumont to mouth of Angelina River	1289	
<i>Neckties and Neckwear,</i>		
excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use.....	1124	
<i>Neenah, Wis.,</i>		
appropriation for public building.....	110	
<i>Neer, Delos,</i>		
pension increased.....	1366	
<i>Neff, Reuben H.,</i>		
pension increased.....	1511	
<i>Negotiable Paper, etc.,</i>		
assignment, etc., by enemy, not valid against debtor unless made prior to war or under license; exceptions...	417	
payment, etc., unlawful.....	417	
<i>Nehalem Bay, Oreg.,</i>		
appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285	
<i>Nelson, Alanson H.,</i>		
pension increased.....	1525	
<i>Nelson, Albert F.,</i>		
pension increased.....	1539	
<i>Nelson, Andrew,</i>		
pension increased.....	1520	
<i>Nelson, Carl N.,</i>		
pension.....	1574	
<i>Nelson, Major Charles J.,</i>		
deficiency appropriation for credit in accounts.....	1025	
<i>Nelson, Jesse D.,</i>		
pension.....	1593	
<i>Nelson, John C.,</i>		
appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	1175	

<i>Nelson, Laura B.</i> , issue of land patent to.....	Page. 1540	<i>Neutrality Act</i> , appropriation for expenses under.....	Page. 522, 1329
<i>Nelson, Nichols L.</i> , pension.....	1531	deficiency appropriation for expenses under.....	463
<i>Nelson, William J.</i> , pension increased.....	1513	<i>Neutrality, Offenses Against</i> , punishment for enlisting, etc., in United States for service of foreign govern- ment.....	39
<i>Nematodes</i> , appropriation for study of plant-infesting.. for sugar beet.....	981 1046	not applicable if for country at war with country against which United States is engaged.....	39
<i>Nenana Coal Fields, Alaska</i> , proclamation reserving lands in, from leases, etc.....	1741	<i>Neutzenhoelzer, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1557
<i>Nepal</i> , export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>Nevada</i> , appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251
additional specified articles.....	1694	for support, etc., of Indians in.....	575
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	for support, etc., of nonreservation Indians in, from unexpended bal- ances.....	575
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	citizens of Modoc County, Calif., may cut, etc., timber in.....	1322
importing specified articles from, for- bidden; exceptions.....	1722	Dixie National Forest, Utah, Arizona, and, area modified.....	1805
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	Nevada National Forest, area diminished.....	1923
<i>Neponset River, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 1275	<i>Nevada National Forest, Nev.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Nesbitt, George W. L.</i> , pension increased.....	1522	proclamation diminishing area of.....	1923
<i>Nesbitt, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1422	excluded lands restored to settlement..	1923
<i>Netherlands</i> , export of specified articles to, colonies, etc., forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>New Bedford, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	905, 1275
additional specified articles.....	1693	<i>New Brunswick Chemical Company, N. J.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1909
colonies of.....	1694	<i>New Buffalo, Mich.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made.....	265
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>New England Coast Naval Magazine</i> , appropriation for dredging.....	725
colonies of.....	1695	<i>New England Waste Company, Mass.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902
extended to all nonenumerated arti- cles.....	1727	<i>New Hampshire</i> , White Mountain National Forest, Maine and, set apart.....	1779
importing specified articles from, colonies, etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	<i>New Hampshire Avenue NW., D. C.</i> , appropriation for paving, Georgia Avenue to Park Road.....	927
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	251, 905, 1276
vessels of, registry in American territory, taken for war needs.....	1761	deficiency appropriation for public build- ing.....	5
<i>Netherlands and Luxemburg</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1325	<i>New Jersey Worsted Spinning Company</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1900
<i>Neubauer, Adolph</i> , proclamation including, in restriction on trading with the enemy.....	1834	<i>New London, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	251, 905
<i>Neuberger Company, Incorporated, H.</i> , proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1904	for naval hospital, construction, etc.....	723
<i>Neubert, Christine (mother)</i> , pension.....	1577	for equipping, etc., submarine base..	723, 1166
<i>Neuse River, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278	deficiency appropriation for submarine base, acquisition of land.....	370
<i>Neutrality (see also National Defense Es- pionage, etc.)</i> , clearances, etc., denied vessels carrying arms to belligerents during war when United States is neutral.....	221	<i>New Mexico</i> , appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251
armed private vessel to be detained unless owner prove that it will not be used against friendly belligerent nation..	221	for support, etc., of Indians on reserva- tions in.....	568
restriction on departure of armed vessel for delivery to belligerent, during war in which United States is neutral..	222	deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians on reservations in.....	31, 840
regulations for manifests, etc., of vessels bound for foreign ports, etc.....	222		
departure of vessel unlawful, if statement in manifest false or clearance refused..	222		
punishment for organizing, etc., in United States, or furnishing money for, expedition against nation with whom at peace.....	223		
enforcement of departure of foreign vessel, or detention if not entitled to leave..	223		

<i>New Mexico</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>New York Harbor, N. Y.</i> —Continued.	Page.
creation, etc., of Indian reservations in, except by Act of Congress, forbidden.	570	appropriation for improvement of East River and Hell Gate	252, 905, 1276
El Morro National Monument, extended.	1673	for improvement of entrance channels.	1276
Lincoln National Forest, area diminished.	1832	deficiency appropriation for preventing injurious deposits in	474, 1026
Manzano National Forest, Arizona and area modified.	1723	for refitting, etc., "Lamont"	474
Santa Fe National Forest, area modified.	1762	for expenses, War Port Board.	478
sums for allotting lands, etc., not to be used for Indians in, not residing on public domain prior to June 30, 1914.	562	preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of Bay Ridge Channel.	263
<i>New Mexico Pueblos</i> , appropriation for irrigation project on.	562	Constable Hook to Ellis Island.	263
<i>New Orleans, La.</i> , appropriation for assistant treasurer's office.	780, 1235	for protecting Bay Ridge and Red Hook Channels.	1288
for mint at.	781, 1236	for 30-foot channel between Staten Island and New Jersey.	1288
for marine hospital, buildings, etc.	467	<i>New Zealand Flax</i> , appropriation for experiments for making binder twine from.	981
for dispatch agent.	521, 1328	<i>Newark Bay, N. J. and N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.	1276
for quarantine station.	113, 636	preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for 30-foot channel.	1288
for naval station, public works.	725	<i>Newark, Ohio</i> , appropriation for public building.	110
deficiency appropriation for mint at 6, 30, 350, 465		<i>Newbegun Creek, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.	1278
for assistant treasurer's office, guards.	184	<i>Newbern, N. C.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway to Wilmington from.	1289
for customhouse, remodeling, etc.	1164	<i>Newburyport, Mass.</i> , appropriation for public building.	110
balance of appropriation for floating crane, navy yard, covered in.	1174	<i>Newby, Daniel</i> , pension increased.	1505
lighthouse depot at, authorized.	608	<i>Newell, Fred F.</i> , pension.	1535
time extended for bridging, etc., Mississippi River by.	1160	<i>Newell, Henry</i> , pension increased.	1369
<i>New Trials, United States Courts</i> , allowed in jury cases.	1181	<i>Newlands, Francis G., late a Senator</i> , deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.	497
technical errors not affecting substantial rights to be disregarded.	1181	<i>Newton, Earl W.</i> , pension.	1568
<i>New York</i> , appropriation for reimbursing, for marine school expenses.	706	<i>Newton, Hiram B.</i> , pension increased.	1367
<i>New York City</i> , appropriation for assistant treasurer's office.	781, 1235	<i>Newman, Calvin J.</i> , pension.	1468
for assay office.	782, 1237	<i>Newman, John F.</i> , pension increased.	1426
for assay office building.	110, 636	<i>Newman, Lewis</i> , pension increased.	1539
for post office building.	110	<i>Newman, Thomas</i> , pension increased.	1571
for navy yard, public works, water front, etc.	723	<i>Newport, Calif.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made.	265
for marine hospital.	112	<i>Newport News, Va.</i> , appropriation for channel from Norfolk to	253, 906
for pneumatic tube system, customhouse and appraisers' stores.	114, 637	<i>Newport, R. I.</i> , appropriation for public building.	110
for additions, etc., naval hospital.	723	for naval torpedo station, maintenance, etc.	722
for dispatch agent.	521, 1328	for machinery, etc., for torpedo factory.	722
for passport bureau.	770, 1224	for naval hospital, construction, etc.	723
deficiency appropriation for assay office 6, 30, 466		for naval torpedo station, public works.	726
for assistant treasurer's office, guards.	184	for additional land, torpedo station.	726
for medical supply depot, war expenses.	208	for improvement of harbor.	905, 1275
for customhouse.	348	deficiency appropriation for public building, rent.	1024
for marine hospital buildings, etc.	467	<i>News Items, etc.</i> , restrictions during the war on printing, circulating, etc., in foreign languages respecting policies of the Government, etc.	425
for navy yard, construction plant.	832	<i>Newsom, Richard C.</i> , pension increased.	1452
for navy yard warehouses, South Brooklyn.	832		
balance of appropriation for navy yard machinery plant, covered in.	1174		
<i>New York Harbor, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for preventing injurious deposits in.	136, 661		
for maintenance of patrol fleet.	136, 661		
for repairs, etc., "Lamont"	136		
for naval magazine, officers' quarters.	726		
for Ambrose Channel, lighted buoys.	686		
for improvement of, entrance and upper bay.	251		
for improvement of channel between Staten and Hoffman and Swinburne Islands.	252, 905		
for improvement of Hudson River Channel.	252, 905		

<i>Newspaper Wrappers, Stamped,</i> appropriation for freight or expressage on.....	747, 1194	<i>Nile, Peter T., alias Patrick Nilan,</i> pension increased.....	1397
for manufacture.....	749, 1196	<i>Niles, Henry H.,</i> pension increased.....	1548
for distribution.....	749, 1196	<i>Niles, Ohio,</i> bridge authorized across Mahoning River at	899
deficiency appropriation for manufac- ture.....	32, 374, 492	<i>Nimocks, Charles A.,</i> pension increased.....	1521
<i>Newspapers, etc.,</i> restrictions during the war on printing, etc., in foreign languages by, matter respecting policies of the Govern- ment.....	425	<i>Nims, Nathan L.,</i> pension increased.....	1448
not applicable if permit issued.....	426	<i>Nineteenth Street NW., D. C.,</i> widening roadway, authorized, E Street to New York Avenue.....	925
second class mail rates on, increased, etc.. mailed by other than publisher, etc., unchanged.....	327 328	<i>Nipper, Richard B. V.,</i> pension increased.....	1408
<i>Newton, Ga.,</i> time extended for bridging Flint River at.	389	<i>Nitrate of Soda,</i> deficiency appropriation for using pro- ceeds from sale, etc., of.....	494
<i>Newton, William,</i> pension increased.....	1444	procuring and sale of, to farmers for in- creasing agricultural production 1917 and 1918, authorized.....	287
<i>Newtown Creek, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	905, 1276	appropriation for.....	287
no expense for land.....	1276	regulations, etc., authorized.....	287
<i>Newton, Seward,</i> pension increased.....	1365	proceeds to be deposited in the Treasury. receipts from, appropriated as revolving fund to continue during the war....	1007
<i>Neyland, Robert H.,</i> pension increased.....	1572	sales of stock on hand, etc., permitted..	1007
<i>Nez Perce Indians, Wash., Joseph's Band of,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of.....	587	<i>Nitrate Plant, Navy,</i> appropriation for erecting, etc., for fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, etc.....	722
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., of.....	32	balances of appropriations for, covered in.	1173
<i>Nez Perce National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987	<i>Nitrates, etc., Natural Fertilizers,</i> appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States....	993
<i>Niagara Falls,</i> additional diversion of water from river at, continued for one year.....	241	lands for plants for production of, may be acquired by condemnation, etc....	519
survey, etc., of diversion of waters from the Great Lakes and Niagara River. appropriation for.....	241 241	<i>Nitrates of Potassium,</i> provisions for leasing lands containing de- posits of.....	297
<i>Niagara River, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	909, 1284	<i>Nitrogen, Atmospheric,</i> appropriation for navy plant for fixation of.	722
bridge authorized across, at Buffalo, N. Y.	1185	<i>Nobel Peace Prize,</i> money gift from, may be returned by Foundation for Promotion of In- dustrial Peace to Hon. Theodore Roosevelt.....	899
tunnel in lieu of, authorized.....	1186	<i>Noel, Rosalie (widow),</i> pension.....	1554
diversion of water from, above the Falls, permitted for creation of power.....	633	<i>Noftinger, John J.,</i> pension increased.....	1451
maximum allowed.....	633	<i>Nogales, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	110
termination of permits.....	633	deficiency appropriation for bridge on customhouse lands.....	466
punishment for violations, etc.....	633	customhouse, post office, etc., to be in one building.....	1044
liability of officials.....	634	former appropriation available for site, etc.....	1044
<i>Nibler, Franz,</i> pension increased.....	1512	<i>Nome, Alaska,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	260
<i>Nicaragua,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	<i>Nomini Creek, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	253, 906, 1277
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>Nonresident Aliens,</i> Federal bonds, notes, etc., owned by, ex- empt from taxes.....	1311
additional specified articles.....	1694	return of entire income by, required to se- cure deductions from income tax. 330,	1069
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Norfleet, John,</i> pension increased.....	1414
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747	<i>Norfolk Island,</i> proclamation including mechanical musical reproductions in copyright privileges to.....	1764
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exception.....	1722		
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748		
<i>Nichols, Isaac,</i> pension increased.....	1569		
<i>Nichols, Isaac D.,</i> pension increased.....	1388		
<i>Nichols, James A.,</i> pension increased.....	1434		
<i>Nichols, James K.,</i> pension increased.....	1418		
<i>Nichols, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	1433		
<i>Nickerson, John H.,</i> pension increased.....	1447		
<i>Night Gowns,</i> excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Norfolk, Va.,</i>		<i>North Island, San Diego Harbor, Calif.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor and channels.....	253, 906, 1278	possession of, for Army and Navy aviation stations, etc., authorized.....	247
for improvement of waterway to Beaufort Inlet, N. C., from.....	254, 906, 1278	condemnation proceedings, etc.....	248
modification of route.....	254	appropriation for owners, etc.....	248
rights of way, Albemarle Sound and Pungo River.....	254	<i>North Pacific Sea Products Company,</i>	
for improvement of waterway to sounds of North Carolina from.....	1278	deficiency appropriation for fuel to Fisheries Bureau vessel "Roosevelt".....	1037
for public works, navy yard; dry dock, etc.	724	<i>North Platte Irrigation Project, Nebr.-Wyo.,</i>	
for naval hospital, public works.....	723	appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance.....	148, 674
deficiency appropriation for navy yard, dry dock, etc., 1919.....	1034	<i>North River, N. Y. (see Hudson River).</i>	
authorization for hospital at, under Public Health Service.....	1304	<i>North Topeka, Kans.,</i>	
appropriation for.....	1304	appropriation for public building.....	110
terms of court at.....	605	<i>North Vernon, Ind.,</i>	
<i>Norma Company, The, N. Y.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	110
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1911	<i>Northeast River, N. C.,</i>	
<i>Norman, Albert G.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
pension.....	1469	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263
<i>Norman County, Minn.,</i>		<i>Northern and Northwestern Lakes,</i>	
and Traill County, N. Dak., may bridge Red River of the North.....	1054	appropriation for survey of.....	136, 661
<i>Norman, Lewis,</i>		<i>Northern and Western States,</i>	
pension increased.....	1516	appropriation for food conservation extension work in.....	1046
<i>Norris, Adaline D. (widow),</i>		for county agent work.....	1046
pension increased.....	1520	for boys' and girls' club work.....	1046
<i>Norris, Cyrus B.,</i>		for home demonstration work.....	1046
pension increased.....	1521	<i>Northern Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Mont.,</i>	
<i>Norris, James,</i>		appropriation for support, etc., of.....	574
pension increased.....	1556	for "line riders".....	574
<i>Norris, John H.,</i>		<i>Northern Pacific Railroad Company,</i>	
pension.....	1471	may relinquish to homesteaders, lands within former Indian reservations, Montana.....	1204
<i>Norris, Walter P.,</i>		lands not mineral, to be selected in lieu thereof.....	1204
pension increased.....	1480	coal lands to have restricted patent....	1204
<i>North Alton, Ill.,</i>		<i>Northern Pacific Railroad Grant,</i>	
appropriation for Confederate cemetery.....	131, 656	deficiency appropriation for classifying, etc., lands in.....	18
<i>North Carolina,</i>		<i>Northgate, S. Dak.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of waterway from Norfolk, Va., to sounds of.....	1278	immediate transportation entry privileges extended to.....	384
condemned cannon granted to, for McConnell monument at Carthage.....	396	<i>Northwest River, Va. and N. C.,</i>	
<i>North Carolina Cavalry, Troop A.,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263
deficiency appropriation for one day's pay, etc.....	357	<i>Norton, Helon C.,</i>	
<i>North Dakota,</i>		pension increased.....	1399
bridge authorized across Red River of the North between Minnesota and.....	1054	<i>Norton, James A.,</i>	
consent to improvement of boundary waters by Minnesota, South Dakota and surveys, etc., authorized.....	266	deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
appropriation for.....	266	<i>Norwalk, Conn.,</i>	
Dakota National Forest, discontinued.....	1685	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251, 905, 1276
Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, unallotted school section coal lands opened to entry.....	1655	wharfage facilities by local interests required.....	1276
Verendrye National Monument, set aside..	1677	<i>Norway,</i>	
<i>North Dakota Agricultural College,</i>		appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
appropriation for flax straw tests for making paper in cooperation with.....	982	agreement extending arbitration convention with.....	1618
<i>North Dakota Pumping Project, N. Dak.,</i>		export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1747
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 675	additional specified articles.....	1693
<i>North German Lloyd Dock Company,</i>		coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
piers, etc., of, on Hudson River may be acquired.....	459	importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
compensation to be made.....	460	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748
title to vest immediately.....	460	<i>Nosler, Henry C.,</i>	
proclamation taking possession of dock properties, etc., of.....	1804	pension increased.....	1417
determining compensation for property taken over.....	1914	<i>Notes, Promissory,</i>	
		stamp tax on; exception.....	1137
		war revenue stamp tax on; renewals.....	323
		<i>Notes, Treasury (see Victory Liberty Loan Act).</i>	

<i>Nott, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1510	<i>Nuts, Edible</i> , appropriation for promoting conservation of.	Page. 1046
<i>Noyo River, Cal.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1290	<i>Nuts, Oils, etc.</i> , proclamation requiring licenses to deal in designated.....	1739
<i>Null, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1377	canceling requirements.....	1919
<i>Nurse Corps, Army</i> , personnel established in lieu of Army Nurse Corps (female).....	879	<i>Nutt, Esburn</i> , pension increased.....	1364
rules and regulations of duties to be pre- scribed.....	879	<i>Nutter, John H.</i> , pension increased.....	1375
appointment of superintendent to be by Secretary of War.....	879	<i>Nye, Daniel W.</i> , pension increased.....	1495
other members by Surgeon General....	879	O.	
promotions of assistant superintend- ents, etc., from.....	879	<i>Oak Bay, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of water- way from Port Townsend Bay to.....	260, 910, 1285
pay established.....	879	preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Port Townsend Bay to.....	266
of chief nurses increased.....	1211	<i>Oakes, John P.</i> , pension increased.....	1492
service increase for nurses.....	879	<i>Oakland, Calif.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor; maintenance.....	259, 910, 1284
reserve nurses.....	879	purchase of dredging plant if bids un- reasonable.....	260
additional for foreign service.....	879	<i>Oakley, William C.</i> , pension increased.....	1550
cumulative leaves of absence allowed....	879	<i>Oatman, Sylvester</i> , pension increased.....	1369
travel, subsistence, etc., allowed.....	879	<i>Oats</i> , appropriation for investigating black rust, etc.....	981
former provisions repealed.....	880	<i>Oats and Oat Products</i> , proclamation canceling requirement for license for dealing in.....	1930
private property of, lost, etc., in service to be paid for, etc., conditions.....	880	<i>O'Bannon, William T.</i> , pension increased.....	1501
<i>Nurse Corps, Army (Female)</i> , appropriation for pay of superintendent; allowances.....	47	<i>Obligations, Government (see United States Securities).</i>	
for nurses.....	47, 853	<i>Obligations of Foreign Governments</i> , purchase of, at war, with enemies of the United States.....	35, 289
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay.....	189, 357	arrangements for establishing credits in United States, etc., by, to be made.....	35, 289
for commutation of quarters, etc.....	190, 357	interest rates to be same as bonds of United States; conversion, etc.....	35, 289
for pay, 1919.....	1027	appropriation for; authority to cease on termination of war with Germany.....	35, 289
for commutation of quarters, 1919.....	1028	proceeds from payments on, and sales of, to redeem, etc., United States securi- ties.....	35, 289
compensation paid for death or disability in service.....	405, 611	appropriation for purchase, etc., of, at war with enemies of the United States.....	35, 289, 504, 845
in lieu of allowance under injuries to employees Act.....	408, 613	authority to cease at end of war.....	35, 289, 504
full pay, etc., to members, while in captiv- ity by enemy.....	1321	use of unexpended balances for further purchases, etc.....	1313
insurance provisions for, when in service..	409	<i>O'Callaghan, William</i> , pension increased.....	1359
new designation, etc., for.....	879	<i>Occoquan Creek, Va.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	253, 906, 1277
<i>Nurse Corps, Navy (female)</i> , appropriation for pay, etc.....	728	<i>Occupations</i> , persons engaged in, necessary to national interests, etc., exempt from draft....	955
deficiency appropriation for pay, etc.; war expenses.....	209	<i>Ocean and Lake Surveys, Navy</i> , appropriation for hydrographic.....	708
to be allowed same commutation as Army Nurse Corps.....	209	deficiency appropriation for.....	31, 205, 939
compensation for death or disability in service.....	405, 611	<i>Ochoco National Forest, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
in lieu of allowance under injuries to employees' Act.....	408, 613	<i>Ochs, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1410
full pay, etc., to members of, while in captiv- ity by enemy.....	1321		
insurance provisions for, when in service..	409		
<i>Nursery Stock, etc.</i> , appropriation for regulating importations, etc.; plant quarantine for diseased, etc.....	1005		
<i>Nurses, Army</i> , hospital, etc., facilities for discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	1302		
<i>Nurses, Navy</i> , hospital, etc., facilities for discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	1302		
<i>Nurses in the Civil War</i> , memorial permitted in Washington, D. C., to orders of sisters serving as.....	500		
<i>Nuts</i> , appropriation for investigating insects af- fecting; pecans.....	994		

<i>Ocmulgee River, Ga.</i> , appropriation for improvement of. 255, 906, preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for waterway connecting Flint River and.....	Page. 1279 263
<i>Oconalufy River, N. C.</i> , appropriation for constructing bridge across, near Cherokee Indian school.....	576
local cooperation, etc.....	576
<i>Oconee River, Ga.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 906, <i>O'Connell, Gertrude</i> , deficiency appropriation for services.....	Page. 1279 26
<i>O'Conner, Allen B.</i> , pension increased.....	1499
<i>O'Connor, Catherine (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1387
<i>O'Connor, Minnie (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1491
<i>Oconto, Wis.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	110
for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909 1283
deficiency appropriation for harbor lights..	32
<i>Odd Fellows, D. C., Grand Lodge of Inde- pendent Order of</i> , may sell, borrow money on, rebuild, etc., Odd Fellows' Hall.....	38
<i>O'Donnell, Michael E.</i> , pension.....	1468
<i>Odor, Gustavus</i> , pension increased.....	1427
<i>Office Supplies, etc., D. C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for expenses transferring to departments, etc., war activities material, etc., no longer needed.....	1163
pay restriction of employees.....	1163
proceeds to be covered in as miscel- laneous receipts.....	1163
departments, etc., to cooperate in dis- position.....	1163
motor trucks therefor to be furnished by War Department.....	1163
<i>Officers, Army</i> , appropriation for pay of line; longevity... 44, 851 for pay of members of Officers' Reserve Corps.....	45, 852
for pay of National Guard, etc.....	45, 852
for pay of General Staff Corps; longevity 46, 853 for pay of staff; longevity.....	47, 853
for pay of retired; longevity.....	48, 854
for pay of retired, on active service; lon- gevity.....	48, 854
for commutation of quarters, etc.....	48, 854
allowance to families of officers abroad, etc.....	854
for mileage.....	49, 854
for ten per cent additional pay, foreign service.....	49, 854
for six months' pay of, dying in service..	49
for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents.....	49
for additional pay to, furnishing their own mounts.....	49, 855
for disposition of remains of.....	130, 656
retired, on active duty.....	656
deficiency appropriation for mileage.....	10, 382, 475, 827, 838, 1028, 1039
for travel, National Guard inspection, etc.....	12
for disposition of remains of.....	30, 355, 826, 839, 843, 1025, 1164
for war expenses, pay of line; longevity 188, 356 for pay of staff; longevity.....	189, 356

<i>Officers, Army—Continued.</i> deficiency appropriation for pay of retired; longevity.....	Page. 189
for pay of retired, on active duty; lon- gevity.....	190, 357
for mileage.....	190, 357
for commutation of quarters, etc.....	190, 357
for ten per cent additional pay, foreign service.....	357
for six months' pay of, dying in service..	357
for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents.....	357
for pay of line and staff, 1919.....	1027
allotment of pay permitted, and retired officers on active duty.....	384
appointments authorized to drafted forces. of registered eligibles.....	76 76
brigadier generals to rank with rear ad- mirals of the lower half.....	411
chaplains, additional appointments au- thorized during present emergency..	394
Chief of Staff to have rank and precedence over all other.....	46
chiefs of staff corps, departments, or bu- reaux to have rank, etc., of major generals.....	411
details, etc., restrictions suspended during emergency.....	82
details of active or retired, to institutions having units of Officers' Training Corps, during present war.....	531
to other schools, etc., for military train- ing.....	532
emergency details, etc., to Signal Corps authorized.....	243
for additional forces not above colonel, to be appointed by President alone....	77
above, with advice and consent of the Senate.....	77
General Staff Corps, personnel, etc., modi- fied.....	46
generals and lieutenant generals authorized for present emergency.....	410
pay, etc.....	411
generals may be appointed, for brigades, etc., organized under Army emer- gency increase.....	81
for Coast Artillery districts.....	81
selection; temporary promotions to fill resulting vacancies.....	81
permanent status retained.....	82
insurance provisions for.....	409
line, appointed in violation of specified annual increment vacancies not to be paid.....	44
proportion of annual increment to num- ber of enlisted men.....	44
promoted, to rank from date of lawful promotion.....	44
major generals of the line may be appointed from chiefs of staff corps, with speci- fied service.....	853 854
limited to two.....	854
medals of honor, distinguished-service crosses and medals to be awarded to; conditions.....	870
Medical Corps personnel temporarily in- creased, etc.....	866
mileage allowance on aviation duty pay- able from funds therefor.....	849
mounts of, dying in service may be sent free to family, etc.....	892
no part of Army appropriations available for pay of a person, not a citizen, appointed in time of peace to be...	70

Officers, Army—Continued.

not above colonel, to be appointed by President alone, when promoted to vacancies made by creation of emergency generals.....	534
permanent status retained.....	535
Ordnance Department, maximum strength authorized immediately.....	47
private property of, lost, etc., in service to be paid for, etc.; conditions.....	479, 880
quarters or commutation allowed families of, in the field or abroad during the war.....	530
retired, assigned to active duty as acting quartermasters not regarded as service with troops.....	48
detailed to active duty credited increase of longevity pay for service.....	48
having had service in Engineers, eligible for active duty in Engineer Corps..	231
may be assigned with rank, full pay, etc., to active duty with drafted forces.....	76
may be commissioned as officers in drafted forces.....	76
not above colonel, to receive pay, etc., of rank when on active duty.....	890
on active duty, considered as of arm, etc., in which serving as extra number.....	893
retirement for disability of provisionally appointed, at rank held in active service.....	852
sale, etc., of intoxicants to, in uniform unlawful.....	82
punishment for.....	82
uniforms, etc., may be furnished, at cost..	957

Officers, Marine Corps,

appropriation for pay.....	734
for retired.....	735
for commutation of quarters, without troops.....	735
for commutation of quarters with troops..	737
for transporting remains of, dying abroad.	727
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay.....	213
for commutation of quarters, officers without troops.....	213
for commutation of quarters, with troops.	215
for transporting remains of.....	209, 600
additional, allowed for temporary increase of enlisted strength; grades limited..	85
detached for Army duty, eligible to temporary promotion under Army emergency increase Act.....	1054
status retained; vacancies; duration.....	1054
dropped from the rolls, if absent three months without leave, or convicted of crime by civil authorities.....	501
reappointment barred.....	501
insurance provisions for.....	409
major generals created; one permanent, junior to Commandant.....	715
one temporary, junior to permanent.....	715
pay restrictions, etc., extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct.....	717
retired, may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc.....	717
may be temporarily advanced; pay, etc..	717
six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty.....	392
uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to.	1054

<i>Officers, Navy,</i>	Page.
appropriation for pay, active list.....	728
for pay of retired.....	728
for commutation of quarters.....	728
for hire of quarters ashore for, attached to submarines.....	728
for special allowances to, under unusual conditions abroad.....	706
for transporting remains of, dying abroad.....	727
deficiency appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad.....	15, 31
for war expenses, transporting remains of, dying abroad.....	209, 600
for pay, active list.....	209
for pay of retired.....	209
for commutation of quarters.....	209
additional, allowed for temporary increase of enlisted strength; grades limited..	85
additional details of, to Hydrographic Office, authorized.....	38
admiral and vice admiral grades authorized for command of fleets, etc.....	89
status of "flag officer" not affected.....	89
Admiral and Vice Admiral, to receive allowances of grade of General and Lieutenant General in the Army... ..	717
Chief of Naval Operations, to receive allowances of grade of General in the Army.....	716
captains; repeal of limitation on yearly increase of.....	87
computations for promotions during present war to be made semiannually, etc..	86
dropped from the rolls if absent three months without leave, or convicted of crime by civil authorities.....	501
reappointment barred.....	501
insurance provisions for.....	409
medals of honor, distinguished-service medals, and Navy cross to be awarded to; conditions.....	1056
pay, etc., restrictions, extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct.....	717
promotions of staff, to ranks of commander and above, to be by selection.....	718
composition of boards for.....	718
reports of promotion examining boards to be acted upon by Secretary.....	90
retired, may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc....	717
may be temporarily advanced, pay, etc.	717
sea service requirements for promotions to higher grade not applicable in designated exceptional cases.....	717
six months' gratuity to beneficiary of dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty during the war.....	392
staff, to be examined for regular advancements in rank.....	89
uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to.	1054
<i>Officers' Reserve Corps, Army,</i>	
appropriation for pay, on duty.....	45, 852
for mileage, on active duty.....	854
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, Aviation section of Signal Corps in active service.....	187
for enlisted men training for.....	188
for mileage on active duty.....	190,
	357, 475, 827, 1028
appointment of former officers of the Army, etc., in, at higher grade, authorized; conditions.....	73

Officers' Reserve Corps, Army—Continued.

appointment in, of eligible registered colonel or lieutenant colonel, or in National Guard, who served under call of 1916..... 73

office to cease when vacated..... 74

appointments from civil life to lower grades of staff officers, authorized during existing emergency..... 393

discharges from, on reaching age limits, suspended..... 393

citizen appointments authorized of first lieutenants and captains in, to serve in Judge Advocate General's Department..... 853

emergency details, etc., to Signal Corps from..... 243

employees of Government, etc., allowed leave of absence with pay, etc., while on duty with..... 72

to be reinstated to positions when relieved..... 72

graduates of military schools prior to July 1, 1919, eligible for..... 891

gratuitous services of, in recruiting reserves, etc., not prohibited..... 72

ordered to temporary duty with drafted forces..... 76

to receive appointments therein..... 76

Offices, Executive and Administrative, coordination of functions, etc., authorized during the war..... 556

Official Gazette, Patent Office, appropriation for printing and binding.. 174, 700

Official Postal Guide, appropriation for publication of..... 801, 1254

receipts from sales may be used as further appropriation..... 801, 1254

Official Reporters, appropriation for House of Representatives..... 764, 1219

for Senate..... 761, 1216

deficiency appropriation for extra services, House of Representatives..... 28, 377, 497, 836

for extra services, Senate..... 25, 377, 835

Officials, etc., Government (see also Government Employees),

aliens advocating assaulting or killing, excluded admission..... 1012

punishment for, giving receipt for property less than amount receipted for..... 1016

certifying receipt of military property, etc., with intent to defraud Government, etc..... 1016

Ogden, Joshua C., pension increased..... 1515

Ogdensburg, N. Y., appropriation for improvement of harbor..... 251, 909, 1284

Ogle, Frederick E., pension..... 1467

Ogle, Van, pension increased..... 1484

O'Grady, Anthony, alias John Davis, pension increased..... 1439

Ohio River, appropriation for improvement of, by locks and dams to secure 9-foot depth..... 257, 908, 1282

investigation of terminals, traffic, etc., directed..... 908, 1282

for improvement of; open channel work..... 1282

preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterways, Lake Erie to; local cooperation..... 1289

Ohio River—Continued.

bridge authorized across, McKees Rocks, Pa..... 1188

Ohnesorg, Karl, may accept present from British Government..... 1326

Oil,

internal revenue tax on transportation of, by pipe lines..... 1102

basis if owned by carrier..... 1103

war revenue tax on interstate transportation of, by pipe lines..... 315

Oil and Gas Lands, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,

appropriation for four gas and oil inspectors..... 582

Oil and Gas Wells, deductions allowed for depletion of, etc., in computing taxable income of individuals..... 1067

of corporations..... 1078

Oil, Fuel, proclamation requiring licenses for engaging in business of..... 1743

Oil Lands, appropriation for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn..... 156, 682

deficiency appropriation for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn..... 841

suspension of assessment requirements not applicable to locations or claims for..... 343

Oil Pipe Lines, may be taken, operated, etc., for public use..... 279

Oils, war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc..... 317

Ointments, war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc..... 317

Okanogan Irrigation Project, Wash., appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. 149, 675

Okanogan National Forest, Wash., appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 987

Oklahoma, appropriation for suits to set aside conveyances Five Civilized Tribes allotments..... 156, 682

for suits affecting Seminole allotted lands in..... 156

for marshals, expenses, etc..... 157, 682

acceptance of statue of Sequoyah from State of, for Statuary Hall..... 1581

allowance from militia appropriations for rifle range, etc., 1910, 1911..... 66

coal and asphalt lands of Choctaw and Chickasaw segregated mineral lands to be sold, etc..... 433

determination of heirs of Five Civilized Tribe allottees by probate courts of, conclusive..... 606

lands of full-blood members of Five Civilized Tribes subject to laws of, etc.. 606

homestead entries on Kiowa, etc., pasture reserve lands, canceled for failure to complete, etc..... 1318

lands of Choctaws and Chickasaws to be sold to, for a game preserve..... 582

Oklahoma City, Okla., appropriation for public building..... 110

terms of court at..... 604

clerk's office..... 605

Oklahoma Eastern Judicial District, counties constituting..... 604

terms of court, Ardmore..... 604

	Page.		Page.
<i>Oklahoma Eastern Judicial District—Contd.</i>		<i>Olympia, Wash.,</i>	
terms of court, Chickasha.....	604	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	260,
Muskogee.....	604		910, 1285
South McAlester.....	604	<i>Olympic National Forest, Wash.,</i>	
Tulsa.....	604	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
Vinita.....	604	<i>Olyphant, Pa.,</i>	
clerk's office at Muskogee.....	604	appropriation for public building.....	110
term of court, Hugo.....	1184	<i>O' Mahoney, Joseph C.,</i>	
quarters to be furnished.....	1184	deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
<i>Oklahoma Western Judicial District,</i>		<i>Oman,</i>	
counties constituting.....	604	export of specified articles to, forbidden;	
terms of court, Enid.....	604	exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
Guthrie.....	604	additional specified articles.....	1694
Lawton.....	604	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
Oklahoma City.....	604	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
Woodward.....	604	importing specified articles from, forbid-	
clerk's office at Guthrie; deputy at Okla-		den; exceptions.....	1722
homa City.....	605	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
<i>Oklawaha River, Fla.,</i>		<i>Omnibus Pension Bill, H. R. 12211,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 1279	correction in enrollment of, ordered.....	1590
<i>Olathe, Colo.,</i>		<i>One Dollar National Bank Notes,</i>	
lands granted to, for water supply; pay-		limit of circulation of, by one bank.....	343
ment.....	1317	<i>O' Neal, Anna Bell (widow),</i>	
prior legal rights protected; mineral de-		pension.....	1500
posits reserved, etc.....	1317	<i>O' Neal, Barton,</i>	
<i>Olcott, N. Y.,</i>		pension increased.....	1512
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251,	<i>O' Neil, Owen H.,</i>	
	909, 1284	pension.....	1565
<i>Old River Company,</i>		<i>O' Neill, Cora C. (widow),</i>	
may dam, etc., Old River, Tex.....	1317	pension.....	1548
conditions, restrictions, etc.....	1318	<i>Ontonagon, Mich.,</i>	
use limited to irrigation.....	1318	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257,
<i>Old River, La.,</i>			909, 1282
appropriation for removing snags.....	1281	<i>Openchain, John,</i>	
<i>Old River, Tex.,</i>		pension increased.....	1365
dock and dam authorized in, etc.....	1317	<i>Openshaw, William E.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be		pension increased.....	1397
made.....	264	<i>Opera Glasses,</i>	
<i>Oldfield, Leonidas H.,</i>		excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124
pension increased.....	1418	<i>Opera Houses,</i>	
<i>Oldmans Creek, N. J.,</i>		internal revenue tax on admissions to.....	1120
appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	war revenue tax on admissions to.....	318
<i>Oleomargarine,</i>		<i>Operating Force, Public Buildings,</i>	
packages required to be used by manu-		appropriation for pay of; employees speci-	
facturers; paper containers added..	1008	fied.....	115, 639
weight, stamping, etc.....	1008	<i>Operating Supplies, Public Buildings,</i>	
sales only in original stamped pack-		appropriation for fuel, lights, water, etc. 116, 639	
ages.....	1008	furnishing steam for postal pneumatic	
by retailers; paper added.....	1008	tube service.....	116, 640
punishment for violations in packing,		deficiency appropriation for.....	5,
branding, and stamping.....	1008		30, 33, 379, 467, 825, 838, 1039
proclamation canceling requirement for		<i>Opinions of the Attorney General,</i>	
license for manufacture, etc., of....	1930	deficiency appropriation for preparing	
<i>Olewiler, Christopher C.,</i>		Volume 30.....	20
pension increased.....	1498	for preparing Volume 31.....	833
<i>Olyphant, David S.,</i>		<i>Opium (see also Narcotics),</i>	
pension increased.....	1450	appropriation for expenses, enforcing law	
<i>Olis, Nancy C. (widow),</i>		restricting sale of.....	779, 1234
pension increased.....	1567	restrictions on trading, etc., in.....	1130
<i>Oliver, Maggie L. (daughter),</i>		stamp tax on.....	1131
pension.....	1444	<i>Oppelt, Sylvanus C.,</i>	
<i>Oliver, Nellie B. (widow),</i>		pension increased.....	1450
pension.....	1555	<i>Optical Glass,</i>	
<i>Oliver, William N.,</i>		appropriation for investigating production	
pension increased.....	1405	problems of.....	808, 1260
<i>Olmstead, Henry J.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for investigating,	
pension increased.....	1444	etc.....	1040
<i>Olmstead, Jacob H.,</i>		<i>Orange River, Fla.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1450	appropriation for improvement of..	255, 906, 1279
<i>Olney, Ill.,</i>		<i>Orange, Tex.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	110, 636	appropriation for public building.....	110
<i>Olson, Axel O.,</i>		<i>Orangeburg, S. C.,</i>	
pension.....	1563	appropriation for fish hatchery.....	168

	Page.
<i>Orchards,</i>	
appropriation for investigating insects affecting.....	994
<i>Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy,</i>	
appropriation for procuring, etc.....	721
issue of materials to meet general needs.....	721
for smokeless powder.....	721
for reserve and miscellaneous supplies..	722
payment of incurred obligations.....	722
deficiency appropriation for.....	15, 31, 382
for war expenses, procuring, etc.....	206,
	369, 480, 486, 599, 839
for ammunition for vessels.....	206, 370
price of powder restricted.....	206
no purchases unless plant at Indian-head in full operation.....	206
for new batteries for ships.....	207, 370
for batteries and ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	207, 370
for ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen.....	207
for torpedoes, etc.....	207
for reserve supplies; contracts.....	207, 370
for, 1919.....	1033
for reserve supplies, 1919.....	1033
additional contracts authorized for reserve supplies.....	487
balances of appropriations for, covered in.....	1173
for reserve supplies, covered in.....	1173
transfers of, authorized, to Army for fortifications.....	817
reimbursement, etc.....	817
<i>Ordnance Department, Army (see also Fortifications),</i>	
appropriation for pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	45, 852
for pay of officers; longevity.....	47, 853
organization of maximum strength authorized.....	47
for current expenses, etc.....	63, 869
for ammunition for small arms, etc.....	63, 869
for firing morning and evening gun.....	63, 869
purchases limited.....	63
additional contracts authorized.....	869
for ammunition for small arms target practice, etc.; medals, etc.....	63, 869
purchases limited.....	63
additional contracts authorized.....	869
for manufacture of arms at armories... 63, 870	63
purchases limited.....	63
additional contracts authorized.....	870
civilian employees to be paid for work on leave of absence days.....	870
for preserving, etc., stores.....	63, 870
for purchase, etc., for troops.....	63, 870
for Infantry, etc., equipments.....	63, 870
amount for purchases.....	63
additional contracts authorized.....	870
for national trophy, etc., rifle contests..	63, 870
details for instructors.....	64
for automatic machine rifles.....	64, 873
additional contracts authorized.....	873
for armored motor cars.....	64, 873
former appropriations available.....	64
contracts authorized.....	873
further obligations authorized.....	873
for authorizations previously designated material to be of American manufacture; exception.....	873
technical services in District of Columbia authorized from ordnance appropriations.....	873
incurred obligations payable from appropriations herein.....	873

	Page.
<i>Ordnance Department, Army—Continued.</i>	
appropriation for subsistence allowance to civilians traveling on official business.....	874
for automatic machine rifles for National Guard.....	64
for antiaircraft guns, etc.....	64
for ammunition for antiaircraft guns....	64
for field artillery material for National Guard.....	64
for ammunition for field artillery, National Guard.....	64
tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties, etc.....	65
cumulative leaves of absence to employees abroad.....	65
all ordnance material to be of American manufacture.....	65
emergency purchases; admitted free of duty.....	65
payment of mileage from funds for duty performed.....	65
limitations waived in emergency.....	65
for arms, etc., for civilian target practice.	69
for arms, etc., for civilian military training camps.....	70
for arms, equipments, etc., to units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps... 71, 877	71, 877
for arms, etc., to other schools having military training.....	72, 877
for armories and arsenals.....	127, 653
for fortification expenses, Panama Canal.....	179, 879
for fortification expenses, under.....	816
for fortification expenses, insular possessions.....	818
deficiency appropriation for current expenses.....	11
for preserving, etc., ordnance stores....	11,
	197, 366, 481
for purchase, etc., of stores.....	197, 366, 481
for Infantry, etc., equipments... 198, 366, 481	198, 366, 481
for war expenses, pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	188, 356
for pay of officers; longevity.....	189, 356
for current expenses.....	197, 366
for ammunition for small arms.... 197, 366, 480	197, 366, 480
for ammunition for small arms target practice, etc., medals, etc.... 197, 366, 481	197, 366, 481
for manufacture of arms at armories, etc.; additional contracts authorized.....	197,
	366, 379, 481
for automatic machine rifles; additional contracts authorized.....	198, 366
for armored motor cars; additional contracts authorized.....	198, 366
for antiaircraft guns; ammunition for..	198
for arms, ammunition, etc., for military training camps.....	198
for arms and equipment, Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	198
for equipping schools, etc.....	198
for fortification expenses under.....	199
for proving grounds expenses.....	200, 352
for construction, lands, equipment, etc., for proving ground.....	352
for draftsmen on ordnance construction work.....	200
for expenses, officers at proving grounds.	200
for fortification expenses, insular possessions.....	200
for purchase, etc., of machinery for manufacture of rifles.....	367
for terminal storage and shipping facilities.....	353, 481
additional contracts authorized.....	353

	Page.		Page.
<i>Ordnance Department, Army</i> —Continued.		<i>Ordnance, Obsolete,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for paying dam-		granting to North Carolina for McConnell	
ages claims, explosions at plant of T. A.		Monument at Carthage.....	396
Gillespie Company, Morgan, N. J. . . .	1164	<i>Ordnance Office, War Department,</i>	
examination of claims for disability or		appropriation for clerks, etc.....	784, 1239
death therefrom.....	1164	draftsmen, etc., to be paid from ap-	
authorizations repealed; for purchase, etc.,		propriations for fortifications, etc.;	
mountain, etc., cannon, 1919.....	1171	limit.....	785, 1239
for ammunition for field, etc., cannon,		disbursing officer for paying civilian	
1919.....	1172	employees to be detailed.....	473, 785
for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1919..	1172	employment of other than clerical services	
for manufacture of arms, etc., 1919.....	1172	in, authorized.....	367
for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1919..	1172	additional rent allowance from Army ap-	
for small arms target practice, 1919.....	1172	propriations.....	367
for automatic machine rifles, 1919.....	1172	services, other than clerical, allowed in,	
for armored motor cars, 1919.....	1172	from war expenses appropriations. 199, 367	
for ordnance stores and supplies, 1919... 1172		<i>Ordnance Proving Grounds, Army (see also</i>	
general contract authorization for ord-		Aberdeen Proving Ground),	
nance, supplies, and material, 1919.....	1172	appropriation for expenses.....	817, 1306
balances of appropriations covered in; for		for increased facilities, testing ordnance	
mountain, field, and siege cannon,		material.....	818
etc., 1917, 1918, and 1919.....	1171	for shore protection, Sandy Hook, N. J..	1306
for ammunition for field, etc., artillery		deficiency appropriation for current ex-	
practice, 1918, 1919.....	1171	penses, accessories, employees, etc.	200
for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1917,		for expenses of officers on duty at; drafts-	
1918, 1919.....	1171	men on construction work in Depart-	
for manufacture of arms, etc., 1917, 1918,		ment.....	200
1919.....	1171	for construction, lands, equipment, etc.	352
for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1917,		condemnation of land, etc.....	353
1918, 1919.....	1171	regulations to be prescribed for use of	
for small arms target practice, 1917, 1918,		navigable waters endangered by tar-	
1919.....	1171	get practice, etc., of.....	892
for automatic machine rifles, 1917, 1918,		<i>Ordnance Proving Grounds, Navy (see also</i>	
1919.....	1171	Indianhead Naval Proving Ground),	
for armored motor cars, 1917, 1918, 1919..	1171	lands, etc., to be acquired for.....	537
for ordnance stores and supplies, 1917,		immediate possession, etc., if early pur-	
1918, 1919.....	1171	chase not practicable; compensa-	
for ordnance service, 1917, 1918, 1919... 1171		tion, etc.....	538
for stores and equipment, training camps,		appropriation for facilities, etc.....	538
home guards, schools, etc., 1917,		restriction on building railroad in District	
1918, 1919.....	1171	of Columbia.....	538
for special aids, etc., for manufacture of		<i>Ordnance Station, Naval,</i>	
arms, etc., 1917, 1918, and 1919.....	1171	deficiency appropriation for improvements,	
for field, etc., cannon for chemical war-		1919.....	1034
fare, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172	<i>Ordnance Storage, Naval,</i>	
for ordnance service, 1917, 1918, 1919,		deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	207
for chemical warfare.....	1172	<i>Ordnance Stores, etc., Army,</i>	
for ammunition, 1917, 1918, 1919, for		appropriation for preserving, etc.....	63, 870
chemical warfare.....	1172	for purchase, etc.....	63, 870
for stores and supplies, 1917, 1918, 1919,		for Infantry, etc., equipment.....	63, 870
for chemical warfare.....	1172	amount for purchases.....	63
additional contracts, etc., authorized for		additional contracts authorized.....	870
ammunition for small arms, etc.....	1030	deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc.,	
ammunition for small arms target prac-		for issue to National Guard.....	12
tice, etc.....	1030	for war expenses, ammunition for small	
manufacture of arms.....	1030	arms, etc.....	197, 366, 481
overhauling, preserving, etc., stores and		for manufacture of arms.....	197, 366, 481
supplies.....	1030	for preserving, etc.....	197, 366, 481
automatic machine rifles.....	1030	for Infantry, etc., equipments....	198, 366, 481
armored motor cars.....	1031	for Reserve Officers' Training Corps....	198
additional obligations authorized during		for schools, etc., having military training.	198
present emergency.....	366	additional contracts, etc., for preserving,	
amount for rent in District of Columbia		etc., stores and supplies.....	1030
arms, ammunition, etc., to be issued to		authorizations for, 1919, repealed.....	1172
home guards of States, etc.....	181	of general contracts for 1919, repealed...	1172
lands purchased for, may be used, etc., be-		balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918,	
fore title vested.....	427	1919, covered in.....	1171
monthly rating of pay of employees, re-		for 1917, 1918, 1919, for chemical war-	
pealed.....	74	fare, covered in.....	1172
officers may designate agents for disburse-		<i>Oregon,</i>	
ments, etc., during present emer-		appropriation for surveyor general, clerks,	
gency.....	367	etc.....	798, 1251
technical, etc., services, other than cler-		for aids to navigation, etc., in.....	161
ical, authorized in Department... 199, 367			

	Page.		Page.
<i>Oregon</i> —Continued.		<i>Osage Indians, Okla.</i> —Continued.	
agreement between Washington and, for regulation, etc., of fish in Columbia River and tributaries, consented to.	515	provisions for determining heirs of deceased allottees not applicable to.....	567
disposal of Coos Bay Wagon Road Grant lands restored to public domain....	1179	receipts from leases may be deposited in Oklahoma banks.....	579
extension of time of segregation by, under Carey Act.....	1322	interest, etc.....	579
Minam National Forest, lands added to....	1319	sums for Agency purposes to be paid on requisition of tribal council.....	578
Oregon National Forest, lands added to....	1015	salary limitations not applicable.....	578
<i>Oregon and California Railroad Company</i> , appropriation for protecting, etc., lands involved in suits against.....	142, 667	<i>Osage River, Mo.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	259, 1282
deficiency appropriation for classifying lands involved in forfeiture suit....	19, 833	<i>Osborn, Robert</i> , pension increased.....	1406
<i>Oregon-California Railroad Grant Lands</i> , exchange of revested, with private owners, to consolidate Government timber holdings.....	593	<i>Osborne, Lithgow</i> , may accept present from British Government.....	1326
revested lands of, added to Oregon National Forest.....	1015	<i>Osmium</i> , provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
sale to McMinnville, Oreg., of part of re-vested; price, etc.....	1153	<i>Osterhaus, Jacob</i> , issue of homestead patent to.....	1538
<i>Oregon National Forest, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	<i>Ostrander, Bradford G.</i> , pension increased.....	1363
revested lands in Oregon and California Railroad Company grant added to..	1015	<i>Oswego, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251, 909, 1234
<i>Oregon Short Line Railroad Company</i> , sale of lands in Madison National Forest, near Yellowstone, Mont., to, for hotels, etc., authorized.....	1152	immediate transportation facilities ex-tended to.....	916
<i>Ores, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigating safety, economy, etc., in treatment of; restric-tions.....	145, 670	<i>O'Toole, Edward F.</i> , pension.....	1532
<i>Organized Government</i> , aliens opposed to all, excluded admission.	1012	<i>Otto, Ephraim</i> , pension increased.....	1505
<i>Organized Militia (see National Guard)</i> .		<i>Ottoman Empire (see Turkey)</i> .	
<i>Organs</i> , excise tax on, other than pipe, sold by producer, etc.....	1122	<i>Ouachita River, Ark. and La.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281
<i>Orient, The</i> , appropriation for promoting, etc., com-merce with.....	1256	<i>Outfits, Navy First Enlistments</i> , appropriation for.....	707
<i>Orland Irrigation Project, Cal.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., for.	148, 674	clothing gratuity, Naval Reserve Force.....	707
<i>Orlando, Fla.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	110	deficiency appropriation for.....	31, 486, 832, 839, 1039, 1166
<i>Orr, Stewart</i> , pension increased.....	1551	for war expenses.....	204
<i>Osage Indian Agency, Okla.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of, from tribal funds.....	579	clothing gratuity, Naval Reserve Force.....	204
for office building from unexpended bal-ances.....	579	for, 1919.....	1033
<i>Osage Indian School, Okla.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of.....	578	<i>Oversea Trading Company, Mass.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902
<i>Osage Indians, Okla.</i> , appropriation for support of Osage Boarding School, etc., from oil and gas roy-alties.....	578	<i>Overstreet, James G.</i> , pension increased.....	1496
use continued to June 30, 1919.....	578	<i>Ovesen, Frank D.</i> , homestead entry validated.....	1541
Saint Louis Boarding School included.	578	<i>Owego, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	110
vocational education.....	578	<i>Owen, Harry</i> , pension.....	1473
per capita allowance.....	578	<i>Owens, Charles</i> , pension increased.....	1495
applicable to current year.....	578	<i>Owens, Thomas T.</i> , pension increased.....	1385
for agency expenses, from royalties.....	579	" <i>Owera</i> ," <i>Steam Yacht</i> , contract with Senator Gerry for use of, dur-ing the war, authorized.....	1355
for agency office building, from previous appropriations.....	579	statutory prohibition not applicable.....	1355
allottees may exchange homestead allot-ments for other vacant lands.....	579	<i>Oyster Creek, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	257
may sell surplus and homestead allot-ments.....	579	<i>Oysters</i> , appropriation for investigating shipping, etc., of.....	991
		<i>Ozark National Forest, Ark.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
		proclamation diminishing area of.....	1892
		excluded lands restored to settlement...	1893

P.	Page.	Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau,	Page.
<i>P. M. C. Coal Company,</i> may bridge Tug River between Pike County, Ky., and Mingo County, W. Va.	899	appropriation for quota for expenses of, at Habana, Cuba.	1335
<i>Pace, William M.,</i> pension increased.	1370	deficiency appropriation for.	1023
<i>Pacific Coasts,</i> appropriation for surveys of.	162, 688	<i>Pan American Union,</i> appropriation for expenses.	524, 1330
<i>Pacific Railroads,</i> appropriation for expenses of suits affect- ing.	156, 682	for printing and binding for.	175, 701
<i>Packer, Storer,</i> pension increased.	1395	deficiency appropriation for printing and binding.	378, 604
<i>Packing Houses,</i> for necessaries, may be taken, etc., for pub- lic use.	279	for printing and binding continued.	498
<i>Pagan River, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.	254, 906, 1278	<i>Panama,</i> appropriation for minister to.	519, 1326
<i>Page, James W.,</i> pension increased.	1442	for annual payment to.	527, 1333
<i>Pages,</i> appropriation for, House of Representa- tives, 1st session, 65th Congress, to June 30, 1917.	2	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.	1684, 1721
for House of Representatives.	242, 763, 1218	additional specified articles.	1694
for Senate.	242, 760, 1215	coin, bullion, and currency.	1695
deficiency appropriation for House of Rep- resentatives.	836	extended to all nonenumerated articles. .	1747
for Senate.	25, 835	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exception.	1722
<i>Paige, James B.,</i> pension increased.	1498	extended to all nonenumerated articles. .	1748
<i>Paintings,</i> excise tax on, sold by other than artist.	1123	<i>Panama-California Exposition,</i> appropriation for transfer, etc., of Govern- ment exhibit at, to Mississippi Cen- tennial Exposition.	126
<i>Pajamas,</i> excise tax on, bought for use.	1124	<i>Panama Canal,</i> appropriation for all expenses; objects des- ignated.	176, 702
<i>Pala Indian Reservation, Cal.,</i> appropriation for irrigation project on.	562	pay of officials and employees.	176, 702
<i>Palisade National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,</i> proclamation diminishing area of.	1678	contingent expenses.	176, 702
excluded lands restored to settlement.	1678	damages to vessels passing through locks.	177, 702
<i>Palladium,</i> provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.	1009	losses or damages to property taken. .	177, 702
<i>Palladium, and Compounds,</i> subject to law regulating sale, etc., of ex- plosives.	671	claims for damages to lands, etc.	177, 702
<i>Pamlico River, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.	254, 906, 1278	expenses, sales of unserviceable prop- erty, etc.	177, 702
<i>Pamlico Sound,</i> appropriation for improvement of water- way to Beaufort Inlet, N. C., from. .	254, 906, 1278	preparing estimates on Isthmus.	177, 702
<i>Pamunkey River, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.	254, 1278	per diem subsistence, employees trav- eling, etc.	177, 702
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.	1288	miscellaneous expenses.	177
<i>Pan American Building, D. C.,</i> appropriation for extending service of cen- tral heating, etc., plant to.	112	for construction and equipment; addi- tional to Auditor for War Depart- ment.	177
<i>Pan American Conference, Fifth,</i> appropriation for participating in.	526, 1332	completing dock at Cristobal.	177
<i>Pan American International Farm and Live- Stock Exposition,</i> foreign nations invited to Farmers' Na- tional Congress at.	1049	constructing two seagoing coal barges; contracts.	177
<i>Pan American Scientific Congress, Second,</i> amount allowed for salaries increased.	3	building two colliers rescinded.	177
		for maintenance and operation.	177, 703
		for salary of Governor.	177, 703
		correction.	240
		for procuring supplies, equipment, etc., for Panama Railroad, etc.	177, 703
		payments to injured employees.	177, 703
		for sanitation, hospitals, etc.	178, 703
		for civil government expenses.	178, 703
		expenditures payable from proceeds of bonds; exceptions.	178
		restriction on employees and compen- sation.	178, 703
		for general expenses from moneys re- ceived from specified sources.	178, 703
		net profits to be covered into the Treas- ury.	179, 704
		for operating waterworks, etc., Panama and Colon, from receipts, etc.	179, 704
		for refunding tolls from receipts.	179
		transfer of insane Americans to Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.	179
		for fortifications.	179, 819, 1307
		for clearings and trails.	179, 819, 1307
		for preservation, etc., fortifications. .	179, 819, 1307
		for electric plant supplies, fortifica- tions.	179, 819, 1307

<i>Panama Canal—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for seacoast batteries. 179, 819, 1307	179, 819, 1307
for Coco Solo Point, submarine base.....	179
for constructing, etc., aeronautic station.....	179
for submarine mines supplies.....	179
for fire-control installations.....	179, 819, 1308
for purchase, etc., aerial machines, etc.; supervision of building construction.....	180
for purchase, etc., seacoast cannon.....	180
for ammunition; contracts.....	180, 819
for installing, etc., seacoast artillery.....	180
for building ordnance depot.....	180
for two magazines, etc.....	180
repeal of appropriations for dock and dredging.....	180
for sea walls and embankments.....	819
for acquiring, etc., lands.....	819
for searchlights.....	819
for electric plants, installation, etc.....	819, 1307
for fire-control stations, construction, etc.....	819
for expenses, ordnance depot.....	819
for cantonment camp construction, etc., under direction of Governor of Panama Canal.....	819
for land defenses.....	1308
for reserve engineer equipment.....	1308
for altering, etc., seacoast artillery.....	1308
balances for submarine mines supplies, covered in.....	1308
for barracks and quarters, Infantry.....	1308
for barracks and quarters, Coast Artillery, Fort Sherman.....	1308
officers' quarters limited.....	1308
for new wharf, Fort Sherman.....	1308
materials, etc., to be purchased from War Department stock on hand.....	1308
no pay to officer using time-measuring device on work of employee.....	180
for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.....	60
for hospital treatment of Army garrisons, etc.; subsistence.....	61, 866
for surveys of Atlantic coast entrance to.....	162, 688
for Weather Service expenses in.....	975
for relief and protection of American seamen in.....	529, 1335
deficiency appropriation for fire-control installations, coast defenses.....	22
for war expenses, fortifications.....	201, 488
for seacoast batteries.....	201
for land defenses.....	201
for electric plants for seacoast fortifications.....	201
for searchlights.....	201
for purchase, etc., seacoast cannon.....	201
for ammunition for seacoast cannon.....	201, 1032
for installing, etc., seacoast artillery.....	201
for submarine mines and supplies.....	201, 1032
for ordnance depot.....	201, 355
for submarine base, Coco Solo Point.....	355
for fortifications, protecting, under Governor.....	355
for protecting, under Army.....	355
for barracks, quarters, etc., for troops.....	831
for land defenses.....	831
for relief and protection of American seamen.....	347
for completing Dock No. 6, Cristobal.....	482
limit of cost increased.....	482
for sanitation, hospitals, etc.....	597
for submarine mines.....	1032
additional pay of \$120 a year not applicable to employees on.....	814
of \$240 a year not applicable to employees of.....	1267

<i>Panama Canal—Continued.</i>	Page.
correction of appropriation for salary of Governor.....	240
houses of, may be occupied by officers serving with troops, without paying rent.....	855
jurisdiction of Canal Zone district court of offenses under Trading with the Enemy Act.....	425
proclamation declaring amended rules regulating uses, etc., of.....	1667
rules, etc., governing vessels in Canal Zone waters to be made by Governor of, in time of war.....	220
<i>Panama Canal Bonds,</i>	
issue authorized at 3½ per cent, of unissued.....	36
bonds authorized in lieu of unissued.....	288
<i>Panama Canal, Governor of the,</i>	
appropriation for salary of.....	177, 703
correction.....	240
for construction of cantonment camps, etc., under direction of.....	892
<i>Paolo, Ferucane,</i>	
pension increased.....	1490
<i>Papago Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i>	
appropriation for irrigation project on.....	562
for constructing fence, boundary line between Mexico and.....	569
<i>Papago Indians, Ariz.,</i>	
appropriation for water supply for villages.....	568
deficiency appropriation for schools.....	840
<i>Paper,</i>	
appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc.....	1260
<i>Paper Clay,</i>	
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
<i>Paper, Distinctive,</i>	
appropriation for expenses, United States securities.....	119, 643
consolidation of stock for currency issues.....	119
deficiency appropriation for, United States securities.....	4
number of sheets increased for currency and internal revenue stamps, 1917..	5
internal revenue stamps, checks, etc.....	348
<i>Paper Making,</i>	
appropriation for testing, etc., fibrous plants, including flax straw, etc.....	982
for testing woods suitable for.....	989
<i>Papua,</i>	
proclamation including mechanical musical reproductions in copyright privileges to.....	1764
<i>Paraguay,</i>	
appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
additional specified articles.....	1694
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1728
<i>Parasols,</i>	
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
<i>Parcel Post,</i>	
appropriation for experimental country motor express routes for.....	1198
deficiency appropriation for insurance payments.....	33, 381
<i>Parcel Post Conventions,</i>	
with Mexico.....	1605
with Salvador.....	1595

<i>Parcel Post Packages,</i>			
stamp tax on.....	1137	<i>Pascagoula River, Miss.,</i>	Page.
penalty for shipping not fully stamped.....	1138	appropriation for improvement of.....	256,
war revenue stamp tax on.....	324	for maintenance.....	256, 907, 1279
transporting without, forbidden.....	324	<i>Pasquotank River, N. C.,</i>	
<i>Pardon in Criminal Cases,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	
proclamation granting, under certain sus-		made.....	1288
pending sentences, etc., of United		<i>Pass Cavallo, Tex.,</i>	
States courts.....	1672	appropriation for improvement of channel	
respite in designated cases.....	1672	to Port Lavaca, Tex.....	257, 1281
intent and application of.....	1690	<i>Pass Manchac, La.,</i>	
<i>Paris Greens (see Insecticide Act).</i>		appropriation for improvement of.....	256
<i>Paris, Tex.,</i>		<i>Passage Tickets, Foreign,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	110	stamp tax on; Canada and Mexico excepted.	1137
deficiency appropriation for public build-		war revenue stamp tax on, to foreign ports;	
ing, rent, etc.....	466, 838	exemption.....	323
<i>Parish, Samuel A.,</i>		<i>Passaic River, N. J.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1402	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	
<i>Park, James,</i>		made.....	1288
pension.....	1472	<i>Passaic Worsted Spinning Company, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Park Road, D. C.,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in	
deficiency appropriation for paving, New		restrictions on trading with the en-	
Hampshire Avenue to Fourteenth		emy.....	1899
Street.....	469	<i>Passenger Steamers,</i>	
<i>Parker, Daniel,</i>		kerosene, etc., allowed as stores on.....	499
pension increased.....	1503	<i>Passengers,</i>	
<i>Parker, Dick,</i>		internal revenue tax on transportation of,	
pension.....	1473	in United States.....	1102
<i>Parker, Emma L. (widow),</i>		in competition with foreign water lines.	1102
pension.....	1420	seats, berths, staterooms in cars, etc.....	1102
<i>Parker, Samuel,</i>		provisions for mileage books, cash fares,	
pension increased.....	1459	etc.....	1102
<i>Parker, Wilson J.,</i>		war revenue tax on interstate transporta-	
pension increased.....	1380	tion of.....	314
<i>Parking Commission, D. C.,</i>		seats, berths, and staterooms.....	314
appropriation for expenses.....	930	provisions for mileage books, cash fares,	
<i>Parks, D. C.,</i>		etc.....	314
appropriation for care, etc., Rock Creek		<i>Passes, Military, Naval, etc.,</i>	
and Piney Branch.....	931	punishment for wrongful use, etc., of	
<i>Parks, D. C., Small,</i>		fraudulent, etc.....	228
deficiency appropriation for, outside city		<i>Passports,</i>	
limits, etc.....	9	application requirements extended.....	227
<i>Parks, George A.,</i>		punishment for false statements, illegal	
pension increased.....	1425	use, etc.....	227
<i>Parks, George W.,</i>		forging, counterfeiting, etc.....	227
pension increased.....	1494	using when void.....	227
<i>Parmer, Volney A.,</i>		citizens required to take out, to leave or	
pension increased.....	128	enter the country, after issue of	
<i>Parmeter, James,</i>		proclamation to that effect.....	559
homestead entry validated.....	1544	proclamation imposing additional restric-	
<i>Parris Island, S. C. (see also Port Royal,</i>		tions on issue of.....	1829
S. C.),		<i>Pastes,</i>	
appropriation for naval hospital, public		war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro-	
works.....	723	ducer, etc.....	317
for acquiring all of, for Port Royal Marine		<i>Patapsco River, Md.,</i>	
Recruiting Station.....	724	appropriation for improvement of, and	
proclamation acquiring, for enlarging Ma-		channel to Baltimore.....	253
rine Recruiting Station.....	1828	<i>Pate, Hamilton B.,</i>	
<i>Parshall, Nathaniel,</i>		pension increased.....	1427
pension increased.....	1433	<i>Patent Medicines, etc.,</i>	
<i>Parsons, Davis,</i>		excise tax on sales of, for use.....	1125
pension increased.....	1548	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc....	317
<i>Partnerships,</i>		<i>Patent Office Gazette,</i>	
income tax levied only on individuals con-		appropriation for printing, binding, etc.	174, 700
stituting.....	1070	deficiency appropriation for printing and	
returns required.....	1074	binding.....	28
liability of members of, for income tax....	331	<i>Patent Office, Interior Department,</i>	
war excess profits tax levied on net income		appropriation for Commissioner, assistants,	
of.....	303	examiners, etc.....	796, 1248
<i>Partridge, E. D.,</i>		for special temporary typewriters.....	796
issue of land patent to; payment.....	1539	for professional and scientific books,	
<i>Pascagoula, Miss.,</i>		etc.....	796, 1249
appropriation for improvement of harbor,		for weekly issue of patents; drawings,	
and channel through Horn Island		etc.; furnishing to foreign Govern-	
Pass.....	256, 1279	ments.....	796, 1249

<i>Patent Office, Interior Department—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Patterson, William,</i>	Page.
appropriation for investigations, etc.	796, 1249	pension	1566
for expenses, International Bureau, Berne	796, 1249	<i>Patterson, William D.,</i>	
for storing models, etc.	798	pension increased	1479
for printing weekly issue of patents, etc.	174, 700	<i>Patterson, William H.,</i>	
for printing, etc., Official Gazette, etc.	174, 700	pension increased	1361
for binding set of German patents	174	<i>Patton, Margaret E. (widow),</i>	
binding patents of foreign countries authorized from	378	pension increased	1532
for repairs, etc., of building	666	<i>Patty, John,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc., of building	18	pension increased	1515
for printing and binding	28	<i>Paulus, Jonathan,</i>	
for additional temporary employees	372	pension increased	1521
<i>Patents (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i>		<i>Pauma Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i>	
conditions for issue, etc., for discovery of free energy generator "Garabed"	435	appropriation for irrigation project on	562
inventions may be withheld, in time of war if publication deemed detrimental to public safety	394, 422	<i>Pawcatuck River, R. I. and Conn.,</i>	
may be ordered to be kept secret	394, 422	appropriation for improvement of	250, 905
held to be abandoned if published in violation of order	394, 422	<i>Pawnbrokers,</i>	
if patent applied for in foreign country without permission, etc.	395, 422	special tax imposed on	1127
compensation for, if tendered to the Government, and patent granted	395, 422	<i>Pawnee Indians, Okla.,</i>	
suit for use authorized	395, 422	appropriation for fulfilling treaties with	578
owned, etc., by unlicensed enemy to be assigned, etc., to Alien Property Custodian	1020	<i>Pawtucket River, R. I.,</i>	
recording, etc., directed	1020	appropriation for improvement of	262, 905, 1275
effect of	1020	<i>Paxton, Ill.,</i>	
claims against, subject to trading with enemy Act, etc.	1021	appropriation for public building	110
provisions for filing applications for, etc., by an enemy	420	<i>Pay, Army,</i>	
application by citizens in enemy country, etc.	420	appropriation for officers of the line	44, 851
manufacturing under, owned by enemy	420	for Officers' Reserve Corps	45, 852
regulation of prices of articles necessary for health of armed forces, etc.	421	for National Guard officers	45, 852
suits for infringement allowed enemy owner after the war	421	for enlisted men of the line	45, 852
notice to custodian before judgment	421	for Regular Army Reserve	45, 852
unlicensed use or manufacture of inventions by United States recoverable	705	for Enlisted Reserve Corps	45, 852
suit in Court of Claims for compensation	705	for enlisted men, National Guard	45, 852
no jurisdiction if article heretofore used, etc.	705	for enlisted men, staff departments and corps	45, 852
defenses allowed	705	for clerks, etc., Chief of Staff, departments, etc.	46, 852
patents by employees of the Government, etc., excluded	705	for staff officers	46, 853
<i>Patents, Commissioner of,</i>		for retired officers, etc.	48, 854
appropriation for, assistants, examiners, etc.	795, 1248	for retired enlisted men	48, 854
<i>Patents in Germany,</i>		deficiency appropriation for	10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039
proclamation permitting citizens to pay fees, etc., for	1669	for war expenses, officers of the line, including National Guard staff officers; longevity	188, 356
<i>Paterson, N. J.,</i>		for staff officers	189
appropriation for public building	110	for enlisted men, including recruits	188
<i>Patrick, Edward,</i>		training for officers of Reserve Corps	188
pension increased	1360	for, 1919	1027
<i>Patrick, Robert B.,</i>		balance of appropriation for, 1919, covered in	1170
pension increased	1551	allotment of, permitted to officers and enlisted men, retired officers and enlisted men on active duty, and civilians on duty abroad	384
<i>Patrols, Naval,</i>		paid to allottees before official notice of discontinuance to pass to credit of disbursing officer	385
deficiency appropriation for batteries, etc., for	370	erroneous payments charged to officer failing to make report	385
<i>Patten, Orville H.,</i>		now in force, not invalidated	385
pension increased	1378	authorized for emergency additional increase in Aviation Section, Signal Corps	246
<i>Patterson, Andrew C.,</i>		emergency rates for enlisted men continued	1211
pension increased	1461	enlisted men allowed increased, during emergency; rates	82
		not credited to continuous service	82
		payment of \$60 from, to persons honorably discharged from military service since April 7, 1917	1151
		use forbidden for line officers, appointed in violation of specified ratio of annual increment	44
		officers promoted to rank from date of lawful promotion	44

<i>Pay Clerks, Army,</i> appropriation for retired.....	48, 854	<i>Pearce, Enos,</i> pension increased.....	1391
<i>Pay Clerks, Marine Corps,</i> title of clerks for assistant paymasters changed to.....	735	<i>Pearce, Isaac E.,</i> pension increased.....	1557
number authorized, duty assigned, etc..	735	<i>Pearl, George O.,</i> pension increased.....	1365
<i>Pay Deposit Fund, Military and Naval,</i> appropriation for interest on sums held for created from one-half of pay of enlisted men not allotted; interest.....	400	<i>Pearl Harbor, Hawaii,</i> appropriation for aids to navigation.....	160
payments from.....	403	for naval hospital, public works.....	723
<i>Pay, Marine Corps,</i> appropriation for.....	734	for naval station, water supply.....	725
deficiency appropriation for.....	16,	for fuel storage.....	726
30, 34, 380, 382, 489, 939,	1039	deficiency appropriation for naval con- struction plant.....	832
for war expenses.....	213	for completing dry dock, naval station at.	1166
balances of appropriations for, covered in..	1174	<i>Pearl River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280
<i>Pay, Navy,</i> appropriation for, and allowances.....	728	construction of bridge across, in Mississippi, authorized.....	1156
for, miscellaneous.....	704	time extended for bridging, Washington, La.....	1041
payment of losses, etc., not over \$1,000, to private property in friendly Euro- pean country, from.....	705	<i>Pearl River County, Miss.,</i> time extended for bridging Pearl River by Washington Parish and.....	1041
deficiency appropriation for.....	15, 16, 31, 34, 380, 382, 832, 839, 843, 1039, 1167	<i>Pearls,</i> excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124
for, miscellaneous.....	14, 16, 30, 34, 380, 599, 832, 839, 1039, 1165	<i>Pease, Chester S.,</i> pension increased.....	1369
for miscellaneous, war expenses.....	203	<i>Peat,</i> appropriation for experiments, etc., in making fuel oil, etc., from.....	1154
for war expenses.....	209	<i>Pecans,</i> appropriation for investigating diseases of. for improving methods of growing, har- vesting, etc.....	980 982
expense of medals of honor, etc., to be paid from.....	1056	for investigating insects affecting.....	994
new ratings fixed for artificer branch.....	397	<i>Peck, Charles H.,</i> pension increased.....	1439
payment of \$60 from, to persons honorably discharged, etc., from naval service since April 7, 1917.....	1151	<i>Peck, Elisha S.,</i> pension increased.....	1401
retired chief warrant and warrant officers on active duty since August 29, 1916; service credit, etc.....	516	<i>Peck, Elliott B.,</i> pension increased.....	1501
transportation home of civil employees coming to District of Columbia for war work, etc., and no longer needed, payable from, miscellaneous.....	1053	<i>Peconic Bay, N. Y.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., for water- way from Jamaica Bay to, modified.	262
<i>Payette National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	<i>Pecuniary Claims between United States and Great Britain,</i> appropriation for expenses, arbitration of outstanding.....	525, 1331
<i>Payment of Tax at Source,</i> income of nonresident aliens, etc., subject to; exceptions.....	332, 1072	<i>Peekskill, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251
of interest to unknown owners.....	1072	<i>Pearce, Mary Edna (daughter),</i> pension.....	1408
by corporations, etc., guaranteeing inter- est free from tax.....	332, 1072	<i>Peking, China,</i> appropriation for addition to legation building at.....	530
if exemption claimed by recipient, ex- cepted.....	333, 1073	for marine barracks.....	726
returns, etc., to be made.....	333, 1073	<i>Pelham, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for naval hospital, public works.....	723
<i>Payne, Charles H.,</i> pension.....	1531	<i>Pellagra,</i> appropriation for study of, Public Health Service.....	121, 645
<i>Payne, Martin L.,</i> pension.....	1474	<i>Pend Oreille National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Payne, Oberon,</i> pension increased.....	1390	<i>Pendland, Alonzo,</i> pension increased.....	1362
<i>Paynter, Richard G.,</i> pension increased.....	1462	<i>Pendleton, Emery O.,</i> pension increased.....	1364
<i>Peabody, Abbie M. (mother),</i> pension.....	1488	<i>Pentck, Esther (widow),</i> pension.....	1403
<i>Peace Palace at The Hague,</i> appropriation for contribution to.....	526, 1332	<i>Penitentiaries, United States,</i> appropriation for construction, Leayen- worth, Kans.....	154, 680
<i>Peace River, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264	for construction, Atlanta, Ga.....	154
<i>Peale, James T.,</i> pension increased.....	1465	for construction, McNeil Island, Wash..	680
<i>Pealer, Ek,</i> pension increased.....	1439	use for other buildings forbidden.....	681
<i>Peanuts,</i> appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of.....	1046		

<i>Penitentiaries, United States—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Pensions—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for maintenance, Leavenworth, Kans.	158, 684	granted to widows, etc., attorneys' fees limited.	904
for maintenance, Atlanta, Ga.	159, 685	punishment for violations.	904
for maintenance, McNeil Island, Wash.	159, 686	rate for Civil War service of ninety days or more increased to \$30 a month.	603
deficiency appropriation for Leavenworth, Kans.	21, 494, 834, 1040	increases if 72 years old.	603
for Atlanta, Ga.	21, 494, 834, 1035, 1040	no reduction of present allowance.	603
for McNeil Island, Wash.	22, 383, 494, 834, 1035, 1040	limitation of attorneys' fees.	603
cotton fabrics to be manufactured at Atlanta, Ga., for Government uses.	896	widows; for Civil War, War with Spain, and Philippine insurrection, to be \$25 a month.	408
purchase of additional land at Atlanta, Ga., for agricultural production, etc.	896	allowance to children not affected.	408
<i>Pennsylvania and Newark Railroad Company,</i> time extended for bridging Delaware River, Trenton, N. J., by.	1155	no pension reduced.	408
<i>Pennsylvania Avenue and Madison Place, D. C.,</i> building authorized at, for use of Treasury Department.	295	<i>Pensions, Commissioner of,</i> appropriation for, assistants, clerks, etc.	795, 1248
<i>Pennsylvania Railroad Company,</i> time extended for bridging Delaware River, Trenton, N. J., by.	1155	<i>Pensions Granted,</i>	
<i>Penny, Francis,</i> pension increased.	1399	Abbott, Mary A.	1502
<i>Pensacola Bay, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of channel, to Mobile Bay, Ala.	1289	Acton, John.	1366
<i>Pensacola, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.	255, 907, 1279	Adams, Mattie K.	1410
for naval aeronautic station, improvements, etc.	725	Adamson, Rufus.	1574
<i>Pension Office, Interior Department,</i> appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, chief clerk, etc.	795, 1248	Albert, Franklin R.	1480
for disbursing clerk for payment of pensions, clerks, etc.	795, 1248	Aldrich, John.	1487
restriction on filling vacancies; salaries to lapse.	795	Aler, Edward P.	1534
for per diem, investigations, etc.	795, 1248	Allen, Ethan H.	1531
for labor saving devices, etc.	795, 1248	Allen, Frank W.	1473
for repairs of building.	141, 666	Allen, Isaac F.	1485
deficiency appropriation for alterations, etc.	17	Amberg, Victoria A.	1522
<i>Pension Revoked,</i>		Ames, Mary A.	1449
Heath, Jennie M.	1553	Anderson, William.	1472
<i>Pensions,</i>		Andrews, Edward V.	1465
appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, etc.	795, 1248	Andrews, Leonora.	1458
for disbursing clerk for payment of, assistant, etc.	795, 1248	Ankney, Albert W.	1574
for Army and Navy.	741, 1175	Annas, James A.	1477
Navy from naval fund.	742, 1175	Anthony, Sarah A.	1481
separate accounts required.	742, 1175	Archambault, George.	1533
for fees, etc., examining surgeons.	742, 1175	Archer, Amos H.	1475
deficiency appropriation for Army and Navy.	20, 492	Arnold, Annie E.	1568
for fees, etc., examining surgeons.	31	Ashmead, Elizabeth A.	1524
for Army.	1039	Ashton, John.	1473
allowed Public Health officers, serving in time of war, with Coast Guard, Army, or Navy.	242	Asquith, Leonard A.	1572
existing laws not applicable to persons in active service October 6, 1917, or entering thereafter, or widows, etc., thereof.	613	Atchley, Thomas W.	1568
accrued rights not affected.	613	Auld, Edmund S.	1472
granted to widows, etc., of persons serving in War with Spain.	903	Austen, Adeline F.	1523
Philippine insurrection.	903	Ayer, Mary M.	1547
Chinese Boxer rebellion.	903	Bachmeyer, Frank.	1567
conditions; minor children, etc.	903	Baker, Bev.	1468
		Ballard, Emily A.	1481
		Bamberg, Katharina.	1577
		Bamberger, Joseph H.	1525
		Barker, Roscoe W.	1577
		Barnett, Grant.	1471
		Barrett, Ambrose M.	1534
		Barrett, Anna M.	1424
		Barrow, Frank C.	1478
		Barrows, Jennie L.	1550
		Bartholomew, Etta C.	1457
		Baugh, Anna F.	1547
		Beal, Pearley P.	1474
		Beasley, Thomas R.	1372
		Beaubien, Joseph D.	1564
		Beers, Ellsworth G.	1577
		Beitzell, Mary E.	1436
		Belknap, Webb W.	1532
		Bellaw, George W.	1563
		Benedict, Nancy E.	1451
		Benjamin, Helen A.	1377
		Benson, Charles N.	1573
		Bernard, Mary J.	1402
		Berry, Margaret.	1444
		Besheres, James.	1537
		Bevier, Eva M.	1445
		Biehler, Carl P.	1568
		Bircut, Lillie.	1494
		Black, Phedora J.	1453

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Black, William C.....	1486
Blackmer, Edward.....	1531
Blake, Mary A.....	1495
Bland, Robert T.....	1403
Blevins, Sallie.....	1448
Blizzard, Jake.....	1533
Blood, Virginia.....	1556
Bloom, Charlotte.....	1522
Bluck, Elizabeth.....	1557
Bocoskey, Katharine E.....	1485
Boer, Rufus.....	1531
Bohley, Sophena S.....	1555
Bolan, Clem.....	1471
Bolen, Bernhard.....	1477
Bolender, George B.....	1479
Bolt, Orville C.....	1477
Bolton, L. Ethel.....	1444
Bond, Critington.....	1565
Boothby, Edward D.....	1480
Borghardt, Henry.....	1567
Bostater, George, jr.....	1563
Botham, Harriet.....	1434
Bowdle, Jesse W.....	1550
Bowen, Mary A.....	1479
Bower, Nancy J.....	1548
Bowie, Robert B.....	1467
Bowman, Sarah D.....	1411
Boyd, Fred.....	1490
Brace, Charles W.....	1459
Bradford, Charles V.....	1470
Bradshaw, Mart.....	1476
Brady, Frances.....	1419
Branigan, Annie.....	1444
Braunagel, Henry.....	1565
Breen, James T.....	1576
Breitigan, Samuel.....	1484
Brewer, Edward A.....	1568
Bridges, William N.....	1398
Bridgwater, Mamie E.....	1487
Briggs, Andrew J.....	1575
Bright, Theresa.....	1441
Briles, Sarah J.....	1361
Brockman, Louis.....	1568
Brockway, Edward.....	1469
Broom, Dora.....	1517
Brown, Henrietta Buswell.....	1547
Brown, Lanson O.....	1490
Brown, William A.....	1471
Browning, Etta M.....	1531
Brownlee, Catherine A.....	1548
Brunn, Walter W.....	1576
Buckland, Clara E.....	1549
Burchard, George W.....	1575
Burgher, Albert.....	1421
Burk, Isaac J.....	1576
Burke, Jennie K.....	1568
Burnett, Howard L.....	1574
Burow, Freda.....	1570
Burton, Charles F.....	1472
Burton, Patience.....	1558
Bushee, Phebe.....	1518
Butler, Mary R.....	1437
Caldwell, John H.....	1573
Calkins, Mary.....	1555
Camac, John J.....	1573
Campbell, William C.....	1484
Canton, Sarah E.....	1413
Cantrell, Carroll A.....	1532
Cantrell, Easter A.....	1462
Cantwell, John.....	1565
Cardenas, Ellen A.....	1480
Carson, Irvin O.....	1568
Cass, Laura E.....	1397
Chandler, John B.....	1489

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Chaney, Sabina.....	1447
Chappell, Arthur.....	1566
Childs, George W.....	1520
Christensen, Mary C.....	1487
Christensen, Nels.....	1575
Church, Mary F.....	1449
Churchill, Susan B.....	1501
Clark, Lindsey.....	1407
Clausen, Henry C.....	1481
Clifford, Katie.....	1534
Clouse, Lusina.....	1495
Coffman, Mark M.....	1537
Cole, Elizabeth.....	1518
Cole, William D.....	1564
Coleman, Charles W.....	1478
Collier, Lillia M.....	1555
Collier, Nellie.....	1397
Collver, Myrtle.....	1457
Colnay, Mary L.....	1547
Colter, Grover.....	1574
Combs, Margie.....	1558
Conklin, William F.....	1567
Conner, James M.....	1574
Connor, Augustus W.....	1571
Connors, Edward F.....	1467
Cook, Christine.....	1476
Cook, Joseph R.....	1535
Cook, Mary E.....	1426
Cook, Mary J.....	1400
Cook, Thomas J.....	1575
Cook, William W.....	1487
Cooke, Anna E.....	1561
Cooley, Eliza H.....	1415
Cooper, Charles C.....	1482
Cooper, Margaret A.....	1418
Coquillard, Melvina.....	1358
Cotter, Katherine.....	1575
Cottman, Elizabeth K.....	1537
Coughlin, John J.....	1566
Coulson, Mellissa W.....	1554
Courtney, Anna.....	1563
Coville, Allen M.....	1563
Cowles, Ada Johnston.....	1490
Craig, George W.....	1475
Crawford, Frank A.....	1477
Cremerieux, Leontine M.....	1476
Crider, Lewis J.....	1563
Crossmun, Mary E.....	1446
Crockett, William C.....	1479
Crosby, Clara A.....	1533
Cuckow, Leroy E.....	1467
Cullom, Charles E.....	1470
Cullum, Pickens C.....	1471
Curtis, James P.....	1567
Cutler, Martha L.....	1520
Dalton, Edward G.....	1479
Dalton, Eliza.....	1525
Dancey, Mary A.....	1532
Darling, Lilla J.....	1432
Darr, Lemial S.....	1473
Davis, Amelia.....	1534
Davis, Laura A.....	1481
Davis, Martha J.....	1527
Davis, William E.....	1576
Davison, Josephine A.....	1560
Deacon, George V.....	1467
Demcy, John.....	1468
Derl, Lena.....	1436
Derstine, Catherine.....	1552
Desmond, Charles.....	1571
Devault, Charles.....	1466
Dewire, John F.....	1554
Dicks, Margaret.....	1368
Dietz, Theresa.....	1382

Pensions Granted—Continued.

	Page.
Diltz, Ann	1401
Dodd, Edward L.	1480
Dodd, Herbert R.	1536
Dolan, Thomas F.	1471
Dooley, James P.	1534
Dorsey, John H.	1468
Doyle, Murtha	1488
Dreibelbiss, Oscar M.	1485
Duckworth, Lewis S.	1565
Duff, James	1536
Dugent, William	1552
Dunham, Margaret	1433
Dunning, Albert O.	1414
Dunsmoor, Hattie M.	1408
Dutcher, Permelia L.	1522
Eaton, Edward L.	1468
Edds, Katie	1441
Edson, Elizabeth J.	1513
Elliott, Hees	1568
Ellis, Catharine	1555
Ellis, John L. C.	1536
Ellis, Walter E.	1361
Enloe, Alice L.	1443
Epps, William F.	1570
Erwin, Burton	1566
Eschbach, Anna	1491
Esselstyn, Frankie	1484
Evans, Ralph E.	1479
Falvey, John A.	1575
Farmer, Sylvania	1456
Fasnaugh, Lafayette	1364
Federkiel, George M.	1374
Ferriss, Charles H.	1484
Ferriter, John	1479
Fields, Polly	1452
Finan, Bridget	1572
Finch, Mary E.	1566
Finicle, Ralph A.	1473
Finney, Elwood C.	1481
Fitch, James M.	1486
Fitzgerald, John	1489
Fitzgerald, Miley	1569
Fitzsimmons, Emmett W.	1485
Flake, Rosa	1361
Flynn, John M.	1534
Flynn, Joseph F.	1469
Force, Lewis B.	1470
Fox, William A.	1556
Fox, William J.	1563
Frankford, Sarah C.	1455
Franklin, John W.	1538
Franz, Henry	1564
Freeman, Oliver	1574
Frier, Jessie G.	1472
Frost, William N.	1469
Froman, Ellen	1403
Fulson, Hans	1482
Gabriel, John	1469
Gage, David A.	1453
Gallagher, Edward P.	1474
Galligher, William D.	1467
Gannett, Emma A.	1424
Gardner, Gilbert R.	1468
Garland, Arthur E.	1483
Garner, Annie	1432
Garrett, Abbie B.	1548
Garrett, John T.	1473
Garten, John W.	1470
Gay, Eliza J.	1563
Geer, Oscar L.	1537
Gehres, Mary	1382
Geiger, Sarah M.	1550
Geiser, Guido	1567
Gentry, Thomas	1568

Pensions Granted—Continued.

	Page.
Gher, Thomas S.	1487
Gibbins, Martha E.	1407
Gibboney, Margaret E.	1524
Gilmore, Exira C.	1497
Gilroy, Charles F.	1575
Glover, Richard	1563
Goe, Lavinia M.	1531
Golden, James	1486
Goldman, Ida I.	1401
Goodenough, Chester T.	1406
Goodrich, Cora E.	1409
Gould, James	1482
Grace, Catherine	1488
Graf, Henry	1533
Graham, Peasy J.	1568
Graham, William F.	1475
Granger, Nancy	1560
Grant, James W.	1538
Grantham, James	1577
Gray, Harriet	1480
Gray, Lyman F.	1532
Greely, Ellis O.	1576
Green, Harriet M.	1422
Greenwood, Mary L.	1496
Griffin, Martha J.	1500
Griffith, Robert E.	1563
Gunter, Charles W.	1479
Guptill, Mary B.	1524
Guthrie, Martin	1441
Guy, Mary J.	1385
Guyn, Susan E.	1548
Gvoedanowich, Eli	1576
Hafer, Kate	1388
Hagadorn, Elizabeth	1549
Haha, Frances L.	1548
Hall, Abel H.	1484
Hall, George	1574
Hall, Wilburn	1473
Hallock, Harry H.	1487
Hamilton, Adelia	1408
Hamilton, Christopher C.	1479
Hamilton, Fred O.	1468
Hamilton, George R.	1489
Hamilton, Thomas	1469
Hammond, Amanda	1557
Hammond, Jane	1410
Hammond, Julia Esther	1376
Hampshire, William B.	1370
Hanley, Louise R.	1537
Hansmann, Bertha	1502
Hanson, Charles W.	1481
Harbert, Belle	1572
Harbert, Pearley Rex	1467
Harbold, Pollock T.	1473
Harder, Stephen	1572
Hardy, Anna	1402
Hare, Howard P.	1474
Harrington, Dell J.	1564
Harrington, Elmer R.	1475
Harrington, William D.	1484
Harris, Thomas J., jr.	1473
Harris, Willis S.	1484
Harshman, George	1558
Hartley, William A.	1457
Hartman, David	1383
Hartsough, Charles	1570
Haskell, Abbie P.	1405
Haskell, Charles E.	1546
Haskell, Walter V.	1564
Haskins, Ida V.	1549
Hawthorne, Walter J.	1488
Hays, James R.	1472
Heald, Charlotte	1462
Heicie, Olaf H.	1475

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Height, Etta.....	1555
Heldt, Christine.....	1555
Hemsted, John F.....	1467
Henderson, Robert J.....	1567
Hendricks, Eugene A.....	1478
Hendrixson, Lulu.....	1449
Henkel, Robert.....	1576
Hensley, Mariah.....	1555
Herman, Eliza E.....	1547
Hermann, Mary.....	1548
Herrman, Ruth R.....	1534
Hersh, Alice.....	1514
Heuser, Andrew.....	1472
Hewett, Carrie E.....	1551
Hewey, Dora.....	1410
Hewlett, George A.....	1564
Heywood, Mary E.....	1556
Hiatt, Orval W.....	1489
Higdon, Hoyl N.....	1467
Higgins, Leslie.....	1469
Higgins, Nora B.....	1514
Hill, Grant H.....	1532
Hill, Stephen.....	1469
Hill, William H.....	1574
Himnah, Mary A.....	1495
Hodges, Mary.....	1556
Hogan, Elizabeth.....	1565
Holgate, Mary D.....	1413
Hollabaugh, Thompson N.....	1517
Holladay, George F.....	1569
Hollaway, Herbert B.....	1575
Hollinshead, Mary S.....	1536
Holmes, George A.....	1478
Holmes, Jennie L.....	1511
Holt, Jesse.....	1566
Hood, Mary M.....	1550
Hood, Willis.....	1490
Hopkins, Henry J.....	1467
Hopkins, William.....	1471
Hopkins, William H.....	1471
Hopper, Elmer D.....	1482
Hoskins, Clark P.....	1575
Hoskins, Emma A.....	1366
Houchin, Ward.....	1565
Houston, George W.....	1568
Howard, Lily.....	1385
Howard, Van Buren B.....	1566
Howell, Charles H.....	1477
Hubbell, Sarah S.....	1511
Hughes, William E.....	1552
Huteler, Fred.....	1567
Hutto, Jesse H.....	1467
Hyland, George W.....	1474
Ingels, Charles E.....	1480
Ingle, Charles.....	1572
Inners, Milton.....	1423
Jackman, Sarah E.....	1556
Jackson, Charles H.....	1573
Jacobs, Anna.....	1385
Jaegle, Henry A.....	1535
James, Frank A.....	1573
Janes, Noah P.....	1472
Jankowski, Frank.....	1567
Jeffrey, Etta S.....	1488
Jenkinson, Milton K.....	1478
Jerome, Arthur J.....	1474
Jessee, Charles H.....	1574
Jeter, Mary Lee.....	1481
Jewell, Walter L.....	1474
Jiles, Joseph.....	1535
Johnson, Charles L.....	1475
Johnson, Claude.....	1469
Johnson, Daniel.....	1483
Johnson, Hulda.....	1547

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Johnson, James E.....	1532
Johnson, Joseph J.....	1569
Johnson, Montie.....	1565
Jones, Elizabeth.....	1534
Jones, Ida E.....	1428
Jones, Louisa.....	1549
Jones, Nancy C.....	1453
Jones, Phoebe A.....	1423
Jordan, Edward.....	1490
Junkin, Laura L.....	1523
Kane, Michael S.....	1573
Kanouff, Catherine A.....	1511
Kanuk, Peter.....	1472
Kappes, Henry W.....	1473
Kaah, Byron W.....	1467
Keck, Charles E.....	1575
Keefe, Elizabeth M.....	1492
Keenan, George W.....	1477
Kell, Orville V.....	1571
Keller, Phillip P.....	1378
Kellogg, Lucie.....	1484
Kelly, Leo A.....	1477
Kelly, Thomas J.....	1566
Kennedy, James E.....	1573
Kennedy, James P.....	1573
Kennedy, Mathias.....	1467
Keyser, William W.....	1488
Kibbe, Carrie L.....	1452
Kiff, Polly.....	1417
King, Almeda.....	1425
King, Edith.....	1426
King, Rolla.....	1489
Kinkade, Hattie.....	1393
Kinley, Ambrose R.....	1467
Kinsey, Albert M.....	1505
Kiplinger, Mary A.....	1445
Kirby, Franklin.....	1555
Kirby, John P.....	1477
Kirtland, Luella.....	1553
Klatt, Bernard.....	1475
Klein, Magdalena.....	1571
Kline, Mary E.....	1556
Klinger, Clyde A.....	1472
Kneibe, Edward.....	1571
Kneibler, Benjamin E.....	1566
Knierim, Caroline.....	1558
Krafft, Louis H.....	1536
Krey, Nicholas.....	1565
Krick, Albert.....	1483
La Rock, William J.....	1485
Laehn, Ollie.....	1533
Lake, Mary A.....	1552
Lamb, Frederick E.....	1469
Lamb, Genevra M.....	1533
Lambert, Clara H.....	1532
Landress, Mary C.....	1452
Landsittel, Calla R.....	1463
Lane, Hannah.....	1451
Lang, Henry.....	1469
Lanham, Isaac F.....	1575
Lapham, Delia A.....	1384
Largent, William M.....	1532
Larish, Clara E.....	1400
Larkin, Ora May.....	1532
Larsen, Martin O.....	1566
Lautzenheiser, Jay H.....	1569
Lawrence, George E.....	1480
Lay, Edward.....	1564
Ledford, Backus.....	1479
Lee, James.....	1574
Lee, Samuel D.....	1476
Lehsing, William.....	1475
Lemley, Stanley W.....	1476

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Leslie, Delphina P.....	1558
Lewis, Emma O.....	1499
Lewis, Melissa C.....	1430
Lewis, Trigg.....	1474
Lichten, Henry C.....	1467
Lichty, John F.....	1551
Lillis, Thomas H.....	1569
Lockwood, Abbie L.....	1363
Lockwood, Lucy W.....	1557
Lockwood, Phillip.....	1572
Loomis, Arthur H.....	1473
Loughery, George A.....	1564
Love, Sommers J.....	1472
Lucas, Frances L.....	1555
Ludwig, John J.....	1575
Luepke, Fred J.....	1482
Lufkin, Charles H.....	1488
Lunt, Leonora V.....	1546
Lutzio, Louis T.....	1568
Lydick, Mary.....	1426
McAdams, Hannah.....	1360
McBride, Mary A.....	1556
McCarthy, John F.....	1565
McCauley, George H.....	1473
McDermott, William James.....	1535
McDonald, John W.....	1565
McDonald, Thomas M.....	1469
McElvany, T.....	1477
McGannon, Albert J.....	1514
McGuckain, Hugh.....	1536
McGuire, Henry A.....	1572
McGuire, Mary J.....	1464
McHaffie, Maranda E.....	1551
McHale, James.....	1566
McIntosh, James F.....	1569
McKay, James W.....	1484
McKelvey, Esther U.....	1547
McKissick, John W.....	1563
McNatt, Jeddo Q.....	1472
Macomber, Amy E.....	1537
Maffitt, Fannie H.....	1484
Magason, Carrie E.....	1496
Magee, Jennie.....	1547
Magee, Lois E.....	1536
Magee, Rosella.....	1430
Mahady, Catherine.....	1534
Mallet, Louis N.....	1490
Malone, Elmer F.....	1476
Maloy, John.....	1576
Mann, David.....	1474
Manro, Samuel N.....	1533
Marley, Mary.....	1559
Marquis, Florence.....	1531
Martin, Elmer H.....	1486
Martin, James E.....	1477
Martin, Lafayette.....	1535
Martin, Sylvester P.....	1573
Martin, William A.....	1563
Martin, William E.....	1482
Mathews, Elizabeth.....	1394
Matlock, Nancy E.....	1556
Mathews, Charles E.....	1485
Mayo, Alonzo J.....	1534
Mead, Ella A.....	1449
Medlin, Robert G.....	1563
Merryman, Cora W.....	1547
Messer, Elizabeth W.....	1533
Messing, Margaret E.....	1416
Middleton, Flora.....	1559
Milbee, James R.....	1480
Milgram, Nathan.....	1570
Miller, Arabella.....	1439
Miller, Harry C.....	1567
Miller, Ida A.....	1464

Page.

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Miller, Lottie J.....	1488
Mills, Dallas.....	1482
Mills, Georganna McNatt.....	1414
Milton, Effie E.....	1551
Milton, Mary J.....	1523
Mitcham, Joseph W.....	1563
Mitchell, Amy B.....	1537
Moore, Lewis J.....	1563
Moore, Miranda Q.....	1555
Mootz, Herman.....	1471
Morgan, Edith L.....	1531
Morgan, Mary E.....	1526
Morrison, Janet H.....	1520
Mosher, Horton.....	1552
Mossberg, John F.....	1575
Muller, Eva.....	1462
Mulligan, Ellen.....	1533
Mullins, Nancy E.....	1572
Munday, Elizabeth A.....	1445
Murdock, Ina L.....	1365
Murphy, William T.....	1575
Nation, Carey.....	1481
Naylor, Emma J.....	1514
Naylor, George H.....	1450
Neal, Greer T.....	1577
Neate, Annie.....	1531
Nelson, Carl N.....	1574
Nelson, Jesse D.....	1533
Nelson, Nicholi L.....	1531
Neubert, Christine.....	1577
Newell, Fred F.....	1535
Newlon, Earl W.....	1568
Newman, Calvin J.....	1468
Noel, Rosalie.....	7554
Norman, Albert G.....	1469
Norris, John H.....	1471
O'Connor, Minnie.....	1491
O'Donnell, Michael E.....	1468
Ogle, Frederick E.....	1467
Oliver, Maggie L.....	1444
Oliver, Nellie B.....	1555
Olson, Axel O.....	1563
O'Neal, Anna Bell.....	1500
O'Neil, Owen H.....	1565
O'Neill, Cora C.....	1548
O'Toole, Edward F.....	1532
Owen, Harry.....	1473
Park, James.....	1472
Parker, Dick.....	1473
Parker, Emma L.....	1420
Patterson, William.....	1566
Payne, Charles H.....	1531
Payne, Martin L.....	1474
Peabody, Abbie M.....	1488
Peirce, Mary Edna.....	1408
Penick, Esther.....	1403
Pera, Missouri.....	1538
Perl, Robert.....	1571
Perry, Charlotte.....	1560
Peters, Franklin A.....	1475
Petersen, Alfred G. J.....	1563
Peterson, Charles.....	1569
Pettigrew, Fred G.....	1482
Pfefferle, Frank A.....	1474
Phillips, Eva L.....	1390
Phillips, Leslie G.....	1477
Pierce, Deborah A.....	1495
Pierce, Ellen.....	1554
Pike, Abbie.....	1525
Platz, Herman.....	1573
Plewacki, George.....	1575
Pliman, Dillard.....	1573
Poole, Thomas R.....	1535
Pope, Andrew S.....	1467

Page.

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Powell, Douglas D.....	1532
Powell, James H.....	1533
Powell, Lory H.....	1468
Price, Wray R.....	1564
Prime, Lewis J.....	1468
Purdon, Belle H.....	1537
Raines, John B.....	1489
Rainsberger, Mary V.....	1417
Ralston, William T.....	1564
Ramsen, John W.....	1459
Rand, Lorinda C.....	1524
Randall, Emma L.....	1496
Randolph, Frank F.....	1449
Randt, Pauline A.....	1473
Ray, Jesse O.....	1566
Ream, John.....	1569
Reed, William.....	1532
Reinart, Catharine F.....	1420
Rice, George.....	1468
Richard, Augusta A.....	1479
Richards, Martha E.....	1555
Riggs, Stanley M.....	1565
Roberts, Arabella.....	1551
Roberts, James.....	1470
Roberts, Louis H.....	1490
Robinson, Frederick.....	1565
Robinson, Louisa M.....	1430
Robinson, Nancy.....	1559
Robinson, Sarah F.....	1551
Robinson, William P.....	1484
Rodgers, Malvern E.....	1468
Rogers, Margaret J.....	1450
Rogers, Samuel M.....	1478
Romine, Lorenzo D.....	1477
Roosevelt, Edith Carow.....	1530
Rose, Arthur.....	1484
Ross, Sarah Ann.....	1517
Rosser, Marion.....	1575
Rowe, Louis A.....	1567
Rumbold, Mary.....	1548
Rupe, James.....	1563
Russell, Charles F.....	1468
Russell, Ellen.....	1411
Russell, Mamie.....	1558
Rutherford, Benjamin L.....	1479
Saers, Martha H.....	1488
Salmon, Martin.....	1476
Sanders, George W.....	1472
Sangamo, Annie.....	1420
Sapp, Frances A.....	1383
Schmidt, George J.....	1469
Schneider, James H.....	1535
Schofield, Rebecca.....	1553
Schraver, Lucy A.....	1550
Schucraft, William H.....	1479
Schuler, Anna.....	1507
Schuman, Albert C.....	1470
Schwoyer, William V.....	1474
Scott, Alvin R.....	1483
Seaman, Anna C.....	1548
Seiders, Henry J.....	1478
Selander, Ernst A.....	1532
Selby, Mary E.....	1435
Sellers, Martha E.....	1441
Seltzer, Sarah L.....	1446
Settles, Louis.....	1478
Shane, Joseph E.....	1564
Sharp, Ellen H.....	1490
Sharp, Mary M.....	1510
Sheerer, Mary F.....	1553
Shields, Esther.....	1486
Shipley, Robert.....	1568
Shisler, Phebe A.....	1427
Shoemaker, Clara J.....	1497

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Shoemaker, William.....	1487
Shroyer, John U.....	1566
Shumaker, Silas J.....	1467
Shurtleff, Sophronia F.....	1527
Sidener, Otis H.....	1477
Sides, Elizabeth.....	1560
Siegel, Fred.....	1564
Signor, Sally Speer.....	1470
Sigsby, Newton.....	1496
Silvey, Fred.....	1468
Simmons, Tucker McG.....	1531
Simon, Louisa.....	1518
Simpkins, David.....	1474
Simpson, Henry.....	1576
Singleton, James O.....	1468
Skinner, Maggie A.....	1437
Skirdin, Charles D.....	1468
Sloan, Ella May.....	1561
Sloan, Luther L.....	1561
Sloan, Nancy C.....	1561
Smalley, James.....	1414
Smart, Carrie M.....	1367
Smelcer, Hugh G.....	1470
Smiley, Melinda A.....	1517
Smith, Anna.....	1385
Smith, Ellen M.....	1408
Smith, Frank.....	1466
Smith, Frank A.....	1482
Smith, James W.....	1574
Smith, John W.....	1574
Smith, Mary.....	1558
Smith, Wheeler.....	1468
Smith, William B.....	1472
Smoot, John F.....	1474
Snider, Jane.....	1553
Snider, William L.....	1472
Snyder, Harry E.....	1467
Spainhour, Herschel.....	1470
Spencer, Samuel E.....	1531
Stafford, Mary E.....	1537
Stanley, Walter A.....	1564
Starr, Emeline C.....	1549
Staver, Wesley O.....	1481
Steele, Commodore H.....	1467
Steele, Elizabeth M.....	1568
Steele, Sarah F.....	1547
Steiner, Kathryn B.....	1486
Stephen, Myra E.....	1560
Stewart, William.....	1566
Stidham, James L.....	1480
Stillman, Clara.....	1548
Stirk, Caroline B.....	1558
Stolcolp, Mary A.....	1453
Stowell, Arthur F.....	1533
Strout, Effie C.....	1417
Stryker, Lydia J.....	1553
Sutherin, Rose B.....	1493
Swafford, Georgia L.....	1479
Swain, James A.....	1533
Swalls, Emma.....	1464
Swalls, Zetta.....	1464
Swander, Charles A.....	1478
Swarts, Agnes.....	1489
Swearingen, Adaline.....	1396
Sweeney, Edward.....	1484
Swisher, Sabra J.....	1521
Tanner, Thomas E.....	1477
Taylor, George F.....	1567
Taylor, George W.....	1571
Taylor, Walter R.....	1468
Tharp, John A. D.....	1486
Thompson, David M.....	1490
Thompson, Frank.....	1482
Thompson, Loue.....	1577

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Thompson, Thomas B.....	1571
Thurnau, Herman W.....	1564
Tish, Fred.....	1471
Townsend, Amanda L.....	1435
Tracy, George E.....	1527
Tucker, Leo.....	1471
Tucker, Martha A.....	1547
Tuffendsam, George.....	1473
Tuttle, Abner L.....	1563
Tyler, Flora E.....	1571
Urban, Peter.....	1570
Van Doozer, Sarah.....	1546
Van Kleeck, Edward.....	1392
Van Steenbergh, Andrew.....	1464
Vance, George P.....	1533
Vanpelt, Sarah Jane.....	1562
Varner, Catherine.....	1557
Varney, Emelie.....	1410
Vaughan, Sarah C.....	1551
Vaughn, Phebe A.....	1496
Vaught, Julia L.....	1501
Venus, Anna M.....	1433
Vincent, Nicholas.....	1576
Vining, Sarah E.....	1480
Voelker, Leo.....	1474
Vollkommer, Rose.....	1556
Walder, John R.....	1469
Waldsmith, Ambroce C.....	1567
Walker, Francis M.....	1566
Walker, Oscar.....	1567
Walker, William J.....	1575
Wallingford, Laura A.....	1524
Walters, Charles A.....	1533
Ward, Edward A.....	1573
Warden, Arthur D.....	1574
Waterbury, Grace E.....	1510
Waters, Joseph H.....	1567
Waterstradt, Wilhelmine.....	1554
Watson, Kate.....	1483
Watson, Mary M.....	1556
Watzek, Frank.....	1480
Weaver, Franklin C.....	1472
Webster, Myrtle.....	1381
Weddington, William.....	1475
West, Charlotte.....	1415
West, Frank.....	1470
Wheeldon, Charles.....	1566
Wheeler, Victoria.....	1556
White, George.....	1483
White, Sarah E.....	1521
Whittington, Joseph C.....	1398
Wiechman, Louis E.....	1576
Wiggins, Julian A.....	1478
Wilkerson, Charles A.....	1573
Wilkins, Rosco.....	1474
Williams, Andrew J.....	1564
Williams, George C.....	1573
Williams, Mary E.....	1546
Williams, Pyrrhus.....	1487
Williams, Rufus C.....	1554
Williams, William P.....	1482
Williamson, Alonzo G.....	1537
Williamson, Ella.....	1559
Willison, Ida B.....	1549
Wilson, Malinda J.....	1558
Wilson, Maria.....	1453
Wilson, William.....	1567
Wimer, Clarence L.....	1480
Wingert, Mary Alcinda.....	1546
Wise, Elizabeth.....	1503
Woggerman, Rachel.....	1446
Wolleat, James L.....	1481
Wood, Admire M.....	1564
Woodard, George M.....	1480

Pensions Granted—Continued.

Woodruff, Salathiel.....	1535
Wootan, Daniel.....	1523
Work, Carl Z.....	1474
Workman, Laura A.....	1489
Worley, Jessie P.....	1559
Worthley, Jeremiah H.....	1574
Wright, Carrie S.....	1395
Wright, Jacob C.....	1573
Wright, Louisa M.....	1522
Wylie, Jefferson L.....	1527
Yeomans, Fred.....	1477
York, Almira.....	1465
York, Lafayette.....	1535
Yorker, Lizzie.....	1404
Zanger, John.....	1567
Zimmerman, Jane H.....	1559
<i>Pensions Increased,</i>	
Abbott, Eli.....	1445
Abbott, John W.....	1423
Abbott, Joseph N.....	1375
Abbott, William G.....	1447
Abraham, George D.....	1362
Adams, Anderson.....	1560
Adams, Henry L.....	1404
Adams, Horace E.....	1452
Adams, John.....	1384
Adams, Robert W.....	1525
Adams, William C.....	1397
Adams, William H.....	1419
Adams, William H. H.....	1449
Adcock, Henry A.....	1394
Adkins, George W.....	1459
Agee, William W.....	1456
Akerman, John.....	1397
Akles, Willis.....	1418
Albaugh, John E.....	1526
Allen, John H.....	1455
Allen, Osborn.....	1407
Allen, Percy H.....	1477
Alley, Uriah T.....	1447
Alloways, James M.....	1512
Allwein, Adam.....	1372
Allyn, Melville F.....	1375
Alma, George W.....	1415
Althans, Frederick.....	1438
Altic, James.....	1436
Alway, Thomas R.....	1505
Ambrosier, Daniel.....	1374
Amos, John W.....	1459
Amspacker, William.....	1501
Anderson, Charles E.....	1537
Anderson, David W.....	1403
Anderson, George W.....	1415
Anderson, Halvor.....	1528
Anderson, John M.....	1509
Anderson, Reuben A.....	1452
Andrews, Edwin.....	1445
Andrist, Jacob.....	1374
Angelo, Fred A.....	1531
Angleberger, Luther H.....	1497
Annas, John H.....	1374
Annis, William K., jr.....	1521
Anthony, Willard L.....	1563
Armstrong, Charles T.....	1570
Armstrong, George S.....	1429
Arnold, Henry.....	1394
Arnold, Luke.....	1397
Arnold, Omer A.....	1527
Ashbaugh, Daniel.....	1402
Ashbrook, Welcome.....	1457
Ashton, Alfred.....	1534
Atkinson, Jackson H.....	1408
Atkinson, James B.....	1517

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Atkinson, Lewis.....	1516
Atkinson, Mathew.....	1405
Atwell, William H.....	1373
Ault, Daniel.....	1445
Aultman, William A.....	1444
Aumick, Nelson.....	1558
Azline, John T.....	1458
Babcock, Fred.....	1397
Babcock, Marion A.....	1360
Bachelor, Amara J.....	1464
Bachman, Daniel.....	1371
Bachman, Jacob.....	1395
Bailey, Daniel B.....	1450
Bailey, Robert H.....	1538
Bailey, Seth.....	1363
Bailey, Thomas.....	1487
Bailey, William F.....	1384
Baird, John L.....	1416
Baird, Samuel.....	1506
Baker, Edwin E.....	1367
Baker, Elias.....	1429
Baker, Frank.....	1520
Baker, James H.....	1421
Baker, John A.....	1433
Baker, John C.....	1384
Baker, Peter F.....	1370
Baker, Stephen F.....	1523
Baker, Zerah T.....	1455
Baldwin, Benjamin P.....	1402
Baldwin, Christian A.....	1402
Balenti, Michael.....	1470
Bandy, Anderson.....	1430
Bandy, John.....	1405
Banks, David A.....	1405
Bannar, George W.....	1406
Bannon, William.....	1453
Barbee, Mary O.....	1535
Barber, George.....	1388
Bardill, John.....	1387
Barger, Jacob.....	1449
Barker, Frederick H.....	1512
Barker, John.....	1489
Barnes, John W.....	1406
Barnes, Lafayette.....	1383
Barnes, Marshall.....	1372
Barnett, John W.....	1407
Barnett, William J.....	1424
Barnhouse, Alpheus N.....	1465
Barr, John A.....	1399
Barr, Oliver P.....	1417
Bartlett, Ansil T.....	1387
Bartlett, Daniel W.....	1515
Bartlett, Ephriam.....	1378
Bartley, Harvey.....	1373
Bascue, William H.....	1494
Bash, William D.....	1510
Bass, Andrew J.....	1492
Bass, George W.....	1359
Bass, John F.....	1373
Bateman, James A.....	1463
Bateman, John P.....	1461
Bates, Austin D.....	1520
Bates, Randall M.....	1390
Bates, Theodore C.....	1359
Batten, James O.....	1453
Bauer, Arnold.....	1369
Bay, Humphrey.....	1493
Bayless, Benjamin.....	1498
Baynes, William.....	1404
Beach, Irwin.....	1435
Beahen, John.....	1518
Beal, William H.....	1457
Beall, Edwin C.....	1386
Bean, George W.....	1473

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Bearden, Rebecca M.....	1483
Beasley, James N.....	1451
Beasley, James W.....	1450
Beattie, John.....	1476
Beatty, John E.....	1562
Beatty, John H.....	1502
Beavers, William J.....	1416
Bechtel, Morgan S.....	1493
Bedford, Milton T.....	1454
Bedwell, David M.....	1493
Behre, William.....	1363
Beichler, Peter.....	1435
Belcher, John.....	1417
Belden, Orrin J.....	1440
Belknap, Charles.....	1527
Bell, Darius F.....	1413
Bell, John S.....	1390
Bell, John T.....	1398
Bell, Susan E.....	1481
Bellew, James F.....	1372
Bellnap, David.....	1371
Belt, Francis M.....	1461
Belt, John P.....	1452
Bender, Joshua J.....	1434
Benner, Abraham.....	1558
Bennett, Carpenter.....	1419
Bennett, Charles W.....	1393
Bennett, George F.....	1399
Bennett, Samuel A.....	1419
Benton, Homer E.....	1361
Bentz, Gustave.....	1502
Berkebile, Daniel.....	1494
Berry, Reuben T.....	1463
Beske, Felix.....	1569
Betts, Miers B.....	1395
Betz, Gabriel M.....	1525
Beyea, James.....	1412
Beyer, Paul.....	1469
Bier, Ira.....	1505
Bierce, Austin A.....	1430
Bierring, Michael C.....	1435
Billetter, William.....	1404
Binkley, Romanes.....	1417
Bird, John H.....	1368
Birdsall, John S.....	1509
Birdwell, James M.....	1389
Birley, Charles H.....	1472
Birney, Mattie A.....	1526
Birnley, Thomas H.....	1524
Bishop, Percival C.....	1409
Bivens, William A.....	1458
Bixby, Philip.....	1511
Black, Adaline L.....	1413
Black, David F.....	1450
Blackburn, Isaac.....	1404
Blackburn, John.....	1413
Blackwell, William H.....	1526
Blain, Addison.....	1416
Blain, Oren.....	1465
Blaisdell, Daniel G.....	1402
Blair, Isaiah.....	1396
Blake, Alfred.....	1502
Blake, Evans.....	1460
Blake, George.....	1518
Blake, Louis H.....	1564
Blake, Zachariah.....	1521
Blanchard, William E.....	1502
Blanchard, William F.....	1549
Blankinship, Washington.....	1413
Blevins, Loreta.....	1360
Blitz, Charles.....	1550
Blood, Orrin T.....	1434
Blum, Henry.....	1416
Blume, Levi.....	1401

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Bocock, Samuel V.....	1454
Bogard, Jeremiah.....	1404
Bohrer, Godfrey.....	1513
Boling, George W.....	1474
Bolinger, John C.....	1380
Bollinger, Simon.....	1385
Bondy, Jonathan.....	1429
Bonney, George C.....	1362
Booker, Albert.....	1393
Booker, Charles A.....	1470
Boon, Albert.....	1359
Boone, Cyrus.....	1400
Boone, Samuel M.....	1456
Boord, Oliver J.....	1443
Booth, William.....	1363
Boreing, Joshua.....	1522
Boren, William R.....	1385
Borin, Elijah.....	1509
Bostwick, George F.....	1437
Bostwick, George H.....	1432
Bowen, Oscar.....	1398
Bowers, Jahiel.....	1516
Bowery, George.....	1413
Bowman, Anderson J.....	1376
Bowman, James H.....	1459
Boyce, Isaac.....	1453, 1515
Boyd, Anderson.....	1496
Boyd, Enoch E.....	1494
Boyer, Joseph.....	1496
Bradbury, Henry P.....	1424
Brademeyer, John S.....	1401
Bradford, John J.....	1370
Bradford, John L.....	1507
Bradley, Cullen.....	1396
Bradley, Edward.....	1498
Bradshaw, George W.....	1433
Bradshaw, Lewis H.....	1371
Brady, Charles.....	1458
Brainard, Eli.....	1466
Brainard, John F.....	1367
Braman, Joseph B.....	1409
Branough, Archibald.....	1428
Brannan, John S.....	1557
Branner, Emelia.....	1561
Brass, Nathan L.....	1514
Bratton, Jonas.....	1461
Brayman, Henry T.....	1411
Brenaman, Martin.....	1430
Brenner, William H., sr.....	1389
Brewer, Valentine S.....	1461
Breyfogel, Michael J.....	1413
Bridgefarmer, Adam S.....	1484
Bridgens, John T.....	1389
Bridges, Benjamin G.....	1437
Bridgman, John D.....	1475
Brier, Oliver.....	1421
Briggs, Arvilla I.....	1455
Briggs, David K. W.....	1399
Briggs, John C.....	1491
Bright, John H.....	1428
Briney, William.....	1459
Bristol, Cyrus B.....	1439
Bristow, Joseph.....	1507
Brittain, Beverly W.....	1385
Brittingham, Arthur W.....	1443
Britton, William I.....	1496
Brocius, John.....	1458
Brock, Benjamin F.....	1360
Brock, Levi.....	1386
Broemer, Christian.....	1382
Brolley, Frank J.....	1577
Bronson, Levi.....	1406
Brookins, John.....	1417
Brooks, James.....	1410

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Brooks, John D.....	1515
Brooks, Luke P.....	1515
Brooks, Samuel H.....	1359
Brooks, Seth.....	1561
Brossart, Charles.....	1402
Brothers, William W.....	1408
Brown, Augustus.....	1465
Brown, Cyrus M.....	1398
Brown, Foster D.....	1454
Brown, Dora L.....	1538
Brown, Francisco.....	1426
Brown, Henry.....	1399
Brown, Hiram M.....	1405
Brown, Horace W.....	1443
Brown, James A.....	1463
Brown, James H.....	1406
Brown, Joseph.....	1438
Brown, Levi H.....	1410
Brown, Samuel L.....	1377
Brown, Susan E.....	1535
Bruen, James.....	1405
Brumage, James W.....	1429
Brumbaugh, George.....	1389
Brumley, Herman.....	1402
Brummett, Daniel.....	1416
Brummett, William R.....	1445
Bryan, Franklin.....	1552
Bryan, John L.....	1496
Bryan, John R.....	1410
Bryant, David D.....	1435
Bubb, Daniel.....	1426
Buchanan, Andrew J.....	1391
Buchanan, James.....	1380
Buchanan, David L.....	1445
Buckle, Joseph.....	1452
Budd, Oliver.....	1381
Buffington, Jacob A.....	1467
Bullock, Elijah.....	1508
Bungard, John R.....	1429
Burcham, Henry.....	1456
Burge, Jacob W.....	1420
Burge, Theodore M.....	1367
Burger, Julia.....	1486
Burgees, George A.....	1456
Burgees, Jarrett E.....	1443
Burk, James A.....	1448
Burkhart, Joseph.....	1442
Burks, George.....	1466
Burnet, Edward G.....	1434
Burnham, Milton W.....	1551
Burns, Addie.....	1536
Burns, Angus C.....	1367
Burns, George M.....	1420
Burns, John.....	1359
Burns, Samuel P.....	1493
Burns, William A.....	1401
Burrell, John.....	1401
Burris, General G.....	1577
Burten, John T.....	1498
Burton, Bennett W.....	1497
Burton, Jeannie.....	1483
Bush, John.....	1476
Bussell, Erastus S.....	1415
Butcher, Boman R.....	1548
Butler, Charles.....	1409
Butler, Jonathan D.....	1553
Butler, Joseph.....	1555
Butler, William.....	1518
Butt, Daniel W.....	1438
Butterbaugh, George.....	1370
Butterfield, Hosea.....	1517
Butts, Albert M.....	1373
Buzzard, Jacob.....	1493
Byard, James F.....	1490

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Byers, Crawford.....	1412
Byers, David.....	1410
Byers, Isaac J.....	1494
Calder, Wesley B.....	1370
Cale, William A.....	1515
Cales, Lewis M.....	1495
Callkins, James W.....	1464
Callahan, John J.....	1381
Calland, Horton S.....	1378
Calvin, Harlie.....	1566
Cammarn, Irven P.....	1577
Campbell, Bennett R.....	1560
Campbell, Daniel.....	1373
Campbell, Elijah.....	1371
Campbell, Frank H.....	1535
Campbell, George.....	1363
Campbell, Hamilton.....	1452
Campbell, James.....	1360
Campbell, Landon C.....	1425
Campbell, Luther S.....	1476
Campbell, Milton N.....	1366
Campbell, Solomon J.....	1510
Campbell, William A.....	1448
Campbell, William L.....	1451
Campbell, Zachariah.....	1524
Cantrell, Sarah Ann.....	1536
Cantwell, Helen R.....	1570
Capshaw, William H.....	1368
Carey, Charles H.....	1476
Carey, Julia.....	1538
Carlin, John C.....	1520
Carlisle, Theodore G.....	1426
Carmine, James.....	1403
Carpenter, John E.....	1524
Carpenter, William.....	1412
Carr, Henry C.....	1495
Carr, Nellie G.....	1482
Carr, William B.....	1456
Carroll, John C.....	1370
Carroll, William H.....	1396
Carson, William W.....	1430
Carter, John H.....	1465
Carver, James Wakefield.....	1438
Carver, Jerel.....	1554
Carver, Preston.....	1414
Case, Joseph P.....	1368
Case, Lauren W.....	1481
Cashman, John.....	1381
Cason, John B.....	1424
Cathcart, Rodney S.....	1434
Cavanagh, Mary.....	1481
Caywood, Greene B.....	1474
Cecil, Baty.....	1431
Chamberlin, Wallace.....	1386
Chambers, Oliver P.....	1518
Chaney, Henry C.....	1390
Chaney, Richard L.....	1557
Chapel, Reuben H.....	1506
Chaplin, Alfred H.....	1371
Chapman, George.....	1424
Chapman, Henry.....	1510
Chapman, Joseph H.....	1512
Chapman, Peter L.....	1422
Chapman, Sanford T.....	1416
Chapman, Simeon.....	1439
Charles, John.....	1455
Chase, Henry M.....	1549
Chelf, Simeon D.....	1453
Cherry, Jefferson.....	1370
Cherry, John.....	1435
Chesley, Leon P.....	1534
Childs, Isaac B.....	1509
Choat, Francis M.....	1371
Christy, Frederick.....	1387

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Churchill, James.....	1363
City, Roscoe.....	1569
Clapp, George L.....	1393
Clark, Albert B.....	1374
Clark, Alexander.....	1435
Clark, Dennis.....	1409
Clark, Eli.....	1419
Clark, Enos R.....	1374
Clark, George W.....	1404
Clark, John E.....	1361
Clark, John G.....	1495
Clark, Martin V. B.....	1512
Clark, Mathew W.....	1513
Clark, Robert H.....	1491
Clark, Robert J.....	1415
Clark, Stephen R.....	1527
Clark, Thaddeus.....	1457
Clawson, Augustus A.....	1361
Clayton, Ezekiel P.....	1409
Clayton, George P.....	1561
Cleaver, Richard D.....	1565
Clendening, William C.....	1557
Cleveland, Elias.....	1373
Cleveland, Ezra.....	1412
Cliff, William H.....	1512
Clifford, Stephen.....	1500
Cline, Jacob W.....	1431
Cline, John L. C.....	1411
Coats, Seth K.....	1443
Coen, Simeon L.....	1504
Coffey, George A. C.....	1401
Coffman, Elijah.....	1456
Cohen, Sallie M.....	1479
Cohn, Julius.....	1505
Cokeley, Daniel R.....	1504
Colby, Charles M.....	1518
Cole, Alonzo R.....	1551
Cole, Benjamin D.....	1436
Cole, George.....	1407
Cole, Lyman D.....	1463
Coleman, Stephen J.....	1374
Coleman, William H.....	1462
Coleman, William J.....	1425
Colgate, Wedding.....	1575
Collins, James.....	1432
Collins, Noah.....	1573
Colpetzer, William.....	1504
Combs, Henry D.....	1431
Combs, John W.....	1549
Combs, Washington.....	1466
Compton, David.....	1441
Comstock, William H.....	1510
Condo, William.....	1460
Condon, John.....	1470
Conger, Martin H.....	1505
Conkle, Jacob.....	1440
Conley, George W.....	1459
Conley, Thomas.....	1434
Conline, Fanny S.....	1623
Conner, David A.....	1558
Conner, Henry C.....	1410
Connerly, Harvey N.....	1428
Conrad, George W.....	1422
Constable, George T.....	1463
Cook, Charles P.....	1377
Cook, George.....	1499
Cook, Rufus G.....	1391
Cook, Samuel.....	1505
Cook, William P.....	1506
Coombs, John.....	1500
Coomer, Patton.....	1447
Cooper, Alfred.....	1422
Cooper, Archibald P., sr.....	1502
Cooper, James.....	1411

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Cooper, Jasper N.....	1430
Cooper, Milton.....	1373
Copeland, Jacob.....	1576
Coppins, George.....	1398
Cordell, Young W.....	1572
Cordray, George W.....	1412
Cornell, Albert B.....	1437
Cornell, James H.....	1550
Cornell, John.....	1401
Corsbie, Mace H.....	1478
Cotton, Dennett.....	1526
Cottrill, Henry M.....	1379
Coughanour, George W.....	1434
Counts, William W.....	1454
Covell, Mason W.....	1491
Covell, Thomas.....	1380
Coverdale, George A.....	1497
Covert, Alonzo W.....	1441
Covey, Levi.....	1408
Covill, Hiram W.....	1420
Cowan, Elbert N.....	1500
Coward, Edmund.....	1491
Cowell, Oscar N.....	1411
Crabb, John H.....	1502
Craft, David.....	1504
Craft, Henderson.....	1382
Craig, John W.....	1391
Craig, Joseph A.....	1449
Crandall, Perry A.....	1371
Crane, Abiather F.....	1462
Crane, Lewis W.....	1499
Crane, Wellaley.....	1408
Craven, Gilliam L.....	1507
Cravens, Benjamin B.....	1391
Cravens, William W.....	1469
Crawford, Cantorinia F.....	1526
Crawford, George.....	1369
Crawford, John.....	1460
Crawford, Sarah.....	1480
Creighton, Sarah J.....	1421
Creasey, Frederick J.....	1396
Crick, Thomas.....	1491
Crissip, Pleasant.....	1497
Crist, Abraham.....	1499
Crist, Jacob.....	1434
Criswell, John T.....	1516
Criswell, William.....	1441
Crocker, Sidney J.....	1494
Crockett, Daniel M.....	1525
Croft, Thomas, Ohio Vols.....	1399
Croft, Thomas, Pa. Vols.....	1417
Crooks, Henry C.....	1445
Cross, Berlie.....	1490
Cross, Charles W., Mo. Vols.....	1446
Cross, Charles W., Tenn. Vols.....	1518
Cross, Lemuel.....	1371
Crosser, James H.....	1560
Crouser, Lafayette.....	1440
Cruess, Thomas E.....	1487
Cruikshank, Peter.....	1408
Crumpacker, David H.....	1378
Cuddeback, Benjamin.....	1378
Culbreath, Elias.....	1419
Culver, Daniel.....	1462
Culver, John M.....	1444
Cumming, George A. P.....	1559
Cummings, Henry.....	1414
Cummins, Chase.....	1515
Cummins, Jasper N.....	1378
Cundiff, Lewis J.....	1372
Cunningham, Albert.....	1420
Cunningham, Daniel.....	1404
Cunningham, Isabell.....	1550
Curles, John.....	1363

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Curtis, Benjamin M.....	1391
Curtis, Edward.....	1507
Curtis, John M.....	1483
Custer, Calvin.....	1378
Custer, Jacob.....	1498
Custer, James.....	1457
Cutberth, Henry.....	1433
Czerny, Gottfried.....	1406
Daily, John, Mo. Militia.....	1435
Daily, John, Ohio Vols.....	1559
Daily, Stillman P.....	1433
Daly, James C.....	1550
Damon, William P.....	1460
Damron, Robert.....	1562
Danforth, George L.....	1527
Daniels, Alfred G.....	1383
Daniels, Frank M.....	1492
Daniels, George W.....	1383
Daniels, Henry.....	1387
Daniels, Jeremiah.....	1399
Daniels, Richard B.....	1366
Daniels, William W.....	1363
Daries, John L.....	1490
Darling, Marcellus F.....	1419
Darlington, Daniel C.....	1552
Darnel, William M.....	1499
Davidson, John A.....	1381
Davidson, John H.....	1456
Davidson, Joseph.....	1562
Davidson, Rufus C.....	1568
Davis, Albert J.....	1429
Davis, Channing C.....	1494
Davis, Daniel.....	1392
Davis, Doctor E.....	1388
Davis, Francis Marion.....	1409
Davis, George L.....	1374
Davis, Joseph.....	1383
Davis, Marion.....	1412
Davis, Samuel.....	1501
Davis, Theodore W.....	1517
Davis, Timothy K.....	1465
Davison, Thomas G.....	1365
Dawson, Daniel.....	1558
Day, Alice Chenoweth.....	1552
Day, Enos.....	1464
Day, Harvey.....	1488
Day, John H.....	1419
Day, Leonidas W.....	1425
Day, Marion S.....	1398
Day, Thomas.....	1366
De Glopper, Martin.....	1455
De Long, Charles.....	1419
Decanter, Charles.....	1381
Decker, William W.....	1428
Deivert, Charles F.....	1436
Dellinger, Jonathan.....	1517
Deming, Julius O.....	1383
Deming, Lyman F.....	1508
Denney, Clark K.....	1383
Dennis, Carrie E.....	1535
Dennis, James N.....	1399
Denny, John H.....	1363
Denny, Thomas J.....	1359
Deppe, Frederick.....	1547
Depue, Charles.....	1536
Derning, James.....	1378
Dettmer, George.....	1424
Deuel, Elizabeth A.....	1572
Devine, John.....	1392
Devol, George H.....	1385
Devol, Stephen C.....	1499
Devon, John.....	1375
Dewire, John.....	1369
Dick, Wesley H.....	1486

<i>Pensions Increased—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Pensions Increased—Continued.</i>	Page.
Dickens, John W.....	1527	Edge, Henry J.....	1362
Dickey, Frederick N.....	1397	Eddie, Lettie.....	1456
Dietrick, Daniel.....	1410	Edington, Charles J.....	1450
Dignan, Robert.....	1437	Edmiston, Henry C.....	1453
Dikes, John M.....	1484	Edwards, Taylor.....	1512
Dillon, Hiram B.....	1427	Eells, Hiram.....	1393
Dinsmore, Robert.....	1475	Eggleston, Addison A.....	1465
Dir, Samuel.....	1434	Ela, Henry W.....	1506
Divelbiss, Henry.....	1526	Elben, Willis.....	1413
Dixon, Joseph K.....	1459	Elble, Joseph.....	1502
Dixon, John M.....	1562	Ellett, John H.....	1438
Dixon, Louis.....	1423	Elliott, Aaron M.....	1515
Dixon, William H.....	1521	Elliott, George C.....	1397
Dixson, Timothy.....	1410	Elliott, Lydia.....	1433
Doan, Edwin.....	1524	Elliott, T. Ewing W.....	1523
Dock, Josiah.....	1381	Ellis, Abner A.....	1508
Dodds, Albert G.....	1506	Ellis, Charles H.....	1427
Dominick, Charles.....	1379	Ellis, Emmet.....	1378
Donaldson, John B.....	1361	Ellis, J. Wallace.....	1554
Donnells, Joseph.....	1451	Ellis, Jacob P.....	1443
Donoghue, Patrick.....	1397	Ellis, James.....	1525
Dority, Charles M.....	1377	Ellis, John W.....	1411
Dorman, August.....	1400	Ellis, Nancy.....	1556
Dorman, James W.....	1505	Ellis, Nathan H.....	1361
Dorton, William P.....	1447	Ellis, William A.....	1472
Dotson, Augustus B.....	1493	Ellison, William.....	1576
Dougherty, Archable.....	1455	Ellsworth, Lawson.....	1534
Douglass, George B.....	1504	Elrod, Tjilman H.....	1435
Douglass, John.....	1436	Elwell, James W.....	1522
Dowdle, Samuel T.....	1429	Ely, Simeon.....	1486
Downing, John L.....	1509	Emmert, Andrew.....	1426
Downs, Edwin.....	1401	Emerson, Walter.....	1507
Doyle, James.....	1373	Emery, George S.....	1416
Drake, Alphonzo O.....	1525	Emery, John C.....	1367
Dresser, Fairfield.....	1383	Emrich, William.....	1450
Drewes, Frank, sr.....	1372	Eneker, Fred.....	1363
Dryburgh, David.....	1524	Engleman, George.....	1361
Ducy, William.....	1554	Enrich, Charles N.....	1461
Duden, Frederick W.....	1576	Eply, William H.....	1440
Duff, Alexander G.....	1399	Epperson, Joshua A.....	1508
Duff, Elijah C.....	1553	Erickson, Abealom.....	1493
Dunam, Thomas.....	1509	Ery, Quail.....	1452
Duncan, Daniel.....	1518	Erow, Jacob.....	1372
Duncan, R. W.....	1546	Ervin, John.....	1390
Dunham, Charles L.....	1384	Erwin, Robert J.....	1538
Dunham, John P.....	1410	Estes, George M.....	1448
Dunkerson, William D.....	1447	Ett, Mary.....	1447
Dunkle, David P.....	1497	Eustis, William T.....	1517
Dunn, James D.....	1407	Evans, George W.....	1388
Duquette, Duffy.....	1402	Evans, Jacob M.....	1464
Durbin, Edward.....	1460	Evans, James R.....	1422
Durgin, Andrew J.....	1494	Evans, Jonas H.....	1516
Durham, Hutcheons B.....	1379	Evans, Pleasant.....	1398
Durham, William.....	1496	Evans, Samuel J.....	1504
Durrah, James.....	1420	Evans, William S.....	1460
Dwellely, Francis.....	1509	Eversole, John H.....	1426
Dwight, Eugene B.....	1409	Every, Alvin W.....	1451
Dysard, Isaac N.....	1498	Ewan, Phineas B.....	1456
Eager, William T.....	1447	Ewing, Thomas.....	1520
Earley, Sanford.....	1373	Eyler, Hugh L.....	1504
Earll, George B.....	1460	Fagley, John.....	1387
East, Eliza H.....	1561	Faries, Alexander.....	1552
Easter, Samuel R.....	1380	Farington, David W.....	1427
Easterling, Stephen F.....	1462	Faris, Hamilton T.....	1422
Easton, Nicholas.....	1403	Farler, Allen.....	1439
Easton, Warren M.....	1519	Farlow, Elijah J.....	1456
Eaton, Michael.....	1404	Farris, William V.....	1415
Eby, Henry.....	1391	Fasnacht, John.....	1451
Echols, Louisa F.....	1480	Faucett, William L.....	1386
Eck, Alvin.....	1433	Favorite, Uriah J.....	1395
Eckert, Adam.....	1359	Fearing, William G.....	1438
Eddington, Elijah.....	1398	Feather, Josiah H. H.....	1504
Eddy, Jay P.....	1371	Felch, Leverett C.....	1465
Eddy, Monroe.....	1521	Feltner, Lewis.....	1399

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

Felton, Daniel.....	1400
Fennel, Abel S.....	1495
Ferguson, William T.....	1525
Fernald, Granville.....	1518
Ferrie, John T.....	1570
Ferris, John.....	1486
Ferster, Henry.....	1382
Fesler, John.....	1422
Fesler, John M.....	1384
Fetter, Ferdinand.....	1360
Fields, Albert.....	1400
Fields, James E.....	1421
Fiero, Alonzo.....	1378
Fike, Cyrus.....	1507
Files, William G.....	1495
Finch, Alonzo J.....	1552
Findley, William W.....	1363
Fink, John.....	1499
Finley, James.....	1423
Finney, Nelson J.....	1558
Fish, Valentine.....	1412
Fisher, Herman F. W.....	1411
Fisher, Joshua S.....	1455
Fitch, Martin B.....	1520
Fitger, Jeremiah M.....	1433
Fitts, Morton B.....	1417
Fitzgerald, George W.....	1403
Fitzgerald, Jerry A.....	1452
Fitzkee, Adam G.....	1396
Flagg, George W.....	1362
Flanagan, Emma J.....	1481
Flanagan, James.....	1437
Fleagle, Harvey.....	1569
Fleisher, Adam.....	1507
Flinchbaugh, Levi S.....	1397
Flint, William.....	1382
Flory, Simeon.....	1390
Flournoy, Silas.....	1417
Flowers, Edward.....	1433
Fodrea, Levi P.....	1443
Fogarty, William F.....	1576
Fogg, George H.....	1365
Follette, John T.....	1384
Fontaine, James II.....	1368
Forbes, Freeman A.....	1514
Forbes, Joseph.....	1501
Forbes, Thomas O.....	1437
Ford, Benjamin F.....	1501
Ford, Charles.....	1372
Forker, George.....	1551
Fortney, Jonas F.....	1440
Foster, Amanda.....	1483
Foster, Charles W.....	1374
Foster, Edward.....	1520
Foster, John.....	1403
Foster, Robert J.....	1523
Foust, Simon E.....	1491
Fox, Harrison W.....	1383
Fox, John M.....	1431
Frabe, Edward L.....	1487
Frazier, Alexander.....	1387
Freeman, Garrett W.....	1376
Freeman, John K.....	1465
Freeman, Josephine.....	1386
Freeman, Melville N.....	1362
Freund, Frederick.....	1383
Fruchey, Henry J.....	1399
Fry, Arthur J.....	1407
Fulkerson, Thomas.....	1368
Fuller, Bennett B.....	1508
Fuller, George H.....	1451
Fulmer, Joseph D.....	1494
Fulton, John G.....	1524
Fuson, Henry C.....	1439

Gafford, Thomas J.....	1361
Gage, Joshua.....	1372
Gailer, Robert P.....	1506
Galbraith, Joseph.....	1518
Gallagher, James.....	1436
Gammon, Joseph E.....	1518
Gard, John W.....	1520
Gardner, George A.....	1519
Gardner, George C.....	1407
Gardner, Henry G.....	1503
Garrett, James S.....	1405
Garvey, Henry.....	1382
Gaskill, Richard J.....	1464
Gaskill, Sylvester H.....	1547
Gaskill, Wilson.....	1440
Gaskins, Andrew J.....	1386
Gaston, Shepherd M.....	1376
Gates, John.....	1523
Gates, Mason.....	1419
Gatten, Josephus.....	1449
Gatterdam, Carl F.....	1570
Gascon, Asa.....	1415
Gay, Joseph W.....	1485
Gaynor, Peter O.....	1461
Gee, John W.....	1406
Geisinger, Johnston B.....	1381
George, Butler.....	1441
Gerow, Pliny.....	1426
Gerrish, Noah W.....	1393
Gessner, John.....	1384
Getz, John.....	1400
Getz, Uriah P.....	1504
Geuder, John.....	1400
Ghearthart, Christopher C.....	1510
Gibbons, John F.....	1382
Gibbs, Rufus F.....	1478
Gibbs, William T.....	1418
Gibson, Frank M.....	1401
Gibson, Isaac Daniel.....	1471
Gibson, William.....	1404
Gilbert, Ellison.....	1519
Gilbert, George B.....	1366
Gilbert, George W.....	1366
Giles, Charles H.....	1557
Gillespie, Frank B.....	1561
Gillespie, William R.....	1380
Gillmore, Myron.....	1360
Gillon, John.....	1421
Gindesparger, Abraham.....	1414
Ginther, Charles G.....	1385
Girdler, William J.....	1434
Glasford, Isaac M.....	1435
Gluck, Joseph C.....	1413
Godfrey, Augustus C.....	1463
Godfrey, David E.....	1377
Godfrey, Frank.....	1492
Goff, Bethuel J.....	1394
Goines, Burton M.....	1453
Goodell, Conrad.....	1463
Gooding, Samuel.....	1442
Goodman, Benjamin F.....	1450
Goodman, George W.....	1490
Goodrich, James H.....	1491
Goodrich, Thomas H.....	1377
Goodsell, Theodore W.....	1417
Goodwin, John M.....	1451
Goolman, William H.....	1557
Gordon, William W.....	1369
Gorman, Julia A.....	1454
Gorman, Maria J.....	1571
Gorrell, Newitt F.....	1440
Gosnell, William M.....	1384
Goss, John Q.....	1390
Graham, Andrew M.....	1415

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Graham, George.....	1549
Grant, Daniel B.....	1520
Grant, James O.....	1424
Grantham, Robert R. C.....	1561
Gray, George W.....	1487
Gray, Green P.....	1460
Gray, Henry M.....	1411
Gray, James S.....	1362
Gray, Levi R.....	1519
Gray, Samuel.....	1506
Gray, Seth W.....	1441
Gray, Thomas.....	1410
Greeley, Michael.....	1375
Green, Alonzo.....	1457
Green, Andrew J.....	1456
Green, Charles W.....	1382
Green, Daniel W.....	1507
Green, Elias B.....	1444
Green, Emma L.....	1534
Green, Floyd L.....	1573
Green, William N.....	1415
Greene, Albert S.....	1359
Greene, Sarah B.....	1531
Gregg, Arthur C.....	1492
Gregory, John T.....	1492
Gregory, Winfield S.....	1383
Gremore, Felix.....	1450
Gridley, Edward.....	1379
Griffin, Charles B.....	1454
Griffin, Robert W.....	1476
Griffith, Benjamin.....	1385
Griffith, George F.....	1551
Griffith, William.....	1395
Grigg, George W.....	1359
Grisom, Squire.....	1431
Groebe, Richard.....	1534
Groesbeck, John W.....	1451
Grosh, Alexander B.....	1425
Groves, Willaby L.....	1381
Grow, Samuel.....	1404
Grozinger, John.....	1406
Grubaugh, Andrew P.....	1390
Guest, Joseph.....	1380
Guffey, Bird C.....	1390
Guffey, Ephraim B.....	1525
Gullett, Mathew.....	1503
Gunion, James H.....	1506
Gunnell, George.....	1408
Gurry, Edward F.....	1400
Guthery, Nathaniel H.....	1391
Guy, Levi.....	1424
Hackleman, Nancy.....	1365
Haddock, Franklin.....	1492
Hagen, James.....	1417
Hahn, Israel L.....	1379
Hain, David I.....	1364
Haines, William.....	1438
Hake, Levi G.....	1423
Halbert, Marion F.....	1416
Halcomb, Joseph.....	1439
Hale, Andrew.....	1424
Hales, Amos.....	1392
Hall, Aaron.....	1447
Hall, Alexander.....	1370
Hall, Cecilia.....	1520
Hall, George W., N. H. Vols.....	1366
Hall, George W., W. Va. Vols.....	1448
Hall, Henry B.....	1412
Hall, Jordan C.....	1420
Hallcom, Jesse.....	1500
Hallman, Martha.....	1556
Halloran, James.....	1470
Hallowell, Edwin.....	1560
Ham, Michael.....	1445

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Ham, Samuel A.....	1423
Hamilton, Baxter.....	1426
Hamilton, Edward D.....	1552
Hamilton, Erskine M.....	1402
Hamilton, George W.....	1512
Hamilton, Hobart.....	1387
Hamilton, Isaac D.....	1550
Hamilton, Stephen K.....	1438
Hammelmann, Charles.....	1416
Hammer, Jackson.....	1405
Hammond, Joseph C.....	1412
Hammond, Martha E.....	1537
Hammond, Upton J.....	1391
Hamon, Jacob.....	1457
Hamon, John W.....	1413
Hand, Horace E.....	1457
Handy, James H.....	1420
Hanigan, William E.....	1427
Hank, John W.....	1377
Hanners, James.....	1548
Hanscom, Charles D.....	1369
Hansen, Theodore.....	1479
Harder, Wellington.....	1466
Hardesty, Richard.....	1512
Hardin, John P.....	1400
Harding, Anson.....	1421
Harding, Merritt S.....	1514
Hargrave, Thomas J.....	1365
Harlan, Oren M.....	1435
Harlocker, Hiland H.....	1553
Harmon, Hanson.....	1461
Harmon, John O.....	1425
Harmon, Spear T.....	1425
Harper, Robert.....	1446
Harper, William.....	1423
Harrell, Francis M.....	1451
Harrell, Perry.....	1554
Harrier, William.....	1411
Harrington, George W.....	1414
Harris, David.....	1371
Harris, James N.....	1519
Harris, James R.....	1415
Harris, Johnson.....	1440
Harris, Joseph.....	1474
Harris, Robert.....	1442
Harris, William.....	1404
Harris, William D.....	1483
Harris, William H.....	1396
Harrison, General W. H.....	1434
Harrison, Henry.....	1504
Harrison, James Forsyth.....	1555
Harrold, James.....	1500
Hart, Aaron.....	1398
Hart, Andrew Henri.....	1420
Hart, Nelson.....	1379
Hart, Robert F.....	1425
Harter, Edward F.....	1405
Hartline, James A.....	1500
Hartman, Orlando S.....	1506
Hartsel, Esau.....	1405
Harvey, John L.....	1517
Harvey, John W.....	1452
Harwood, George T.....	1379
Haskell, Amos A.....	1416
Haslett, James C.....	1378
Hassan, Albert W.....	1508
Hastings, Thomas K.....	1368
Hatch, John.....	1493
Hatfield, David H.....	1370
Hatfield, Johnson.....	1456
Hathaway, Sarah E.....	1554
Haugh, Benevell.....	1493
Haughton, Eugene L.....	1431
Hausker, Angel.....	1411

Pensions Increased—Continued.

	Page.
Hawk, Alfred T.....	1380
Hawke, Isaac B.....	1388
Hawkey, F. Hickman.....	1416
Hawkins, Robert N.....	1376
Hawver, Hezekiah E.....	1453
Haxton, Thomas.....	1401
Hayden, William E.....	1364
Hayes, Arthur M.....	1494
Hayhurst, Edward M.....	1497, 1561
Hays, Armilda.....	1388
Hayward, Adrian J.....	1366
Hazelrigg, John F.....	1574
Hazeltine, William B.....	1448
Hazen, Alfred.....	1428
Hazlett, John.....	1404
Hearing, Charles H.....	1535
Hearn, Elijah A.....	1372
Hearn, John G.....	1418
Heastan, James.....	1371
Heblanthal, John.....	1464
Hedrick, George.....	1395
Heineman, Paul.....	1469
Heiskell, William L.....	1521
Helmling, Thomas C.....	1526
Helms, Albert.....	1379
Hemphill, Austin P.....	1499
Henderson, James L.....	1478
Henderson, Samuel J.....	1456
Henderson, William.....	1407
Henderson, William M.....	1443
Hendryx, Abraham G.....	1419
Henery, Alvanes P.....	1436
Henkle, William H.....	1548
Hennessy, James.....	1393
Henninger, Frank W.....	1445
Henson, Henry T.....	1499
Henthorn, Thomas R.....	1415
Hepburn, Dixon M.....	1407
Hereford, Franklin.....	1453
Hering, Henry H.....	1550
Herrick, Wilford.....	1369
Hertz, William H.....	1425
Hewett, Sewell W.....	1525
Hewitt, Charles L.....	1421
Hewitt, James T.....	1383
Hickel, John P.....	1532
Hicks, Canada D.....	1409
Hicks, John L. W.....	1416
Picks, William F.....	1508
Higdon, John W.....	1428
Higgins, Charles J.....	1519
Higgins, Charles T.....	1393
Higgins, Stephen.....	1429
Higgins, Thomas.....	1519
Higgins, Thomas G.....	1508
Hight, Laura G.....	1532
Hill, Emma C.....	1515
Hill, Frank E.....	1569
Hill, George W.....	1507
Hill, Henry C.....	1465
Hill, Irvin M.....	1363
Hill, James W.....	1491
Hill, William.....	1522
Hilliard, Isaiah.....	1401
Himes, William.....	1427
Hinchman, Morris.....	1527
Hindman, William H.....	1374
Hineline, Hiram.....	1394
Hinkle, Jacob L.....	1356
Hirschensohn, Harry.....	1469
Hitchcock, Lucius S.....	1452
Hixson, Henry G.....	1379
Hixson, Hazekiah.....	1504
Hoard, Amenzo.....	1462

Pensions Increased—Continued.

	Page.
Hobbs, Alonzo M.....	1381
Hobbs, William T.....	1424
Hodgkins, John P.....	1401
Hodgsdon, Georgia M.....	1551
Hodsdon, William P.....	1519
Hoffmeister, Hermann.....	1551
Holbrook, Henry C.....	1491
Holcomb, Irving.....	1446
Hollander, John A.....	1447
Holman, Thomas J.....	1431
Holmes, Alfred.....	1426
Holmes, Gilbert L.....	1511
Holmes, John M.....	1361
Holmes, Joseph.....	1463
Holmes, Luther W.....	1390
Holstin, Lewis T.....	1505
Honeywell, John M.....	1513
Hood, Amos L.....	1550
Hood, David.....	1401
Hood, George F.....	1551
Hood, James.....	1512
Hoover, Henry.....	1384
Hopkins, Albert N.....	1438
Hornby, George C.....	1397
Horton, Alonzo C.....	1462
Horton, Amos B.....	1514
Horton, George W.....	1392
Hoskins, Joseph.....	1373
Hostutler, Edward.....	1503
Houchin, John R.....	1386
Houghton, Elijah.....	1418
House, Eli.....	1378
Houswerth, John J.....	1517
Houts, George.....	1441
Howard, Irvin.....	1466
Howard, Mary.....	1490
Howe, Henry.....	1493
Howe, Horatio S.....	1399
Howe, Samuel C.....	1364
Hoyt, John W.....	1360
Hubbard, Irving A.....	1470
Hubbard, Taylor.....	1573
Hubby, John.....	1411
Huck, Derrick.....	1363
Huffman, Peter S.....	1427
Hughes, Richard H.....	1391
Hughes, Thomas J.....	1394
Hummel, Christopher.....	1389
Hummer, James M.....	1451
Hummer, William.....	1402
Humphrey, Francis M.....	1559
Hunt, Frank N.....	1571
Hunt, Jeremiah.....	1462
Hunter, David, jr.....	1416
Hunter, John G.....	1377
Hunter, John W.....	1430
Hunter, Robert D.....	1513
Huntington, William S.....	1569
Hurd, Moses F.....	1364
Hurin, Seth J., jr.....	1554
Hurley, Elisha.....	1562
Hurst, Elijah Thompson.....	1523
Hurt, Abner A.....	1378
Hutchinson, Calvin A.....	1402
Hutchinson, Henry M.....	1497
Hutchinson, Isaiah.....	1519
Hutzler, John E.....	1557
Hyatt, Elisha L.....	1508
Hyatt, Jeremiah.....	1443
Ingersoll, Imogen P.....	1369
Ingraham, Eli.....	1452
Inman, James.....	1507
Irons, Louis.....	1448
Irwin, Bernard J.....	1489

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Isenberg, William H.....	1368
Isermann, August.....	1407
Jack, Samuel.....	1456
Jacks, Benjamin F.....	1505
Jackson, Charles David.....	1511
Jackson, Clay.....	1449
Jackson, Harvey.....	1499
Jackson, John F.....	1514
Jackson, Mattie P.....	1572
Jackson, Preeley.....	1463
Jackson, Sarah E.....	1567
Jacoby, Peter.....	1447
James, Josiah.....	1384
James, John C.....	1411
James, Martha F.....	1565
Jameson, John D.....	1498
Jamison, Thomas A.....	1443
Jaques, Garrison J.....	1446
Jaquith, George L.....	1514
Jarrett, John.....	1462
Jarrett, Perry.....	1494
Jay, Evan T.....	1513
Jefferson, Richard.....	1492
Jeffries, Columbus.....	1395
Jellison, John.....	1417
Jenkins, Thomas A.....	1535
Jenkins, William Henry.....	1374
Jennings, James K.....	1370
Jennison, Thomas L.....	1385
Jewell, Jacob.....	1494
Johns, Henry.....	1379
Johns, Mortimer.....	1428
Johnson, David.....	1430
Johnson, Elias.....	1407
Johnson, Franklin.....	1508
Johnson, Harvey.....	1360
Johnson, John W., Ky. Vols.....	1376
Johnson, John W., Mo. Vols.....	1525
Johnson, Jordan.....	1425
Johnson, Llewellyn L.....	1419
Johnson, Martha.....	1532
Johnson, Nicholas.....	1505
Johnson, Oxley.....	1510
Johnson, Peyton.....	1390
Johnson, Richard M.....	1377
Johnson, Shadrack B.....	1381
Johnson, Taylor.....	1424
Johnson, Thomas.....	1440
Johnson, Thomas M.....	1362
Johnson, William.....	1437
Johnston, James H.....	1551
Johnston, James L.....	1433
Johnston, Joseph M.....	1396
Johnston, Leander.....	1486
Joines, Franklin M.....	1418
Jones, Alvin.....	1520
Jones, Austin P.....	1424
Jones, Clifford.....	1563
Jones, Daniel.....	1501
Jones, John.....	1382
Jones, John M.....	1508
Jones, Lemuel.....	1432
Jones, Martha Ann.....	1479
Jones, Nicoll F.....	1507
Jones, Oscar.....	1559
Jones, Warren.....	1524
Jones, Watkin H.....	1364
Jones, William D.....	1502
Jones, William I.....	1509
Jones, William R.....	1509
Jordan, Irwin.....	1462
Jordan, John S.....	1511
Joseph, George.....	1482
Joseph, Lulu M.....	1369

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Joslin, Gilbert.....	1496
Joy, Martin.....	1527
Jurin, Edward M.....	1391
Justice, George W.....	1495
Kabrick, James H.....	1435
Karl, Felix.....	1380
Karr, Hamilton L.....	1374
Katin, Michael.....	1423
Kazee, Oliver R.....	1439
Kearney, Francis J.....	1486
Keech, Samuel H.....	1380
Keffer, John W.....	1512
Keiderling, Charles.....	1492
Keligher, Patrick.....	1397
Kell, Charles M.....	1403
Keller, Matthias.....	1501
Kelley, Hezekiah W.....	1400
Kelley, Timothy.....	1392
Kells, Elizabeth A.....	1471
Kelly, Allen.....	1497
Kelly, Daniel.....	1404
Kelly, Erastus A.....	1431
Kelly, Joseph K.....	1449
Kelly, Thaddeus M.....	1475
Kelly, Walden.....	1436
Kelesay, William H.....	1508
Keltner, Robert J.....	1498
Kenaday, Mary F.....	1482
Kendall, William H.....	1444
Keniston, Ezra H.....	1402
Kennedy, Larkin.....	1502
Kenoyer, Jacob A.....	1516
Kephart, Simon.....	1378
Kepner, Robert.....	1427
Kerlee, Charles W.....	1534
Kerwin, Mathew.....	1408
Kesler, Edgar A.....	1516
Ketchum, Josiah.....	1492
Kidd, William H.....	1388
Kiddey, William S.....	1447
Kies, Fred E.....	1577
Kildow, William.....	1502
Kilgore, Charles.....	1441
Killgore, Joseph L.....	1392
Kimball, David.....	1560
Kimball, George H.....	1416
Kimball, William W.....	1387
Kimbrel, William T.....	1465
Kindle, Charles H.....	1387
Kindle, William F.....	1526
King, Andrew.....	1440
King, George D.....	1375
King, George H.....	1437
King, James H.....	1513
King, James M.....	1516
King, John H.....	1458
King, Joseph W.....	1453
King, Mary L.....	1360
King, Thomas C.....	1389
Kinkead, Robert.....	1515
Kinman, Jehu P.....	1398
Kinne, Charles.....	1375
Kinney, Eaton.....	1379
Kinney, Henry J.....	1381
Kinser, James.....	1498
Kinsey, Jacob W.....	1519
Kint, George.....	1402
Kirby, James.....	1493
Kirby, Richard H.....	1493
Kirkpatrick, Francis M.....	1424
Kirkpatrick, William E.....	1566
Kissel, Philip.....	1444
Kitchen, Joseph G.....	1449
Kite, William L. V.....	1359

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

Kittrell, Francis M.....	1408
Kline, Pulver.....	1521
Klinedinst, Alexander.....	1442
Klingel, Mathias.....	1455
Knapp, Ambrose J.....	1444
Knight, Elijah T.....	1526
Knight, James.....	1436
Knight, James H.....	1516
Knight, William H. H.....	1506
Knighton, James S.....	1393
Knox, Charles E.....	1379
Kooney, James A.....	1428
Kouth, Michael.....	1386
Krant, David.....	1537
Krieger, Jacob.....	1442
Kruger, Anthon O.....	1512
Krutz, Oliver P.....	1412
Kuhn, John C.....	1435
Kyte, Chester E.....	1445
La Fleur, John S.....	1566
La Rue, John W.....	1393
Lacey, Michael.....	1475
Ladd, David A.....	1451
Ladd, Wesley J.....	1512
Lady, Louis.....	1430
Lafferty, Robert N.....	1448
Lafor, Anthony.....	1399
Laha, Frank K.....	1559
Lake, Henry B.....	1420
Lahey, Charles H.....	1442
Lamar, Thomas J.....	1427
Lamb, Alexander H.....	1383
Lamb, James G. B.....	1442
Lamb, Josiah W.....	1390
Lambright, J. William.....	1471
Lampman, Stephen.....	1523
Lanaham, John W.....	1414
Lane, Alvin D.....	1460
Lane, Henry J.....	1522
Lane, Peter Z. T.....	1413
Lane, John R.....	1416
Langenberger, Joseph.....	1512
Langley, George W.....	1381
Lanham, Abraham.....	1441
Lanning, Edward B.....	1421
Lanning, Silas M.....	1424
Lantz, Benjamin F.....	1411
Lantz, David.....	1440
Lape, Mary E.....	1554
Large, Samuel.....	1408
Larkin, Daniel A.....	1499
Larner, John.....	1526
Larock, Mitchell.....	1505
Latham, Perry S.....	1399
Lathrop, Charles W.....	1516
Lattimore, John.....	1428
Lauck, Edgar W.....	1447
Laughhead, George G.....	1364
Laughlin, Mary A.....	1571
Laukhuff, Esais.....	1416
Lauman, Charles A.....	1522
Lavanway, Charles S.....	1508
Lawless, William J.....	1437
Lawrence, Anton.....	1517
Lawrence, Elijah C.....	1524
Lawrence, Frank P.....	1391
Lawrence, William C.....	1395
Lawson, Mary A.....	1535
Layne, James.....	1393
Layne, James H., jr.....	1495
Layton, Francis S.....	1372
Layton, Thomas C.....	1418
Le Hew, Joseph S.....	1510
Leach, Algen S.....	1363

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

Leach, Enoch T.....	1460
League, W. Lafayette.....	1547
Leathers, John W.....	1442
Leavitt, Albert P.....	1516
Lee, Jacob J.....	1504
Lee, Thomas.....	1380
Lehman, George W.....	1494
Leick, Fred.....	1459
Leithiser, George W.....	1405
Lemert, Beverly W.....	1557
Leming, James.....	1459
Lemon, David.....	1443
Leonard, James P.....	1462
Leonard, Thomas.....	1497
Leport, Cornelius L.....	1429
Letzkus, Joseph.....	1456
Leuszler, Peter L.....	1546
Lewey, Edward.....	1415
Lewis, Aaron.....	1557
Lewis, Clifford A.....	1361
Lewis, Homer E.....	1526
Lewis, Joseph T.....	1387
Libby, Frank.....	1526
Liddell, Robert.....	1359
Liebrick, Philip.....	1371
Lightfoot, Levi.....	1435
Lilly, Tilman.....	1429
Lincoln, Morris.....	1392
Lincoln, Phoebe J.....	1573
Lind, Philip H.....	1379
Lindsay, Charles W.....	1506
Link, Theodore.....	1564
Linville, Benjamin A.....	1493
Litteral, Hostin.....	1421
Little, George H. J.....	1422
Little, James.....	1379
Littlejohn, Howard A.....	1473
Littleton, George W.....	1418
Livezey, Henry C.....	1385
Locey, Thomas J.....	1521
Lock, Christian.....	1376
Lockwood, Samuel.....	1549
Loehr, John F.....	1519
Logan, William.....	1447
Logsdon, Frank.....	1370
Long, Joel I.....	1526
Long, Nathaniel C.....	1394
Long, Nicholas.....	1431
Longfellow, Durbin.....	1497
Loomis, Aretus F.....	1425
Lord, Newell S.....	1438
Lord, Wilson.....	1465
Loring, George M.....	1385
Loughlin, Lawrence O.....	1488
Loughmiller, Henry J.....	1387
Love, Elba A.....	1482
Love, Joseph M.....	1485
Loveland, Henry D.....	1436
Loveless, Sylvester C.....	1427
Lovens, John A.....	1387
Low, Isaac.....	1423
Lowery, Samuel.....	1516
Luke, Isaac.....	1371
Lukens, Alfred.....	1501
Lull, Albert M.....	1501
Lydick, Andrew.....	1419
Lynch, James.....	1574
Lynch, John B.....	1497
Lynch, Paul A.....	1503
Lyon, Cyrus S.....	1393
Lyon, Stephen K.....	1451
Lytle, Charles F.....	1525
McAdoo, Margaret A.....	1481
McAllaster, Emeline.....	1572

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

McAndrews, Thomas.....	1421
McArmstrong, Joseph.....	1371
McAtee, Samuel.....	1504
McBee, Jeremiah.....	1510
McCabe, William J.....	1478
McCammom, Daniel.....	1443
McCammom, James.....	1463
McCarroll, Charles.....	1454
McCartney, Samuel H.....	1418
McCarty, Charles.....	1411
McCarty, Thomas.....	1362
McClaffin, Augustus.....	1496
McCleary, Moses.....	1371
McCleary, Zadok M.....	1517
McClintock, Joseph W. B.....	1461
McCloud, William.....	1382
McClure, Charles L.....	1475
McClure, Henry.....	1365
McClure, Samuel.....	1364
McComas, John.....	1425
McCommon, William.....	1437
McConnell, Edward.....	1494
McCormick, Samuel H.....	1510
McCormick, William D.....	1427
McCormick, William J.....	1380
McCoy, Alonzo A. V. P.....	1415
McCoy, James.....	1554
McCracken, John.....	1511
McCracken, Lytle.....	1450
McCreary, Robert S.....	1430
McCreary, Vinel E.....	1399
McCune, James, jr.....	1464
McCurdy, William H.....	1454
McDermott, Richard.....	1488
McDonald, James S.....	1527
McDonald, John.....	1389
McDonald, William.....	1548
McDonnell, Patrick.....	1388
McDowell, George.....	1519
McDowell, John.....	1412
McEndre, Aaron.....	1497
McFarland, Robert L.....	1487
McGahan, Alexander.....	1374
McGehee, Walter W.....	1428
McGhee, William C.....	1446
McGill, John.....	1464
McGill, Robert.....	1441
McGinety, William A.....	1556
McGoff, Cornelius.....	1367
McGoldrick, Matthew.....	1431
McGovern, William H.....	1510
McGown, John T.....	1435
MacGregor, Harriet L.....	1457
McGuckian, Hugh.....	1499
McGuire, Felix G.....	1462
McGuire, John.....	1568
McGuire, Joseph.....	1386
McGuire, Stewart N.....	1498
McHaney, Lewis J.....	1394
McHenry, James N.....	1386
McHoward, Wilkerson.....	1525
McIntire, Edward.....	1461
McIntire, Mary P.....	1490
McIntosh, Jeremiah.....	1445
McIntyre, Ezra.....	1373
McKay, Thomas H.....	1465
McKay, William H.....	1526
McKechnie, George B.....	1430
McKee, Allen.....	1401
McKee, Joseph W.....	1492
McKee, Persis M.....	1490
McKelvy, William C.....	1389
McKenna, John J.....	1373
McKinley, Amos.....	1382

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

McKinley, John W.....	1431
McKinney, George D.....	1456
McKinney, John.....	1415
McKittrick, James.....	1401
McKnight, Jacob.....	1429
McKnight, Josiah.....	1547
McLarnan, Thomas.....	1491
McLaughlin, William D.....	1463
McLuen, James F.....	1457
McMillen, James T.....	1407
McMillen, John W.....	1363
McMinnis, Eli.....	1496
McMullen, Henry C.....	1403
McMullin, Henry L.....	1378
McNair, Pary.....	1375
McNemar, Beckwith A.....	1520
McQuade, Catharine.....	1562
McQueen, Alexander H.....	1412
McQuinney, David.....	1392
McVetie, Angeline.....	1570
McWethy, Jerome.....	1360
McWilliams, Robert W.....	1459
Mack, Charles G.....	1446
Macy, Benjamin.....	1454
Madden, Hezekiah McAllister.....	1570
Maddix, Jacob C.....	1397
Madigan, Thomas.....	1510
Magorien, John.....	1513
Mahan, Isaac N.....	1384
Mahan, Virgil.....	1570
Maize, Adam P.....	1500
Makee, William H.....	1546
Makepeace, Esto A.....	1442
Mallet, John.....	1375
Mallett, John.....	1398
Malone, Thomas V.....	1361
Maloy, Daniel.....	1396
Mangold, Joseph F.....	1571
Manning, Franklin.....	1373
Mapes, Rufus.....	1515
Marble, Charles F.....	1513
Marcy, Theodore.....	1527
Marine, Daniel O. C.....	1493
Markley, Joshua.....	1439
Marks, John W.....	1359
Marsh, Francis.....	1506
Marshall, George C.....	1497
Marshall, Hiram.....	1393
Marshall, John.....	1464
Martin, Addison S.....	1367
Martin, Almeron D.....	1457
Martin, Andrew J., Me. Vols.....	1519
Martin, Andrew J., W. Va. Vols.....	1447
Martin, Charles S.....	1491
Martin, Edgar C.....	1400
Martin, John W.....	1498
Martin, Joseph.....	1367
Martin, Joseph F.....	1414
Martin, Luther.....	1391
Martin, Pelly T.....	1384
Martin, Simon J.....	1384
Martin, William C.....	1386
Masden, Joseph.....	1547
Mason, Albert.....	1388
Mason, Mitchell.....	1454
Massey, Columbus.....	1393
Masters, Robert.....	1511
Mather, Jesse.....	1448
Mathews, Francis.....	1365
Mathews, Orin H.....	1561
Mattern, Levi.....	1441
Maver, John M. G.....	1411
Maxfield, Samuel A.....	1375
Maxwell, Andrew F.....	1516

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Mayberry, Emanuel	1396
Mayden, Archibald W	1390
Mayfield, Asbery	1386
Mayhew, Francis	1517
Mays, George M	1374
Mead, Charles J	1457
Mealy, Charles W	1424
Means, Henry M	1433
Medley, William D	1498
Megehee, John	1445
Melton, John Weasley	1499
Mercer, Jesse R	1413
Mericle, Laurence	1500
Merida, Henry	1438
Merifield, Sidney	1420
Merrill, Charles M	1399
Merriman, John W	1570
Messick, Nathan C	1455
Metcalf, Edwin S	1368
Mettler, Rouser	1551
Michael, Samuel	1463
Mickey, Samuel	1406
Micklely, William D	1576
Middleton, Joseph L	1453
Miles, Levi	1420
Miller, Calvin	1429
Miller, Eli	1450
Miller, George C	1458
Miller, George O	1510
Miller, Hezekiah	1431
Miller, James	1449
Miller, Jeremiah W	1525
Miller, Jonathan	1399
Miller, Levi H	1521
Miller, Louis	1538
Miller, Maria	1426
Miller, Stephen A	1523
Millikin, Thomas S	1485
Millirons, James M	1369
Millis, Edward D	1501
Mills, Alada T. P	1537
Mills, Daniel B	1359
Mills, Edward	1510
Mills, John L	1417
Mills, Morgan W	1403
Mills, Nelson G	1392
Mills, Orville H	1574
Miner, Edwin H	1404
Miner, Elcazar L	1506
Minihan, Peter	1454
Mitchell, James J	1428
Mitchell, Thomas G	1395
Mitchell, William	1458
Mitchum, William A	1436
Mittlestedter, John	1555
Mitzel, David	1441
Moak, Anna M	1412
Moll, John J	1423
Monmonier, George W	1456
Monroe, Charles D	1434
Monroe, John G	1405
Monroe, Martin A	1491
Monroe, Milton T	1444
Monroe, Richard M. J	1434
Montague, Lewis R	1565
Montgomery, James D	1442
Montgomery, Ross	1402
Moody, Andrew J	1549
Mooneyham, William	1392
Moore, Andrew	1494
Moore, George W	1427
Moore, James C	1446
Moore, James W	1428
Moore, Joseph R	1406

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Moore, Owen	1429
Moore, Marcus L	1377
Morath, John J	1462
Morelock, James K. P	1443
Morgan, Archie	1501
Morgan, Henderson	1424
Morgan, Littleton T	1515
Morgan, William	1522
Morgan, William H	1518
Morrill, John W	1510
Morris, Allen	1502
Morris, Levi	1504
Morris, Thomas J	1496
Morrison, Joseph	1455
Morse, Benjamin F	1368
Morse, George N	1547
Morton, George W	1414
Morton, Mark P	1506
Morton, William A	1492
Moses, Frank A	1409
Mosher, Charles H	1459
Mott, Abraham	1461
Mott, John S	1439
Moulton, Henry D	1461
Mountain, Charles	1555
Mowrey, Samuel D	1373
Mulkey, Lewis	1468
Mullen, Stephen	1391
Mulliken, Morey	1506
Mullin, William F	1509
Mullins, Lewis L	1406
Mulloy, William	1513
Murdock, Jacob H	1418
Murphy, Thomas	1464
Murphy, William R	1421
Murray, Andrew M	1381
Murray, George	1366
Murray, John G	1460
Muzzy, James	1523
Myers, James	1561
Myers, William	1375
Myrick, Freeman D	1375
Nack, Charles	1364
Napier, Lucretia	1434
Nash, Francis O	1443
Nash, William J	1473
Nash, William J	1385
Nauerth, Jacob	1523
Neargarder, Joseph E	1473
Neer, Delos	1366
Neff, Reuben H	1511
Nelson, Alanson H	1525
Nelson, Albert F	1549
Nelson, Andrew	1520
Nelson, William J	1513
Nesbitt, George W. L	1522
Nesbitt, William H	1422
Neutzenhoelzer, Henry	1557
Newby, Daniel	1505
Newell, Henry	1369
Newlon, Hiram B	1367
Newman, John F	1426
Newman, Lewis	1549
Newman, Thomas	1571
Newsom, Richard C	1452
Newton, William	1444
Newton, Seward	1365
Neyland, Robert H	1572
Nibler, Franz	1512
Nichols, Isaac	1569
Nichols, Isaac D	1388
Nichols, James A	1434
Nichols, James K	1418
Nichols, William A	1433
Nickerson, John H	1447

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Page.

Nile, Peter T.....	1397
Niles, Henry H.....	1548
Nimocks, Charles A.....	1521
Nims, Nathan L.....	1448
Nipper, Richard B. V.....	1408
Noftainger, John J.....	1451
Norfleet, John.....	1414
Norman, Lewis.....	1516
Norris, Adaline D.....	1520
Norris, Cyrus B.....	1521
Norris, James.....	1556
Norris, Walter P.....	1480
Norton, Helon C.....	1399
Nosler, Henry C.....	1417
Nott, William H.....	1510
Null, William H.....	1377
Nutt, Esburn.....	1364
Nutter, John H.....	1375
Nye, Daniel W.....	1495
Oakes, John P.....	1492
Oakley, William O.....	1559
Oatman, Sylvester.....	1369
O'Bannon, William T.....	1501
O'Callaghan, William.....	1359
Ocha, Joseph.....	1410
O'Conner, Allen B.....	1499
O'Conner Catherine.....	1387
Odor, Gustavus.....	1427
Ogden, Joshua C.....	1515
Ogle, Van.....	1484
O'Grady, Anthony.....	1439
Oldfield, Leonidas H.....	1418
Olewiler, Christopher C.....	1498
Oliphant, David S.....	1450
Olis, Nancy C.....	1567
Oliver, William N.....	1405
Olmstead, Henry J.....	1444
Olmstead, Jacob H.....	1450
O'Neal, Barton.....	1512
Openchain, John.....	1365
Openshaw, William E.....	1397
Oppelt, Sylvanus C.....	1450
Orr, Stewart.....	1551
Osborn, Robert.....	1406
Ostrander, Bradford G.....	1363
Otto, Ephraim.....	1505
Overstreet, James G.....	1496
Owens, Charles.....	1495
Owens, Thomas T.....	1385
Pace, William M.....	1370
Packer, Storer.....	1395
Page, James W.....	1442
Paige, James B.....	1498
Paolo, Feracane.....	1490
Parish, Samuel A.....	1402
Parker, Daniel.....	1503
Parker, Samuel.....	1459
Parker, Wilson J.....	1380
Parks, George A.....	1425
Parks, George W.....	1494
Parmer, Volney A.....	1482
Parshall, Nathaniel.....	1433
Parsons, Davis.....	1548
Pate, Hamilton B.....	1427
Patrick, Edward.....	1360
Patrick, Robert B.....	1551
Patten, Orville H.....	1378
Patterson, Andrew C.....	1461
Patterson, William D.....	1479
Patterson, William H.....	1361
Patton, Margaret E.....	1532
Patty, John.....	1515
Paulus, Jonathan.....	1521
Payne, Oberon.....	1390

Paynter, Richard G.....	1462
Peale, James T.....	1465
Pealer, Eli.....	1439
Pearce, Enos.....	1391
Pearce, Isaac E.....	1557
Pearl, George O.....	1365
Pease, Chester S.....	1369
Peck, Charles H.....	1439
Peck, Elisha S.....	1401
Peck, Elliott B.....	1501
Pendland, Alonzo.....	1362
Pendleton, Emery O.....	1364
Penny, Francis.....	1399
Pepper, Alfred P.....	1496
Pepper, Molten R.....	1455
Percival, Thomas.....	1367
Perrine, Henry.....	1515
Perrine, John R.....	1410
Perry, Charles F.....	1548
Persing, Alvin U.....	1389
Peters, James F.....	1407
Peters, Sylvester.....	1497
Peters, Thomas A.....	1419
Peterson, Jacob D.....	1381
Pettengill, Daniel H.....	1366
Pew, Elijah.....	1432
Phelps, Emma S.....	1482
Phillips, Arthur M.....	1506
Phillips, Elisha W.....	1373
Phillips, Hildur M.....	1485
Phillips, Isaiah M.....	1500
Phillips, William H.....	1512
Phipps, Benjamin F.....	1470
Pickerill, Silas J.....	1406
Pierce, David F.....	1416
Pierce, Isaac C.....	1414
Pierce, William R.....	1406
Pike, John M.....	1499
Pillars, Joseph H.....	1394
Pine, Thomas A.....	1436
Pine, William A.....	1400
Pinkerton, Cyrus.....	1493
Pinson, William R.....	1449
Pitcher, Luther S.....	1374
Pitsenbarger, Hiram J.....	1431
Pixley, Henry O.....	1562
Place, Loveman.....	1394
Playford, Henry R.....	1451
Plotner, Daniel.....	1413
Plummer, Charles.....	1464
Plummer, John T.....	1395
Pool, Benjamin T.....	1560
Pool, John.....	1391
Pope, John.....	1380
Pope, William W.....	1427
Port, Winfield S.....	1415
Porter, George A.....	1413
Porter, John F.....	1503
Porter, Lester N.....	1431
Porter, Virginia A.....	1488
Porter, William B.....	1377
Porter, William W.....	1394
Postlethwait, Isaac.....	1380
Poston, Dallas.....	1502
Poteet, David G. R.....	1446
Potter, Rufus.....	1397
Potts, Monroe J.....	1378
Potts, William T.....	1549
Powers, Elisha L.....	1385
Powers, James.....	1444
Powers, Perry.....	1393
Prater, Elijah W.....	1408
Prather, Leander H.....	1424
Pratt, Arthur R.....	1423

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Pratt, Lewis.....	1418
Pratt, Morton A.....	1414
Prescott, Isaac L.....	1444
Presley, Anthony W.....	1486
Presley, George C.....	1384
Presley, Samuel W.....	1518
Price, Henry.....	1430
Price, John H.....	1428
Pride, Albert.....	1396
Primrose, Thomas H.....	1422
Pringle, David R.....	1443
Prior, William H.....	1449
Proudfit, George.....	1379
Prouty, John M.....	1413
Prugh, Augustus A.....	1382
Pugh, George.....	1436
Pugh, Joel A.....	1450
Purdy, Herbert C.....	1572
Purinton, Byron H.....	1526
Quick, John A.....	1373
Quinby, John T.....	1505
Quinn, Martin.....	1475
Ragan, Edward S.....	1376
Ragner, Jonathan M.....	1546
Raines, William F.....	1376
Ramey, William H.....	1559
Ramsey, Albert P.....	1487
Randels, John W.....	1434
Randles, Martin.....	1460
Ranft, Joseph.....	1399
Ranlett, John S.....	1521
Rapelye, Abraham.....	1427
Rawley, John W.....	1416
Read, John.....	1571
Redman, Jesse.....	1498
Reed, Alexander.....	1359
Reed, Alexander H.....	1394
Reed, Elizabeth S.....	1503
Reed, George W.....	1503
Reed, Hiram H.....	1454
Reed, John V.....	1364
Reed, John W.....	1401
Reed, Joshua W.....	1478
Reed, Wesley B.....	1361
Reed, William S.....	1361
Reeder, Isom S.....	1424
Reeder, James H.....	1421
Reeder, Simon.....	1560
Reeser, Ananias B.....	1376
Reeves, Riley A.....	1372
Reeves, William A.....	1363
Regan, Thomas.....	1467
Regan, Thomas F.....	1494
Reichert, Michael.....	1447
Reid, John.....	1423
Reiman, John.....	1517
Rench, David E.....	1441
Rewalt, Luther L.....	1368
Rex, Lewis B.....	1426
Rex, Martin L.....	1403
Reynolds, Charles W. A.....	1392
Reynolds, Rufus.....	1507
Rhoades, Warren H.....	1513
Rhodes, Charles.....	1506
Rhodes, Isaac N.....	1419
Rhodes, Jonathan B.....	1389
Rice, Edwin.....	1464
Rice, John R.....	1395
Rice, Robert M.....	1408
Rich, J. Comly.....	1426
Richards, Philip.....	1371
Richards, Wilson S.....	1521
Richardson, David.....	1424
Richardson, Washington.....	1368

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Richardson, William.....	1461
Richardson, William V.....	1577
Richmond, Norris C.....	1388
Rickart, Joseph B.....	1394
Rickman, Emanuel.....	1481
Ridenour, Edward H.....	1405
Ridenour, John.....	1509
Rider, Henry S.....	1492
Ridings, Robert T.....	1476
Rifle, Cyrus.....	1444
Rigg, William J.....	1524
Riggs, Green B.....	1489
Riley, Ebenezer.....	1380
Riley, James.....	1390
Rimert, William.....	1405
Rimes, George C.....	1531
Rinart, Louis.....	1433
Riner, Henry R.....	1437
Ripley, Jacob.....	1460
Rippey, Pleasant H.....	1412
Risner, Francis M.....	1562
Risner, Wilson.....	1464
Risum, Otto A.....	1516
Rivers, John H.....	1375
Rives, James A.....	1458
Roads, John W.....	1441
Roark, Jesse.....	1448
Robb, Francis E.....	1495
Robbins, Jonathan H.....	1379
Robbins, Silas C.....	1422
Robbins, Theodore H.....	1434
Roberts, Elijah.....	1511
Roberts, Elizabeth E.....	1480
Roberts, Townsend.....	1479
Robertson, Andrew.....	1371
Robinson, Oscar G.....	1370
Robinson, Robert A.....	1461
Robinson, Robert R.....	1512
Robinson, William W.....	1446
Robison, John M.....	1444
Robison, Samuel.....	1527
Robson, William A.....	1470
Rodenbeck, William H.....	1503
Rodgers, Robert.....	1570
Rogers, John E.....	1361
Rogers, John W.....	1496
Rogers, William B.....	1390
Rollif, James T.....	1438
Rolls, James.....	1450
Rook, William.....	1460
Roose, William C.....	1522
Root, Albert A.....	1409
Rosborough, William J.....	1443
Rose, Henry G. C.....	1448
Rose, Osmer A.....	1560
Rose, Susanna.....	1389
Roseberry, John T.....	1491
Ross, George H.....	1509
Ross, James.....	1461
Ross, Madison.....	1459
Ross, William H.....	1503
Rounds, Ruel.....	1408
Roundy, Porter W.....	1384
Roup, William.....	1428
Routh, Theodore.....	1369
Routien, John.....	1392
Row, William.....	1381
Rowden, Isaac D.....	1367
Rowland, James.....	1552
Rowland, James W.....	1440
Rowley, Edward A.....	1513
Rowley, Emanuel.....	1502
Rowley, Henry C.....	1516
Roy, Francis.....	1438

Pensions Increased—Continued.

	Page.
Rubush, George A.....	1376
Rundlett, James R.....	1523
Runyan, Charles F.....	1363
Runyan, William C.....	1495
Runyon, Dallas.....	1455
Rush, George.....	1437
Rushton, John L.....	1365
Rusmisell, William C.....	1403
Russell, Allen.....	1485
Russell, Christopher C.....	1376
Russell, Elizabeth A.....	1465
Russell, Frank D.....	1514
Russell, George.....	1370
Russell, James N.....	1397
Russell, Philo M.....	1446
Rutherford, James A.....	1505
Rutledge, James.....	1460
Rutman, De Forest.....	1393
Rutroff, Joseph H.....	1434
Ryan, Hugh S.....	1360
Sabin, George F.....	1396
Sadler, William G.....	1374
Safford, John M.....	1522
Sage, Benjamin F.....	1364
Sager, Henry F.....	1454
Salter, Sarah A.....	1570
Salton, Henry C.....	1402
Samples, Samuel H.....	1440
Sampson, Columbus.....	1448
Sams, Edward.....	1365
Sanchez, Edward G.....	1377
Sanders, Camm T.....	1548
Sanders, Henry.....	1375
Sanders, John.....	1388
Sanns, John.....	1381
Santee, Joseph W.....	1406
Sare, John A.....	1458
Sargent, George W.....	1396
Saaser, Charles W.....	1564
Saunders, Charles.....	1409
Saunders, George.....	1416
Sawyer, George M.....	1510
Sawyers, David A.....	1518
Saxon, William L.....	1418
Sayre, Frank.....	1406
Scantling, Ellen Lee.....	1521
Scarbrough, Gilbert.....	1424
Schaeffer, August.....	1515
Scheets, Christopher.....	1421
Schellhorn, Otto.....	1393
Schenck, Johnson.....	1397
Schiller, Charles.....	1536
Schmidt, Charles.....	1382
Schmidt, Gustav T. W.....	1536
Schmidt, Henrietta.....	1514
Schmook, William.....	1440
Schneider, William.....	1495
Schools, Paul.....	1449
Schoonmaker, Charles J.....	1501
Scoggins, Samuel W.....	1522
Scott, James H.....	1374
Scott, John H.....	1521
Scott, Samuel E.....	1423
Scott, Walter A.....	1423
Schwartz, Frederick.....	1389
Schwicardi, William.....	1377
Schwimmer, William J.....	1391
Scroggins, Albert S.....	1373
Seals, William J.....	1364
Searls, Edward.....	1457
Seekins, David E.....	1508
Sellers, John.....	1419
Sencenich, Jeremiah R.....	1376
Seneff, John C.....	1423

Pensions Increased—Continued.

	Page.
Settle, Alexander P.....	1522
Seward, Melvin.....	1394
Sewing, William.....	1372
Shadwick, Martin T.....	1455
Shaeffer, Absalom.....	1394
Shaffer, Charles.....	1386
Shannon, Elias.....	1417
Shannon, James B.....	1471
Shattuck, Edward.....	1519
Shaver, John H.....	1463
Shaw, Darius N.....	1453
Shaw, George W.....	1492
Shawhan, Daniel W.....	1365
Sheldon, John M.....	1388
Shepherd, Adam B.....	1494
Shepherd, Silas H.....	1382
Sherard, Louis.....	1569
Sherman, Eli.....	1401
Sherman, Harry M.....	1364
Sherman, Othello A.....	1460
Sherrard, John.....	1455
Sherwood, Sampson.....	1389
Shidler, Eli.....	1444
Shields, John C.....	1383
Shields, Joseph L.....	1470
Shields, Simeon C.....	1415
Shinaberger, Jacob.....	1437
Shine, Jeremiah.....	1372
Shipley, Benjamin F.....	1375
Shirley, William J.....	1475
Shisler, Thomas J.....	1492
Shocker, Thomas J.....	1449
Shoemaker, Jasper W.....	1554
Short, Levi W.....	1500
Short, Patterson.....	1452
Shoup, John.....	1442
Shoup, Samuel.....	1394
Showalter, John T.....	1548
Shriver, Charles L.....	1412
Shroyer, Tyler M.....	1391
Shuey, James M.....	1364, 1425
Shumaker, Jane.....	1561
Shunk, William H.....	1568
Shutts, James H.....	1507
Sidner, Sidney G.....	1372
Silsby, Henry S.....	1553
Silvers, George W.....	1500
Simer, John P.....	1503
Simison, John H.....	1414
Simms, William M.....	1476
Simonds, John P.....	1448
Simpson, Dwight.....	1422
Simpson, Elihu.....	1558
Simpson, James K. P.....	1408
Simpson, Sylvester A.....	1500
Simpson, William G.....	1515
Sims, James C.....	1400
Siak, Jesse A.....	1499
Sites, Emri.....	1554
Sivers, Wiltsey E.....	1391
Skeels, John S.....	1386
Skelton, Joel.....	1499
Skinner, Michael H.....	1368
Skrine, James.....	1392
Skym, George H.....	1433
Smalley, Alexander D.....	1364
Smallwood, John I.....	1384
Smart, Sylvester.....	1409
Smedley, Sedonia A.....	1458
Smith, Benjamin F.....	1458
Smith, Charles, Iowa Vols.....	1415
Smith, Charles, Ky. Vols.....	1407
Smith, Charles W.....	1391
Smith, Chester R.....	1367

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Smith, Edward.....	1398
Smith, Eli.....	1446
Smith, Ella E.....	1552
Smith, Ephraim J.....	1496
Smith, Flemon M.....	1560
Smith, George.....	1407
Smith, George C.....	1425
Smith, George W., Ohio Vols.....	1452
Smith, George W., Tenn. Vols.....	1466
Smith, Gilbert.....	1562
Smith, Harrison.....	1482
Smith, Henderson.....	1492
Smith, Hezekiah.....	1495
Smith, Horatio P.....	1367
Smith, Lucina E.....	1550
Smith, Jabez.....	1507
Smith, James.....	1375
Smith, Jay.....	1524
Smith, Joseph.....	1367
Smith, McHenry.....	1366
Smith, Milton.....	1415
Smith, Orceneth F.....	1559
Smith, Reuben J.....	1419
Smith, Samuel.....	1430
Smith, Samuel H.....	1389
Smith, Sanford, Mo. Vols.....	1508
Smith, Sanford, Ohio Vols.....	1433
Smith, Sylvanus.....	1366
Smith, Theodore S.....	1370
Smith, Thomas.....	1537
Smith, Uriah.....	1445
Smith, Warrington O.....	1402
Smith, William J.....	1368
Smith, Woodbury.....	1500
Smolen, Joseph.....	1471
Smolinski, Joseph.....	1426
Smythe, Otelia P.....	1569
Snaive, Joseph W.....	1371
Snedaker, William H.....	1435
Snell, Randolph.....	1400
Snodgrass, William S.....	1432
Snook, Jacob.....	1395
Snow, George.....	1463
Snyder, Henry T.....	1365
Snyder, Mary A.....	1557
Snyder, William H. R.....	1465
Sollars, Williams.....	1443
Somers, William M.....	1508
Souden, Alexander J.....	1372
South, Collins.....	1386
Southard, Nathaniel.....	1509
Spann, Josephus H.....	1437
Sparger, Charles F.....	1475
Spaulding, Ebenezer F.....	1419
Speaks, John.....	1560
Spear, Roswell O.....	1418
Spears, John.....	1423
Speer, Charles E.....	1396
Speie, Lewis.....	1478
Spence, Nathan N.....	1453
Spencer, George M.....	1485
Spilman, John E.....	1398
Splawn, Isaac N.....	1383
Spofford, George A.....	1559
Spooner, Edgar P.....	1466
Sprague, Frederick E.....	1519
Spring, Daniel W.....	1455
Springer, Edward.....	1451
Springfield, Morris.....	1431
Stackhouse, Charles.....	1428
Stafford, Frank.....	1501
Stafford, Joseph.....	1525
Stalnaker, Winfield S.....	1497
Stamets, Mathew.....	1449

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Stanfield, Thomas J.....	Page. 1516
Stanhope, George A.....	1508
Stanley, Hugh S.....	1392
Stanley, John M.....	1393
Stanton, Beverly M.....	1409
Stanton, Charles W.....	1417
Stanton, John E.....	1387
Stapleton, James.....	1476
Stapleton, Zedekiah.....	1392
Starling, William.....	1436
Starne, Levi M.....	1552
Starr, Richard.....	1423
Stearns, Seymour A.....	1517
Steel, William H.....	1556
Steffas, Mathias.....	1439
Stemple, Christopher C.....	1504
Stephens, Edward.....	1575
Stephens, Eldsen B.....	1371
Stephens, John M.....	1511
Stephens, Joseph A.....	1377
Stephenson, William H.....	1459
Stephenson, William L.....	1457
Stevens, Eddy B.....	1473
Stevenson, Hugh.....	1402
Stevenson, James C.....	1438
Stevenson, Robert.....	1400
Stewart, Edward F.....	1567
Stewart, Jesse.....	1502
Stewart, Van.....	1453
Stewart, William.....	1556
Stigers, Charles W.....	1410
Stillman, George.....	1382
Stillwagon, Jacob R.....	1552
Stine, James W.....	1391
Stinemates, Richard H.....	1425
Stines, Obadiah.....	1409
Stockton, David B.....	1555
Stockwell, John.....	1430
Stokes, John W.....	1362
Stone, Henry.....	1463
Stone, John.....	1487
Stone, Thomas W.....	1511
Stone, William T.....	1374
Stoneking, George.....	1450
Storey, Luman W.....	1395
Story, Charles.....	1442
Stotts, Isaac N.....	1366
Stouffer, Abraham D.....	1421
Strassner, Henry.....	1400
Strode, William S.....	1501
Stroh, Amos M.....	1403
Strong, William A.....	1418
Strope, William.....	1400
Strouse, Henry.....	1520
Strout, Francis A.....	1525
Strout, Newell.....	1550
Stump, Joel S.....	1388
Sturdevant, Clark.....	1560
Sturtevant, Benjamin A.....	1497, 1552
Suckow, Edward.....	1533
Sugg, Charles A.....	1398
Sullivan, Joseph B.....	1409
Sullivan, Michael O.....	1365
Summers, Jerome D.....	1429
Sumpter, Reuben.....	1446
Sutherland, Upton.....	1558
Sutton, Martha R.....	1485
Swain, John H.....	1462
Swain, John J.....	1507
Swanson, John W.....	1414
Swearengin, William A.....	1374
Sweeney, William H., jr.....	1469
Sweet, Benjamin F.....	1395
Sweet, Montgomery Z.....	1419

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Swift, John D.....	1369
Swiger, William L.....	1359
Swigert, Joseph O.....	1513
Switzer, Benjamin J.....	1500
Talbott, William B.....	1557
Tandy, Josiah C.....	1367
Tanner, George.....	1421
Tanner, James P.....	1420
Tanyer, Alexander D.....	1547
Tate, William L.....	1375
Taylor, Benjamin.....	1504
Taylor, Edgar.....	1514
Taylor, Guilford D.....	1431
Taylor, Henry C.....	1449
Taylor, James B.....	1392
Taylor, James S.....	1400
Taylor, John M.....	1488
Taylor, Silas D.....	1459
Taylor, Wilson.....	1376
Teeters, Marcellus.....	1461
Teets, Albert.....	1461
Temple, William H.....	1511
Thach, Joseph D.....	1414
Thacker, Thomas.....	1502
Thayer, Alvin O.....	1429
Thayer, James M.....	1426
Thodey, Thomas C.....	1432
Thomas, Daniel.....	1377
Thomas, George W.....	1404
Thomas, Georgianna.....	1361
Thomas, Henry.....	1364
Thomas, James.....	1417
Thomas, John M.....	1498
Thomas, Silas G.....	1404
Thompson, Daniel L.....	1524
Thompson, Edmund G.....	1485
Thompson, Hugh.....	1440
Thompson, Scott.....	1364
Thompson, Thomas R.....	1453
Thompson, William H.....	1505
Thorburn, Alice A.....	1536
Thorn, John M.....	1432
Thornberry, Bradford P.....	1497
Thornberry, William F.....	1438
Thornton, Zachariah R.....	1513
Thorp, Charles O.....	1523
Thorp, John S.....	1412
Thurber, Samuel P.....	1458
Thurlow, George N.....	1553
Thurston, Daniel W.....	1375
Thurston, William W.....	1369
Tickner, Augustus B.....	1431
Tilman, George W.....	1559
Timerman, Sidney E.....	1380
Timmons, Susannah C.....	1527
Tingley, William R.....	1422
Tippett, Henry N.....	1498
Tippie, Francis M.....	1423
Titus, Jonathan F., jr.....	1576
Toffier, Jules J.....	1533
Toland, George W.....	1499
Toliver, John.....	1403
Tomlinson, William.....	1439
Tonnemacher, Henry B.....	1398
Tooley, Theodore.....	1379
Toothman, James W.....	1504
Towne, Myron S.....	1500
Towner, Henry B.....	1446
Townsend, George W.....	1506
Trader, William S.....	1408
Trask, Robert M.....	1569
Travis, John H.....	1437
Trimble, Charles H.....	1430
Tripp, William H.....	1362

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Troxler, John.....	1385
Truax, Francis M.....	1461
Truax, Marshall F.....	1481
Truesdell, Byron.....	1425
Trufant, Arba H.....	1418
Trulock, Thomas J.....	1394
Tyler, Adeline Julia.....	1571
Tryon, Chester P.....	1428
Tryon, Noah W.....	1380
Tucker, Charles A.....	1392
Tucker, Orin.....	1516
Tuckerman, John.....	1459
Tuller, Eric C.....	1511
Turley, James M.....	1435
Turner, Elisha D.....	1369
Turner, Hiram E.....	1461
Turnham, Thomas R.....	1421
Turnham, William.....	1411
Tussing, David E.....	1438
Twyford, Charles C.....	1492
Uhler, Francis M.....	1382
Umfleet, Benjamin F.....	1372
Underwood, Addis E.....	1410
Underwood, William P.....	1458
Upham, James E.....	1421
Van Antwerp, Lewis H.....	1558
Van Etten, John.....	1562
Van Loan, John A.....	1511
Van Nortwick, George.....	1405
Van Patten, Minard.....	1505
Van Riper, James.....	1442
Van Schoyk, John.....	1443
Van Wagenen, Roswell B.....	1489
Vandervort, Levi.....	1380
Vandine, John W.....	1390
Vanfosseen, Benjamin.....	1396
Vanfosseen, John W.....	1407
Vanhooose, William J.....	1464, 1552
Vanmetre, Nathan.....	1508
Vanscoy, Daniel.....	1368
Vanscyoc, Josiah.....	1430
Vantassel, Albert.....	1435
Varnell, Albert.....	1427
Vaughn, Archibald M.....	1501
Vaughn, Samuel J.....	1445
Vaughn, William B.....	1523
Veale, Nannie Johnson.....	1523
Venable, Franklin.....	1367
Vickrey, Greenbury.....	1381
Villines, Gambo C.....	1570
Vincent, Joseph.....	1519
Vinyard, Thomas J.....	1520
Von Dissen, Frederick.....	1428
Waddle, William C.....	1414
Waggener, Benjamin S.....	1511
Wagner, Joseph M.....	1442
Wagoner, Joseph.....	1438
Wagoner, William C.....	1438
Wainright, Mary E.....	1536
Walker, David H.....	1493
Walker, Jewel H.....	1564
Walker, John W.....	1422
Walker, Lucian B.....	1454
Walker, Reason.....	1559
Walker, Thomas J.....	1507
Wall, Francis M.....	1438
Wallace, Charles W.....	1479
Waller, Reuben.....	1484
Walters, Charles R.....	1489
Walters, Elijah.....	1392
Walton, James.....	1462
Walton, Jobe C.....	1577
Walton, Patrick.....	1365
Ward, Charles F.....	1509

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Ward, Edward B.	1372
Ward, John R.	1370
Ward, Thomas	1384
Warley, Lewis	1417
Warren, Doctor William	1463
Warren, Eliza	1571
Warren, Emmett L.	1489
Warren, John	1377
Warren, William	1385
Washburn, Montrose	1499
Washburn, Peleg B.	1377
Waterhouse, John	1394
Waters, Isaac W.	1376
Waters, Silas	1425
Watrous, Albert B.	1507
Watson, Increase E.	1362
Watson, Mary J.	1396
Watson, William	1372
Watt, George R.	1449
Watts, Isaiah P.	1365
Weaver, James K. P.	1397
Weaver, Josiah	1519
Webb, James D.	1442
Webb, James E.	1403
Webb, William N.	1517
Webb, William S.	1454
Webber, Frederick S.	1360
Webster, Paul	1503
Weed, Frank B.	1555
Wegner, George	1480
Weisel, Christian	1395
Weiss, John	1576
Weitzel, Henry	1447
Welch, Elam	1430
Welch, Ellsworth E.	1487
Welch, George W.	1505
Welch, Rostun C.	1493
Weller, James C.	1410
Wellman, William	1524
Wells, Ambrose	1440
Wells, George	1363
Wells, George L.	1392
Wells, Israel J.	1566
Wells, McDonald	1576
Wells, Mandell	1420
Wells, Marcus L. K.	1447
Wells, Michael P.	1440
Wells, Newton J.	1384
Welsh, Daniel W.	1515
Wentink, Albert	1439
Wenzel, Henry	1359
Wertz, Michael T.	1436
West, Andrew	1362
West, Edmon Wade	1445
West, James	1459
West, John J.	1390
West, Wilber D.	1434
Westbrook, Joshua	1428
Wester, Tillie	1571
Westfall, Thomas J.	1395
Wetterich, Peter	1435
Wetzel, Jacob	1381
Wetzel, Nicholas	1442
Whaley, Thomas B.	1404
Wharton, Isaac	1362
Wharton, William H.	1468
Wheeler, Alfred M.	1376
Wheeler, Amariah K.	1365
Wheeler, Henry	1508
Wheeler, Jared	1366
Whetzal, John T.	1373
Whipple, John F.	1398
Whitbeck, John W.	1492
Whitcomb, Alonzo L.	1519

Pensions Increased—Continued.

Whitcomb, Enos S.	1367
Whitcomb, Silas Clyde	1574
White, Charles	1374
White, George R.	1377
White, Isaac N.	1552
White, Nelson	1445
White, William	1368
Whiteleather, Simon Z.	1553
Whiteley, Charles H.	1518
Whitford, Mathew	1379
Whitley, William S.	1574
Whitmore, Asa D.	1516
Whitney, Edward N.	1378
Whitney, Mark	1362
Whitson, Ephraim	1454
Whittle, Sarah	1488
Widener, James M.	1368
Wieder, Wayne F.	1463
Wiese, Henry	1514
Wiggins, Isaac Q.	1412
Wilbanks, Mary	1481
Wilber, Edwin L.	1493
Wilcox, Charles E.	1359
Wilcoxson, Davis B.	1505
Wildes, James B.	1498
Wiley, Charles	1550
Wiley, John	1411
Wiley, Joseph	1457
Wiley, Joseph S.	1437
Wilhite, Jacob M.	1494
Wilkey, Thomas M.	1511
Wilkins, George	1460
Wilkins, Theodore	1392
Wilkinson, Anthony	1509
Wilkinson, James B.	1480
Wilkinson, John	1451
Willett, Ellory P.	1433
Williams, Charles H.	1458
Williams, Denton	1436
Williams, George	1459
Williams, Hezekiah S.	1442
Williams, Isaac	1510
Williams, John B.	1448
Williams, John P.	1405
Williams, Merit L.	1427
Williams, Robert P.	1394
Williams, Uriah G.	1362
Williamson, James	1446
Williamson, Jasper	1500
Willis, Marion F.	1418
Willman, Frederick	1459
Willoughby, John M.	1431
Wilmeth, Isaiah W.	1427
Wilson, Adam	1388
Wilson, Charles A.	1498
Wilson, Charles G.	1433
Wilson, George J.	1440
Wilson, Hubert W.	1532
Wilson, Isaac	1410
Wilson, James M.	1496
Wilson, Jeremiah	1432
Wilson, John	1432
Wilson, John H.	1503
Wilson, Joseph R.	1562
Wilson, Martha	1432
Wilson, Samuel S.	1359
Wilson, Thomas	1452
Wilson, Tony K.	1568
Wilson, William	1491
Wilt, Nathaniel	1367
Winans, George S.	1441
Winfield, Thomas E.	1398
Wing, Cornelius C.	1426
Winters, Henry	1425

Pensions Increased—Continued.

	Page.
Wise, Ann F.	1495
Wise, Daniel H.	1376
Wise, John A.	1361
Wisner, John J.	1446
Witmer, Jacob.	1517
Wixson, Lydia.	1513
Wolf, Melvin C.	1509
Wolf, Joseph.	1509
Wolf, Nicholas.	1373
Wolf, William W.	1434
Wolfe, Charles T.	1492
Wolven, Samuel P.	1411
Wones, John.	1360
Wood, Albert H.	1362
Wood, Benjamin F.	1420
Wood, Benton P.	1506
Wood, Cyrus.	1518
Wood, Isaac.	1488
Wood, Joseph.	1518
Wood, Nancy.	1482
Wood, Sarah J.	1537
Wood, Thomas J.	1509
Woodall, Charles.	1509
Woodard, Wesley.	1513
Woods, James H.	1432
Woods, Jasper N.	1443
Woods, Thomas M.	1485
Woods, William A.	1409
Woodson, Mary.	1429
Woodward, Mortimer L.	1445
Woodward, William H.	1366
Woodworth, Joshua.	1502
Woolén, Joseph H.	1400
Wooster, Alden F.	1492
Workman, Joshua J.	1462
Wormell, Charles W.	1365
Worth, John R.	1420
Worthington, Adam A.	1452
Wray, Andrew.	1570
Wray, John S.	1463
Wrenn, Alfred H., jr.	1450
Wright, Allen.	1439
Wright, Andrew J.	1516
Wright, Dabner D.	1374
Wright, Edward O.	1440
Wright, George J.	1431
Wright, George W.	1387
Wright, Henry W.	1455
Wright, Luther C.	1487
Wright, Philander.	1507
Wright, Silas.	1525
Wright, William M., 21st Iowa Vols.	1516
Wright, William M., 28th Iowa Vols.	1406
Wyatt, Elijah L.	1455
Wyatt, William J.	1451
Wyckoff, William H.	1360
Wylls, Danford.	1555
Wyman, James K. P.	1376
Wymore, John W.	1388
Yardley, Manly R.	1559
Yarwood, Norman B.	1375
Yates, Alexander.	1501
Yates, Thomas C.	1560
Yeager, William V.	1412
Yocum, Henry N.	1389
York, Alfred.	1383
York, Anderson.	1406
York, Andrew.	1380
York, David H.	1466
York, Nathan R.	1465
Young, Albert.	1518
Young, Benjamin G.	1418
Young, Charles A.	1452
Young, Chauncey W.	1409
Young, Frances L.	1535

Pensions Increased—Continued.

	Page.
Young, Frederick J.	1404
Young, George.	1396
Young, George H.	1461
Young, James G.	1370
Young, Michael.	1420
Young, Moritz C.	1383
Young, Stephen.	1408
Young, William H.	1514
Zimmerman, Frederick.	1513
Zimmerman, Joseph.	1406
Zurcher, Louis Auguste.	1388
<i>Pentwater, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.	1283
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of harbor.	265
<i>Pepper, Alfred P.,</i> pension increased.	1496
<i>Pepper, Mollen R.,</i> pension increased.	1455
<i>Pepper, Rebecca C.,</i> homestead entry by, permitted; issue of patent.	1545
<i>Percival, Thomas,</i> pension increased.	1367
<i>Perea, Missouri (widow),</i> pension.	1538
<i>Performances, Public,</i> internal revenue tax on admissions to.	1120
exemptions.	1121
war revenue tax on admissions to.	318
exemptions.	318
<i>Perfumes,</i> internal revenue tax on imported, contain- ing distilled spirits.	306, 1106
collection at customhouse, etc.	306, 1106
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc. . . .	317
<i>Periodicals,</i> second class mail rates on, increased, etc. . . .	327
mailed by other than publisher, un- changed.	328
<i>Perishable Edible Products,</i> appropriation for cooperation with plants for dehydration of, to determine methods, etc.	1007
establishment and operation of Gov- ernment plants authorized to supply Army and Navy.	1007
continued use of receipts of Govern- ment plants until June 30, 1919.	1007
<i>Perishable Foods,</i> appropriation for market inspection of.	1047
<i>Perl, Robert, alias Robert Pearl,</i> pension.	1571
<i>Permits, Military, Naval, or Official,</i> punishment for forging, wrongfully using, etc.	228
<i>Permits to Travel,</i> required of aliens, during the war, from or into the United States.	559
citizens, subject to limitations and ex- ceptions.	559
<i>Perrine, Henry,</i> pension increased.	1515
<i>Perrine, John R.,</i> pension increased.	1410
<i>Perry, Charles F.,</i> pension increased.	1548
<i>Perry, Charlotte (widow),</i> pension.	1560
<i>Perry's Victory Centennial Commission,</i> creation and composition of.	1323
memorial monument to the battle on Lake Erie turned over to, with full au- thority to maintain, etc.	1323
powers, etc., conferred.	1324

<i>Perryville, Md., Nitrate Plant,</i> hospital, etc., at transferred to Public Health Service.....	Page. 1303	<i>Petroleum Jellies,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	Page. 317
<i>Persia,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	<i>Petroleum Reserves, Naval,</i> appropriation for care, etc.....	726
for interpreter to legation, etc.....	520, 1327	<i>Pettengill, Daniel H.,</i> pension increased.....	1366
for interpreters and guards, at consu- lates in.....	529, 1334	<i>Petticoats,</i> excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>Pettigrew, Fred G.,</i> pension.....	1482
additional specified articles.....	1694	<i>Pew, Elijah,</i> pension increased.....	1432
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Pfefferle, Frank A.,</i> pension.....	1474
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747	<i>Pharmacopœia, United States,</i> appropriation for cooperating in revision of.	992
importing specified articles from, for- bidden; exceptions.....	1722	<i>Phelps, Emma S. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1482
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	<i>Philadelphia, Harrisburg and Pittsburgh Rail- road Company,</i> may bridge Susquehanna River, Harris- burg, Pa.....	1013
<i>Persing, Alvin U.,</i> pension increased.....	1389	<i>Philadelphia, Pa.,</i> appropriation for assistant treasurer's office.....	781, 1235
<i>Personal Property,</i> reimbursement for loss, etc., in Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, due to war, shipwreck, etc.....	389	for Frankford Arsenal.....	127
provisions governing.....	389	for immigrant station, underground wir- ing system.....	170
<i>Personal Service Corporations,</i> definition of term as used in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1059	for mint at.....	782, 1236
exempt from income tax.....	1077	for navy yard, fuel-oil plant.....	706
income tax levied on individual stock- holders of.....	1070	for naval home.....	713
<i>Personal Tax Board, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	919	for naval hospital, public works.....	723
"Persons," extension of meaning of, in Act regulating manufacture, etc., of explosives....	386	for naval hospital, etc., League Island, public works.....	723
<i>Peru,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519	for navy yard, public works; dry dock, etc.....	723
for ambassador to.....	1325	for Marine Corps supplies depot exten- sions, etc.....	723
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	additional land, etc.....	723
additional specified articles.....	1694	deficiency appropriation for Marine Corps supplies depot, additional land, etc.	215
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	for Frankford Arsenal.....	352, 474
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747	for naval home.....	486
importing specified articles from, for- bidden; exceptions.....	1722	for mint at, war expenses.....	465
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	proclamation acquiring additional land for Marine Corps supply depot.....	1824
<i>Petaluma Creek, Cal.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	259, 910, 1284	<i>Philanthropic Associations, etc.,</i> second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc.....	328
<i>Peters, Franklin A.,</i> pension.....	1475	<i>Philippine Guard,</i> proclamation calling part of, into military service of United States, for one month.....	1890
<i>Peters, James F.,</i> pension increased.....	1407	<i>Philippine Insurrection,</i> widows' pension for service in, to be \$25 a month, etc.....	408
<i>Peters, Sylvester,</i> pension increased.....	1497	pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons serving in; conditions.....	903
<i>Peters, Thomas A.,</i> pension increased.....	1419	<i>Philippine Islands,</i> appropriation for pay of Resident Commis- sioners from.....	762, 1216
<i>Petersburg, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channel at.....	906	for shelter of troops in.....	57, 863
<i>Petersen, Alfred G. J.,</i> pension.....	1563	rentals for troops in China.....	58, 863
<i>Peterson, Charles,</i> pension.....	1569	restriction on amount for officers' quarters.....	58, 863
<i>Peterson, Jacob D.,</i> pension increased.....	1381	for care of insane soldiers at asylums in.	61, 867
<i>Petoskey, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	for contingent expenses, Engineer De- partment, Army.....	62, 868
<i>Petroleum,</i> appropriation for investigations for eco- nomic production, etc., of.....	146, 671	for arrears of pay, war in.....	141, 666
lubricating oils of refined, may be used as stores on passenger steamers.....	499	for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in.....	529, 1335
<i>Petroleum, etc.,</i> proclamation requiring licenses for dealers in.....	1849	for accommodations for seacoast artillery.	655
		for care of lepers, etc., Culion.....	706
		for mail equipments for.....	751, 1197

<i>Philippine Islands—Continued.</i>				
appropriation for seacoast batteries.....	818		<i>Phonographs, etc. (see Mechanical Musical Reproductions).</i>	Page.
for preservation, repair, etc., torpedo structures.....	818		<i>Phosphorus,</i>	
for electric plants, seacoast fortifications.....	818, 1307		provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
for preservation, etc., of fortifications....	1307		<i>Photographic Films, and Plates,</i>	
for searchlights for harbor defense.....	1307		excise tax on, other than moving picture films, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
for submarine mine structures, etc.....	1307		<i>Physical Constants, etc.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for shipwrecked American seamen in.....	347, 463		appropriation for operating testing machines to determine.....	807, 1259
for war expenses of fortifications in.....	481		<i>Physical Education,</i>	
act of legislature imposing certain taxes, ratified.....	597		appropriation for investigating, etc.....	1249
income tax to be collected by insular officials, etc.....	1087		<i>Physical Hydrography,</i>	
returns by citizens or residents.....	1087		appropriation for continuing researches in.....	162, 688
corporations.....	1087		<i>Physical Qualities of Materials,</i>	
nonresident aliens, on income from insular sources.....	1087		appropriation for experiments in constants, etc.....	1260
foreign corporations, on income from insular sources.....	1088		<i>Physical Valuation of Railroads, etc.,</i>	
insular corporation tax not allowed as credit, etc., in income returns.....	1088		appropriation for expenses of ascertaining deficiency appropriation for expenses of ascertaining.....	123, 649 824
authority of legislature to amend, etc....	1088		proceedings relating to, may be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission...	271
income tax in, subject to legislature thereof jurisdiction of courts of first instance, in offenses under National Defense, Espionage, etc., Act.....	231		<i>Physically Incompetents,</i>	
under Trading with the Enemy Act.....	425		may be excluded, etc., from military service.....	79
militia, etc., in, may be called into United States service.....	432		<i>Piano Players,</i>	
members may be drafted as National Guard.....	432		excise tax on mechanical, and records, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
pay, etc., not to exceed allowances of Philippine Scouts when serving in islands.....	432		war excise tax on mechanical, and records, sold by producer, etc.....	316
<i>Philippine Scouts,</i>			<i>Pianos,</i>	
appropriation for pay of retired officers... 48, 854			excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
for pay of officers; longevity.....	49, 855		<i>Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.,</i>	
for pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	49, 855		appropriation for water supply, magazine, etc.....	127
deficiency appropriation for pay of enlisted men, 1919.....	1027		for bridges, roads, etc.....	127
officers may accept commissions in militia, etc., of the islands.....	500		for plant for drying powder.....	127
status continued and eligible for reappointment.....	500		for magazines, etc.....	127
service credit for time in militia, etc....	501		deficiency appropriation for war expenses, additional land.....	185
<i>Phillips, Arthur M.,</i>			for buildings.....	352
pension increased.....	1506		for enlarging surveillance, magazine....	1026
<i>Phillips, Elisha W.,</i>			for road repairs.....	1026
pension increased.....	1373		for houses for employees.....	1026
<i>Phillips, Eva L. (daughter),</i>			<i>Pickerill, Silas J.,</i>	
pension.....	1390		pension increased.....	1406
<i>Phillips, Hildur M. (widow),</i>			<i>Picture Frames,</i>	
pension increased.....	1485		excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123
<i>Phillips, Isaiah M.,</i>			<i>Piece Work Employees, Government,</i>	
pension increased.....	1500		percentage increase of pay for year 1918, allowed.....	384
<i>Phillips, Leslie G., alias Gordon L. Phillips,</i>			basis of computing; not allowed regular per diem employees.....	384
pension.....	1477		<i>Pierce, David F.,</i>	
<i>Phillips, William H.,</i>			pension increased.....	1416
pension increased.....	1512		<i>Pierce, Deborah A. (widow),</i>	
<i>Phippis, Benjamin F.,</i>			pension.....	1495
pension increased.....	1470		<i>Pierce, Ellen (widow),</i>	
<i>Phoenix, Ariz.,</i>			pension.....	1554
appropriation for Indian school.....	568		<i>Pierce, Isaac C.,</i>	
<i>Phoenix Indian Sanatorium, Ariz.,</i>			pension increased.....	1414
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564		<i>Pierce, William R.,</i>	
<i>Phoenixville, Pa.,</i>			pension increased.....	1406
appropriation for public building.....	110		<i>Pierre, S. Dak.,</i>	
<i>Phonographs,</i>			appropriation for Indian school.....	585
excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc.....	1122		<i>Piers,</i>	
war excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc.....	316		acquiring, etc., with plants for shipbuilding, etc.....	1022
			<i>Pigeon Bayou, La.,</i>	
			appropriation for improvement of.....	256

	Page.		Page.
<i>Pigeons, Homing,</i> interfering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful.....	533	<i>Pipes,</i> excise tax on meerschaum, etc., sold by producer, etc.....	1122
punishment for.....	533	<i>Pipestone, Minn.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	572
<i>Pigments,</i> appropriation for developing standards of, etc., for industrial use.....	807, 1259	for laundry, heating and power systems, etc.....	572
<i>Pike, Abbie (widow),</i> pension.....	1525	<i>Pireway Ferry, N. C.,</i> bridge authorized across Waccamaw River at.....	342
<i>Pike County, Ky.,</i> bridge authorized across Tug River be- tween Mingo County, W. Va., and..	899	<i>Piscataqua River, N. H.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for waterway connecting, with Mer- rimack River.....	1288
<i>Pike, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1499	<i>Pisgah National Forest, N. C.,</i> acceptance of lands near, for park purposes authorized.....	152
<i>Pike National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	<i>Pitcher, Luther S.,</i> pension increased.....	1374
proclamation diminishing area of.....	1670	<i>Pithlachascotee River, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	264
<i>Pillars, Joseph H.,</i> pension increased.....	1394	<i>Pitsenbarger, Hiram J.,</i> pension increased.....	1431
<i>Pills,</i> war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc.....	317	<i>Pittsburg, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	110
<i>Pilot Charts, Hydrographic,</i> appropriation for preparation, etc.....	789	<i>Pittsburgh, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building, post office and courthouse.....	110
deficiency appropriation for preparation, etc.....	203, 485	for mining experiment station, installing new building, etc.....	146, 672
<i>Pilots,</i> exempted from selective draft.....	79	for improvement of grounds, etc.....	146, 672
<i>Pima Indian Hospital, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	for installing experimental mine, etc., Bruceton.....	146, 672
<i>Pima Indians, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for irrigation system, Gila River Reservation.....	568	for personal services, care of new build- ings.....	146, 672
<i>Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for school buildings on	585	for maintenance of harbor.....	252, 909
<i>Pine, Thomas A.,</i> pension increased.....	1436	bridge authorized across Allegheny River at.....	1188
<i>Pine, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	1400	<i>Pittsfield, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building, addi- tional land.....	110
<i>Piney Branch Parkway, D. C.,</i> appropriation for care and improvement... made a part of park system of District of Columbia.....	931	<i>Pittston, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	110
<i>Piney Branch Road, D. C.,</i> part of, abandoned; reversion to abutting owners.....	927	<i>Pixley, Henry O.,</i> pension increased.....	1562
<i>Pink Bollworm of Cotton,</i> appropriation for emergency expenses for preventing spread of.....	1006	<i>Place, Loveman,</i> pension increased.....	1394
for preventing entrance from Mexico of cotton and seed; inspection, clean- ing, etc.....	1006	<i>Plans of National Defense (see National De- fense, Espionage, etc.).</i>	
use of receipts from disinfecting, etc., charges.....	1006	<i>Plant Diseases,</i> appropriation for investigating, etc.....	980
for investigation, and local extermination in Mexico.....	1006	for eradicating, etc.....	1046
for control measures in Mexico.....	1007	for survey of.....	1046
for surveys of infestation in Texas and other States.....	1007	<i>Plant Diseases and Insect Pests,</i> appropriation for maintaining quarantine districts for.....	1005
cooperative establishing of cotton free areas, etc.....	1007	<i>Plant Dust Explosions and Fires,</i> appropriation for preventing.....	1046
cooperative extermination measures with Mexican authorities.....	1007	<i>Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agr- culture,</i> appropriation for chief of bureau, clerks, gardeners, etc.....	979
payment for destroyed crops, etc., forbidden.....	1007	for general expenses and investigations..	980
deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of, etc.....	374	limit on buildings.....	980
<i>Pinkerton, Cyrus,</i> pension increased.....	1393	for investigating plant; fruit, and tree diseases; pecans.....	980
<i>Pinson, William R.:</i> pension increased.....	1449	for citrus canker.....	980
<i>Pipe Lines,</i> internal revenue tax on transporting oil by..	1102	local contributions required.....	980
war revenue tax on transporting oil by....	315	for forest, etc., trees; white-pine blister rust, etc.....	980
		amount for cooperative eradicating white-pine blister rust conditions...	980
		for investigating, etc., cotton, truck, etc., crop plants.....	981

<i>Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Plasters,</i>	Page.
appropriation for physiology of crop plants, etc.....	981	war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc.....	317
for soil bacteriology and plant nutrition investigations.....	981	<i>Plate Printing, Treasury Department,</i>	
cultures for legumes, etc.....	981	suspension of restriction on using power presses for, in Engraving and Printing Bureau, limited to during the war.....	349
publication of tests, etc.....	981	<i>Platinum,</i>	
for soil fertility investigations, adapting crops from tropical regions, etc.....	981	provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
cottonseed interbreeding.....	981	<i>Platinum, and Compounds,</i>	
study of New Zealand flax in manufacture of binder twine.....	981	subject to law regulating sale, etc., of explosives.....	671
for drugs, spices, etc., investigations....	981	<i>Platt National Park, Okla.,</i>	
for crop technological investigations, etc.	981	appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 679
for biophysical investigations, etc.....	981	<i>Plattsburg, N. Y.,</i>	
for testing commercial seeds, etc.....	981	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	905
preventing importing of adulterated, etc., grasses.....	981	<i>Platz, Herman,</i>	
for improving cereal, tobacco, etc., production.....	981	pension.....	1573
flax cultivation, diseases, etc.....	981	<i>Playford, Henry R.,</i>	
corn improvement and production....	981	pension increased.....	1451
investigating black and stripe rust; destruction of propagative vegetation.....	981	<i>Playgrounds, D. C.,</i>	
corn root and stalk diseases.....	982	appropriation for equipment, etc.....	930
for tobacco production, etc.....	982	for salaries.....	930
for breeding fibrous plants for paper making.....	982	for swimming pools.....	930
for drought resistant, etc., crops.....	982	reappropriation for two new.....	930
for sugar plant, etc., investigations.....	982	reservation 126 transferred for playground purposes.....	930
developing beet seed industry.....	982	deficiency appropriation for two additional swimming pools, etc.....	350
investigating cane and sorghum sirup production, by products, etc.....	982	<i>Playing Cards,</i>	
for economic botany, improving grazing lands, etc.....	982	stamp tax on.....	1137
for dry land, etc., farming experiments..	982	war revenue stamp tax on; additional to present rate.....	324
free distribution of trees restricted....	982	<i>Pleasure Boats,</i>	
for utilizing reclaimed lands in connection with western irrigation agriculture.....	982	annual war excise tax on users of.....	317
for pomological investigations; pecans...	982	special tax imposed on users of.....	1120
for experimental gardens and grounds...	982	<i>Pleasure Boats, and Canoes,</i>	
for investigating producing, behavior in marketing, etc., of truck crops, potatoes, etc.....	982	excise tax on sales of, by builder, etc.....	1123
for farm, Arlington, Va.....	982	<i>Pleuropneumonia, etc., Animal,</i>	
for foreign seed and plant introduction, experiments, etc.....	983	appropriation for emergency use in eradicating, etc.....	1006
for purchase, etc., new seeds, and investigation of forage crops; cacti, etc.	983	payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values, etc.....	1006
for administrative expenses.....	983	<i>Plewacki, George,</i>	
for seed purchase and Congressional distribution.....	983	pension.....	1575
deficiency appropriation for general expenses.....	32, 381, 841, 1040	<i>Pliman, Dillard,</i>	
for seeds, distribution, etc.....	841	pension.....	1573
<i>Plantation Creek, Ga.,</i>		<i>Plotner, Daniel,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.....	254	pension increased.....	1413
<i>Plants and Plant Products,</i>		<i>Plumas National Forest, Cal.,</i>	
appropriation for eradicating plant insects and diseases, and conserving products.....	274, 1046	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Plants, etc., Agricultural,</i>		<i>Plumbing Inspection, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for investigating diseases of..	980	appropriation for salaries, etc., division of..	918
pathological collections.....	980	<i>Plummer, Charles,</i>	
plant disease survey.....	980	pension increased.....	1464
for nutrition, etc., investigations.....	981	<i>Plummer, John T.,</i>	
testing, etc., cultures for inoculating legumes.....	981	pension increased.....	1395
<i>Plants for Shipbuilding,</i>		<i>Plymouth, Mass.,</i>	
appropriation for acquiring, etc.....	650	appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	251, 1275
deficiency appropriation for acquiring, etc.	345	<i>Pneumatic Tubes,</i>	
		appropriation for maintenance, etc., appraisers' stores and customhouse, New York City.....	114, 637
		<i>Pneumatic Tubes, etc., Postal Service,</i>	
		commission to investigate, etc., continued to March 1, 1918.....	431
		immediate use of appropriation for investigation, etc., of.....	102
		steam to operate, furnished from appropriations for public buildings; payment for.....	116, 640

<i>Pocketbooks,</i>	Page.	<i>Pomades,</i>	Page.
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc...	317
<i>Pocomoke River, Md.,</i>		<i>Ponca Indians, Okla. and Nebr.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277	appropriation for support, etc., of.....	578
<i>Podiatry, D. C.,</i>		<i>Ponchatoula River, La.,</i>	
regulation of practice of; fee required, etc..	560	appropriation for improvement of.....	256
practice defined.....	560	<i>Pool, Benjamin T.,</i>	
punishment for violations.....	560	pension increased.....	1560
<i>Poinsett County, Ark.,</i>		<i>Pool, John,</i>	
may bridge Little River.....	385	pension increased.....	1391
<i>Point Borinquen, P. R.,</i>		<i>Pool Tables, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for light station, change of		excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
site, etc.....	161	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
<i>Point Judith Pond, R. I.,</i>		<i>Poole, Thomas R.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of entrance		pension.....	1535
to.....	905, 1275	<i>Poor, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Point Judith, R. I.,</i>		appropriation for relief of the.....	949
appropriation for improvement of harbor		for transportation of paupers.....	949
of refuge.....	905, 1275	<i>Poorhouse, D. C. (see Home for Aged and In-</i>	
<i>Point Lookout, Md.,</i>		<i>firm, D. C.),</i>	
appropriation for care of Confederate ceme-		<i>Pop,</i>	
tery.....	131, 657	internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by	
<i>Poisonous Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i>		producer, etc.....	1116
appropriation for expenses preventing sale,		war revenue tax on, sold by producer, etc..	312
etc., of.....	992	<i>Pope, Andrew S.,</i>	
<i>Poisonous Plants,</i>		pension.....	1367
appropriation for physiological and fermen-		<i>Pope, John,</i>	
tation investigations of.....	981	pension increased.....	1380
<i>Poland,</i>		<i>Pope, William W.,</i>	
appropriation for minister to.....	1325	pension increased.....	1427
<i>Police Court, D. C.,</i>		<i>Poplar Island, Md.,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	942	preliminary examination, etc., to be made	
for expenses, witness fees, jurors, etc....	942	of harbor.....	263
deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	8	<i>Population of the United States,</i>	
for refund from District revenues to the		census of, to be taken in 1920, etc.....	1291
Treasury, of fines in United States		schedule of inquiries.....	1294
criminal cases.....	8	address of blind, deaf, and dumb.....	1294
for jurors.....	1021	<i>Porcelains, Art,</i>	
probation officer, two assistants, etc., for..	1325	excise tax on, sold by other than artist... 1123	
<i>Police, D. C.,</i>		<i>Pork (see also Swine),</i>	
appropriation for major, officers, etc.....	937	appropriation for production of.....	1045
additional officers, etc., provided....	938	<i>Port Angeles, Wash.,</i>	
probationary service.....	938	sale of lands in, to Siems, Carey-H. S. Ker-	
for aid to National Bureau of Criminal		baugh Corporation.....	1528
Identification.....	938	sale of reserved townsite block in.....	502
for fuel, repairs, etc.....	938	tract of land may be conveyed by Clallam	
for contingent expenses.....	933	County to.....	341
detection of crime.....	938	<i>Port Aransas, Tex.,</i>	
for reconstructing cells, etc., ninth pre-		appropriation for improvement of.....	256
inct.....	939	<i>Port Arthur Canal, Sabine Pass and,</i>	
for house of detention.....	939	appropriation for improvement of harbor at	907
for harbor patrol.....	939	<i>Port Arthur Canal, Tex.,</i>	
for relief fund allowances, etc.....	939	appropriation for improvement of.....	1281
deficiency appropriation for harbor patrol..	7, 470	<i>Port Arthur, Tex.,</i>	
for contingent expenses.....	470	preliminary examination, etc., to be made	
for house of detention.....	470	of waterway from Sabine Pass.....	264
<i>Policemen's and Firemen's Relief Fund, D. C.,</i>		<i>Port Bolivar Channel, Tex.,</i>	
appropriation for allowances from.....	939	appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280
<i>Polish, etc., Forces,</i>		<i>Port Clinton, Ohio,</i>	
readmission after the war of resident aliens		appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257,
enlisting in, attached to American			909, 1283
or allied army.....	634	<i>Port Gamble, Wash.,</i>	
resident aliens enlisting in, against the		appropriation for improvement of harbor..	1285
enemy, readmitted after the war,		<i>Port Henry, N. Y.,</i>	
though otherwise of excluded class..	1014	appropriation for improvement of harbor	251, 905
<i>Polk County, Minn.,</i>		<i>Port Lavaca, Tex.,</i>	
time extended for bridging Red River of		appropriation for improvement of channel	
the North, Belmont, N. Dak., by		from Pass Cavallo to.....	257, 1281
Trail County, N. Dak., and.....	1160	<i>Port Royal, S. C.,</i>	
<i>Pollock Rip Channel, Mass.,</i>		appropriation for marine recruiting station,	
appropriation for improvement of.....	905, 1275	additional barracks buildings, etc..	724
<i>Pollution of Navigable Streams and Lakes,</i>		for acquiring remainder of Parris Island..	724
appropriation for investigating sanitation,		Parris Island acquired for enlarging marine	
sewage, and.....	121, 645	recruiting station at.....	1828

<i>Port Townsend Bay, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of waterway to Oak Bay.....	260, 910, 1285		
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway to Oak Bay.....	266		
<i>Port Townsend, Wash.,</i> appropriation for marine hospital.....	112		
for quarantine station fence.....	636		
<i>Port Washington, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283		
<i>Port, Winfield S.,</i> pension increased.....	1415		
<i>Port Wing, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257, 909, 1282		
<i>Portable Schools, D. C.,</i> appropriation for construction, etc.....	937		
<i>Portage Lake, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283		
<i>Porter,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on....	311		
internal revenue tax on.....	1109		
<i>Porter, George A.,</i> pension increased.....	1413		
<i>Porter, John F.,</i> pension increased.....	1503		
<i>Porter, Lester N.,</i> pension increased.....	1431		
<i>Porter, Virginia A. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1488		
<i>Porter, William B.,</i> pension increased.....	1377		
<i>Porter, William W.,</i> pension increased.....	1394		
<i>Portland, Me.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	110		
for improvement of harbor.....	250		
<i>Portland, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	110		
<i>Porto Rico,</i> appropriation for pay of resident Commissioner from.....	761, 1216		
for quarantine system expenses.....	121, 645		
for judge and clerk of district court..	158, 1264		
for expenses of district judge, outside of official residence.....	158, 684		
for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in.....	529, 1335		
for distinctive mail equipment for... 751, 1197			
for district court.....	812, 1264		
for agricultural experiment stations in..	999		
deficiency appropriation for shipwrecked American seamen in.....	347, 463		
for high power radio station in.....	371		
allowed one midshipman at Naval Academy.....	430		
distilled spirits produced in, prior to October 3, 1917, may be admitted for industrial uses only.....	1048		
included in census of 1920.....	1291		
income tax in, subject to legislature thereof.....	302		
income tax to be collected by insular officials, etc.....	1087		
returns by citizens or residents.....	1087		
corporations.....	1087		
nonresident aliens, on income from island sources.....	1087		
foreign corporations, on income from island sources.....	1088		
insular corporation tax not allowed as credit, etc., in income returns.....	1088		
authority of legislature to amend, etc...	1088		
<i>Porto Rico—Continued.</i>			
natives of, not citizens of United States, may be naturalized without required residence, if three years in Army, etc., service.....	542		
proclamation designating the day for registering for military service in.....	1674		
by persons reaching age of 21 since July 5, 1917.....	1793		
persons between ages of 18 and 45.....	1860		
salaries of district court judge increased...	1156		
slaughter of imported tick infested cattle may be deferred.....	1049		
tick infested cattle, otherwise sound, may be admitted from Virgin Islands....	1049		
<i>Porto Rico Judicial District,</i> appropriation for judge and clerk of district court.....	156, 812, 1264		
deficiency appropriation for district judge..	21		
for clerk.....	21		
<i>Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry,</i> appropriation for care of insane soldiers..	61, 867		
<i>Portsmouth, N. H.,</i> appropriation for navy yard, public works, additions to shop buildings, etc.	723		
deficiency appropriation for naval hospital..	832		
<i>Portsmouth, Va.,</i> improving or establishing new lighthouse depot, authorized.....	607		
<i>Portugal,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326		
exports of specified articles to, forbidden; exceptions.....	1684, 1721		
additional specified articles.....	1694		
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695		
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747		
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722		
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748		
<i>Possessions of the United States,</i> citizens of, but not United States citizens or residents, subject only to tax on income from United States sources..	1088		
<i>Post Allowances to Consular and Diplomatic Officers,</i> appropriation for, in belligerent countries, etc.....	528		
for, to meet living costs at posts.....	1334		
deficiency appropriation for.....	463		
<i>Post Cards,</i> rate of postage on, increased.....	327		
<i>Post Office Department,</i> appropriation for Postmaster General, chief clerk, etc.....	799, 1252		
for appointment clerk, etc.....	800, 1252		
for chief inspector, etc.....	800, 1252		
for purchasing agent, assistant attorneys, etc.....	800, 1252		
for clerks, messengers, engineers, etc. 800, 1252			
readjustment of salaries of clerks..	800, 1252		
assignment of employees to bureaus, offices, etc.....	800, 1253		
for censorship, etc., expenses.....	800		
for First Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk.....	800, 1253		
for superintendent post office service division, assistants.....	800, 1253		
for superintendent appointments division, assistants.....	800, 1253		
for superintendent dead letters division.....	800, 1253		
for chief correspondence division....	800, 1253		
for Second Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk.....	800, 1253		

Post Office Department—Continued.

appropriation for superintendent railway adjustments division, assistant..	800, 1253
for superintendent foreign mails division, assistant.....	800, 1253
for general superintendent Railway Mail Service, assistant, etc.....	800, 1253
for Third Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk.....	801, 1253
for director postal savings division, assistant, etc.....	801, 1253
for superintendent stamps division..	801, 1253
for superintendent finance division..	801, 1253
for superintendent classification division.....	801, 1253
for superintendent registered mails division.....	801, 1253
for superintendent money orders division, etc.....	801, 1253
for Fourth Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk.....	801, 1253
for superintendent rural mails division, chief clerk.....	801, 1253
for superintendent equipment and supplies division, chief clerk.....	801, 1253
for topographer.....	801, 1253
for contingent expenses.....	801, 1253
for Official Postal Guide.....	801, 1254
use of receipts from sales.....	801, 1254
for reimbursing Government Printing Office for heat and power to post office, etc., D. C.....	1254
postal service appropriations not to be used for the Department.....	801, 1254
for printing and binding for.....	175, 700
for postal service.....	742, 1189
for erection, etc., of garage.....	1193
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	22, 492
for new equipment shops.....	22
for postal service.. 22, 33, 34, 374, 381, 383, 492, 601, 834, 842, 843, 1035, 1041, 1168	
for judgments, Court of Claims under... 201, 378, 837, 1038	
for enforcing Espionage, and Trading with the Enemy Acts, under.....	492
for printing and binding.....	601
for additional force, Postmaster General's Office, 1919.....	1035
advances from Treasury directed for expenses in sale of war savings stamps by.....	1035

Post Office Inspectors,

appropriation for chief, and chief clerk in Post Office Department.....	800, 1252
for salaries of.....	742, 1189
for per diem; allowances when temporarily absent from home, etc.....	742, 1189
for clerks, etc., division headquarters.....	742, 1189
for traveling expenses, etc.....	742, 1189
for livery hire.....	743, 1190
for expenses, division headquarters.....	743, 1190
for rewards, etc.....	743, 1190
for securing information, etc.....	743, 1190

Post Office Service Division, Post Office Department,

appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc.....	800, 1253
--	-----------

Post Offices,

appropriation for postmasters.....	743, 1190
for assistant postmasters, first and second class offices.....	743, 1190
appointments and assignments limited for clerks and employees, first and second class offices.....	743, 1190

Post Offices—Continued.

appropriation for promotion of clerks of specified grades.....	745
foremen and stenographers at first class offices.....	745, 1195
increase in number of graded clerks... 742	
overtime pay allowed in lieu of compensatory time for Sunday, etc., work.....	745
computation of annual leaves.....	1192
overtime work restricted; use of substitutes.....	1192
aggregate number not to be exceeded for printers, mechanics, watchmen, etc.....	746, 1192
for contract station clerks.....	746, 1193
for temporary, auxiliary, and substitute clerks and carriers.....	746, 1193
for separating mails, third and fourth class offices.....	746, 1193
for unusual conditions.....	746, 1193
for clerical services, third class offices. allowances for assistant postmasters for rent, light, and fuel, first, second, and third class offices.....	746, 1193
leases allowed hereafter.....	746
limit, third class offices.....	746, 1193
for miscellaneous items, first and second class offices.....	746, 1193
for city delivery.....	746, 1193
holidays specified.....	1193
for substitutes for carriers absent with pay, etc.....	746, 1193
for carriers, new offices.....	746, 1193
for vehicle allowances; garage leases. amount available for fiscal year 1918..	746
for messenger service.....	747, 1193
amount available for fiscal year 1918..	747
for car fare and bicycles.....	747, 1193
for street car collections.....	747, 1193
for Detroit River service.....	747, 1193
for special delivery messengers.....	747, 1193
deficiency appropriation for temporary and auxiliary clerks, substitutes, etc... 22, 34, 381, 492, 601, 847, 1168	
for separating mails, third and fourth class offices.....	33, 381
for rent, light, and fuel.....	33, 381, 383, 1041
for clerks, first and second class.....	33, 34, 381
for city delivery.....	381, 842
for unusual conditions.....	492, 1168
for miscellaneous first and second class for vehicle allowances, etc.....	492, 1168
for messenger services.....	601, 1169
clerk hire increased at third class, if postmaster on leave without pay for military duty.....	329
grades established for clerks at first and second class.....	751
letter carriers in city delivery service... 751	
automatic transfer from existing to... 751	
limited to fiscal year 1919.....	752
limit of increased pay.....	752
classifications effective July 1, 1918.. 752	
pay of other employees receiving not more than \$2,200 a year increased; rates.. 752	
officials excluded.....	752
provisions for increased pay of postmasters at fourth class.....	752
grade not advanced by.....	752
substitute, temporary, or auxiliary clerks and letter carriers, to be paid 40 cents an hour.....	752
employees receiving pay from outside sources or at nominal compensation not included in increases.....	752

<i>Post Offices—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Postal Service—Continued.</i>	Page.
additional pay for fiscal year 1918 not computed as salary.....	752	appropriation for postmasters; pay adjustments.....	743, 1190
eight-hour law applicable to designated employees.....	753	readjustment of pay first, second, and third class offices.....	1190
overtime pay for excess work.....	753	no allowance for increased first class mail rates.....	1190
grades for clerk and carriers in first and second class.....	1198	for assistants, first and second class offices.....	743, 1190
promotions after one year's service.....	1198	for superintendents, clerks, etc., first and second class offices.....	743, 1190
under law for 1919.....	1198	for promotions, first and second class offices.....	745
increased pay of fourth class postmasters for 1920.....	1199	foremen and stenographers authorized.....	745, 1192
grades not advanced by.....	1199	appointments and assignments restricted; classifications permitted.....	745, 1192
increases in prior year continued.....	1199	compensatory time or overtime pay for Sunday, etc., service.....	745
officials excluded.....	1199	computation of annual leave.....	1192
additional pay in 1918 and 1919 not computed as salaries.....	1199	overtime work restricted; aggregate allowed.....	1192
steam to operate pneumatic tubes, to be furnished from appropriations for public buildings; payment for....	116, 640	for printers, mechanics, watchmen, etc.....	746, 1192
<i>Post Roads, Rural (see Rural Post Roads).</i>		for contract station clerks.....	746, 1193
<i>Post Route, etc., Maps,</i>		for temporary, auxiliary, and substitute clerks.....	746, 1193
appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc.; sale.....	750, 1197	for separating mails, third and fourth class offices.....	746, 1193
<i>Postage Stamps,</i>		for unusual conditions.....	746, 1193
appropriation for manufacture, etc.....	749, 1196	for clerical services, third class offices.....	746, 1193
deficiency appropriation for manufacture, etc.....	23, 374, 492	assistant postmasters at third class offices.....	746, 1193
<i>Postal Cards,</i>		for rent, light, and fuel; terms.....	746, 1193
appropriation for freight or expressage on.....	747, 1194	allowances, third class offices.....	746
for manufacture.....	749, 1196	for miscellaneous, first and second class offices.....	746, 1193
deficiency appropriation for manufacture..	23	for city delivery; carriers.....	746, 1193
postage charge increased.....	327	observance of holidays.....	1193
restored to former rate July 1, 1919.....	1150	for substitute carriers.....	746, 1193
<i>Postal Conventions,</i>		for carriers, etc., at new offices.....	746, 1193
parcel post, with Mexico.....	1605	for vehicle allowance; garage leases.....	746, 1193
with Salvador.....	1595	amount for fiscal year 1918.....	746
<i>Postal Guide, Official,</i>		for garage for the Department.....	1193
appropriation for publication of.....	801, 1254	for mail messenger service.....	747, 1193
use of receipts from sales as a further appropriation.....	801, 1254	amount for fiscal year 1918.....	747
<i>Postal Savings Division, Post Office Department,</i>		for car fare and bicycles.....	747, 1193
appropriation for director, assistant, etc.....	801, 1253	for street car collections.....	747, 1193
for travel and miscellaneous expenses, office of director.....	749, 1196	for Detroit River service.....	747, 1193
for clerks, etc., auditing accounts of, Auditor for Post Office Department.....	774, 1229	for special delivery fees, etc.....	747, 1193
for accountant, clerks, etc., Treasurer's office.....	774, 1235	for travel and miscellaneous.....	747, 1194
for supplies, etc.; expenses of bond issues.....	750, 1196	Office of Second Assistant Postmaster General.....	747, 1194
deposits allowed, increased to \$2,500, exclusive of interest.....	754	appropriation for star route transportation in Alaska.....	747, 1194
noninterest bearing, not accepted.....	754	emergency service.....	747, 1194
postal savings stamps may be purchased for ten cents.....	754	for steamboat, etc., routes, or aeroplanes.....	747, 1194
card to be furnished for.....	754	Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H., service.....	747, 1194
with ten stamps, accepted for savings account, or may be redeemed.....	754	carriage as freight or express, if no contract, etc.; penalty for refusal.....	747
<i>Postal Service,</i>		experimental aeroplane service.....	747
Office of Postmaster General.....	742, 1189	for railroad routes.....	747
appropriation for power, light, etc., for equipment shops.....	742, 1189	for railroad routes and aeroplane service.....	1194
for post office inspectors.....	742, 1189	special freight train arrangements directed.....	747, 1194
for per diem inspectors in the field.....	742, 1189	aeroplane service, including Alaska.....	1194
for clerks; traveling expenses.....	742, 1189	for freight on postal cards, etc.....	747, 1194
for livery hire.....	743, 1190	for Railway Mail Service.....	747, 1194
for expenses, division headquarters.....	743, 1190	for travel allowances, etc.; rate increased.....	1195
for rewards, etc.....	743, 1190	for rent, etc.; space at terminals, etc.....	748, 1195
for special assistant to Attorney General in postal cases.....	743, 1190	for electric and cable car service.....	748, 1195
for travel and miscellaneous.....	743, 1190	determination of rates, by Interstate Commerce Commission.....	748
Office of First Assistant Postmaster General.....	743, 1190	penalty for refusing service.....	749

<i>Postal Service—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for foreign mail transportation.....	749, 1196
sea post service.....	749
for censorship of foreign mails; amount immediately available.....	749
not applicable to censored mail from American Expeditionary Forces.....	749
for balances due foreign countries.....	749, 1196
for travel and miscellaneous.....	749, 1196
Office of Third Assistant Postmaster General.....	749, 1196
appropriation for postage stamps.....	749, 1196
for stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers.....	749, 1196
for distribution.....	749, 1196
for postal cards.....	749, 1196
for ship, steamboat, and way letters.....	749, 1196
for indemnity, lost registered, insured, and collect on delivery matter.....	749, 1196
for indemnity, lost international registered matter.....	749, 1196
for travel and miscellaneous.....	749, 1196
Postal Saving System.....	749, 1196
Office of Fourth Assistant Postmaster General.....	749, 1196
appropriation for stationery, etc.; supplies, etc., for Postal Savings System.....	750, 1196
for postmarking stamps, typewriters, letter scales, etc.....	750, 1196
for twine and tying devices.....	750, 1197
experiments in tying devices, etc.....	750
for city delivery supplies, etc.....	750, 1197
for post route and rural delivery maps; sales, etc.....	750, 1197
for miscellaneous office supplies, etc.....	750, 1197
for shipment of supplies.....	750, 1197
for canceling machines.....	750, 1197
experimental mail distributing machines.....	750
for labor saving devices, etc.....	1197
traveling mechanics.....	1197
for mail bags, locks, keys, etc.; equipment shop expenses, labor, etc.....	750, 1197
special equipments, departments, Alaska, etc.....	751, 1197
for labor, equipment shops, etc.....	751
for star routes, except Alaska.....	751, 1197
discontinued where served by rural delivery.....	751
use forbidden if served by rural delivery, unless no carrier can be secured.....	751
for rural delivery service.....	751, 1197
allowance for increased distance of horse drawn vehicle routes modified.....	751
pay for horse drawn routes.....	1197
maximum allowance for motor vehicle routes.....	751
limit to motor route carriers increased.....	1198
for village delivery, second and third class offices.....	751, 1198
for experiments in operating motor truck routes for food products, and country motor express routes for fourth class mail between producer and consumer.....	1198
restriction, accounting, etc.....	1198
for travel and miscellaneous.....	751, 1198
increased pay, etc., 1919.....	751
classification, etc., of salaries for fiscal year 1920, etc.....	1198
for salaries increased hereby.....	1200
commission to investigate readjustment of salaries authorized; expenses.....	1200
purchase of supplies from surplus of other departments, etc.....	1200

<i>Postal Service—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for additional aid of rural post roads construction by States.....	1201
for roads in national forests.....	1201
for supplying postal deficiencies.....	754, 1202
deficiency appropriation for rewards, etc.....	22
for temporary and auxiliary clerks.....	22,
33, 34, 381, 492, 601, 1168	
for mail messenger service.....	22, 492, 601, 1169
for star routes, Alaska.....	23, 834, 842
for railroad routes.....	23, 381, 383, 842, 1041
for postage stamps.....	23, 374, 492
for stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers.....	23, 374, 492
for postal cards.....	23
for indemnity, lost registered, etc., matter.....	23, 33, 374, 492, 835, 847
for stationery, etc.....	23, 493
for facing slips, etc.....	23
for wrapping paper.....	23
for postmarking stamps, etc.....	23, 493
for parcel post, insurance.....	33, 381, 842
for freight on stamped paper and mail bags.....	33, 381, 383, 842
for supplies.....	33
for star routes.....	33, 381, 383, 842, 1041
for postmasters.....	33,
34, 381, 383, 834, 842, 1035, 1041	
for assistant postmasters and clerks.....	33
for clerks, first and second class offices.....	33,
34, 381, 842	
for clerks, third class offices.....	33
for separating mails.....	33, 381
for contract station clerks.....	33
for Railway Mail Service.....	33, 34, 381, 842, 1041
for rural delivery.....	33, 34, 381, 383, 842, 843, 1041
for rent, light, and fuel.....	33, 381, 383, 842, 1041
for office appliances.....	33, 381
for labor saving devices, etc.....	842
for canceling machines.....	83, 842
for miscellaneous, first and second class offices.....	33, 381, 492, 1168
for shipment of supplies.....	34,
374, 381, 383, 493, 842, 1041	
for equipment repair shop; lease continued.....	374
for city delivery.....	381, 493, 842, 1041
for inland mail transportation.....	381, 383
for indemnities, international registered mail.....	381, 383, 842, 1041
for power boat service.....	381, 383
for electric and cable car service.....	381
for twine and tying devices.....	383, 493, 1169
for special delivery.....	383, 834, 1035
for reimbursing loss of two boxes of supplies.....	383
for censorship of the mails; restriction.....	492
for vehicle allowance, etc.....	492, 601, 1169
for unusual conditions.....	492, 1168
for mail bags, etc.....	493, 601
for indemnities, lost insured mail.....	1041
for foreign mail transportation.....	1041
increased compensation, etc., during fiscal year 1919.....	751
assistant postmasters and supervisory officials.....	751
new grades established for clerks and carriers, first and second class offices.....	751
automatic transfers to.....	751
new grades established for railway postal clerks; classification.....	751
classification of railway post offices; assignment of clerks.....	752
automatic transfer of clerks to.....	752
provisions not extended beyond fiscal year 1919.....	752

<i>Postal Service—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Postal Service—Continued.</i>	Page.
increased compensation, 1919; salary increase not to exceed \$200 a year.....	752	fourth class postmasters, no advance in class for temporary increase.....	1199
classifications effective July 1, 1918.....	752	increased pay of prior year continued.....	1199
allowances for employees at less than \$800 a year.....	752	minimum for assistant postmasters and supervisory officials.....	1199
rural carriers on horse drawn routes.....	752	employees excluded.....	1199
not applicable to special assistant to Attorney General, and first, second, and third class postmasters.....	752	ten and fifteen per cent increase for 1918 and 1919, not computed as salary...	1199
fourth class postmasters; allowance for cancellations, etc.....	752	appropriation for increases.....	1200
not advanced to third class by temporary increase.....	752	additional appropriations from the Treasury to aid States in building rural post roads.....	1201
rates established for substitute, temporary, and auxiliary clerks and carriers.....	752	additional pay of \$120 a year not applicable to employees in.....	814
employees excepted from.....	752	of \$240 a year not applicable to employees in.....	1267
five and ten per cent additional pay, 1918, not computed as salary.....	752	aeroplane mail postage rates established..	548
appropriation for.....	753	cotton fabrics for mail bags, etc., to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary.....	896
limitation of eight hours a day for watchmen, etc., in first and second class offices.....	753	employees to assist in sale, etc., of war expense bonds.....	292
railway postal clerks at terminal and transfer offices.....	753	joint Congressional commission to reclassify, etc., salaries, authorized.....	1200
not to extend over ten hours; overtime pay for excess.....	753	composition; powers, etc.....	1200
railway clerks allowed compensatory time for Sunday, etc., work at terminal and transfer offices.....	753	data from officials, etc.....	1200
readjustment authorized of contracts made prior to July 1, 1917, for vehicle service, envelopes, blanks, etc.....	753	report; payment of expenses.....	1200
cancellation allowed by mutual consent.....	753	mail matter on official business with Census Office transmitted free.....	1301
additional ten per cent pay to employees, 1918, extended to requisition fillers, watchmen, messengers, and laborers.....	753	penalty for private use.....	1301
liberty loan bonds may be accepted in lieu of personal, etc., securities from contractors, etc.....	753	matter violating National Defense, Espionage, etc., Act, nonmailable.....	230
motor vehicle truck route experiments authorized for selected cities.....	753	opening letters, restricted.....	230
appropriation for; report of results.....	753	advocating treason, insurrection, or resistance to law, nonmailable.....	230
aeroplanes and automobiles suitable for postal use may be received from War Department.....	753	punishment for violations.....	230
payment for operating expenses.....	754	venue of actions.....	231
employees entering military or naval service during war to be reassigned to duty; conditions.....	754	penalty franked envelopes allowed for Army emergency increase correspondence.....	81
adjustment of postmasters' claims for losses to include war savings certificates, and Government thrift stamps, etc..	754	pneumatic tube commission continued to March 1, 1918.....	431
limitations.....	754	pneumatic tube investigation appropriation immediately available.....	102
payments to postmaster for recruits, repealed.....	754	printed matter in foreign languages relating to the Government not to be circulated, etc., during the war....	425
postal savings deposits; maximum allowed for, increased.....	754	permitted if sworn translation filed with postmaster.....	425
noninterest bearing, not accepted.....	754	nonmailable otherwise.....	426
postal savings stamps to be issued; use designated.....	754	circulation of nonmailable matter unlawful.....	426
grading pay of clerks in first and second class offices and carriers for fiscal year 1920.....	1198	matter prohibited in Espionage, etc., Act.....	426
promotions; for service in prior year.....	1198	publication, etc., of matter not detrimental to United States allowed on permit from the President.....	426
railway postal clerks graded; classification.....	1198	notice of permit or revocation to be posted in post offices.....	426
railway post offices, etc., classified; salaries graded.....	1198	to be printed in English at head of matter.....	426
assignments to division offices, etc.....	1199	rate on first class matter increased one cent an ounce.....	327
promotion in classes; qualifications.....	1199	drop letters at two cents an ounce.....	327
clerks in charge of crews.....	1199	postal cards, etc., additional one cent each.....	327
rural carriers' pay for fiscal year 1920, rated.....	1199	restored July 1, 1919.....	1150
fourth class postmasters' pay rated for fiscal year 1920.....	1199	letters by soldiers abroad, accepted free of postage.....	327, 1150
		second class matter; mailed by publishers, news agents to subscribers, etc..	327
		on portion other than advertisements, at flat rates, increasing after July 1, 1918.....	327

Postal Service—Continued.

rate on second class matter; on advertisements portion at zone rates, increasing after July 1, 1918.....	327
statements with each issue to be filed with postmaster.....	328
daily newspapers at carrier offices for delivery, at present rates.....	328
county free circulation not affected.....	328
separation of zone bulk mail.....	328
religious, educational, etc., at increased flat rates after July 1, 1918.....	328
statements required from publishers... flat rates for small quantities to one zone.....	328
zone rates on entire bulk mailed thereto.....	328
present rates, if mailed by other than publisher, etc.....	328
increased receipts from first class mail to be paid into Treasury general fund every month.....	328
repealed from July 11, 1919.....	1150
salaries of postmasters not to be increased during the war.....	328
fourth class postmasters based on present rates.....	329
additional clerk hire allowed at third class offices if postmaster on leave without pay for military duty.....	329
intoxicating liquors prohibitions not applicable to ethyl alcohol for governmental, medicinal, etc., uses.....	329
to wines for sacramental uses.....	329
sending letters, etc., to or from foreign countries except by mail, unlawful.....	412
license for, permitting.....	413
use of, appropriations for Department service forbidden.....	801, 1254
wagon contract with H. H. Hogan to be readjusted.....	1358
<i>Postlewait, Isaac,</i> pension increased.....	1380
<i>Postmarking, etc., Stamps, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for.....	750, 1196
deficiency appropriation for.....	23, 493
<i>Postmaster General,</i> appropriation for chief clerk, etc.....	799, 1252
for appointment clerk, chairman board of inspection, etc.....	800, 1252
for chief inspector, etc.....	800, 1252
for purchasing agent, etc.....	800, 1252
for assistant attorneys, etc.....	800, 1252
for censorship, etc., under Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts.....	800
for postal service under.....	742, 1189
for power, light, etc., equipment shops building.....	742, 1189
for inspectors, etc.....	742, 1189
for allowances, etc.....	742, 1189
for travel and miscellaneous expenses.....	743, 1190
for experiments in motor truck routes for collecting and distributing food products from producer to consumer.....	1198
delivery of articles to producer.....	1198
for experiments in country motor express routes for fourth class mail... regulations.....	1198
other mail by, forbidden, unless delivery expedited.....	1198
accounting, reports, etc.....	1198
deficiency appropriation for enforcement of Espionage, and Trading with the Enemy Acts, under.....	492
for clerical, etc., services, office of, 1919.....	1035

Postmaster General—Continued.

aeroplanes, automobiles, etc., to be delivered by Secretary of War to, for postal use.....	753
condition; payment of operation, etc... to be purchased from War or Navy Departments, as far as practicable.....	754
authority, details of purchase, etc.....	1194
claims of postmasters for loss of warsavings, thrift, and revenue tax stamps, etc., to be adjusted by.....	754
contracts for star route, wagon, etc., service, and for envelopes, blanks, etc., made prior to June 30, 1917, to be investigated and readjusted by.....	753
cancellation by mutual consent allowed.....	753
increased receipts from first class postage to be paid monthly into the Treasury by.....	328
may readjust salaries of clerks in Department, assign employees, etc.....	800, 1252
permits to publish matter in foreign languages to be furnished by, for posting in post offices.....	426
revocations.....	426
proclamation directing control, operation, etc., of telegraph and telephone systems in the United States by....	1807
<i>Postmaster, House of Representatives,</i> appropriation for, assistant, money order clerk, messengers, etc.....	764, 1219
for mail vehicles, etc.....	764, 1219
for messengers, to June 30, 1917.....	2
for messengers.....	242
deficiency appropriation for messengers...	27
<i>Postmaster, Senate,</i> appropriation for, carriers, etc.....	760, 1215
<i>Postmasters,</i> appropriation for compensation.....	743, 1190
readjustment of, first, second, and third class offices.....	1190
no allowance for increased first class mail rates.....	1190
for assistants, first and second class offices.....	743, 1190
for assistants, third class offices.....	746, 1193
deficiency appropriation for compensation. 33, 34, 381, 383, 834, 842, 1035, 1041	33, 381
for assistant.....	33, 381
allowance for Army enlistments repealed..	754
claims for losses by, to include war savings, thrift, revenue, etc., stamps.....	754
limited to those after September 24, 1917.....	754
time for presenting, restricted.....	754
increased compensation to fourth class... grade not advanced by.....	1199
increased pay for fiscal year 1919, of assistant, at first and second class offices..	751
supervisory officials.....	751
increases not applicable to first, second, and third class.....	752
allowance to fourth class.....	752
internal revenue stamps to be sold by; accounting, etc.....	1134
salaries of first, second, and third class, not to be increased during the war.....	328
fourth class, to be computed on basis of present rates.....	329
war revenue tax stamps to be sold by, etc.....	321
<i>Postmasters' Appointments Division, Post Office Department,</i> appropriation for superintendent, etc..	800, 1253
<i>Poston, Dallas,</i> pension increased.....	1502

<i>Potash</i> (see also <i>Potassium</i>), appropriation for plants, etc., for obtain- ing, on a commercial scale.....	993	<i>Potato Crops</i> , appropriation for investigating insects affecting.....	994
sale of products.....	993	<i>Potatoes</i> , appropriation for investigating diseases of..	981
<i>Potash Fertilizers</i> , appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States.....	993	for study of producing, etc.....	982
<i>Potash Salts</i> , appropriation for geological researches to determine presence of.....	144, 670	for locating Irish, seed stock.....	1046
<i>Potassium</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at a minimum price, authorized....	279
<i>Potassium Deposits on Public Lands</i> , permits to United States citizens to pros- pect for, authorized.....	297	<i>Poteet, David G. R.</i> , pension increased.....	1446
exclusive right for two years.....	298	<i>Potomac Park, D. C.</i> , appropriation for parkway connecting Rock Creek Park and.....	126, 650
lands adjoining Searles Lake, Calif., ex- cepted.....	298	total area restricted, etc.....	126, 650
area restricted.....	298	for West Park.....	133, 658
patents to permittees on discovery.....	298	for oiling, etc., roads.....	658
restricted to one-fourth of area under permit; form, etc.....	298	for East Park.....	133, 658
leasing of other lands within area by com- petitive bidding, etc.....	298	for sea wall.....	133, 658
area limited; royalties and rentals re- quired.....	298	for tidal basin bathing beach.....	133, 659
periods indeterminate; readjustment of terms, etc.....	298	for purifying tidal basin.....	659
patentees may be lessees.....	298	for ferry to East Park.....	659
lands adjoining Searles Lake, Calif., may be operated by the Government, or leased.....	298	for field house.....	133
in Sweetwater County, Wyo., may be leased with coal rights reserved.....	298	deficiency appropriation for temporary office buildings for War and Navy Departments in.....	433, 1032
surface of adjoining lands allowed for re- fining works, etc.....	298	for temporary buildings in, for Army and Navy, care, etc.....	598
cancellation of permits for want of dili- gence, etc.....	299	for contingent expenses.....	598
restrictions on owning an interest in other leases.....	299	<i>Potomac Park Office Buildings, D. C.</i> , appropriation for operating force.....	1240
in sales agencies, etc., for product.....	299	for operating expenses.....	1241
forfeiture of lease for violations; pro- cedure.....	299	<i>Potomac River</i> , appropriation for improvement of, at Washington, D. C.....	253, 906, 1277
not applicable for two years if acquired by descent, etc.....	299	at Alexandria, Va.....	253, 906, 1277
easements, etc., on leased lands to be re- served.....	299	at Lower Cedar Point, Md.....	253, 906, 1277
right to dispose of surface of leased lands reserved.....	299	aids to navigation in, authorized.....	608
reservation to be determined before offering lease.....	299	<i>Pottawatomie Indians, Wis.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of.....	589
permits for easements to be issued.....	299	<i>Pottawatomie Indians, Wis., and Mich., Wis- consin Band of</i> , appropriation for self support, etc.; per capita distribution.....	589
provisions to prevent monopoly, etc., to be inserted in leases.....	299	payment to legal representatives of R. V. Belt.....	589
cancellation procedure; grounds for.....	299	<i>Potter, Rufus</i> , pension increased.....	1397
settlement of disputes.....	299	<i>Pottery</i> , appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of.....	808, 1260
provisions of Act applicable to all reserved potassium lands.....	300	<i>Potts, Monroe J.</i> , pension increased.....	1378
moneys received to be paid into reclama- tion fund.....	300	<i>Potts, William T.</i> , pension increased.....	1549
after used for construction, etc., and re- turned, fifty per cent to be paid to States for public roads and schools..	300	<i>Pottstown, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	110
rules, etc., to be made.....	300	<i>Poultry</i> , appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of.....	274
deposits subject to disposition only as pro- vided by this Act.....	300	for production of.....	1045
valid claims protected.....	300	for market news service on.....	1047
State, etc., taxes not affected.....	300	<i>Poultry and Egg Packing Plants</i> , proclamation requiring licenses of opera- tors of.....	1776
right of President to regulate price of prod- uct, reserved.....	300	<i>Poultry and Eggs</i> , appropriation for investigating, preparing, for market, etc.....	991
disposal of product in United States....	300	for experimental shipments, etc.....	991
		for food stimulation demonstrations....	1047
		<i>Poultry Feeding and Breeding</i> , appropriation for experiments in.....	978
		<i>Powder, Army</i> (see <i>Ammunition, Army</i>).	

	Page.		Page.
<i>Powder, Blasting, etc. (see also Explosives), provisions governing manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war.</i>	385	<i>Precious Metals,</i>	776
<i>Powder, Navy (see also Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy), appropriation for purchase and manufacture of smokeless.....</i>	721	<i>appropriation for collecting statistics of...</i>	776
<i>for experiments, etc.....</i>	722	<i>excise tax on sales of, or imitations, by dealer.....</i>	1124
<i>deficiency appropriation for procuring, reserving, etc., war expenses.....</i>	206	<i>Predatory Animals,</i>	1048
<i>Powders,</i>		<i>appropriation for destroying.....</i>	1048
<i>war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc.....</i>	317	<i>Prescott, Ark.,</i>	110
<i>Powell, Douglas D.,</i>		<i>appropriation for public building.....</i>	110
<i>pension.....</i>	1532	<i>Prescott, Isaac L.,</i>	1444
<i>Powell, James H.,</i>		<i>pension increased.....</i>	1444
<i>pension.....</i>	1533	<i>Prescott National Forest, Ariz.,</i>	987
<i>Powell, Lory H.,</i>		<i>appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....</i>	987
<i>pension.....</i>	1468	<i>President of the United States (see also Proclamations),</i>	
<i>Powell National Forest, Utah.</i>		<i>appropriation for compensation.....</i>	222768, 1
<i>appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....</i>	987	<i>for Secretary of, executive clerk, clerks, etc.....</i>	768, 1222
<i>Power Boat Routes, Postal Service,</i>		<i>for traveling expenses of.....</i>	134, 659
<i>appropriation for mail transportation by 747,</i>	1194	<i>for protecting the person of.....</i>	155, 681
<i>deficiency appropriation for mail transportation by.....</i>	381, 383	<i>for national security and defense, at discretion of.....</i>	635
<i>Power Boats,</i>		<i>for emergency ship construction under authority of.....</i>	650
<i>annual war excise tax on users of.....</i>	318	<i>deficiency appropriation for national security and defense, at discretion of.....</i>	28
<i>special tax imposed on users of, not for business, etc.....</i>	1129	<i>continued to June 30, 1918.....</i>	429
<i>Power, etc., Sites, Indian Reservations,</i>		<i>for housing for war needs, under.....</i>	595, 821
<i>appropriation for surveys and investigations.....</i>	563	<i>for food, etc., to European populations outside of Germany and her allies, in discretion of.....</i>	1161
<i>Power Plants, Navy,</i>		<i>alien enemies over fourteen years old in the United States in time of war, to be taken, removed, etc., when directed by proclamation of.....</i>	531
<i>deficiency appropriation for improvements to central, at yards and stations....</i>	488	<i>authority conferred upon, to use entire Army, Navy, etc., in war with Germany.....</i>	1
<i>Powers, Elisha L.,</i>		<i>in war with Austria-Hungary.....</i>	429
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1385	<i>for conservation of minerals, ores, etc., for national security and defense....</i>	1009
<i>Powers, James,</i>		<i>for control of railroad transportation systems, etc.....</i>	451
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1444	<i>execution by agencies authorized.....</i>	455
<i>Powers of Attorney,</i>		<i>compensation for services.....</i>	456
<i>stamp tax on; exceptions.....</i>	1137	<i>cooperation of departments, commissions, etc., directed.....</i>	456
<i>war revenue stamp tax on; not applicable to pension, etc., claims.....</i>	324	<i>exclusive control of railway transportation for military traffic, etc., in time of war continued as modified, etc....</i>	456
<i>Powers, Perry,</i>		<i>to limit use of grains, fruit, etc., for malt or vinous beverages not impaired by food stimulation Act.....</i>	1047
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1393	<i>under naval emergency construction....</i>	720
<i>Prairie Dogs,</i>		<i>under Trading with the Enemy Act....</i>	411
<i>appropriation for devising methods for destroying.....</i>	995	<i>vested in, by emergency shipping fund provisions.....</i>	182
<i>for destruction of.....</i>	1048	<i>vested in, over charters of vessels, shipping facilities, etc., during the war with Germany.....</i>	913
<i>Prater, Elijah W.,</i>		<i>authorized to appoint civilian members of Aircraft Board.....</i>	297
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1408	<i>appoint directors of War Finance Corporation.....</i>	507
<i>Prather, Leander H.,</i>		<i>appoint generals and lieutenant generals during present emergency.....</i>	410
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1424	<i>appoint officers in Public Health Service reserve.....</i>	1017
<i>Pratt, Arthur R.,</i>		<i>appoint Waterways Commission; composition.....</i>	269
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1423	<i>condemn facilities for torpedo boat destroyers, construction, etc.....</i>	371
<i>Pratt, Kans.,</i>		<i>coordinate or consolidate various departments, bureaus, etc., for more effective administration of executive agencies during present war....</i>	556
<i>appropriation for public building.....</i>	110		
<i>Pratt, Lewis,</i>			
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1418		
<i>Pratt, Morton A.,</i>			
<i>pension increased.....</i>	1414		
<i>Prayer, 1917, Day of,</i>			
<i>concurrent resolution requesting President to designate, for success of the armies in present war.....</i>	1582		
<i>proclamation appointing Sunday, October 28, 1917, as a.....</i>	1708		
<i>Prayer, 1918, Day of,</i>			
<i>concurrent resolution requesting President to designate, for success, etc., in present war.....</i>	1586		
<i>proclamation appointing May 30, 1918, as a.....</i>	1774		
<i>Precious and Semiprecious Stones,</i>			
<i>excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....</i>	1124		

<i>President of the United States—Continued.</i>	Page.
authorized to establish executive agency for control of aircraft production...	557
designate, prohibited places, and information prejudicial to national defense, in time of war.....	219
six officers for command of fleets, etc., with grades of admirals or vice admirals.....	89
direct transfer of hospitals, lands, equipment, from departments, etc., where not required, to Public Health Service.....	1303
establish zones about coal mines, etc., to prevent sale of intoxicating liquors, etc.....	958, 1047
increase Army Signal Corps, including Aviation Section for present emergency.....	243
increase temporarily the Military Establishment.....	76
powers conferred.....	76
invite foreign nations to Farmers' National Congress.....	1049
provide houses, transportation, etc., to industrial workers on war needs, etc., during the war.....	550
employees required to live in District of Columbia.....	550
regulate leaving or entering the United States in time of war.....	559
regulate by license, etc., dealings in United States securities by alien enemies.....	966
by any person or persons.....	966
requisition buildings, etc., for Army and Navy hospital facilities.....	1029
sell war supplies, etc., to persons allied Governments, etc., during present war.....	548, 850
supervise or take over telegraph, telephone, etc., systems during the war.....	904
suspend war risk insurance, when necessity ceases, etc.....	105
take control, etc., of street railroads, etc., for transportation of shipyard employees.....	535
take immediate possession of lands, etc., for Army ordnance proving ground.....	538
for naval uses for which appropriations have been made.....	738
take over piers, etc., of German steamship companies at Hoboken, N. J.....	459
take possession, etc., of alien enemy vessels in jurisdiction of the United States.....	75
North Island, San Diego Harbor, Cal., for aviation stations, etc.....	247
aviation appropriations may be allotted at discretion of.....	849
bond issue authorized for national security, etc., with approval of.....	35, 283, 503, 844
Capital Issues Committee to be appointed by.....	512
compensation of, exempt from income tax, during present term.....	329
Emergency ship construction powers, etc., under, extended.....	1022
joint meeting of the two Houses of Congress to receive communications from, ordered for April 2, 1917.....	1581
for December 4, 1917.....	1585
for January 4, 1918.....	1585

<i>President of the United States—Continued.</i>	Page.
joint meeting of the two houses of Congress to receive communications from, ordered for January 8, 1918....	1585
for February 11, 1918.....	1586
for May 27, 1918.....	1587
for November 11, 1918.....	1587
for December 2, 1918.....	1589
may appoint additional chaplains during present emergency of sects not recognized in present apportionment....	394
civilians to lower grades in staff corps of Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army.....	393
Clyde R. Altman, second lieutenant, Infantry, retired.....	101
Col. David L. Brainard, Quartermaster Corps, brigadier general, retired....	878
Bertram T. Clayton, jr., second lieutenant, Infantry, retired.....	877
Harry Gray, captain of Infantry, retired.....	1357
Maj. Chalmers G. Hall, retired, on Cavalry active list.....	1055
late cadet William Harold Kehoe, second lieutenant, Infantry, retired....	100
Col. L. Mervin Maus, brigadier general, retired.....	1348
George R. Rogers, second lieutenant, Cavalry, retired.....	1347
Col. S. E. Tilman, brigadier general, retired.....	1348
may detail officers and enlisted men from Navy and Marine Corps to assist Dominican Republic.....	437
exempt loyal enemy from restrictions on naturalization.....	545
order rejection of bids, etc., for alien property sold by custodian at public sale.....	460
organize Cavalry as provisional Field Artillery or Infantry regiments.....	398
prohibit exportation of specified articles to designated countries: limitations, etc.....	225
promote John Q. M. Brett from first lieutenant to captain, Quartermaster Corps.....	894
raise by draft maximum number each fiscal year, until end of war.....	894
sell during the war airplane materials to persons, etc., and foreign governments assisting the United States... ..	356
use armed forces to prevent obstructions of mails, interstate commerce, etc., during present war.....	272
medals of honor, distinguished-service crosses and medals to be awarded by, for specified meritorious acts, in the Army.....	870
medals of honor, distinguished-service medals, and Navy cross to be awarded by, for specified meritorious acts in the Navy.....	1056
officers promoted to temporary vacancies caused by emergency generals, to be appointed by, alone.....	534
permits to publish articles in foreign languages may be issued on direction of.....	426
revocation, posting, etc.....	426
potassium products prices, under leases, may be regulated by; also disposal... ..	300
powers conferred upon, for food, fuel, etc., conservation.....	276
to maintain price guaranties for wheat..	1348

<i>President of the United States—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Printing in Foreign Languages,</i>	Page.
requested to designate a day of prayer for		restrictions during the war on, articles re-	
success in present war, in 1917.....	1582	specting the Government, etc.....	425
in 1918.....	1586	<i>Prints, Registration of (see also Trading with</i>	
to recommend special observance of		the Enemy),	
Mothers' Day, 1918.....	1586	provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in	
Slavic Legion may be organized under		enemy country.....	420
regulations of.....	868	<i>Pringle, Aaron P.,</i>	
to determine when War Finance Corpora-		deficiency appropriation for contested elec-	
tion shall commence business.....	510	tion expenses.....	27
urgent expenditures for public improve-		<i>Priority of Shipments,</i>	
ment in District of Columbia to be		to be given during the war, to commodities	
authorized by.....	928	for national security, etc.....	272
Victory Treasury note issue authorized		punishment for noncompliance.....	273
with approval of.....	1360	exempt from interstate commerce prohib-	
<i>Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.,</i>		itions and penalties.....	273
appropriation for chapel, construction, etc.	56	<i>Prison Commission, International,</i>	
site of Palace of Fine Arts in, conveyed to		appropriation for annual contribution....	524
University of California; land in ex-		<i>Prisoners, D. C.,</i>	
change, etc.....	57, 862	appropriation for payments to abandoned	
conditions modified.....	862	families of.....	945
<i>Presley, Anthony W.,</i>		for support of jail, etc.....	945
pension increased.....	1486	for transporting.....	945
<i>Presley, George C.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for support, etc.,	
pension increased.....	1384	jail.....	8, 471, 823
<i>Presley, Samuel W.,</i>		for payments to abandoned families of..	351
pension increased.....	1518	for transporting.....	471
<i>Prevention of Cruelty to Children or Animals,</i>		<i>Prisoners of War,</i>	
<i>Organizations for,</i>		interned belligerent alien, leaving limits,	
exempt from income tax.....	1076	etc., without permission to be ar-	
<i>Prewar Period,</i>		rested and returned.....	223
determination of, for war excess profits tax.	303	punishment for aiding, etc., escape.....	223
meaning of, applied to corporation in-		<i>Prisoners of War, American,</i>	
comes, in Revenue Act of 1918.....	1090	appropriation for relief of, in enemy terri-	
<i>Pribilof Islands, Alaska (see Alaska Fisheries</i>		tory.....	530
<i>Service).</i>		deficiency appropriation for relief of,	
<i>Price, Henry,</i>		taken by German forces.....	347, 1023
pension increased.....	1430	full pay, etc., to Nurse Corps, field clerks,	
<i>Price, John H.,</i>		etc., while in involuntary captivity.....	1321
pension increased.....	1428	in force from April 6, 1917, to end of the	
<i>Price, Wray R.,</i>		war.....	1321
pension.....	1564	<i>Prisoners of War, Army,</i>	
<i>Pride, Albert,</i>		deficiency appropriation for maintenance,	
pension increased.....	1396	etc.....	839
<i>Prime, Lewis J.,</i>		<i>Prisoners of War, etc.,</i>	
pension.....	1468	appropriation for expenses, etc., of, under	
<i>Primrose, Thomas H.,</i>		Navy Department.....	705
pension increased.....	1422	deficiency appropriation for expenses....	203
<i>Princeton, Ind.,</i>		<i>Prisoners, United States Courts,</i>	
part of public building site, conveyed to		appropriation for inspection of prisons and,	
city for alley.....	1156	etc.....	155, 681
<i>Pring, Oliver P.,</i>		for support of, etc.....	158, 684
lieu land selection permitted.....	1545	deficiency appropriation for inspection of..	383,
<i>Pringle, David R.,</i>		1040	
pension increased.....	1443	for support of, etc.....	21, 158, 684, 842, 1040
<i>Printing and Stationery Division, Treasury</i>		<i>Prisons, United States (see also Penitentiaries),</i>	
<i>Department,</i>		appropriation for inspection of, and pris-	
appropriation for chief of division, etc. 772,	1227	oners.....	155, 681
<i>Printing Committee, Joint (see Joint Commit-</i>		for superintendent of.....	802, 1254
<i>tee on Printing).</i>		deficiency appropriation for inspection of,	
<i>Printing, etc., Army,</i>		and prisoners.....	383, 1040
payable from Army appropriations.....	877	<i>Pritchard-Wheeler Lumber Company,</i>	
procured elsewhere than at Government		may bridge Bayou Macon, Wisner, La....	249
Printing Office, if outside District		<i>Private John Allen Station, Tupelo, Miss.,</i>	
of Columbia.....	877	appropriation for fish hatchery employees.	693
contract requirements.....	877	<i>Private Property of Army Officers, etc.,</i>	
<i>Printing, Government (see also Public Print-</i>		loss, damage, etc., of, in the service, to be	
<i>ing and Binding),</i>		paid for, etc.; conditions.....	479, 880
provisions for remedying neglect, delay,		<i>Prizes,</i>	
waste, etc., in.....	1270	jurisdiction of district courts in, and con-	
all work to be done at Government		demnation.....	395
Printing Office after July 1, 1919....	1270	<i>Probation System, D. C.,</i>	
		appropriation for, under supreme court...	942
		for juvenile court.....	942
		for police court.....	942

<i>Probation System, D. C.—Continued.</i>		Page.
appointment of probation officers for supreme, and police courts; salaries...	1325	
additional, assistant, etc.....	1325	
tenure, etc.....	1325	
appropriation for expenses increased....	1325	
<i>Proceedings in Congress,</i>		
appropriation for printing and binding...	174, 698	
for reporting, House of Representatives.....	764, 1219	
for reporting, Senate.....	761, 1216	
deficiency appropriation for extra services, reporting, House of Representatives.....	28, 377, 497, 836	
for extra services reporting Senate..	25, 377, 835	
<i>Proclamations (see also President of the United States),</i>		
acquiring naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va.....	1674	
allowing rejected homestead entries on coal lands at Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont., and opening remainder to entry.....	1680	
amending regulations for protection of migratory birds.....	1705, 1812, 1863	
announcing death of former President Theodore Roosevelt.....	1921	
payment of \$25,000,000 for West Indian Islands ceded by Denmark.....	1649	
annulling designated regulations prescribing conduct of alien enemies.....	1918	
prohibition on aircraft expositions.....	1918	
appointing Friday, April 26, 1918, as Liberty Day.....	1771	
Sunday, October 28, 1917, as a Day of Prayer.....	1708	
May 30, 1918, as a day of humiliation, prayer, and fasting.....	1774	
Wednesday, October 24, 1917, as Liberty Day.....	1706	
Saturday, October 12, 1918, as Liberty Day.....	1854	
Walker D. Hines, Director General of Railroads.....	1922	
assuming control of telegraph and telephone systems.....	1807	
transportation systems for war purposes..	1733	
authorizing sale of Government mined coal in Alaska.....	1839	
calling into service, and drafting, the National Guard and Reserve for war with Germany.....	1681	
Hawaii National Guard for present war..	1785	
part of Philippine Guard into military service of United States, for one month.....	1890	
Virginia Coast Artillery into military service of United States.....	1887	
canceling requirement for licenses for dealing in butter, eggs, and cold storage.....	1931	
designated food commodities.....	1929	
designated foods, feeds, etc.....	1919	
condemning lands in Maryland for Army Ordnance proving ground.....	1707	
other lands in place of.....	1731	
additional land in Maryland for Army Ordnance proving ground.....	1923	
lands in Maryland for naval ordnance proving ground.....	1935	
confirming appointment of National War Labor Board.....	1766	
the authority of Director General of Railroads.....	1763	
convening extra session of Congress, for April 16, 1917.....	1645	
on April 2, 1917.....	1646	

<i>Proclamations—Continued.</i>		Page.
declaring amended rules for use of Panama Canal.....	1667	
copyright privileges for mechanical musical reproductions extended to Australia, Papua, and Norfolk Island.....	1764	
extended to France.....	1784	
embargo on exportation of designated articles; limitations, etc.....	1683	
existence of war with Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Government.....	1729	
existence of war with Imperial German Government.....	1650	
designating additional persons subject to restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1786	
specified persons subject to restrictions on trading with the enemy. 1833, 1837, 1899		
April 21, 1917, a day to contribute to stricken Ruthenians (Ukrainians)....	1645	
day of registration for military service, 1917.....	1664	
in Alaska.....	1679	
in Hawaii.....	1680	
in Porto Rico.....	1674	
day of registration for military service by persons reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1917.....	1781	
in Alaska since September 2, 1917....	1796	
in Hawaii since July 31, 1917.....	1799	
in Porto Rico since July 5, 1917.....	1793	
day of registration for military service by persons reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1918.....	1834	
day of registration for military service by persons between ages of 21 and 45.	1840	
in Alaska.....	1851	
in Hawaii.....	1856	
in Porto Rico.....	1860	
Thursday, November 29, 1917, as Thanksgiving Day.....	1712	
Thursday, November 28, 1918, as Thanksgiving Day.....	1888	
week beginning May 20, 1918, as "Red Cross Week".....	1774	
determining compensation for certain German dock properties at Hoboken, N. J.....	1914	
price of 1918 wheat crop.....	1749	
price of 1919 wheat crop.....	1844	
diminishing area of Ashley National Forest, Utah and Wyo.....	1718	
Blackfoot National Forest, Mont.....	1790	
Cache National Forest, Idaho and Utah.	1702	
Custer National Forest, Mont.....	1896	
Deschutes National Forest, Oreg.....	1897	
Fishlake National Forest, Utah.....	1710	
Flathead National Forest, Mont.....	1789	
Fremont National Forest, Oreg.....	1697	
Helena National Forest, Mont.....	1933	
Lincoln National Forest, N. Mex.....	1832	
Nevada National Forest, Nev.....	1928	
Ozark National Forest, Ark.....	1892	
Palisade National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.....	1678	
Pike National Forest, Colo.....	1670	
Routt National Forest, Colo.....	1838	
Sequoia National Forest, Calif.....	1726	
Wallowa National Forest, Oreg.....	1699	
Wasatch National Forest, Utah.....	1687	
directing cultivation of public lands in Hawaii.....	1804	
discontinuing Dakota National Forest, N. Dak.....	1685	

<i>Proclamations—Continued.</i>	
	Page.
disposing of remaining coal, etc., lands on ceded Crow Indian Reservation, Mont.	1653
Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.	1660
eliminating areas from Blackfeet and Flathead National Forests, Mont.	1894
enlarging area of Cabinet National Forest, Mont.	1788
Colorado National Forest, Colo.	1671
extending area of El Morro National Monument, N. Mex.	1673
granting amnesty and pardon to persons under suspended sentences, etc., of United States courts.	1672
intent and application of.	1690
imposing additional restrictions on United States travel, etc.	1829
including alien enemies in custody of War Department in restrictions on trading with the enemy.	1745
limiting malt liquor production, alcoholic strength, and importation.	1728
modifying area of Crook National Forest, Ariz.	1647
Dixie National Forest, Nev., Utah, and Ariz.	1805
Manti National Forest, Utah.	1709
Manzano National Forest, Ariz. and N. Mex.	1723
Santa Fe National Forest, N. Mex.	1762
modifying prohibition on use of foods, etc., to production of intoxicating malt beverages.	1937
opening to surface entries coal lands of Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.	1754
unallotted coal lands in school lands of former Fort Berthold Indian Reservation, D. Dak.	1655
permitting citizens to pay fees, etc., for patents issued by Germany.	1669
German insurance companies to continue business of branches in the United States.	1654
perfecting of agricultural entries on coal lands, Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.	1647
use of grain for nonintoxicating beverages.	1930
prescribing additional regulations respecting alien enemies.	1716
regulations respecting alien women during war.	1772
prohibiting aircraft expositions, during present war.	1736
branches of German insurance companies from taking marine or war risk insurance.	1684
exportation of specified articles to European countries not allies of United States in war with Germany; limitations, etc.	1691
additional specified articles to all countries, except European neutrals, Germany and her allies or occupied by their armies; regulations, etc.	1693
exportation of additional articles to designated countries; limitation, etc.	1720, 1742
all articles without license.	1746
importation of designated articles from specified countries, except under license, etc.	1721
all articles from foreign countries without license.	1747

<i>Proclamations—Continued.</i>	
	Page.
prohibiting unlawful transfers of vessels, etc.	1819
use of foods, etc., in production of malt liquors, after December 1, 1918.	1848
regulating the making of charters for vessels.	1810
operations of vessels in territorial waters.	1725
requiring licenses for ammonia industry.	1736
business of arsenic insecticides.	1714
business of designated fertilizers.	1751
coal and coke distributors.	1757
conducting stockyards, etc.	1802
dealers of farm equipment.	1777
dealers in stockyard products, etc.	1846
engaging in fuel oil industry.	1743
exportation of coin, bullion, and currency; limitations, etc.	1694
importing, manufacturing, etc., sugar, sugar sirups and molasses.	1696
manufacture of bakery products.	1713
manufacturers, etc., of bakery products, and green coffee dealers.	1742
manufacture, etc., of explosives.	1711
storing, milling, etc., of wheat and rye.	1699
trading in designated edibles and cereal beverages.	1866
trading in designated feeds, foods, etc.	1738
trading in fuel oil, natural gas, etc.	1849
trading in specified products; exceptions.	1775
traffic, etc., in designated food commodities.	1700
use of aircraft over Government stations, etc.	1753
reserving additional Alaska coal lands from leases.	1672, 1727, 1741
portion of guano islands, Caribbean Sea, for lighthouse purposes.	1933
setting apart Alabama National Forest, Ala.	1740
Natural Bridge, National Forest, Va.	1780
Shenandoah National Forest, Va. and W. Va.	1779
White Mountain National Forest, N. H. and Me.	1779
setting aside Casa Grande Monument, Ariz.	1818
Katmai National Monument, Alaska.	1855
Verendrye National Monument, N. Dak.	1677
Zion National Monument, Utah.	1760
taking control, etc., of American Railway Express Company.	1889
taking over Netherlands vessels in American waters for war purposes.	1761
specified American steamship transportation systems.	1769
taking possession of Cape Cod Canal, Mass.	1808
certain land in Virginia for naval ordnance proving ground.	1885
certain lands in Virginia for Navy mine depot.	1868
designated lands for naval purposes.	1820, 1874
land for naval aviation station, Cape May, N. J.	1912
lands in Maryland and Virginia for naval ordnance proving ground.	1790
marine cable systems.	1872
North German Lloyd and Hamburg-American dock properties.	1804
warning against committing acts of treason or misprision of treason.	1659
persons against leaving the country to avoid registering for military service.	1669

	Page.		Page.
<i>Produce,</i>		<i>Prosecution of the War,</i>	
stamp tax on sales of, for future delivery,		adjustment of informal agreements for	
on exchanges, etc.....	1136	lands, supplies, etc., taken for.....	1272
cash sales for immediate delivery ex-		<i>Prostitution,</i>	
empt.....	1137	appropriation for suppressing, near mili-	
war revenue stamp tax on sales of, on		tary camps, etc.....	851
exchange.....	322	prohibition against engaging in, abetting,	
<i>Profiteering, D. C., Real Estate (see Real</i>		etc., within designated distance of	
<i>Estate Profiteering, D. C.).</i>		cantonments, etc.....	885
<i>Prohibition,</i>		description of offenses extended.....	885
of liquor traffic in Hawaii.....	560	punishment for violations.....	886
<i>Prohibition of Alcoholic Liquors,</i>		persons subject to military law.....	886
provisions for, in military camps, etc.....	82	Secretary of War empowered to prevent	
extended to places under naval juris-		violations of.....	886
isdiction.....	393	suppression of, near military camps, etc.,	
<i>Prohibition of Intoxicating Liquors,</i>		during present war, authorized.....	83
proposed Amendment to the Constitution		punishment for violations.....	83
submitted to the States for the, as		extended to places under naval juris-	
beverages.....	1050	isdiction.....	393
certificate of ratification by the States..	1941	<i>Protecting Public Lands,</i>	
<i>Projectiles, Army,</i>		appropriation for expenses.....	142, 667
appropriation for modernizing.....	817, 1306	<i>Proudfit, George,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for modernizing,		pension increased.....	1379
etc., for war expenses.....	199	<i>Prouty, John M.,</i>	
for modernizing, 1919.....	1031	pension increased.....	1413
<i>Projectiles, Navy,</i>		<i>Providence Hospital, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for developing armor pierc-		appropriation for support, etc., destitute	
ing, etc.....	722	patients in.....	136, 661
<i>Promissory Notes,</i>		for repairs and improvements.....	662
stamp tax on.....	1137	for minor contagious diseases ward.....	941
secured by Liberty bonds, etc., exempt..	1137	<i>Providence, R. I.,</i>	
war revenue stamp tax on, renewals, etc..	323	appropriation for improvement of river and	
no stamp tax on, secured by pledge of		harbor.....	251, 905, 1275
Liberty bonds, etc.; condition.....	514	for public building.....	636
<i>Property and Disbursing Officers, National</i>		for additions.....	636
<i>Guard,</i>		deficiency appropriation for quarantine	
appropriation for pay.....	875	station.....	838
appointment of State Adjutant General or		preliminary examination, etc., of harbor,	
other officer as.....	878	to be made.....	262
regarded as officers of the United States...	878	<i>Provincetown, Mass.,</i>	
<i>Property, Army or Navy,</i>		appropriation for improvement of har-	
punishment for purchasing, from persons		bor.....	251, 1275
in the armed service, furnished as		<i>Proving Ground, Army Ordnance (see also</i>	
clothing, etc., allowance.....	1016	<i>Aberdeen Proving Ground),</i>	
<i>Property Custodian, Alien (see also Alien</i>		appropriation for increased facilities, test-	
<i>Property Custodian),</i>		ing ammunition, etc.....	127
appointment, duties, etc.....	415	for current expenses, buildings, etc.....	817
<i>Property, Destruction of,</i>		for additional increased facilities.....	818
aliens advocating unlawful, excluded ad-		deficiency appropriation for buildings,	
mission.....	1012	equipment, land, etc.....	352
<i>Property, Government,</i>		condemnation of land; compensation,	
punishment for stealing, etc., of, or of		etc.....	353
Government owned corporation....	1016	<i>Proving Ground, Navy (see also Ordnance</i>	
<i>Property Insurance Policies,</i>		<i>Proving Ground, Navy),</i>	
stamp tax on, issued by foreign corpora-		deficiency appropriation for improvements.	370
tion, etc., not signed by agent in		<i>Provisions, Army (see Subsistence, Army).</i>	
United States.....	1138	<i>Provisions, Marine Corps,</i>	
<i>Property of Alien Enemy,</i>		appropriation for.....	736
sale, etc., by Property Custodian as trustee		deficiency appropriation for war expenses.	213
.....	460	<i>Provisions, Navy,</i>	
to American citizens only.....	460	appropriation for.....	728
at public sale to highest bidder, etc.;		deficiency appropriation for.....	15,
rejection of bids, etc.....	460	16, 380, 832, 832, 1167	210
punishment for making prohibited purchase	460	ration commutation fixed at 40 cents; not	
.....	460	to be exceeded after January 1, 1918.	397
transfer, etc., to Alien Property Custodian,		<i>Provost Marshal General's Office, Army,</i>	
if owner unlicensed.....	1020	appropriation for expenses, registration,	
<i>Property, Transfers of,</i>		selection, and draft into military	
regulation, etc., authorized of, between		service.....	851
United States and any foreign		per diem subsistence of employees,	
country.....	415	and draft boards.....	851
compulsory testimony, etc., as to trans-		for military police expenses, prosecu-	
actions.....	415	tions of liquor and prostitution of-	
<i>Proprietary Medicines, etc.,</i>		fenses near camps, etc.....	851
excise tax on sales of, for use.....	1124	rent allowance for draft boards, etc....	851
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317		

<i>Provost Marshal General's Office, Army</i> —Con.	Page.
deficiency appropriation for expenses, registration, selection, and draft into military service.....	185, 355, 474, 1027
for reimbursing printing, etc.....	498
balance of appropriation for draft, etc., expenses, 1919, covered in.....	1170
<i>Proxies,</i>	
stamp tax on; exceptions.....	1137
war revenue stamp tax on.....	324
<i>Prugh, Augustus A.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1382
<i>Public Buildings,</i>	
appropriation for Supervising Architect, etc.....	772, 1228
for salaries, office of Supervising Architect.....	772, 1228
for Aberdeen, Wash.....	106
for Akron, Ohio.....	106
for Aledo, Ill.....	106, 635
for Alexandria, La.....	106
for Alliance, Nebr.....	106
for Alton, Ill.....	106
for Altus, Okla.....	106, 635
for Amherst, Mass.....	106
for Andalusia, Ala.....	106
for Antigo, Wis.....	106
for Apalachicola, Fla.....	106
for Ashland, Ky.....	106
for Athens, Tenn.....	106
for Attleboro, Mass.....	106
for Bad Axe, Mich.....	106, 635
for Bakersfield, Calif.....	106
for Baltimore, Md., immigrant station.....	106
for Barboursville, Ky.....	106
for Barnesville, Ga.....	106
for Bartow, Fla.....	106
for Basin, Wyo.....	106
for Batavia, Ill.....	106
for Bay City, Tex.....	106
for Bayonne, N. J.....	106
for Beaufort, S. C.....	106, 635
for Beaver Dam, Wis.....	106
for Beeville, Tex.....	106
for Bellefourche, S. Dak.....	106
for Belton, Tex.....	106
for Bemidji, Minn.....	106
for Berlin, N. H.....	106
for Berwick, Pa.....	106
for Binghamton, N. Y.....	106
for Birmingham, Ala.....	106
for Bluffton, Ind.....	106
for Bonne Terre, Mo.....	106
for Branford, Conn.....	106
for Buckhannon, W. Va.....	106
for Buena Vista, Va.....	106
for Buffalo, Wyo.....	107
for Burlington, N. C.....	107
for Burlington, Wis.....	107
for Butler, Mo.....	107, 635
for Cambridge, Md.....	107, 635
for Cameron, Tex.....	107
for Caribou, Me.....	107
for Carroll, Iowa.....	107
for Cedar Falls, Iowa.....	107
for Central City, Nebr.....	107
for Chadron, Nebr.....	107
for Chamberlain, S. Dak.....	107
for Chandler, Okla.....	107
for Chapel Hill, N. C.....	107, 635
for Chariton, Iowa.....	107
for Charles City, Iowa.....	107
for Charleston, Ill.....	107
for Charles Town, W. Va.....	107
for Charlotte, Mich.....	107

<i>Public Buildings</i> —Continued.	Page.
appropriation for Charlotte, N. C.....	107
for Chattanooga, Tenn.....	107
for Cheboygan, Mich.....	107
for Cherokee, Iowa.....	107
for Cherryvale, Kans.....	107
for Chicago, Ill., post office, etc.....	107, 635
for Cleveland, Ohio.....	635
for Clinton, S. C.....	107
for Cody, Wyo.....	107
for Cohoes, N. Y.....	107
for Columbia, S. C.....	107
for Columbus, Ohio.....	107
for Comanche, Tex.....	107
for Commerce, Tex.....	107
for Cordova, Alaska.....	107
for Coshocton, Ohio.....	107
for Dawson, Ga.....	107
for Decatur, Ala.....	107
for De Land, Fla.....	107
for Denton, Tex.....	107
for Denver, Colo., customhouse, etc.....	107
for Des Moines, Iowa.....	107
for Dickinson, N. Dak.....	107
for Donora, Pa.....	107
for Douglas, Ariz.....	107
for Douglas, Ga.....	107
for Dowagiac, Mich.....	107
for Dubois, Pa.....	107
for Dubuque, Iowa.....	107
for Duluth, Minn.....	107
for Durant, Okla.....	107, 635
for East Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	108
for East Orange, N. J.....	108
for East Saint Louis, Ill.....	108
rent.....	635
for Eldorado, Kans.....	108, 635
for Elkins, W. Va.....	108
for Ellensburg, Wash.....	108
for El Paso, Tex.....	108
for Elyria, Ohio.....	108
for Eureka Springs, Ark.....	108
for Eureka, Utah.....	108
for Fairmont, Minn.....	108
for Fallon, Nev.....	108
for Falls City, Nebr.....	108
for Farmville, Va.....	108, 635
for Fayette, Mo.....	108
for Fitzgerald, Ga.....	108
for Fordyce, Ark.....	108
for Fort Fairfield, Me.....	108
for Fort Morgan, Colo.....	108
for Fort Plain, N. Y.....	108
for Franklin, N. H.....	108
for Franklin, Pa.....	108
for Franklin, Tenn.....	108
for Franklin, Va.....	108
for Frederick, Md.....	108
for Fremont, Ohio.....	108
for Fresno, Cal.....	108
for Front Royal, Va.....	108
for Gallatin, Tenn.....	108, 635
for Gallipolis, Ohio.....	108
for Geneseo, Ill.....	108
for Gilmer, Tex.....	108
for Girard, Kans.....	108, 635
for Glasgow, Ky.....	108, 635
for Glenwood, Iowa.....	108
for Glenwood Springs, Colo.....	108, 635
for Globe, Ariz.....	108
for Grand Junction, Colo.....	108
for Grinnell, Iowa.....	108
for Hackensack, N. J.....	108
for Hammond, La.....	108
for Harrisonville, Mo.....	108

<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Hastings, Mich.....	108
for Hiawatha, Kans.....	108
for Hollidaysburg, Pa.....	108, 635
for Holly Springs, Miss.....	108
for Honey Grove, Tex.....	108
for Hoopston, Ill.....	108, 635
for Hoosick Falls, N. Y.....	108
for Hornell, N. Y.....	108
for Houghton, Mich.....	108
for Huntington, Ind.....	108
for Huntington, W. Va.....	108
for Indiana, Pa.....	109
for Jasper, Ala.....	109
for Jerseyville, Ill.....	109
for Kalispell, Mont.....	109
for Kendallville, Ind.....	109, 635
for Kenton, Ohio.....	109
for Laconia, N. H.....	109
for Lakeland, Fla.....	109
for Lancaster, Ky.....	109
for Lancaster, S. C.....	109
for Lansing, Mich.....	109
for Las Cruces, N. Mex.....	109
for Lawrence, Mass.....	109
for Leesburg, Va.....	109
for Leominster, Mass.....	109
for Lewistown, Pa.....	109
for Liberty, Mo.....	109
for Little Falls, Minn.....	109
for Little Rock, Ark.....	109
for Lock Haven, Pa.....	109
for Long Island City, N. Y.....	109
for Los Angeles, Cal.....	109
for Louisville, Ky.....	109
for Lowell, Mass.....	109
for Madison, S. Dak.....	109
for Malden, Mass.....	635
for Maquoketa, Iowa.....	109
for Marianna, Ark.....	109
for Marianna, Fla.....	109
for Marion, Ill.....	109, 635
for Marion, Ky.....	109, 635
for Marion, S. C.....	109
for Martin, Tenn.....	109
for Martins Ferry, Ohio.....	109
for Maryville, Tenn.....	109
for McComb, Miss.....	109
for McKees Rocks, Pa.....	109
for Media, Pa.....	109
for Memphis, Tenn.....	109
for Mena, Ark.....	109
for Metropolis, Ill.....	109
for Middletown, Conn.....	109
for Midland, Mich.....	109
for Mineral Point, Wis.....	109
for Monessen, Pa.....	109
for Montclair, N. J.....	109
for Montevideo, Minn.....	109
for Moultrie, Ga.....	109
for Mount Carmel, Ill.....	109
for Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	110
for Mount Pleasant, Tex.....	110
for Muskegon, Mich., rent.....	636
for Mystic, Conn.....	110
for Nashville, Tenn.....	110
rent.....	636
for Neenah, Wis.....	110
for Newark, Ohio.....	110
for Newburyport, Mass.....	110
for Newport, R. I.....	110
for New York, N. Y., assay office.....	110, 636
post office.....	110
for Nogales, Ariz.....	110
for North Topeka, Kans.....	110

<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for North Vernon, Ind.....	110
for Oconto, Wis.....	110
for Oklahoma City, Okla.....	110
for Olney, Ill.....	110, 636
for Olyphant, Pa.....	110
for Orange, Tex.....	110
for Orlando, Fla.....	110
for Owego, N. Y.....	110
for Paris, Tex.....	110
for Paterson, N. J.....	110
for Paxton, Ill.....	110
for Phoenixville, Pa.....	110
for Pittsburgh, Pa.....	110
for Pittsburg, Tex.....	110
for Pittsfield, Mass.....	110
for Pittston, Pa.....	110
for Portland, Me.....	110
for Portland, Oreg.....	110
for Pottstown, Pa.....	110
for Pratt, Kans.....	110
for Prescott, Ark.....	110
for Providence, R. I.....	636
for Pulaski, Va.....	110
for Raton, N. Mex.....	110, 636
for Reading, Mass.....	110
for Red Bluff, Calif.....	110
for Red Wing, Minn.....	636
for Redfield, S. Dak.....	110
for Rhineland, Wis.....	110
for Richfield, Utah.....	110
for Richmond, Va.....	110, 636
for Rochester, Ind.....	111
for Rock Island, Ill.....	111
for Rockville, Conn.....	111
for Rogers, Ark.....	111, 636
for Roseburg, Oreg.....	111
for Rumford, Me.....	111
for Russellville, Ark.....	111
for Saco, Me.....	111
for Saint Johnsbury, Vt.....	111
for Saint Peter, Minn.....	111, 636
for Salem, Va.....	111
for Salisbury, Md.....	111
for Sandpoint, Idaho.....	111
for Sandusky, Ohio.....	111
for Sanford, Fla.....	111, 636
for San Pedro, Calif.....	111
for Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	111
for Saranac Lake, N. Y.....	111
for Savanna, Ill.....	111
for Savannah, Ga.....	111
for Sayre, Pa.....	111
for Scranton, Pa.....	111
for Shawnee, Okla.....	111
for Shelby, N. C.....	111
for Shelbyville, Ind.....	111
for Skowhegan, Me.....	111
for South Bethlehem, Pa.....	111
for South Boston, Va.....	111
for Southbridge, Mass.....	111
for Spanish Fork, Utah.....	111
for Stamford, Tex.....	111
for State College, Pa.....	111
for Statesboro, Ga.....	111
for Syracuse, N. Y.....	111
for Tamaqua, Pa.....	111
for Taylorville, Ill.....	111
for Thibodeaux, La.....	111
for Thomasville, N. C.....	111
for Tomah, Wis.....	111
for Topeka, Kans.....	111
for Trenton, N. J.....	636
for Tullahoma, Tenn.....	111
for Tulsa, Okla.....	111

<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Twin Falls, Idaho.....	111	deficiency appropriation for Moultrie, Ga.	466
for Tyrone, Pa.....	111	for Mount Clemens, Mich.....	5
for Valparaiso, Ind.....	111, 636	for Muskegon, Mich., rent.....	348
for Vancouver, Wash.....	111	for New Haven, Conn.....	5
for Vernal, Utah.....	111	for New Orleans, La., customhouse.....	1164
for Vernon, Tex.....	111, 636	for New York, N. Y., customhouse.....	348
for Vineland, N. J.....	111	for Newport, R. I.....	1024
for Vinton, Nebr.....	111	for Nogales, Ariz., bridge.....	466
for Wahoo, Nebr.....	111	for Paris, Tex.....	466, 838
for Walden, N. Y.....	111	for Tampa Bay, Fla., quarantine station.	5
for Warrenton, Va.....	112	for Washington, D. C., buildings for use	
for Washington, D. C.; central heating,		of Treasury Department.....	348
etc., plant.....	112	for Washington, D. C., temporary quar-	
Treasury buildings.....	112	ters, Treasury offices, repairs, etc.....	466
Butler Building.....	636	for Washington, D. C., Bureau of En-	
Treasury Annex Building.....	636	graving and Printing.....	466
for Washington, Ga.....	112, 636	for Washington, D. C., Treasury Depart-	
for Washington, Ind.....	112	ment Annex.....	466
for Washington, Iowa.....	112	for Woodstock, Ill.....	5
for Washington, Mo.....	112	for operating supplies.....	5,
for Washington Court House, Ohio.....	112	30, 33, 379, 467, 825, 1039	
for Water Valley, Miss.....	112	for fuel, lights, and water.....	30, 838
for Waynesboro, Va.....	112	for furniture, etc.....	30, 379, 838, 842, 1039
for Waynesburg, Pa.....	112	for general expenses.....	30, 379, 838, 1039
for Waynesville, N. C.....	112	for constructing quarantine stations un-	
for Wenatchee, Wash.....	112	der Supervising Architect.....	350
for West Point, Ga.....	112	for repairs and preservation.....	379, 839
for Wilmington, N. C.....	112	for mechanical equipment.....	379, 838
rent.....	636	for Cape Charles, Va., quarantine station.	467
for Wilmington, Ohio.....	112	for constructing marine hospitals, etc....	467
for Winchester, Mass.....	112	contracts authorized, or construction	
for Winnemucca, Nev.....	112	by employees, etc.....	467
for Woodbury, N. J.....	112	for vaults and safes.....	468
for Woodward, Okla.....	112	for Providence, R. I., quarantine station.	838
for Wyandotte, Mich.....	112	Bozeman, Mont., part of site conveyed to	
for Yoakum, Tex.....	112	city for alley.....	957
for marine hospitals, improvements, etc.	112, 636	Durant, Okla., use, extended.....	391
for construction, etc., quarantine sta-		Eatonton, Ga., exchange of, site authorized	1015
tions.....	113, 636	Eldorado, Kans., limit of cost increased...	1158
for repairs and preservation.....	113, 636	Eureka, Utah, acceptance of title to site	
for altering, etc., occupied buildings out-		reserving minerals, ores, etc.....	1154
side the District of Columbia.....	637	Nogales, Ariz., customhouse, post office,	
for mechanical equipment.....	113, 637	etc., to be in one building.....	1044
for vaults and safes, etc.....	114, 637	Princeton, Ind., transfer of part of site for	
for general expenses, skilled employees,		alley.....	1156
etc., Office of Supervising Archi-		Sacramento, Cal.; court accommodations	
tect.....	114, 638	to be provided in.....	1271
for additional pay to Supervising Archi-		Steubenville, Ohio; addition to sites, au-	
tect.....	114, 638	thorized.....	1271
for superintendents, inspectors, etc., on		Washington, D. C., for Treasury Depart-	
buildings.....	114, 638	ment at corner of Madison Place and	
for mechanical labor force.....	114, 638	Pennsylvania Avenue.....	295
for contingent expenses, materials, etc.	114, 638	contracts authorized; limit of cost.....	295
for commissions to architects.....	638	employment of experts, etc.....	296
for operating force; employees speci-		Yonkers, N. Y., limit of cost of site in-	
fied.....	115, 639	creased.....	1155
for furniture and repairs.....	115, 639	use of former appropriations, etc.....	1155
for operating supplies, fuel, lights, water		<i>Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C.,</i>	
etc.....	116, 639	appropriation for additional pay, officer in	
available for furnishing steam for		charge of.....	48, 854
operating pneumatic tubes, Postal		for superintendent, office of.....	786, 1240
Service; payment for.....	116, 640	for foremen, gardeners, etc.....	786, 1240
for Salamanca, N. Y., ground rent.....	116, 640	for watchmen, etc.....	786, 1240
deficiency appropriation, Caruthersville,		for watchman, Washington's birth-	
Mo.....	466	place.....	786, 1240
for Charlotte, N. C., rent.....	347	for contingent expenses, uniforms, etc	786, 1240
for Chicago, Ill., post office, etc.....	1024	amount from District revenues....	786, 1240
for East St. Louis, Ill.....	1024	fortemporary office buildings, Henry Park,	
for Evansville, Ind.....	348, 1024	for War and Navy Departments.....	787
for Fort Stanton, N. Mex.....	466	for improvements and care of parks, etc	132, 658
for Harrisburg, Pa.....	466, 1024	for Monument Grounds, etc.....	132, 658
for Huntington, W. Va.....	1024	for Potomac Park.....	133, 658
for Millersburg, Ohio.....	348	for maintaining portions of parks for out-	
		door sports.....	133, 658

<i>Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C.—Con.</i>	Page.	<i>Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C.—Con.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Meridian Hill Park, etc.	133, 658	temporary structures for Red Cross allowed in Memorial to Women of Civil War..	90
for old reservoir, Wisconsin Avenue and R Street.....	133	<i>Public Buildings Commission,</i>	
for extending sea wall West Potomac Park.....	133, 658	created to control and allot space in buildings used by the Government in District of Columbia.....	1269
for field house, East Potomac Park.....	133	composition; two Senators and two Representatives.....	1269
for operating etc., fountains in Union Station Plaza.....	133, 659	superintendent of Capitol, etc.; officer in charge of public buildings, etc., and Architect of the Treasury.....	1269
for wagon shed, propagating gardens..	133, 659	organization, expert assistance, etc.....	1269
for increased pay of park laborers.....	133, 659	all space in public buildings, or under lease, to be under absolute control of.....	1270
for roadways, E and F Streets, through Judiciary Park, etc.....	133	exceptions.....	1270
for parking Pennsylvania Avenue SE. to Seventeenth Street.....	133	assignment from time to time to Government activities.....	1270
for public comfort station in Willow Tree Park.....	133	appropriation for expenses, immediately available.....	1270
for bathing beach, Tidal Basin, Potomac Park.....	133, 659	<i>Public Convenience Stations, D. C.,</i>	
for new public comfort station, Stanton Park.....	659	appropriation for new station, Stanton Park for maintenance.....	659
for Smithsonian Grounds, new sewer....	659	deficiency appropriation for maintenance..	469
for operating ferry, Seventh and Water Streets to East Potomac Park.....	659	for new station, Eighth Street NW., south of F Street.....	469
for care, etc., grounds of executive departments.....	134, 659	<i>Public Exhibitions,</i>	
for trees, etc., grounds of Library, Capitol, Senate and House Office Buildings	134, 659	special tax on proprietors of; exemptions..	1127
for Executive Mansion grounds.....	134, 659	<i>Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Treasury Department,</i>	
for constructing sewer, West Executive Avenue.....	659	deficiency appropriation for.....	379
for employing engineer, etc.....	134, 659	<i>Public Health, International Office of,</i>	
for repairs, etc., Executive Mansion....	134, 659	appropriation for annual quota.....	525, 1331
for extraordinary repairs, etc.....	134	<i>Public Health Service, Surgeon General of the,</i>	
for fuel, greenhouses, etc.....	134, 659	appropriation for clerks, etc., in office of..	776, 1232
for travel expenses of President.....	134, 659	designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc..	886
for lighting Executive Mansion, etc....	134, 659	<i>Public Health Service, Treasury Department,</i>	
for lighting and heating public grounds	135, 659	appropriation for Surgeon General, clerks, etc.....	776
for heating offices, greenhouses, etc....	135, 659	for clerks, etc., in office of.....	1232
for telegraph, Capitol, departments, etc.....	135, 660	for medical officers and pharmacists..	120, 644
for Washington Monument.....	135, 660	for acting assistant surgeons.....	120, 644
for repairs, building where Lincoln died.....	135, 660	allotments of pay by officers, permitted	644
for maintenance, Wakefield, Va.....	135, 660	for all other employees.....	120, 644
for Commission of Fine Arts.....	135, 660	pay of attendants increased.....	644
for Grant Memorial.....	135, 660	for freight, transportation, etc.....	120, 644
for Lincoln Memorial.....	135	for fuel, lights, water, etc.....	120, 644
deficiency appropriation for care and improvement of public grounds.....	30	for supplies, etc.....	120, 644
for additional watchmen, etc.....	368	for Hygienic Laboratory.....	120, 644
for temporary office buildings for use of War and Navy Departments in Henry Park.....	368	for maintenance of hospitals.....	120, 644
for temporary office buildings in Potomac and Seaton Parks and on the Mall for Navy and War Departments....	483	admission of cases for study.....	120, 644
for Executive Mansion, grounds, etc....	474	for outside treatment, etc.....	121, 644
for uniforms for watchmen; half from District revenues.....	483	pay for insane patients at Saint Elizabeths Hospital.....	644
for repaving E and F Street roadways in Judiciary Park.....	837	for medical inspection of immigrants..	121, 644
George Washington Memorial Building construction, etc., extended one year.....	1270	for quarantine service.....	121, 645
memorial authorized in public grounds to Francis Ashbury; no expense incurred, etc.....	1213	for hulk, Key West, Fla., station.....	121
to religious sisters serving as nurses in the Civil War.....	500	for prevention of epidemics.....	121, 645
officer in charge of, to serve on Public Buildings Commission.....	1269	for field investigation of public health matters.....	121, 645
statue of James Buchanan, former President, authorized in Meridian Hill Park.....	632	for interstate quarantine service.....	121, 645
		sanitation of military and naval areas and Federal industrial plants.....	645
		for studies, etc., of rural sanitation; conditional demonstration work.....	121, 645
		for study of pellagra.....	121, 645
		for regulating sale of viruses, etc.....	122, 645
		for annex to Butler Building, etc.....	636
		for medical relief in Alaska.....	151, 677
		for aid to States, etc., in suppressing "Spanish influenza," etc.....	1008
		cooperation of Medical Departments of Army and Navy.....	1008
		for all expenses, salaries, etc., for fiscal year 1919.....	1306

<i>Public Health Service, Treasury Department—</i>	Page.
Continued.	
deficiency appropriation for fuel, light, and water.....	6, 468, 596
for supplies.....	6, 468
for maintenance of hospitals.....	6, 468
for outside treatment, etc.....	6, 468
for quarantine service.....	6, 349, 826
for freight, transportation, etc.....	30, 1038
for prevention of epidemics.....	30
for acting assistant surgeons.....	349
for interstate quarantine service.....	349, 838, 1025
for books.....	379
for care of seamen.....	381
for field investigations.....	381, 838
for additional office employees.....	465, 825
for war expenses.....	468
for medical officers and pharmacists.....	468
for other employees.....	468
for safeguarding health in areas adjoining military and naval reservations, etc.....	468
for quarantine service.....	468
for Hygienic Laboratory.....	836
for quarantine stations, remodeling buildings, etc.....	1025
construction under War Department..	1025
additional buildings for laboratory purposes, authorized.....	1018
additional hospital and sanatorium facilities under, for care of discharged sick soldiers, etc., and specified persons.....	1302
camp hospitals, etc., vacated by War Department transferred to.....	1303
hospital furniture, equipments, etc., not needed by War Department to be transferred.....	1303
President authorized to transfer lands, buildings, etc., under control of other departments not needed thereby.....	1303
use of Battle Mountain Sanatorium in part, authorized for five years.....	1303
contracts authorized with existing hospitals for not exceeding 1,000 patients....	1303
authorization for site, hospital, etc., Corpus Christi, Tex.; amount.....	1303
emergency fund for lands, buildings, etc., for hospital and sanatoria purposes.....	1303
construction and full equipment of hospitals at designated places.....	1303
rejection of authorized projects, and substitution of other locations.....	1303
projects designated; in Cook County, Ill., under contract with Shank Company; changes in contract authorized; amount.....	1304
Dawson Springs, Ky., on donated lands; amount.....	1304
Norfolk, Va.; amount.....	1304
District of Columbia; amount.....	1304
Marine Hospital, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., additions, etc.; amount, etc.....	1304
contracts for construction works, requirements, etc.....	1304
appropriation for carrying out authorizations.....	1304
for furniture and equipment, additional.....	1304
employment on construction work, of technical, etc., services without regard to civil service laws, etc.....	1304
all work under supervision of Surgeon General of the.....	1305
detail of medical officers of, for work with Mines Bureau.....	146, 671

<i>Public Health Service, Treasury Department—</i>	Page.
Continued.	
detail of medical officers of, to Department of Agriculture, for enforcing pure food law.....	992
fumigation, etc., expenses charged against vessels.....	6
hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of officers and employees of.....	1302
officers of, when in naval service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc....	393
officers serving in time of war on Coast Guard vessels, or with Army or Navy, entitled to pensions, etc.....	242
reserve established of, for time of emergency.....	1017
appointments, commissions, pay, etc....	1017
<i>Public Health Service Reserve,</i>	
organized for emergency duty.....	1017
officers to be appointed by President alone.....	1017
term of service, rank, etc.....	1017
pay and allowance when in active service.....	1017
<i>Public Information, Committee on,</i>	
appropriation for all expenses.....	646
<i>Public Lands,</i>	
appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, clerks, etc.....	794, 1247
for registers and receivers.....	142, 667
for contingent expenses.....	142, 667
for depositing moneys.....	142, 667
for expenses, timber depredations....	142, 667
for protecting, from fraudulent entries.....	142, 667
for swamp land claims, etc.....	142, 667
for protecting, etc., Oregon and California Railroad lands.....	142, 667
Coos-Bay Wagon Road lands included.....	668
for hearings in land entries.....	143, 668
for reproducing plats of surveys.....	143, 668
for restoring lands in national forests..	143, 668
for opening Indian reservations; reimbursable.....	143, 668
for surveying.....	143, 668
for abandoned military reservations, etc.....	144, 669
for developing water holes etc., on arid.....	145
for classifying lands suitable for enlarged homesteads, stock raising, etc.....	145
for expenses of withdrawn oil lands suits.....	156, 682
deficiency appropriation for surveying....	18, 31, 34, 380, 839, 1039
for classification, etc., Northern Pacific grant.....	18
for George Watkin Evans.....	19
for classifying, etc., forfeited Oregon and California Railroad lands.....	19, 833
for contingent expenses.....	19
for protecting, etc., Coos Bay Wagon Road lands.....	372
for classifying lands for enlarged homesteads, etc.....	490
for protecting, etc.....	839
added to Minam National Forest, Oreg....	1319
Modoc National Forest, Calif.....	1316
Wyoming National Forest, Wyo.....	1152
affidavits of settlers, etc., during the war may be made before commanding officer, with same effect as before land officer.....	391
agricultural entries on classified coal lands, Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont., may be perfected.....	1647
application for homestead, etc., entries authorized, Brasswell, Andrew J....	1544
Brown, Albert O.....	1541
Fuller, Fred F.....	1542

<i>Public Lands—Continued.</i>		<i>Public Lands—Continued.</i>	
	Page.		Page.
application for homestead, etc., entries authorized, Giddings, Clyde M.....	1542	homestead entry permitted Rebecca C. Pepper.....	1545
Gray, Thomas M.....	1542	homestead, etc., entries allowed persons in the Army during the war, who are under age of 21.....	957
Hockert, Peter W.....	1542	on undisposed lands, Crow Indian Reservation, Mont.....	1653
MicHELL, Alfred Saint.....	1542	homestead patent, to Corcoran, Anna.....	1539
Sayers, James B.....	1541	Delano, Dora.....	1538
Schroeder, Otto F.....	1542	Elliott, Jesse D.....	1539
Stillman, Dorothea V.....	1542	Osterhaus, Jacob.....	1538
Windecker, George E.....	1542	Smith, William.....	1539
Walsh, Frank.....	1542	Thraillkill, Anna W.....	1538
Carey Act selections by Oregon continued of designated list.....	1322	Vanderhoof, Edward.....	1539
Coos Bay Wagon Road grant, to be restored to public domain.....	1179	homestead settlers confirmed in entries on former Indian lands within Northern Pacific indemnity grant, Montana.....	1204
appropriation for conveyance of title, taxes, etc.....	1180	homesteaders allowed absence during war for farm labor elsewhere; limit.....	430
classification and disposal of revested lands.....	1180	isolated tracts of ceded Chippewa Indian lands in Minnesota may be sold.....	1055
creation of Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz.....	1175	issue of patent for entry of Davis, Elizabeth Finnegan, George H.....	1539
desert land entries; time for annual expenditures extended while serving in present war.....	250	Fisher, Harriet.....	1540
desert land entrymen allowed time for final proofs in claims prior to March 4, 1915.....	458	Fredrickson, Christian.....	1543
disposal of excluded, of Cache National Forest, Idaho and Utah.....	1702	Harris, Alma.....	1529, 1540
disposal of lands Round Lake, Mississippi County, Ark.....	1577	Kilpatrick, Ira G., and Guy D. Dill.....	1529
Dixon, Mont., townsite block granted to county school district.....	1014	Kvavle, Carl and Anna.....	1540
enlarged homestead allotment to Idaho increased.....	275	McCollam, Alexander F.....	1529, 1540
requirements modified.....	275	Nelson, Laura B.....	1540
enlarged homestead entries allowed in addition to Colorado National Forest, Colo.....	1671	Partridge, E. D.....	1539
entries validated, Andersen, Peter.....	1541	Stewart, Francis.....	1540
Baker, John N.....	1541	Tumlin, Thomas.....	1540
Carter, William F.....	1540	Wilson, William M.....	1539
Garin, Lizzie G.....	1541	Richardson, Ella Oliver, and Edmund.....	1544
Kelly, Hester W.....	1541	Rogers, H. B.....	1543
Ovesen, Frank D.....	1541	Shaw, C. R., Allen, and Robert.....	1543
Parmeter, James.....	1544	Van Voast, George.....	1544
Taylor, Sarah E.....	1541	lieu homestead selection allowed Lloyd B. Barley.....	1543
Tessman, Frederick.....	1540	Clarence Hazelbaker.....	1545
Thompson, Victoria A.....	1543	permitted Oliver P. Pring.....	1545
Williams, John Joseph.....	1541	lieu school sections allowed Montana from Blackfeet and Flathead National Forests eliminations.....	1895
exchange of California-Oregon revested lands with private owners.....	593	location confirmed of William Watson.....	1544
of lands for adding to Cache National Forest, Utah.....	1204, 1209	mining assessments not required of locators in service during present war; conditions.....	243
with Montana, for irrigation reservoir sites.....	1205	mining claims assessments for 1917 and 1918 not required; conditions.....	343
grant to Lincoln-Douglas Consumptive Hospital, Denver, Colo.....	1320	in Alaska, suspended until April 1, 1919.....	1055
Olathe, Colo., for water supply.....	1317	suspended in 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1213
homestead entries allowed in Alaska; provisions for surveys, etc.....	632	Oregon-California railroad grant lands; sale to McMinnville, Oreg., from revested.....	1153
division of leaves of absence allowed entrymen.....	1153	patent authorized to Frederick W. Siedell.....	1542
residence requirement may be reduced for climatic conditions; total required.....	1153	persons in military service not to forfeit rights, for failure to do acts required by law, during period of service.....	448
commutation, unchanged.....	1153	benefits under designated laws continued submission of proofs, etc., before officer in command.....	448
erroneously made on ceded Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn., validated.....	917	acceptance of affidavits, etc.....	448
service in time of war accepted for residence requirements, etc.....	248	potassium deposits on; provisions for prospecting; leasing, etc.....	297
privileges for, extended to military or naval service on Mexican border or during war with Germany.....	1161	purchase permitted I. N. Ellis, of lands in Mississippi.....	1546
		reserved from leases, etc., in Matanuska coal field, Alaska, additional.....	1673, 1727
		in Nenana coal field, Alaska, additional.....	1741

Public Lands—Continued.

restored to settlement by abolishment of Dakota National Forest, N. Dak.....	1686
excluded from Ashley National Forest, Utah and Wyo.....	1719
Crook National Forest, Ariz.....	1648
Custer National Forest, Mont.....	1896
Deschutes National Forest, Oreg.....	1898
Dixie National Forest, Nev., Utah, and Ariz.....	1805
Fremont National Forest, Oreg.....	1698
Helena National Forest, Mont.....	1933
Lincoln National Forest, N. Mex.....	1832
Manti National Forest, Utah.....	1710
Manzano National Forest, Ariz. and N. Mex.....	1724
Nevada National Forest, Nev.....	1928
Ozark National Forest, Ark.....	1893
Palisade National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.....	1678
Routt National Forest, Colo.....	1838
Santa Fe National Forest, N. Mex.....	1762
Sequoia National Forest, Cal.....	1726
Wallowa National Forest, Oreg.....	1699
Wasatch National Forest, Utah.....	1688
resurveys of privately owned lands in townships, at request of owners, etc.....	965
sale of lands in Gig Harbor abandoned military reservation, Wash.....	1319
Madison National Forest, Mont.....	1152
sale of lots to Laura E. Graves.....	1543
school section allowed Montana in lieu of lands in Huntley irrigation project.....	958
second homestead entry permitted Nathan L. Seamon.....	1545
soldiers under 21, restricted in relinquishing entries made during the war.....	960
punishment for soliciting, etc., by attorneys, etc.....	960
stock raising homestead entrymen not required to reside on additional lands entered, if living on former.....	1017
timber permits for domestic, etc., use, granted to citizens of Malheur County, Oreg., from lands in Idaho.....	1321
Modoc County, Cal., from lands in Nevada.....	1322
time extended for paying installments for, on ceded Colville Indian Reservation, Wash.....	449
townsite lands, Port Angeles, Wash., sale of lots in reserved block.....	502
validation of erroneous entries of ceded Chippewa lands, Minn.....	1321
withdrawn for classification, excluded from Crook National Forest, Ariz.....	1648
<i>Public Library, D. C., Free, and Takoma Park Branch,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	922
for Sunday and holiday opening.....	922
for books, fuel, etc.....	922
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	6
for contingent expenses.....	468
<i>Public Moneys,</i>	
depositories abroad may be designated for disbursements for armed forces, etc., until after the war.....	292
<i>Public Moneys Division, Treasury Department,</i>	
appropriation for chief of division, etc.....	771, 1226
<i>Public Printer (see also Government Printing Office),</i>	
appropriation for, Deputy, clerks, etc.....	173, 698

Public Printing and Binding,

Page.	Page.
appropriation for Government Printing Office, salaries.....	173, 698
for paying salaries for holidays.....	173, 699
for leaves of absence.....	173, 699
for expenses of.....	173, 699
for Congress.....	174, 699
for executive departments, etc.....	174, 700
division of allotments; restriction..	175, 701
certificate of necessity of work required; exceptions.....	175, 701
authority of Congress for other printing.....	176, 701
details prohibited unless expressly authorized by law.....	176, 701
all expenditures to be equitably charged to work executed.....	176, 701
for salaries and expenses, superintendent of documents.....	176, 701
for military publications for instruction of land forces, etc.....	126
private contracts authorized.....	126
for War Labor Administration.....	696
for War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	772
deficiency appropriation for printing, binding, etc.....	28, 1038
for War Department.....	28, 185, 378, 498
transfer to appropriation for selective draft.....	498
for Navy Department.....	28, 202, 498, 601, 1035
for Interior Department.....	28
for Patent Office.....	28
for Indian Department.....	28
for Department of Labor.....	28, 602
for Hydrographic Office.....	202
for Pan American Union.....	378, 498, 604
for paying salaries for holidays.....	380, 498
for War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	464
for Government Printing Office, additional clerks.....	498
for leaves of absence.....	498
for refund to E. M. Moers.....	498
for Post Office Department.....	601
allotment for Navy Department, 1919, increased.....	1169
authority for census bulletins, reports, blanks, etc.....	1301
binding of foreign patents authorized from amount for German patents.....	378
in time of war, work for military purposes may be done outside of Government Printing Office.....	74
measures to remedy neglect, waste, etc., in, to be adopted by Joint Committee on Printing.....	1270
issuing periodical, etc., by any branch of the service, not specifically authorized by Congress, forbidden hereafter.....	1270
continuance allowed until end of next session.....	1270
all Government printing, binding, and blank book work to be done at Government Printing Office after July 1, 1919.....	1270
urgent or for field work outside of the District may be allowed elsewhere..	1270
ordered; index to reports of Chief of Engineers 1913 to 1917; additional matter included.....	267
in one document, specified revenue laws.	1583
Income Tax Primer, Act of October 3, 1917.....	1586
Income Tax Regulations, Revenue Act of 1918.....	1590

Public Printing and Binding—Continued.

ordered; Journal of Grand Army Encampment, 1918 1587

for 1919 1590

proceedings in Congress in commemoration of ex-President Theodore Roosevelt 1590

Revenue Bill, 1918 1587

wages of specified employees increased during the war 836

reversion to former, afterwards 836

Public Roads and Rural Engineering,

deficiency appropriation for drainage investigations 32

Public Roads Bureau, Department of Agriculture,

appropriation for salaries 1000

for expenses of inquiries, etc. 1001

for methods, materials, etc. 1001

for chemical, etc., investigations 1001

for field experiments, construction, etc. 1001

for farm irrigation investigations 1001

for drainage of farms, swamps, etc.; plans, etc. 1001

for investigating farm domestic water supply, etc. 1001

for administrative expenses 1001

Public Schools, D. C.,

appropriation for officers 932

for attendance officers 932

for teachers 932

salaries of directors, etc., rated full amount of increased pay 932

German language barred 933

basic pay for grades one, two, and three; placings assigned for longevity 933

probationary period prescribed for graded school 933

for vacation schools and playgrounds 933

for librarians and clerks 933

for longevity pay 933

for allowance to principals, additional for night schools 933

for kindergarten supplies 933

for janitors and care of buildings 933

for matrons in normal, etc., schools 935

for smaller buildings, rented rooms, etc. 935

for medical inspectors; nurses 935

for establishing free dental clinics for rent, etc.; temporary rooms, etc. 935

for repairs and improvements 935

for manual training expenses for fuel, light, and power 935

for furniture, etc. 935

tools, etc. 935

portable schools 935

for contingent expenses 935

for paper towels, etc. 936

for pianos 936

for textbooks, etc. 936

for typewriters for Business High School. for flags, playgrounds, school gardens, etc. 936

for apparatus, etc.; cabinet maker 936

for expenses, instruction camp for high school cadets 936

for extending telephone system to new buildings 936

for community forums, etc., in school buildings 936

for transporting tubercular pupils 937

free tuition to children of Army and Navy stationed outside of the District 937

for buildings, sites, etc. 937

Public Schools, D. C.—Continued.

Page.

appropriation for buildings, portable, etc. 937

McKinley Manual Training School foundry 937

Benning, toilet facilities 937

sites and buildings not to exceed limit of cost 937

soliciting subscriptions forbidden; exceptions 937

plans, etc., to be prepared by municipal architect 937

exit doors to open outward, etc. 937

for paying, from District funds, indebtedness to United States for advances to pay teachers in 1873 and 1874 954

deficiency appropriation for allowance to principals 7

for longevity pay 7

for fuel, light, and power 7, 470

for Petworth School addition 7

for McKinley Manual Training 7

for Elizabeth V. Brown School, equipment 351

for night schools 470

for contingent expenses 470

for manual training expenses 470

for textbooks, etc. 470

for community forums and civic centers 470, 1162

for buildings, etc. 470

for furniture; additional to buildings. for Dunbar High School, equipment, etc. 822

double pay restrictions not applicable to teachers of night or vacation schools. 384

free tuition to soldiers and sailors on duty near D. C. 470

payment of double salaries to Government employees not to apply to pay for services rendered in 822

community center departments 823

Public Utilities,

appropriation for investigating standards of measurement, etc., of 807, 1259

deficiency appropriation for studying methods of operation, etc. 496, 841

proceeds from engineer operation of, overseas, available for purposes thereof, etc. 893

report to Congress 893

Public Utilities Commission, D. C.,

appropriation for salaries; pay restriction for general expenses 921

deficiency appropriation for valuation, etc., expenses 6, 350

Public Utilities Facilities, 1917 (see also Transportation, etc., Facilities Tax, 1918),

war revenue tax on interstate transportation; by freight 314

by express; listing 314

of passengers by rail, water, etc.; exceptions 314

seats, berths, and staterooms 314

mileage and cash fares, etc. 314

oil by pipe lines 315

telegraph, telephone, etc., messages; limitation 315

user to pay tax 315

payment for transporting commodities owned by carrier 315

exempt, if for use thereof 315

exemptions; services to United States, States, etc. 315

tax to be collected by receiver of payments; returns, etc. 315

<i>Publications,</i>	Page.
second class mail rates on, increased, etc..	327
religious, educational, etc.....	328
<i>Publications Division, Department of Agriculture,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	996
for general expenses; sales of photographs, etc.....	996
for expenses of printing, etc., food stimulation publications.....	1047
<i>Publications, Government,</i>	
provisions to remedy waste, etc., in distribution of.....	1270
periodicals, etc., not specifically authorized by Congress, not to be issued hereafter.....	1270
<i>Pueblo Indians, N. Mex.,</i>	
appropriation for attorney for.....	575
<i>Pueblos, New Mexico,</i>	
appropriation for irrigating.....	562
<i>Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash.,</i>	
appropriation for central power plant, etc.; additional land, etc.....	725
for fuel storage.....	726
deficiency appropriation for telephone easements to Keyport radio station.....	208
<i>Puget Sound Navy Yard, Wash.,</i>	
proclamation acquiring additional land for.....	1878
<i>Puget Sound, Wash.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of, and tributary waters.....	260, 910
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway to Grays Harbor from..	1290
<i>Pugh, George,</i>	
pension increased.....	1436
<i>Pugh, Joel A.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1450
<i>Pulaski County, Ark.,</i>	
may bridge Arkansas River at Little Rock. time extended for bridging Arkansas River, Little Rock to Argenta by.....	396
	295
<i>Pulaski, Va.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	110
<i>Pultneyville, N. Y.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251,
	909, 1284
<i>Punching Machines, Census Office,</i>	
appropriation for purchase, constructing, etc., for 14th Census.....	804
<i>Pungo River,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of rights of way from Albemarle Sound to....	254
<i>Purchasing Agent, Post Office Department,</i>	
appropriation for, chief clerk.....	800, 1252
<i>Purchasing Officer, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc....	918
<i>Purdon, Belle H. (widow),</i>	
pension.....	1537
<i>Purdy, Herbert C.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1572
<i>Pure Food Law,</i>	
appropriation for expenses of enforcing... deficiency appropriation for expenses, enforcing.....	32, 381, 841
assistance of Public Health Service officials in administering.....	992
<i>Purinton, Byron H.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1526
<i>Purses,</i>	
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
<i>Put in Bay, Lake Erie,</i>	
memorial at, placed under Perry's Victory Centennial Commission.....	1323

<i>Puyallup Agency, Wash.,</i>	Page.
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	587
deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at.....	32
<i>Pyne, H. R.,</i>	
may accept present from British Government.....	1326
<i>Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation, Nev.,</i>	
appropriation for extending, etc., irrigation.....	575
<i>Pyrites,</i>	
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
settlement of claims for losses incurred in producing, etc., for Government use during the war.....	1274

Q.

<i>Quantico, Va.,</i>	
appropriation for acquiring land for permanent Marine Corps post at.....	724
proclamation for acquiring lands for Marine Corps base at.....	1880
<i>Quapaw Indian Agency, Okla.,</i>	
appropriation for common schools.....	581
<i>Quapaw Indians, Okla.,</i>	
appropriation for fulfilling treaty with....	578
for probate expenses.....	581
<i>Quarantine Districts for Plant Diseases and Insect Pests,</i>	
appropriation for enforcing regulations governing.....	1005
<i>Quarantine Districts, Live Stock,</i>	
appropriation for establishing, etc.....	977
admission of tick infested cattle in ports below southern, for immediate slaughter.....	275, 1048
meat inspection requirements to govern.....	275, 1048
<i>Quarantine Service,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, pay, etc. 121, 645	
deficiency appropriation for maintenance, fumigation, etc., expenses levied against vessels.....	6, 468
<i>Quarantine Stations,</i>	
appropriation for Astoria, Oreg., lighting equipment.....	113
for New Orleans, La., laundry and equipment.....	113
for Savannah, Ga., plumbing, etc.....	113
for Columbia River, boarding vessel.....	113
for Ship Island, Miss., boarding launch.....	113
for Charleston, S. C.....	636
for Galveston, Tex.....	636
for New Orleans, La.....	636
for Port Townsend, Wash.....	636
for Reedy Island, Del.....	636
construction work of stations under direction of Supervising Architect....	636
for repairs and preservation.....	113, 637
for mechanical equipment for.....	113, 637
for maintenance, etc.....	121, 645
deficiency appropriation for Tampa Bay, Fla.....	5
for Boston, Mass., buildings, etc.....	349
for Boston, Mass., boarding, etc., vessel.....	826
for Cape Charles, Va.....	349, 467, 1025
for Cape Charles, Va., boarding, etc., vessel.....	826

<i>Quarantine Stations—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for Reedy Island, Del.....	349, 1025	appropriation for horses; sale of condemned; use of receipts.....	55
for Savannah, Ga.....	350, 1025	for barracks and quarters, etc.....	55, 861
construction work, under direction of Supervising Architect.....	350	grounds for cantonments, etc.....	861
remodeling, etc., buildings at designated, under War Department direction....	1025	National Guard in service included... 56, 861	
<i>Quarries,</i>		chapel, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.	56
excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor.....	1138	fuel and quarters commutation not payable from.....	56, 861
<i>Quarries, etc.,</i>		civilian employees.....	56, 861
regulations for use of explosives at.....	386	rentals in District of Columbia authorized.....	861
<i>Quarries of the United States,</i>		for buildings for clothing machinery, Jeffersonville, Ind., depot.....	56
census of, to be taken in 1920, etc.....	1291	limit increased for nurses' dormitory, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.....	56
census schedules of inquiries.....	1294	for additional land, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., for encampments, etc.....	56
to relate to preceding year.....	1294	for military post exchanges.....	56, 862
limited to active.....	1295	for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts.....	57, 862
<i>Quarter Dollar,</i>		lands, Presidio of San Francisco, exchanged with University of California.....	57, 862
design of current, may be modified; restrictions.....	242	transfer of wharves, Honolulu, Hawaii, with Navy.....	57
<i>Quartermaster Corps, Army,</i>		for roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska....	57, 863
appropriation for clerks, etc., office of Quartermaster General.....	784, 1238	for shelter in the Philippines; rentals in China.....	57, 863
for pay of the Army.....	44, 851	limit for officers' quarters.....	58, 863
for pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	45, 852	for post hospitals; construction, etc.....	58, 864
for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks.....	46, 853	additions, temporary buildings, etc....	864
for pay of officers; longevity.....	47, 853	for quarters for hospital stewards.....	58, 864
for mileage, field clerks.....	49, 854	for shooting galleries, ranges, etc.....	58, 864
allowance for prior year.....	49	for Army War College; fuel, etc.....	58, 864
for loss by exchange, disbursements abroad and in Alaska.....	49, 855	for rent of buildings in District of Columbia.....	58, 864
for subsistence supplies, etc.....	50, 855	for settlement of damage claims.....	59, 864
for regular supplies.....	51, 856	for additional land, Gettysburg Park....	59
fuel, heat, and light to quarters.....	51, 856	for expense of vocational training of soldiers.....	59, 865
recreation buildings.....	856	for filing equipment for Army correspondence.....	60
post bakeries, ice machines, laundries, etc.....	51, 856	for expenses, rifle ranges for civilian instruction.....	69
schools, forage, etc.....	51, 857	for expenses maintaining civilian training camps.....	69
stationery, printing, etc.....	51, 857	for supplies, etc., to units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	71, 876
use of ice machines, etc., for outside work.....	52, 857	for supplies and equipment, Enlisted Reserve Corps, in service.....	72
for incidental expenses.....	52, 857	for tentage, etc., to other schools and colleges.....	72, 877
extra duty pay, etc.....	52, 857	for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	129
allowance to disciplinary guard etc....	52, 858	for military posts, Hawaii.....	655
civilian employees, etc.....	52, 858	for Fort Monroe, Va.....	129, 655
for care of horses, etc.....	52, 858	for seacoast artillery accommodations, Hawaii, etc.....	130, 655
for transportation.....	53, 858	for national cemeteries.....	130, 655
enlisted men on discharge, etc.....	53, 858	for headstones for soldiers' graves, etc.	130, 655
due land grant roads not bond aided; basis.....	53, 859	for disposition of remains of officers and enlisted men.....	130, 656
full pay to excepted roads.....	54, 859	retired, on active duty.....	656
draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc....	54, 859	for interment of civil employees dying abroad.....	130, 656
gasoline for aircraft.....	859	for Confederate burial plats, etc.....	131, 656
vessels, transport service, etc.....	54, 859	for Arlington Cemetery.....	657
employees on harbor boats.....	54, 859	for national parks.....	131, 657
West Point cadets at inauguration.....	54	deficiency appropriation for war expenses.....	188, 356, 475, 827
horses of officers ordered abroad may be sent free to remount depots, etc., for safekeeping.....	859	for pay of the Army.....	188, 356
travel allowances to enlisted men on entering or leaving service.....	860	for pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	188, 356
for water and sewer systems at posts....	54, 860	enlistment of sergeants as cook instructors during the war.....	188
Fort Crook, Nebr.....	860	for pay of staff officers; longevity.....	189, 357
for clothing, and camp and garrison equipment.....	54, 860		
indemnity for destroyed clothing, etc.	55, 860		
for clothing making machinery, Jeffersonville depot.....	55		
for storage and shipping facilities.....	860		
for purchase of horses; limit.....	55, 860		
contracts; standard required; exception.....	55, 861		
restriction on polo ponies.....	55, 861		

<i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for field clerks, mileage.....	190, 357
for loss by exchange, etc.....	357
for subsistence.....	190, 357
for regular supplies.....	191, 358, 475, 828
fuel heat, and light to quarters, etc.....	191, 358, 475, 828
bakeries, ice machines, laundries, etc.....	191, 358, 475, 828
schools, forage, printing, etc.....	192, 359, 475, 828
for incidental expenses.....	192, 359
extra duty pay, etc.....	192, 359
furniture, etc.....	192, 359
civilian employees, etc.....	192, 359
care of horses, etc.....	192, 360
for transportation.....	193, 360, 476, 829
enlisted men on discharge; National Guard officers.....	193, 360, 476
due land grant roads not bond aided.....	193, 360, 476
full pay to excepted roads.....	194, 361, 477
draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc.....	194, 361, 477
vessels, transport service, etc.....	194, 361, 477
travel expenses, foreign officers and enlisted men attached to the Army.....	361, 477
during emergency, to certain land grant roads.....	361
for water and sewer systems at military posts.....	194, 361, 478
for clothing, and camp and garrison equipment.....	194, 362, 827
indemnity for destroyed clothing, etc.....	194, 362, 828
for purchase of horses; limit.....	194, 362
contracts; standard required; exception.....	195, 362
restriction on polo ponies.....	195, 362
for barracks and quarters.....	195, 362, 478, 829
National Guard in service included.....	195, 363
fuel and quarters commutation not allowed from.....	195, 363, 478
civilian employees.....	195, 363, 478
for shooting galleries and ranges.....	363, 479, 830
for military post exchanges; recreation buildings, etc.....	195, 363, 479, 830
use of fund for personal services forbidden.....	196, 479
compensation restricted.....	363
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts.....	196, 363, 478, 830
for hospitals, construction, repair, etc.....	196, 363, 478, 830
for depot, Saint Louis, Mo.....	354
for temporary barracks and quarters, at seacoast defenses.....	354
for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, additional land.....	354
for national cemeteries.....	355
for H. C. Chappell.....	476
for paying for private property of officers and enlisted men lost in service.....	480
for storage and shipping facilities.....	477, 827
additional contracts authorized.....	477
for War Port Board, New York, N. Y.....	478
for national cemeteries.....	826
for civilian military training camps.....	830
for rent.....	830
for pay of the Army, 1919.....	1027
for commutation of quarters, etc., 1919.....	1028
for commutation of quarters, field clerks, 1919.....	1028
for mileage, officers, etc., 1919.....	1028
for subsistence, 1919.....	1028

<i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for incidental expenses, 1919.....	1028
for technical, etc., training of drafted men at schools, etc., 1919.....	1029
for transportation, 1919.....	1029
for clothing, and camp and garrison equipment, 1919.....	1029
for purchase of horses, 1919.....	1029
for water and sewer systems at posts, 1919.....	1029
for military post exchanges, 1919.....	1029
for hospitals, construction, repair, etc., 1919.....	1029
for Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	1030
for pay of the Army.....	10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039
for subsistence.....	10, 30, 839
for regular supplies.....	10, 30, 379, 838
for incidental expenses.....	10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 827, 838, 1039
for transportation.....	11, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039
for clothing, camp and garrison equipment.....	11, 30, 839
for water and sewer systems at military posts.....	11, 30, 379, 839
for barracks and quarters.....	11, 379, 1039
for dependent families of enlisted men, etc.....	11
for headstones for soldiers' graves.....	30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039
for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.....	30, 826, 839, 843, 1025, 1164
for Guilford Courthouse, N. C., Park.....	355
for paying target practice, etc., damage claims.....	364
for extra duty pay, etc.....	379
for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage.....	379, 1039
for supplies, services, and transportation.....	838, 1039
for purchase of stoves.....	839
for prisoners of war, maintenance, etc.....	839
authorization for construction, etc., of hospitals, 1919, repealed.....	1170
balances of appropriations covered in; for general appropriations, 1919.....	1170
for pay of the Army, 1919.....	1170
for supplies, services, and transportation, 1917, 1918.....	1170
for horses, 1917, 1918.....	1170
for civilian training camps, 1917, 1918.....	1170
for storage and shipping facilities, 1918, 1919.....	1170
claims for damages made by American forces in France, etc., to be paid from sum for incidental expenses of officers and enlisted men for private property, etc., lost in service.....	479
field clerks, minimum pay for, fiscal year 1919.....	1028
full pay, etc., to field clerks, while in captivity by enemy.....	1321
officers may intrust moneys to others for disbursements; responsibility.....	50
plans for method of quartering troops to be submitted, etc.....	129
restriction on expenditures for buildings, etc., exceeding \$5,000.....	74
restriction on purchase, etc., of supplies to officers of, suspended during the war.....	881
Troop A, North Carolina Cavalry, to receive pay from.....	357

<i>Quartermaster General's Office, War Department,</i>	Page.	<i>Radiodynamic or Radio-sonic Torpedo Control,</i>	Page.
appropriation for clerks, technical employees, etc.....	784, 1238	appropriation for demonstrating, producing one unit, etc.....	1309
<i>Quartermaster's Department, Marine Corps,</i>		material, unit, etc., to remain United States property.....	1309
appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	736	unconditional license from owners of invention, etc.....	1309
deficiency appropriation for maintenance	213, 380	services of John Hays Hammond, jr., to be free of charge.....	1309
<i>Quarters, Army (see also Barracks and Quarters, Army),</i>		<i>Radiotelegraphic Convention, International,</i>	
families of officers in the field or abroad to be furnished, or commutation for, during the war.....	530	appropriation for share of expenses....	526, 1332
<i>Quarters, Navy and Marine,</i>		<i>Radiotelegraphy, Navy,</i>	
determination by Secretary of the Navy as to commutation for, etc.....	718	appropriation for naval shore stations, etc.	731
<i>Queens Creek, N. C.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for installing high power station, Porto Rico.....	371
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	263	<i>Radium,</i>	
<i>Queenstown, Md.,</i>		provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	253, 905, 1277	<i>Ragan, Edward S.,</i>	
<i>Qui-nai-elt and Quil-leh-ute Indians, Wash.,</i>		pension increased.....	1376
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	587	<i>Ragner, Jonathan M.,</i>	
<i>Quick, John A.,</i>		pension increased.....	1546
pension increased.....	1373	<i>Rahway River, N. J.,</i>	
<i>Quinby, John T.,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for 30-foot channel.....	1288
pension increased.....	1505	<i>Railroad Grant Lands,</i>	
<i>Quinault Indian Reservation, Wash.,</i>		use of fund for surveying lands in, for office work; limit.....	799
appropriation for road on, from tribal funds.	588	<i>Railroad Routes (see also Postal Service),</i>	
<i>Quinn, Martin,</i>		appropriation for mail transportation by... special arrangement for mail by freight trains, etc.....	747, 1194
pension increased.....	1475	deficiency appropriation for.....	23, 381, 383, 842, 1041
R.		<i>Railroads (see also Common Carriers, and Federal Railroad Control),</i>	
<i>R & G Corset Company, Inc., N. Y.,</i>		appropriation for establishing, etc., uniform system of accounting by.....	123, 649
proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1911	for enforcing use of safety appliances by.....	123, 649
<i>Rabies,</i>		for securing reports of accidents, etc., from.....	123, 649
appropriation for suppression of, by destroying certain predatory animals..	995	for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc., for.....	123, 649
<i>Raccoon Creek, N. J.,</i>		for ascertaining physical valuation of property of.....	123, 649
appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277	deficiency appropriation for ascertaining physical valuation of property of... for enforcing use of safety appliances by for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc., by.....	824 825 825
<i>Racine, Wis.,</i>		car service regulations as to movements, etc., subject to orders of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	101
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	internal revenue tax on transportation of freight, passengers, etc., by.....	1101
<i>Radio Communication,</i>		obstructing interstate trains, etc., during present war, a misdemeanor.....	272
appropriation for enforcing, laws for ocean steamers, etc.....	806, 1258	punishment for.....	272
for investigating, etc., methods and instruments employed in.....	807, 1259	use of armed forces to prevent.....	272
deficiency appropriation for laboratory for experiments in.....	375	labor provisions not affected.....	272
<i>Radio Engineering Company,</i>		physical valuation of property, securities, etc., of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	271
modification of provisions for acquiring radio torpedo control unit, etc., from.....	1309	proclamation taking possession of all, and other transportation systems.....	1733
<i>Radio Engineers, Army,</i>		war revenue tax on interstate transportation of freight, passengers, etc., by..	314
appropriation for; limit.....	784	<i>Railroads, Director General of,</i>	
<i>Radio Installations on Lighthouse Tenders,</i>		proclamation confirming the authority of William G. McAduo, appointed....	1763
appropriation for equipment, etc.....	161	appointing Walker D. Hines, as.....	1922
<i>Radio Messages,</i>			
censorship of, between United States and foreign countries, authorized.....	413		
punishment for evasions of, etc.....	413		
<i>Radio Service,</i>			
internal revenue tax on messages by, in United States.....	1102		
war revenue tax on messages by.....	315		
<i>Radio Systems,</i>			
supervision or control of, by the President, authorized during the war.....	904		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Railroads, Street, etc.,</i>		<i>Ralston, William T.,</i>	
control, etc., of, authorized for transportation of shipyard employees, etc.	535	pension	1564
<i>Railroads under Federal Control,</i>		<i>Ramey, William H.,</i>	
tax levied on income of	1076	pension increased	1559
<i>Railroads, Urban and Interurban,</i>		<i>Ramsen, John W.,</i>	
appropriation for taking over and operating, for transporting shipyard employees, etc.	651	pension	1459
<i>Railway Adjustment Division, Post Office Department,</i>		<i>Ramsey, Albert P.,</i>	
appropriation for superintendent, assistant.	800, 1253	pension increased	1487
<i>Railway Employees,</i>		<i>Rand, Lorinda C. (widow),</i>	
appropriation for Board of Mediation and Conciliation	124, 646	pension	1524
<i>Railway Equipment Materials,</i>		<i>Randall, Emma E. (widow),</i>	
appropriation for investigation of, etc.	807, 1259	pension	1496
deficiency appropriation for investigating	841	<i>Randels, John W.,</i>	
<i>Railway Mail Service,</i>		pension increased	1434
appropriation for general superintendent, assistant, etc., in Post Office Department.	800, 1253	<i>Randles, Martin,</i>	
for division superintendents, assistants, clerks, etc.	747, 1194	pension increased	1460
full time credited when deadheading, under orders	748, 1195	<i>Randolph, Frank F. (son),</i>	
appointments and assignments restricted	1195	pension	1449
increase in number of graded clerks; aggregate limited	748	<i>Randt, Pauline A. (mother),</i>	
for travel allowances	748, 1195	pension	1473
increase in allowances for duty over ten hours	1195	<i>Ransft, Joseph,</i>	
for traveling expenses, etc., away from headquarters	748, 1195	pension increased	1399
for miscellaneous expenses	748, 1195	<i>Range Conditions,</i>	
rent of space at terminals	748, 1195	appropriation for experiments, etc., in improving, in national forests	989
for per diem, two assistant superintendents	748, 1195	<i>Range Finders, Army,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for salaries	33, 34, 842	appropriation for purchase, etc., insular possessions	819
for expenses	381, 1041	<i>Ranlett, John S.,</i>	
for injured employees	1041	pension increased	1521
new grades established for clerks	751, 1198	<i>Rapelye, Abraham,</i>	
classification of salaries, and railway, terminal and transfer offices	752, 1198	pension increased	1427
assignment of clerks	752, 1198	<i>Rapid City, S. Dak.,</i>	
automatic transfer from present to	752, 1198	appropriation for Indian school	585
limited to fiscal year 1919	752	deficiency appropriation for Indian school at	380
limit of increased pay	752	<i>Rappahannock River, Va.,</i>	
classifications effective July 1, 1918	752	appropriation for improvement of	254, 1278
pay of other employees, including laborers, not receiving more than \$2,200 a year increased; rates	752	<i>Raritan Bay, N. J.,</i>	
eight-hour law applicable to clerks at terminal and transfer offices	753	appropriation for improvement of	905, 1276
overtime pay for excess work in emergencies	753	<i>Raritan River and Bay, N. J.,</i>	
compensatory time allowance for Sunday etc., work	753	appropriation for improvement of	252, 905, 1276
<i>Railway Property,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for 30-foot channel	1288
valuation proceedings to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission	271	<i>Rates, Railroad,</i>	
<i>Railway Safety Appliances,</i>		no increased, to be filed until January, 1, 1920, without approval of Commission	272
appropriation for investigating, etc.	123, 649	approval without formal hearings allowed	272
<i>Raines, John B.,</i>		reasonableness of, or discriminations in, to be considered by not less than three of Interstate Commerce Commissioners	271
pension	1489	<i>Rath Cooperage Company, John, Ill.,</i>	
<i>Raines, William F.,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1909
pension increased	1376	<i>Rathbone, Henry R.,</i>	
<i>Rainier National Forest, Wash.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for	833
appropriation for maintenance of, etc.	987	<i>Raton, N. Mex.,</i>	
<i>Ramsberger, Mary V. (widow),</i>		appropriation for public building	110, 636
pension	1417	<i>Rattan and Cane Company, N. Y.,</i>	
		proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1906
		<i>Rawley, John W.,</i>	
		pension increased	1416
		<i>Ray, Jesse O.,</i>	
		pension	1566
		<i>Read, John,</i>	
		pension increased	1571
		<i>Reading, Mass.,</i>	
		appropriation for public building	110

<i>Ready, M. R.,</i> plant, etc., of, for collecting miscellaneous refuse in District of Columbia, to be acquired, etc.....	540	<i>Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior—Continued.</i> appropriation for reclamation, etc., of cut- over timberlands in any State.....	676
<i>Real Estate,</i> stamp tax on deeds of conveyance of....	1137	deficiency appropriation for Lower Yellow- stone project, Mont.....	1168
war revenue stamp tax on deeds of con- veyance of.....	323	for paying disallowed accounts.....	1168
<i>Real Estate, D. C.,</i> rent profiteering prevention during present war.....	593	exchange of lands with Montana, for reservoir sites, Sun River and Milk River projects.....	1205
sales, etc., permitted Corporation for Housing, etc., for war needs.....	595	homestead entrymen within Castle Peak project, Utah, may have leave of absence until water available, etc..	1210
<i>Real Estate Profiteering, D. C.,</i> provisions for prevention of.....	593	lots in townsites, Sun River project, Mont., granted Cascade County school dis- tricts.....	1206
compulsory eviction of tenants during the war, prohibited.....	593	Rio Grande project, N. Mex. and Tex.; drainage work permitted in New Mexico and Texas; limit, etc.....	426
leases continued if rent paid, etc.....	593	use of fund for Yuma, Ariz., auxiliary project, modified.....	437
conditions allowing recovery of property..	593	<i>Recorder of Deeds, D. C.,</i> appropriation for rent of offices.....	924
unexecuted orders, decrees, or judgments modified.....	594	rates of pay for copying, etc., estab- lished.....	924
suspension of termination of leases of prem- ises sold to new owner.....	594	<i>Recreation for Enlisted Men, Navy,</i> appropriation for, afloat or training ashore; pay restriction.....	707
<i>Real Property,</i> foreclosure of mortgages on, by persons in military service may be stayed, etc., by order of court during the war....	444	deficiency appropriation for, afloat or under training ashore; pay restric- tion.....	369, 1033
restriction on sale, etc., of, for nonpayment of taxes by persons in military service during the war.....	447	<i>Recruit Training Units, Army,</i> to be raised by draft, etc., for mainte- nance of military forces at maxi- mum strength.....	77
<i>Ream, John,</i> pension.....	1569	<i>Recruiting,</i> allowance to postmasters for Army and Navy, repealed.....	754
<i>Receivers of Public Moneys, Land Offices,</i> appropriation for salaries and commis- sions.....	142, 667	punishment for obstructing, etc., in time of war.....	219
<i>Recess of Congress, Holiday,</i> ordered for 1917.....	1585	<i>Recruiting, Army,</i> premium for securing enlistments by citizens, etc., repealed.....	53
<i>Reclamation Act,</i> appropriation for investigations for utiliz- ing lands reclaimed under, etc.....	982	<i>Recruiting, Marine Corps,</i> deficiency appropriation for war expenses..	214
for demonstrations to assist agricultural development of projects under, etc..	1005	<i>Recruiting, Military or Naval,</i> punishment for obstructing; etc., in time of war.....	553
suspension of residence requirement during the war.....	276	<i>Recruiting, Navy,</i> appropriation for expenses of.....	707
available water permitted to be used....	276	for expenses, Naval Reserve Force.....	713
<i>Reclamation Fund,</i> appropriation for all expenditures of....	147, 673	deficiency appropriation for expenses of.	204, 839
deficiency appropriation for paying Cor- bett tunnel claims from.....	19	<i>Rectified Spirits (see also Distilled Spirits),</i> additional internal revenue tax levied on. gin excepted.....	1108 1108
annual transfers from, to the Treasury beginning July 1, 1920.....	149	<i>Red Bluff, Cal.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	110
receipts from potassium deposits to be paid into.....	300	<i>Red Cross (see American National Red Cross).</i> "Red Cross Week," proclamation designating week beginning May 20, 1918, as.....	1774
after used for construction, etc., half to be paid to States for public roads and schools.....	300	<i>Red Lake Indian Agency,</i> appropriation for logging, manufacture, etc., of timber; reimbursement to tribal funds.....	572
<i>Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior,</i> appropriation for all expenditures, from reclamation fund; objects speci- fied.....	147, 673	<i>Red Lake Indian Forest, Minn.,</i> appropriation for logging, manufacture, etc., of timber; reimbursement to tribal fund.....	572
for maintenance, etc., of designated irriga- tion projects.....	147, 674	<i>Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.,</i> homestead entries erroneously made on, validated.....	917
for secondary projects.....	149, 675	<i>Red Lake River,</i> time extended for bridging, Kratka Town- ship, Minn.....	1271
limitation on expenditures.....	149, 675		
interchangeable appropriations al- lowed; restriction.....	149, 675		
annual reimbursement to the Treasury beginning July 1, 1920.....	149		
use of moneys refunded.....	149		
for reimbursing fund, for furnishing water to Yakima Reservation, Wash., lands.....	149, 675		
for drainage, etc., investigations outside of projects.....	676		

<i>Red River,</i>	Page.	<i>Reformatory, D. C.,</i>	Page.
bridge authorized across, Tex. and Okla.	339	appropriation for salaries	949
<i>Red River, Ark. and La.,</i>		for constructing permanent buildings,	
appropriation for improvement of	257, 907	etc.	949
<i>Red River, Ark. and Tex.,</i>		for maintenance	949
appropriation for improvement of	256, 907, 1281	for fuel	949
<i>Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for improvements,	
appropriation for improvement of	258, 908, 1282	etc.	9
bridge authorized across, between Minne-		for maintenance	472
sota and North Dakota	1054	sale of surplus products; deposit of pro-	
time extended for bridging, Belmont,		ceeds	949
N. Dak.	1160	<i>Refund of Internal Revenue Taxes,</i>	
<i>Red Wing, Minn.,</i>		appropriation for	118, 642
appropriation for public building	636	deficiency appropriation for	3, 379, 382
<i>Redfield, S. Dak.,</i>		for illegally collected	30, 33
appropriation for public building	110	authorized if erroneously or illegally col-	
<i>Redman, Jesse,</i>		lected, etc.	1145
pension increased	1498	permanent appropriation for, illegally col-	
<i>Redwood Creek, Calif.,</i>		lected, etc., repealed	1145
appropriation for improvement of	259, 910, 1284	estimates required for, hereafter	1146
<i>Reed, Alexander,</i>		<i>Regalias of Friendly Nations,</i>	
pension increased	1359	unauthorized wearing of official, unlawful.	821
<i>Reed, Alexander H.,</i>		punishment for	821
pension increased	1394	<i>Regan, Thomas,</i>	
<i>Reed, Elizabeth S. (widow),</i>		pension increased	1467
pension increased	1503	<i>Regan, Thomas F., alias George S. Bennett,</i>	
<i>Reed, George W.,</i>		pension increased	1495
pension increased	1503	<i>Register of the Treasury,</i>	
<i>Reed, Hiram H.,</i>		appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.	775, 1230
pension increased	1454	for additional force	1230
<i>Reed, John V.,</i>		<i>Register of Wills, D. C.,</i>	
pension increased	1364	appropriation for furnishing copies of wills,	
<i>Reed, John W.,</i>		etc., to assessor	924
pension increased	1401	<i>Registered Mail, Postal Service,</i>	
<i>Reed, Joshua W.,</i>		appropriation for indemnity for lost, do-	
pension increased	1478	mestic articles	749, 1196
<i>Reed, Wesley B.,</i>		for indemnity for lost, international	749, 1196
pension increased	1361	deficiency appropriation for indemnity for	
<i>Reed, William,</i>		lost, domestic	23, 374, 492, 835
pension	1532	for indemnities, international	33,
<i>Reed, William S.,</i>			381, 383, 842, 1041
pension increased	1361	<i>Registered Mails Division, Post Office Depart-</i>	
<i>Reeder, Isom S.,</i>		<i>ment,</i>	
pension increased	1424	appropriation for superintendent	801, 1253
<i>Reeder, James H.,</i>		<i>Registers of Land Offices,</i>	
pension increased	1421	appropriations for salaries and commis-	
<i>Reeder, Simon,</i>		sions	142, 667
pension increased	1560	<i>Registration and Selection for Military Service,</i>	
<i>Reeducation of War Cripples, Interallied Com-</i>		appropriation for expenses, office of Provost	
<i>mittee for,</i>		Marshal General	851
appropriation for contribution	635, 1335	per diem subsistence of employees	
<i>Reedy Island, Del.,</i>		and draft boards	851
appropriation for quarantine station, boat-		for military police, prosecutions of liquor	
house	636	and prostitution prohibitions	851
deficiency appropriation for quarters,		rent for draft boards, etc.	851
equipment, etc.	349	deficiency appropriation for expenses	185,
for remodeling buildings, etc.	1025		353, 474, 1027
<i>Reeser, Ananias B.,</i>		unexpended balances of appropriations for,	
pension increased	1376	1919, covered in	1170
<i>Reeves, Riley A.,</i>		all male persons between the ages of 21 and	
pension increased	1372	30, subject to	80
<i>Reeves, William A.,</i>		call into immediate service authorized of	
pension increased	1363	any class in proportion to full quota	
<i>Reformatories and Correctional Institutions,</i>		thereof of State, etc.	554
<i>D. C.</i>		skilled experts, irrespective of classifi-	
appropriation for Washington Asylum and		cation or residence	554
Jail	944	persons attaining age of 21 since June 5,	
for hospital expenses	944	1917, subject to	557
for Home for Aged and Infirm	945	provisions applicable to	557
for National Training School for Boys	945	provisions for, of persons between 18 and	
for National Training School for Girls	945	45	955
deficiency appropriation for Washington		exceptions; persons in armed service	955
Asylum and Jail	471	previous registrants	955
for Home for Aged and Infirm	471	persons in foreign diplomatic and con-	
		sular service	956
		punishment for failure, etc.	956

	Page.		Page.
<i>Registration Days,</i>		<i>reconstruction on evictions for nonpayment</i>	
proclamation designating, for military service, in all States and District of Columbia, 1917.....	1664	of dwellings, by persons in military service during the war.....	443
in Alaska.....	1679	<i>Rent, D. C.,</i>	
in Hawaii.....	1680	appropriation for buildings, etc., Quartermaster Corps.....	58
in Porto Rico.....	1674	for Interstate Commerce Commission.....	123
for males reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1917.....	1781	for Federal Trade Commission.....	125
in Alaska, since September, 1917.....	1796	for Department of State.....	770, 1225
in Hawaii, since July 31, 1917.....	1799	for War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	772
in Porto Rico, since July 5, 1917.....	1793	for Treasury Department.....	777
for males reaching age of 21 since June 5, 1918.....	1834	for War Department.....	786, 1240
for males between ages of 21 and 45.....	1840	for Navy Department.....	791
in Alaska.....	1851	for Civil Service Commission.....	798
in Hawaii.....	1856	for Department of Justice.....	802, 1255
in Porto Rico.....	1860	for Department of Commerce.....	809, 1262
<i>Regular Army Reserve,</i>		for Department of Labor.....	812, 1264
appropriation for pay of enlisted men....	45, 852	for buildings, etc., Quartermaster Corps.....	864
for pay of enlisted men on active duty....	48, 854	for Department of Agriculture.....	998
allowances for yearly field training increased.....	890	for Department of Agriculture, for food stimulation work.....	1047
<i>Rehabilitation, Vocational (see also Vocational Rehabilitation Act),</i>		deficiency appropriation for War Department.....	185, 364, 473, 826
provisions for.....	617	storehouse for field medical supply depot.....	364
<i>Rahoboth Bay, Del.,</i>		for Navy Department, war expenses....	202
appropriation for improvement of inland waterway to Delaware Bay from.....	252	authorized in time of war for military uses.....	861
<i>Reichert, Michael,</i>		requisition of buildings, etc., for use of War Department, authorized; restriction as to dwelling houses.....	826
pension increased.....	1447	payment; suit if compensation not satisfactory.....	826
<i>Reid, John,</i>		<i>Rent, Light, and Fuel, Post Offices,</i>	
pension increased.....	1423	appropriation for.....	746, 1193
<i>Reisman, John,</i>		ten-year leases allowed hereafter....	746
pension increased.....	1517	limit, third class offices.....	746
<i>Reinart, Catharine F. (widow),</i>		deficiency appropriation for.....	381, 383, 842
pension.....	1420	<i>Rent of Court Rooms,</i>	
<i>Reindeer, Alaska,</i>		appropriation for.....	157, 684
appropriation for support of stations, etc. sale of males; distribution, etc., of females from proceeds, to natives.....	151, 677	<i>Rent Profiteering, D. C.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for.....	677	protection of tenants from, during the war.....	593
<i>Reis & Brothers, Incorporated, G., N. Y.,</i>		<i>Renton, Wash.,</i>	
proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910	preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	265
<i>Relief and Protection of American Seamen,</i>		<i>Repatriation,</i>	
appropriation for, in foreign countries, etc.....	529, 1335	of citizens after discharge from armed forces of foreign State at war with enemies of the United States.....	340
deficiency appropriation for, in foreign countries, etc.....	347, 382, 463	provisions for, of citizens in service of country at war with country enemy to the United States.....	545
<i>Relief of European Populations,</i>		former law repealed.....	546
appropriation for, outside of Germany and her allies.....	1161	<i>Reporting Proceedings in Congress,</i>	
<i>Religious, etc., Corporations,</i>		appropriation for House of Representatives.....	764, 1219
exempt from income tax.....	1076	for Senate.....	761, 1216
<i>Religious Institutions, etc.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for extra services, House of Representatives. 28, 377, 497, 836	
admissions to entertainments for benefit of, exempt from internal revenue tax.....	1121	for extra services, Senate.....	25, 377, 835
from war revenue tax.....	319	<i>Representatives in Congress,</i>	
<i>Religious Organizations,</i>		appropriation for compensation.....	761, 1216
members of, forbidding participating in war, exempted from military service.....	78	for mileage.....	762, 1216
noncombatant capacity excepted.....	78	for clerk hire.....	764
second class mails rates on publications of, increased, etc.....	328	clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc.....	764
<i>Rench, David E.,</i>		for clerks to; restriction.....	1219
pension increased.....	1441	for mileage, 1st session, 65th Congress, immediately available.....	1
<i>Renovated Butter,</i>		deficiency appropriation for salaries.....	380
appropriation for inspection of, factories, etc.....	978	for mileage.....	430
		punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special elections of.....	1013

<i>Representatives in Congress—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Restraint of Trade, Combinations, etc., in (see</i>	Page.
who served in war with Germany to receive		Antitrust Laws, etc.).	
their pay after discharge from service,		<i>Retailers,</i>	
and resuming Congressional		food conservation licenses not applicable	
duties.....	1324	to.....	278
<i>Reproducing Plats of Surveys,</i>		definition of term.....	278
appropriation for.....	143, 668	<i>Retired Judges, United States,</i>	
<i>Republican River,</i>		judges after ten years of service may resign	
deficiency appropriation for bridge across,		at age of seventy, and receive salary	
Fort Riley, Kans.....	354	thereafter.....	1157
<i>Reservation 126, D. C.,</i>		may retire from regular service instead of	
transferred to District Commissioners for		resigning.....	1157
playground purposes.....	930	voluntary duties to be assigned.....	1157
<i>Reserve Agent, Federal (see also Federal Reserve</i>		additional judge to be appointed if, remain	
<i>Act Amendments),</i>		in office and incapacitated permanently.....	1158
appointment, duties, etc.....	232	to be junior to remaining judge if retiring,	
may appoint assistants; power, etc.....	232	or additional judge appointed..	1158
<i>Reserve Material, Navy,</i>		vacancy upon death, etc., of not to be	
deficiency appropriation for procuring,		filled if additional judge has been	
other than ordnance or medical.....	211	appointed.....	1158
reimbursement, when taken for current		<i>Returns, Corporation Income Tax,</i>	
use in time of peace.....	211	to be public records.....	1086
<i>Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Army,</i>		inspection by State officials, etc.....	1086
appropriation for quartermaster supplies,		minority stockholders.....	1086
equipment, etc.....	71, 876	<i>Returns, Internal Revenue,</i>	
commutation for uniforms furnished		may be required of any person to show	
by institutions.....	71	liability to tax.....	1142
for arms, ordnance equipment, etc.....	71, 877	inspection of books, etc., by internal-revenue	
designation of Massachusetts National		agent.....	1142
Guard First Corps Cadets in senior		second assessment of, if deemed false, etc.,	
division; conditions.....	71	not to be remitted, etc.....	1145
for maintenance of training camps, etc..	877	yearly, required of all persons liable to	
for subsistence to members of senior		special, etc., taxes.....	1146
division.....	877	by collector, if none made by taxpayer..	1147
deficiency appropriation for ordnance stores		<i>Returns Office, Interior Department,</i>	
and equipment for; war expenses..	198	time extended for filing Army and Navy	
balances of appropriations for ordnance		contracts, etc., in.....	198
stores for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered		<i>Revenue Act of 1916,</i>	
in.....	1171	repealed of designated titles of.....	1149
details of active or retired officers at institutions		continued for collection of accrued taxes,	
having units of, during		etc.....	1150
present war.....	531	title declared.....	1150
number; Army service required.....	532	<i>Revenue Act of March 3, 1917,</i>	
pay, etc., to retired officers.....	532	repeal of designated parts of.....	1149
enlisted men to be detailed from active or		continued for collection of accrued taxes,	
retired list to.....	532	etc.....	1150
service required; number of noncommissioned		title declared.....	1151
officers.....	532	<i>Revenue Act of 1917, War (see also War Revenue</i>	
active pay, etc., while detailed.....	532	<i>Act, 1917).</i>	
members, at other than State institutions		repeal of designated titles of.....	1149
may be relieved from compulsory		continued for collection of accrued taxes,	
military course, to graduate.....	891	etc.....	1150
<i>Reserve Supplies, Marine Corps,</i>		<i>Revenue Act of 1918 (see also separate Titles,</i>	
appropriation for procuring clothing, arms,		<i>etc.),</i>	
etc.....	737	appropriation for expenses collecting internal	
available immediately and until expended.....	737	revenue taxes under.....	1234
<i>Resident Commissioners,</i>		TITLE I. GENERAL DEFINITIONS.....	1057
appropriation for compensation.....	761, 1216	terms referred to.....	1057
for expenses.....	762, 1216	Government contracts.....	1058
for clerk hire.....	764	end of the war to be fixed by proclamation	
clerks to be placed on roll of employees;		of the President.....	1058
appointment, etc.....	764	TITLE II. INCOME TAX.....	1058
for clerks to; restriction.....	1219	definitions.....	1058
for expenses, 1st session 65th Congress,		dividends of corporations.....	1059
immediately available.....	1	stock dividends taxed as income.....	1059
deficiency appropriation for expenses of..	430	method of taxation.....	1059
<i>Resistance of Law, Forcible,</i>		determination of gain or loss.....	1060
letters, publications, etc., advocating, non-		returns.....	1061
mailable.....	230	individuals, normal tax.....	1062
punishment for posting, etc.....	230	surtaxes; on sale of mines, etc.....	1062
<i>Resources of the Government,</i>		income defined; net; gross.....	1064
employment of entire, authorized in war		deductions.....	1066
with Germany.....	1	credits.....	1069
in war with Austria-Hungary.....	429		

Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.

	Page.
TITLE II. INCOME TAX—continued.	
individuals, income defined; partnerships and personal service corporation....	1070
estates and trusts.....	1071
accumulated corporation profits.....	1072
payments at source.....	1072
credit for taxes.....	1073
returns.....	1074
corporations, tax on net income.....	1075
exemptions.....	1076
income defined; net; gross.....	1077
deductions.....	1077
credits.....	1080
payment at source.....	1080
credit for taxes.....	1080
returns; of affiliated corporations.....	1081
administrative provisions; installment payments.....	1082
receipts; refunds; penalties.....	1084
returns; dividend; by brokers.....	1085
information at source.....	1086
made public record; statistics.....	1086
licenses for foreign collections.....	1087
citizens of United States possessions; limitation.....	1087
collection in Porto Rico and the Philippines.....	1087
TITLE III. WAR PROFITS AND EXCESS PROFITS TAX	
general definitions.....	1088
tax imposed for 1918.....	1088
thereafter.....	1088
exemptions; gold mining.....	1089
credits.....	1090
excess profits.....	1091
net income determined.....	1091
for prewar period.....	1091
invested capital.....	1091
definition of terms used.....	1091
items excluded.....	1092
determination by Commissioner.....	1093
by comparison with similar business.....	1093
reorganizations; existence determined.....	1094
tax for fiscal year ending in 1918.....	1095
in 1919.....	1095
partnerships and personal service corporations.....	1096
returns required of corporations.....	1096
income tax on sales of mines, oil or gas wells, limited.....	1096
TITLE IV. ESTATE TAX	
rates imposed.....	1096
value of net estate.....	1097
deductions.....	1098
returns, payments, etc.....	1099
offenses punishable.....	1101
TITLE V. TAX ON TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER FACILITIES	
transportation; freight, express, and passenger.....	1101
oil by pipe lines.....	1102
telegraph, telephone, and radio service.....	1102
collections, etc.....	1102
insurance; life.....	1104
marine, inland, and fire.....	1104
casualty.....	1104
returns to be made.....	1104
TITLE VI. TAX ON BEVERAGES	
distilled spirits, manufactured, produced or imported.....	1105
suspension during prohibition.....	1105
regulations.....	1005
rectified spirits.....	1108
fermented liquors.....	1109
natural wine defined.....	1109

	Page.
<i>Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.</i>	
TITLE VI. TAX ON BEVERAGES—continued.	
tax on still wines.....	1110
sparkling wines.....	1110
floor tax.....	1111
stamp provisions.....	1111
fortifying pure sweet wines.....	1111
removal of domestic wines, for export, etc.....	1113
production of nonbeverage spirits.....	1113
punishment for evading tax, etc.....	1113
fruit distilleries; meters, etc., requirements.....	1114
survey of distilleries.....	1114
transporting alcohol in tank cars, etc.....	1114
fruit brandy exemptions.....	1114
gin may be bottled in bond without tax.....	1115
penalty for withdrawing beer, etc., from unstamped packages, etc.....	1115
permissible transfers.....	1115
soft drinks, etc.; tax on sales by producers, etc.....	1116
sales at soda fountains, ice cream parlors, etc.....	1116
TITLE VII. TAX ON CIGARS AND TOBACCO	
sales by manufacturers of cigars.....	1116
cigarettes.....	1117
label requirements.....	1117
packages for.....	1117
tobacco and snuff.....	1117
packages for.....	1117
floor tax for stock on hand.....	1118
cigarette papers and tubes.....	1118
leaf tobacco dealers; provisions regulating.....	1118
TITLE VIII. TAX ON ADMISSIONS AND DUES	
admissions; theaters, etc.....	1120
cabarets, etc.....	1121
exemptions.....	1121
dues; social, etc., clubs.....	1121
initiation fees.....	1121
collection, etc.....	1121
TITLE IX. EXCISE TAXES	
sales by manufacturers, etc., of designated articles.....	1122
computation if sold at less than market price for personal benefit.....	1123
works of art by other than the artist.....	1123
returns and payment of tax.....	1123
sales by dealers; articles designated.....	1123
jewelry, timepieces, optical goods, etc.....	1124
moving picture leases, etc.....	1125
sales by dealers; toilet articles, etc.....	1125
proprietary and patent medicine, etc.....	1125
collections.....	1126
TITLE X. SPECIAL TAXES	
on corporations; domestic.....	1126
foreign.....	1126
mutual insurance companies.....	1126
on designated occupations; brokers.....	1126
theater proprietors; exceptions.....	1127
circuses.....	1127
other public exhibitions; exceptions.....	1127
street fairs.....	1127
bowling alleys and billiard rooms.....	1127
shooting galleries.....	1128
riding academies.....	1128
automobiles for hire.....	1128
brewers, distillers, liquor dealers, etc., where business prohibited by local laws.....	1128
no exemptions from punishment, etc.....	1128
manufacturers of tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes, on sales of preceding year.....	1128
owners of pleasure water craft.....	1129
credit, etc., for tax paid under former law.....	1129
dealers, etc., in specified narcotics.....	1130

<i>Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
TITLE X. SPECIAL TAXES—continued.		TITLE XIII. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS—continued.	
emergency Revenue Act of 1914 repealed.	1132	Legislative Drafting Service created.....	1141
provisions continued for collecting accrued taxes, etc.....	1133	draftsmen to be appointed; salaries, duties, etc.....	1141
TITLE XI. STAMP TAXES.....	1133	appropriation for expenses; disbursements.....	1142
on bonds, documents, etc., in Schedule A.	1133	Virgin Islands; articles from, to pay United States internal revenue tax.....	1142
securities exempt.....	1133	exempt from island tax.....	1142
penalty for issuing unstamped paper.....	1133	articles from United States to pay island tax.....	1142
parcel post shipments not fully stamped.	1133	exempt from United States tax.....	1142
dealing in articles not fully stamped.....	1133	general internal revenue laws extended to provisions of this Act.....	1142
using uncanceled, etc., stamps.....	1133	returns may be required from any person upon notice by Commissioner.....	1142
punishment for fraudulently removing, etc., stamps.....	1133	authority to examine, etc.; powers designated.....	1142
reusing, etc., stamps.....	1134	floor tax returns to be filed within 30 days.	1142
using insufficient stamps; counterfeits..	1134	payment of, etc.....	1142
removing stamps for unlawful use.....	1134	other methods of collecting taxes authorized.....	1143
possessing washed, etc., stamps.....	1134	stamp tax provisions applicable.....	1143
forfeiture of articles, etc.....	1134	penalty for failure to pay tax, make returns, etc., under designated titles.....	1143
cancellation requirements.....	1134	punishment for willful refusals, revasions, etc., thereof.....	1143
preparation of stamps; affixing.....	1134	additional tax penalty therefor; exception.....	1143
procuring by outside contracts; time limit.	1134	persons liable hereunder.....	1143
general laws applicable for unintentional mistakes, etc.....	1134	rules for enforcement of Act authorized....	1143
sales of stamps by postmasters; assistant treasurers, etc.....	1134	returns not exceeding \$10 may be acknowledged without oath.....	1143
SCHEDULE A. STAMP TAXES.....	1135	credit or refund of overpayments or collections authorized.....	1143
bonds of indebtedness.....	1135	payments by vendor, of tax on credit sales, allowed.....	1143
indemnity and surety.....	1135	taxes not applicable to exports of beverages, tobacco, etc.....	1144
capital stock; original issues.....	1135	refund to exporter authorized.....	1144
sales or transfers; exceptions.....	1135	temporary use of existing stamps for new rates.....	1144
affixing stamps.....	1136	payment of specified taxes for sales, etc., under contracts made prior to May 9, 1917.....	1144
sales of produce for future delivery at exchanges, etc.....	1136	if to other than a dealer.....	1144
bills of sale required, etc.....	1136	prior to September 3, 1918, if no previous tax imposed.....	1144
punishment for failure to have.....	1136	if taxed under Act of 1917.....	1144
cash sales for immediate delivery exempt	1137	time of payment; "dealer" defined.....	1144
drafts, promissory notes, etc.; exemptions.	1137	not applicable to motion-picture taxes..	1145
real estate conveyances; trust deeds exempt	1137	fractions of a cent disregarded, etc.....	1145
customhouse entries; warehouse withdrawals.....	1137	certificates of indebtedness and uncertified checks receivable for other than stamp taxes.....	1145
foreign passage tickets.....	1137	stamps accidentally lost from packages may be replaced.....	1145
proxies.....	1137	refund of erroneously collected taxes, penalties, etc.....	1145
powers of attorney; exceptions.....	1137	repayment of judgments, etc., against collectors.....	1145
playing cards.....	1137	damages recovered from officials.....	1145
parcel post packages.....	1137	no remission or refund of taxes on second assessment if returns willfully false, etc.....	1145
property insurance policies by foreign corporations, etc., without agent in the United States.....	1138	refund of taxes illegally collected, by permanent appropriations, repealed after June 30, 1920.....	1145
TITLE XII. CHILD LABOR EMPLOYMENT TAX.....	1138	estimates required therefor hereafter....	1145
excise tax on persons using prohibited labor.	1138	violations of revenue laws to be reported to district attorney.....	1146
regulations governing.....	1138	statement required.....	1146
TITLE XIII. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS.....	1140	administration of oaths, etc., by specified revenue officials, authorized.....	1146
Commissioner of Internal Revenue; pay increased.....	1140		
provision for, until July 1, 1919.....	1140		
five deputy Commissioners and an assistant authorized.....	1140		
salaries; duties of the Assistant.....	1140		
collectors' salaries, readjustment and increase of.....	1140		
limit.....	1140		
appropriation for expenses under this Act for fiscal year 1919.....	1140		
officers, employees, office expenses, etc.....	1141		
limit for Bureau.....	1141		
Advisory Tax Board created.....	1141		
composition; duration; salaries.....	1141		
duties, powers, etc.....	1141		
leaves of absence allowed agents and inspectors.....	1141		

Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.

TITLE XIII. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS—continued.

divulging information received by revenue officials unlawful.....	1146
unauthorized publication of income returns unlawful.....	1146
punishment for offenses; dismissal of offender.....	1146
inquiries to be made by deputy collectors.	1146
annual tax returns to be made by taxpayer; details.....	1146
by revenue officer with consent of party failing.....	1147
notice if no returns rendered.....	1147
summons for failure or making false returns.....	1147
authority of district collector, etc....	1147
preparation of returns by collector if no, or false, returns made.....	1147
by Commissioner; legal effect.....	1147
extension of time if due to sickness, etc..	1148
assessment of tax.....	1148
additional tax imposed; exception.....	1148
rate if return fraudulent.....	1148
collection of.....	1148
jurisdiction of district courts to secure evidence, etc.....	1148
punishment for false statements that tax is included in price of article, etc....	1148
that part of price is due to tax.....	1148
Liberty bonds, etc., accepted in lieu of personal securities required by law..	1148
effect thereof; substitution permitted...	1149
return to the depositor.....	1149
retention for protection of subcontractors on default of principal.....	1149
priority of the United States not affected.....	1149
inconsistent laws modified.....	1149
judicial securities not affected.....	1149
enforcement.....	1149
TITLE XIV. GENERAL PROVISIONS.....	1149
repeal of designated titles of Revenue Act of 1916.....	1149
estate tax and returns of dividends in Act of March 3, 1917.....	1149
designated titles in Revenue Act of 1917	1149
continuance for collecting accrued taxes, etc.....	1150
collection of income, war income, and excess profits tax limited.....	1150
accrued estate tax under former Acts...	1150
collection of accrued taxes, repealed herein	1150
income tax in Porto Rico and the Philippines.....	1150
former rates on first class mail restored July 1, 1919.....	1150
letters by soldiers, etc., overseas to be free.....	1150
payment of postal receipts to the Treasury repealed from July 11, 1919.....	1150
invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect the remainder of Act.....	1150
title declared of Revenue Act of 1916.....	1150
Revenue Act of 1917.....	1151
this Act.....	1151
payment of \$60 to persons in active service during present war, honorably discharged, etc., therefrom.....	1151
persons not entitled.....	1151
early payments required; appropriations available.....	1151
regulations for enforcement to be made..	1151

<i>Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
shipment, etc., of intoxicants into District of Columbia unlawful.....	1151
copies of government war contracts, etc., made with officials since April 6, 1917, to be filed with Commissioner of Internal Revenue on request therefor.....	1151
punishment for failure.....	1152
data, etc., relating thereto to be furnished by any department, bureau, etc....	1152
in effect the day after passage.....	1152
regulations of income, etc., taxes under, ordered printed.....	1590
<i>Revenue Bill, 1918,</i>	
additional copies, ordered printed.....	1587
<i>Revenue Cutter Service (see also Coast Guard),</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses....	838
<i>Revenue from Customs,</i>	
appropriation for collecting.....	120, 644
deficiency appropriation for collecting....	30,
	838, 1038
<i>Revised Statutes,</i>	
amended, section 319.....	1140
section 336.....	1055
section 770.....	1183
section 839.....	1182
section 1111.....	623
section 1315.....	894
section 1342.....	882
section 1513.....	430
section 1517.....	550
section 1570.....	499
section 1585.....	397
section 1704.....	528
section 2304.....	1161
section 3145.....	1140
section 3164.....	1146
section 3165.....	1146
section 3167.....	1146
section 3172.....	1146
section 3173.....	1146
section 3176.....	1147
section 3220.....	1145
section 3225.....	1145
section 3244.....	1128
section 3251.....	908, 1105
section 3255.....	1114
section 3284.....	1114
section 3283.....	309
section 3285.....	309
section 3315.....	1145
section 3339.....	311, 1109
section 3354.....	1115
section 3360.....	1118
section 3362.....	1117
section 3368.....	313, 1117
section 3392.....	1117
section 3394.....	312, 1116
section 3528.....	1051
section 3689.....	1145, 1312
section 3744.....	198
section 4067.....	531
section 4402.....	739
section 4404.....	740
section 4414.....	740
section 4463.....	548
section 4472.....	499
section 4473.....	609
section 4832.....	368
section 5159.....	239
section 5172.....	1315
section 5200.....	512, 697

<i>Revised Statutes—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Richardson, Ella Oliver, and Edmund,</i>	Page.
amended, section 5208	972	issue of patent for lands in Louisiana to;	
section 5209	972	payment, etc	1544
repealed, section 288	390	<i>Richardson, Washington,</i>	
section 289	390	pension increased	1368
section 290	390	<i>Richardson, William,</i>	
section 1120	53	pension increased	1461
section 2166	546	<i>Richardson, William V.,</i>	
section 2171	545	pension increased	1577
section 2174	546	<i>Richfield, Utah,</i>	
section 3688	1312	appropriation for public building	110
sections 3694-3696	1312	<i>Richmond, Calif.,</i>	
section 4452	603	appropriation for improvement of har-	
section 5175	342	bor	260, 910, 1284
<i>Revalt, Luther L.,</i>		<i>Richmond, Norris C.,</i>	
pension increased	1368	pension increased	1388
<i>Rewards for Improvements, Navy,</i>		<i>Richmond, Va.,</i>	
payment of, suggested by civilian em-		appropriation for public building	110, 636
ployees, in naval manufacturing		terms of court at	605
processes, plants, etc.	718	<i>Richter & Company, F. AD,</i>	
from current appropriations	718	proclamation including stockholders of, in	
no further claim to be made, etc.	718	restrictions on trading with the	
<i>Rex, Lewis B.,</i>		enemy	1905
pension increased	1426	<i>Rickart, Joseph B.,</i>	
<i>Rex, Martin L.,</i>		pension increased	1394
pension increased	1403	<i>Rickman, Emanuel,</i>	
<i>Reynolds, Charles W. A.,</i>		pension increased	1481
pension increased	1392	<i>Ridenour, Edward H.,</i>	
<i>Reynolds, Rufus,</i>		pension increased	1405
pension increased	1507	<i>Ridenour, John,</i>	
<i>Rhineland, Wis.,</i>		pension increased	1509
appropriation for public building	110	<i>Rider, Henry S.,</i>	
<i>Rhoades, Warren H., alias Orin Bush,</i>		pension increased	1494
pension increased	1513	<i>Riding Academies,</i>	
<i>Rhode Island,</i>		special tax on proprietors of	1128
appropriation for naval training station ...	712	<i>Riding Habits,</i>	
for naval training station, public works ..	726	excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.	1123
for additional land, training station	726	<i>Ridings, Robert T.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for naval training		pension increased	1476
station	205, 1166	<i>Riedel & Company, Incorporated,</i>	
<i>Rhode Island Avenue NE., D. C.,</i>		proclamation including stockholders of, in	
appropriation for paving, Fourth to Twelfth		restrictions on trading with the	
Street	926	enemy	1908
<i>Rhodes, Charles,</i>		<i>Rifle, Cyrus,</i>	
pension increased	1506	pension increased	1444
<i>Rhodes, Isaac N.,</i>		<i>Rifle Clubs,</i>	
pension increased	1419	details of enlisted men as temporary	
<i>Rhodes, Jonathan B.,</i>		practice instructors to	64
pension increased	1390	<i>Rifle Contests, Army,</i>	
<i>Rice,</i>		appropriation for trophy, medals, etc., for.	63, 870
appropriation for production of	1046	details of enlisted men as temporary	
<i>Rice Crops,</i>		instructors for rifle clubs	64
appropriation for investigating insects af-		<i>Rifle Practice, Army,</i>	
fecting	994	deficiency appropriation for National	
<i>Rice, Edwin,</i>		Guard expenses, promotion of	12
pension increased	1464	<i>Rifle Practice, National Board for Promotion</i>	
<i>Rice, George,</i>		<i>of,</i>	
pension	1468	appropriation for expenses of rifle ranges	
<i>Rice, John R.,</i>		for civilians under rules of	69, 876
pension increased	1395	for reimbursing members of	870
<i>Rice, Robert M.,</i>		<i>Rifle Ranges for Civilian Instruction,</i>	
pension increased	1408	appropriation for maintaining, etc.	69, 876
<i>Rich, J. Comly,</i>		for arms, ammunition, etc.	69, 876
pension increased	1426	transporting teams to national matches;	
<i>Richard, Augusta A. (widow),</i>		allotment, designation, etc.	69, 876
pension	1479	home guards, State troops, etc., to have	
<i>Richards, Lorenzo,</i>		use of	181
deficiency appropriation for services	26	<i>Rifles, Army,</i>	
<i>Richards, Martha E. (widow),</i>		deficiency appropriation for machinery for	
pension	1555	manufacture of, etc.	367
<i>Richards, Philip,</i>		balances of appropriations for manufacture	
pension increased	1371	of 1917, 1918, 1919 covered in	1171
<i>Richards, Wilson S.,</i>		<i>Rigg, William J.,</i>	
pension increased	1521	pension increased	1524
<i>Richardson, David,</i>			
pension increased	1424		

<i>Riggs, Green B.,</i> pension increased.....	1489	<i>River and Harbor Improvements—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Riggs, Stanley M.,</i> pension.....	1565	appropriation for Brunswick, Ga.....	1279
<i>Rights of Way,</i> condemnation authorized of land for, of lines to transmit electric power to plants of persons making ships, munitions of war, etc., for United States or its allies.....	895	Saint Johns River, etc., Fla.....	1279
<i>Riley, Ebenezer,</i> pension increased.....	1380	Mobile, Ala.....	907
<i>Riley, James,</i> pension increased.....	1390	Mississippi River passes.....	256, 907, 1280
<i>Rinert, William,</i> pension increased.....	1405	Galveston Harbor, etc., Tex.....	907, 1280
<i>Rimes, George C.,</i> pension increased.....	1531	Mississippi River.....	258, 908, 1281
<i>Rinart, Louis,</i> pension increased.....	1433	Missouri River.....	259, 908, 1282
<i>Rincon Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i> appropriation for irrigation project on.....	562	Cumberland River.....	1282
<i>Rinderpest,</i> appropriation for emergency use in eradi- cating, etc.....	1006	Ohio River.....	908, 1282
payment for animals destroyed; ap- praisal of values, etc.....	1006	Allegheny River.....	1282
<i>Riner, Henry R.,</i> pension increased.....	1437	Great Lakes Ship Channel.....	909, 1283
<i>Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,</i> appropriation for seamen's mission.....	530, 1335	Los Angeles, Calif.....	909, 1284
<i>Rio Grande Irrigation Project, N. Mex.-Tex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 148, 674 restriction on use for drainage..... 148, 674 amount available for drainage work in New Mexico pending formation of irrigation district.....	426	Columbia River, etc.....	260, 1285
in Texas, subject to repayment by irri- gation district.....	426	Hawaii harbors; conditions.....	261, 1286
<i>Rio Grande National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	San Juan, P. R.; reimbursement.....	261
<i>Rio Grande River,</i> bridge authorized across, El Paso, Tex....	396	for maintenance, etc., of existing works; allotments.....	1286
consent, etc., of Mexico required.....	396	policy declared that public terminals are essential at cities, etc., on river and harbor improvements.....	1286
<i>Ripley, Jacob, alias James Rogers,</i> pension increased.....	1460	cost restriction on new projects.....	1286
<i>Ripley, Pleasant H.,</i> pension increased.....	1412	expenditure of allotments for consolidated works.....	261, 910, 1287
<i>Risner, Francis M.,</i> pension increased.....	1562	balances carried to credit of projects ordered.....	261, 910, 1287
<i>Risner, Wilson,</i> pension increased.....	1464	dredging work may be done by con- tract.....	261, 1287
<i>Risum, Otto A.,</i> pension increased.....	1526	portion of Little River, Ark., declared nonnavigable; condition.....	1287
<i>River and Harbor Appropriation Bill, 1917,</i> correction in enrollment of, directed.....	1582	allowance to Walter H. Denison on con- tract, for increased costs, etc., due to war with Germany.....	1287
<i>River and Harbor Improvements,</i> appropriation for construction of works on, under contracts, etc.....	136, 660	appropriation for examinations, surveys, etc.....	261, 911, 1287
for construction, maintenance, etc., of specified projects.....	250, 904, 1275	specific authority required for... 261, 1287 supplemental reports restricted... 261, 1287 no project authorized until appropria- tion made.....	261, 1287
New York Harbor.....	251, 1276	preliminary examinations and surveys or- dered; projects designated.....	262, 1287
East River, N. Y., for 40-foot channel at Hell Gate, etc.....	252, 905, 1276	purchase of Cape Cod Canal, Mass.; ap- propriation.....	262
Delaware River, Philadelphia to the ocean.....	252, 905, 1276	Jamaica Bay, N. Y., modified.....	262
Schuylkill River, Pa.....	1277	Galveston, Tex.....	264
waterway, Delaware River to Ches- apeake Bay; purchase of Canal... 253, 1277		Boston Harbor.....	1288
Norfolk, Va.....	253, 906, 1278	New York Harbor.....	1288
waterways, Norfolk to North Carolina sounds, etc.....	1278	channels between Staten Island and New Jersey.....	1288
Cape Fear River, etc., N. C.....	1278	Miami and Erie Canal, etc., connecting Lake Erie and Ohio River.....	1289
Charleston, S. C.....	906	Great Lakes and Hudson River, water- way for ocean going vessels.....	1289
Savannah, Ga.....	254	ship canal, Lake Ontario to Saint Law- rence River.....	265
		Columbia River, Oreg.-Wash.....	266
		restriction on, until close of present war.	266
		transportation systems under Federal con- trol; water routes.....	1290
		shipper may route freight by inland canal, etc.....	1290
		Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Da- kota may improve boundary waters, etc.....	266
		appropriation for surveys, etc.....	266
		restriction on private contract work.....	266, 911, 1290
		estimate of cost by Government plant. 911, 1290	
		lands, etc., condemned for river and harbor work to be taken immediately.....	911
		just compensation to be made; suit if amount unsatisfactory.....	911
		benefits from improvements to be con- sidered in awarding damages.....	911

<i>River and Harbor Improvements—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>River and Harbor Improvements—Continued.</i>	Page.
regulations to be established for use of all navigable waters.....	266	investigation of Saint Lawrence River by International Joint Commission requested, between Montreal and Lake Ontario.....	1290
posting, etc.; punishment for violations of areas adjacent to target practice fortifications, etc.....	266	appropriation for printing and binding reports of examinations, etc.....	174, 700
for transporting explosives thereon.....	267	deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages to vessels by.....	10, 826
enforcement by public vessels.....	267	<i>Rivera, Luis Munoz, late a Resident Commissioner from Porto Rico,</i>	
proceedings authorized to secure title for lands donated in connection with improvement.....	267	deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	26
reimbursement for expenses.....	267	<i>Riverdale, Ill.,</i>	
printing ordered of reports of Chief of Engineers, 1913-1917.....	267	bridge authorized across Little Calumet River at.....	1042
additional matter to be included.....	267	<i>Rivers,</i>	
report required of survey of encroachments in Chicago River.....	267	appropriation for lighting of.....	161, 687
construction of docks permitted on Seattle, Wash., tidelands.....	267	<i>Rivers, John H.,</i>	
rentals received from Government plants to be credited to projects.....	268	pension increased.....	1375
railroad wharves authorized at San Diego, Calif.; conditions, etc.....	268	<i>Riverside, Cal.,</i>	
nonnavigable waters declared; Mosquito Creek, S. C.....	268	appropriation for Sherman Institute Indian School.....	570
Bayou Meto, Ark.....	268	<i>Rives, James A.,</i>	
Saint Marys River, Ohio and Ind.....	268	pension increased.....	1458
Waterways Commission created; composition, etc.....	269	<i>Road Construction, etc.,</i>	
to formulate plans for development of waterways and water resources.....	269	appropriation for field experiments, etc...	1001
subjects for study, etc., designated...	269	<i>Road Making Materials,</i>	
compensation of members.....	269	appropriation for investigations and experiments.....	1001
relative rights, jurisdiction, and powers of United States, States, etc., to be considered.....	269	<i>Road Management, etc.,</i>	
engineers, technical experts, etc., to be employed by.....	269	appropriation for investigations, etc.....	1001
appropriation for expenses.....	269	determining best materials.....	1001
authority of, for payments of employees. etc.....	269	chemical, etc., investigations.....	1001
authorized projects not interfered with by.....	270	<i>Roads, John W.,</i>	
report of Chief of Engineer to include terminal and transfer facilities.....	911	pension increased.....	1441
description of water terminals, etc.....	911	<i>Roads, Trails, etc., National Forests,</i>	
railroad connection, interchange of traffic, etc.....	912	appropriation for construction, etc.....	989
necessity for water terminals if none exists.....	912	<i>Roanoke River, Va.,</i>	
general plan for commercial facilities...	912	appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 1278
existing contracts may be modified if inequitable owing to increased cost of materials, etc.....	912	bridge authorized across, in Halifax County, N. C.....	1272
restricted to work to be done hereafter..	912	Williamston, N. C.....	1186
appropriation for readjusting, etc.....	912	<i>Roanoke, Va.,</i>	
further modifications authorized.....	912	terms of court at.....	605
per diem subsistence for persons on field work away from designated posts, etc.....	912	clerk's office.....	606
ascertainment if contracts not completed prior to April 6, 1917, have become inequitable from increased war costs, etc.....	1290	<i>Roark, Jesse,</i>	
report of amounts justly due for work done between April 6, 1917, and July 18, 1918.....	1290	pension increased.....	1448
amount not to exceed actual loss by contractor.....	1290	<i>Robb, Francis E.,</i>	
statement of findings, etc., to be submitted to Congress.....	1291	pension increased.....	1495
regulations to be prescribed for use of waters under.....	892	<i>Robbins, Edward E., late a Representative in Congress,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	1169
		<i>Robbins, Jonathan H.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1379
		<i>Robbins, Silas C.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1422
		<i>Robbins, Theodore H.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1434
		<i>Roberts, Arabella (widow),</i>	
		pension.....	1551
		<i>Roberts, Elijah,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1511
		<i>Roberts, Elizabeth E. (widow),</i>	
		pension increased.....	1480
		<i>Roberts, James,</i>	
		pension.....	1470
		<i>Roberts, Louis H.,</i>	
		pension.....	1490
		<i>Roberts, Townsend,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1379
		<i>Robertson, Andrew,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1371

<i>Robes,</i> excise tax on bath or lounging, bought for use.....	Page. 1124	<i>Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Robinson, Frederick,</i> pension.....	1565	deficiency appropriation for increasing rail- road transportation facilities; filtra- tion plant.....	353
<i>Robinson, Louisa M. (widow),</i> pension.....	1430	for fire walls.....	1026
<i>Robinson, Nancy (widow),</i> pension.....	1559	<i>Rock Island, Ill.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Robinson, Oscar G.,</i> pension increased.....	1370	for care of Confederate cemetery.....	131, 657
<i>Robinson, Robert A.,</i> pension increased.....	1451	<i>Rock River,</i> bridge authorized across, at Camp Grant, Ill. Janesville, Wis.....	1042 1184
<i>Robinson, Robert R.,</i> pension increased.....	1512	<i>Rockford, Ill.,</i> construction of bridge across Rock River at Camp Grant by Winnebago County, and, authorized.....	1042
<i>Robinson, Samuel,</i> deficiency appropriation for extra services.....	28, 377, 836	<i>Rockhall, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	253, 905, 1277
<i>Robinson, Sarah F. (widow),</i> pension.....	1551	<i>Rockville, Conn.</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Robinson, William P.,</i> pension.....	1484	<i>Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewa Indians, etc.,</i> <i>Mont.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of.....	574
<i>Robinson, William W.,</i> pension increased.....	1446	<i>Rocky Mountain National Park, Colo.,</i> appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 679
<i>Robison, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1444	acceptance of land.....	152
<i>Robison, Samuel,</i> pension increased.....	1527	deficiency appropriation for.....	382
<i>Robson, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	1470	limit on annual appropriations for, repealed.....	1271
<i>Rochester, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Rodenbeck, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1503
<i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission,</i> <i>D. C.,</i> appropriation for acquiring connecting lands.....	126, 650	<i>Rodgers, Malvern E.,</i> pension.....	1468
area restricted.....	126, 650	<i>Rodgers, Robert,</i> pension increased.....	1570
Rock Creek Park and Piney Branch Parkway made part of District park system.....	650	<i>Rods and Reels, Fishing,</i> excess tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
conditions as to expenditures.....	650	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
<i>Rock Creek Park, D. C.,</i> appropriation for parkway connecting Potomac Park and.....	126, 650	<i>Roehling Electro-Steel Company, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1904
total area restricted; conditions on expenditures.....	126, 650	<i>Rogers, Ark.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111, 636
for care and improvement.....	931	<i>Rogers City, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.....	258, 909, 1283
<i>Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.,</i> appropriation for toilet facilities, barracks buildings.....	127	<i>Rogers, George R.,</i> may be appointed second lieutenant, Cav- alry, and retired.....	1347
for manufacturing field artillery material; storage facilities, etc.....	127, 654	<i>Rogers, H. B.,</i> issue of land patent to; payment.....	1543
for Moline Bridge, new floor.....	128	<i>Rogers, John E.,</i> pension increased.....	1361
for post stables, repairs.....	128	<i>Rogers, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1496
for facilities for manufacturing field arti- lery ammunition, etc.....	128	<i>Rogers, Margaret J. (widow),</i> pension.....	1460
for increasing capacity for storage of sodium nitrate.....	128	<i>Rogers, Samuel M.,</i> pension.....	1478
for central heating plant; motor-truck garage.....	128, 654	<i>Rogers, William B.,</i> pension increased.....	1390
for plant for grenades.....	128	<i>Rohm & Hass Company, Pa.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1908
for addition to ice making plant.....	128	<i>Roler, Albert H.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
for storage facilities, etc.; continued.....	128	<i>Rollf, James T.,</i> pension increased.....	1438
for operating power plant, etc.....	128, 654	<i>Rolls, James,</i> pension increased.....	1450
for bridges expenses.....	128, 654	<i>Rome, Italy,</i> appropriation for International Institute of Agriculture at.....	524, 1331
for increasing storage facilities.....	653		
for water power plant.....	654		
for fire protection.....	654		
deficiency appropriation for additional facilities for manufacturing field artillery material.....	353, 474		
for water power plant.....	353, 474		
for office building.....	353		
for grenades, including buildings.....	353		
for shop buildings, equipments, etc.....	353		

	Page.		Page.
<i>Rome, Italy—Continued.</i>		<i>Roumania—Continued.</i>	
appropriation for International Office of Public Health at.....	525, 1331	export of articles to, forbidden; coin, bul- lion, and currency.....	1695
<i>Romine, Lorenzo D.,</i>		extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
pension.....	1477	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722
<i>Rondout, N. Y.,</i>		extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251	<i>Roumania, Serbia, and Bulgaria,</i>	
<i>Roof Gardens,</i>		appropriation for minister to.....	519
internal revenue tax on admissions to en- tertainments at.....	1121	<i>Round Lake, Ark.,</i>	
war revenue tax on admissions to enter- tainments at.....	318	preference rights of occupants to purchase public lands at.....	1577
<i>Rook, William,</i>		<i>Rounds, Ruel,</i>	
pension increased.....	1460	pension increased.....	1408
<i>Roose, William C.,</i>		<i>Roundy, Porter W.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1522	pension increased.....	1384
<i>Roosevelt, Edith Carow,</i>		<i>Roup, William,</i>	
pension granted.....	1530	pension increased.....	1428
<i>Roosevelt, Theodore, late President of the United States,</i>		<i>Routh, Theodore,</i>	
joint session of the two Houses of Congress in commemoration of life, etc., of... proceedings and eulogies at, etc., ordered printed.....	1589	pension increased.....	1369
money gift of Nobel peace prize may be re- turned by Foundation for Promotion of Industrial Peace to.....	1590	<i>Routien, John,</i>	
proclamation announcing death of.....	899	pension increased.....	1393
<i>Root, Albert A.,</i>		<i>Routt National Forest, Colo.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1921	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... proclamation diminishing area of..... excluded lands restored to settlement...	987 1838 1838
<i>Root Beer,</i>		<i>Row, William,</i>	
internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc.....	1116	pension increased.....	1381
war revenue tax on, sold by producer, etc..	312	<i>Rowden, Isaac D.,</i>	
<i>Rosborough, William J.,</i>		pension increased.....	1367
pension increased.....	1443	<i>Rove, Louis A.,</i>	
<i>Rose, Arthur,</i>		pension.....	1567
pension.....	1484	<i>Rowland, James,</i>	
<i>Rose, Henry G. C.,</i>		pension increased.....	1552
pension increased.....	1448	<i>Rowland, James W.,</i>	
<i>Rose, Henry M.,</i>		pension increased.....	1440
appropriation for, as assistant secretary of the Senate.....	758, 1214	<i>Rowley, Edward A.,</i>	
<i>Rose, Osmer A.,</i>		pension increased.....	1513
pension increased.....	1560	<i>Rowley, Emanuel,</i>	
<i>Rose, Susanna (widow),</i>		pension increased.....	1502
pension increased.....	1389	<i>Rowley, Henry C.,</i>	
<i>Roseberry, John T.,</i>		pension increased.....	1516
pension increased.....	1491	<i>Roy, Francis,</i>	
<i>Rosebud Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i>		pension increased.....	1438
appropriation for school buildings on..... for support, etc., of Sioux Indians of... sale of tract within former, to White River Cemetery Company.....	585 586 1320	<i>Rubber,</i>	
<i>Roseburg, Oreg.,</i>		appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc.....	808, 1260
appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Rubush, George A.,</i>	
<i>Ross, George H.,</i>		pension increased.....	1376
pension increased.....	1509	<i>Ruddock, Albert B.,</i>	
<i>Ross, James,</i>		may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
pension increased.....	1461	<i>Rugs, etc.,</i>	
<i>Ross, Madison,</i>		excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123
pension increased.....	1459	<i>Rules of the House of Representatives, Digest of,</i>	
<i>Ross, Sarah Ann (widow),</i>		appropriation for preparing.....	762, 1217
pension.....	1517	<i>Rum (see Distilled Spirits).</i>	
<i>Ross, William H.,</i>		<i>Rumbold, Mary (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1503	pension.....	1548
<i>Rosser, Marton,</i>		<i>Rumsford, Me.,</i>	
pension.....	1575	appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Rouge River, Mich.,</i>		<i>Rundlett, James R.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of... 258, 909, 1283		pension increased.....	1523
<i>Roumania,</i>		<i>Runyan, Charles F.,</i>	
appropriation for minister to.....	1326	pension increased.....	1363
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>Runyan, William C.,</i>	
additional specified articles.....	1694	pension increased.....	1395
		<i>Runyon, Dallas,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1455
		<i>Rupe, James,</i>	
		pension.....	1563
		<i>Rural Credits,</i>	
		appropriation for studies of cooperation in, etc.....	1003

<i>Rural Delivery, Postal Service,</i>	Page.	<i>Russell, Elizabeth A. (widow),</i>	Page.
appropriation for carriers, station clerks,		pension increased.....	1465
etc.....	751, 1197	<i>Russell, Ellen (widow),</i>	
allowance for horse drawn vehicle		pension.....	1411
routes modified.....	751	<i>Russell, Frank D.,</i>	
maximum pay to motor vehicle carriers		pension increased.....	1514
extended.....	751	<i>Russell, George,</i>	
rates for horse drawn routes.....	1197	pension increased.....	1370
during fiscal year 1920, motor route pay		<i>Russell, James N.,</i>	
increased.....	1198	pension increased.....	1397
for supplies.....	750	<i>Russell, Mamie (daughter),</i>	
deficiency appropriation for.....	33,	pension.....	1558
34, 381, 383, 842, 843,	1040	<i>Russell, Philo M.,</i>	
pay of carriers for fiscal year 1920, modified.	1199	pension increased.....	1446
<i>Rural Education,</i>		<i>Russell, Samuel,</i>	
appropriation for investigation of.....	796, 1249	deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
<i>Rural Mails Division, Post Office Department,</i>		<i>Russellville, Ark.,</i>	
appropriation for superintendent, etc..	801, 1253	appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Rural Post Roads,</i>		<i>Russia,</i>	
meaning of term extended to all public		appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325
roads.....	1200	export of specified articles to, forbidden;	
payments allowed during construction,		exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
increased.....	1201	additional specified articles.....	1694
appropriations for, increased annually....	1201	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
allotments to State requiring constitutional		extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747
amendment for its acceptance, to be		importing specified articles from, forbidden;	
withdrawn from fund.....	1201	exceptions.....	1722
to be carried for future disbursement....	1201	extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748
immediately available when constitu-		<i>Rust, Black and Stripe,</i>	
tutional restriction removed.....	1201	appropriation for investigating, in wheat,	
using permissible portion of, not pre-		etc.....	981
vented.....	1201	<i>Ruthenians,</i>	
preference given to employing other than		resident, but not citizen, may be accepted	
soldiers, sailors, and marines for		in volunteer force to fight enemies	
labor, forbidden.....	1201	of United States.....	868
transfers of material, etc., from War De-		proclamation designating April 21, 1917, a	
partment no longer needed for use		day to contribute aid to, in bellig-	
thereof; distribution.....	1201	erent countries.....	1645
appropriations annually for roads in na-		<i>Rutherford, Benjamin L.,</i>	
tional forests in cooperation with		pension.....	1479
States, increased.....	1201	<i>Rutherford, James A.,</i>	
use allowed without cooperation of		pension increased.....	1505
States.....	1202	<i>Rutledge, James,</i>	
labor preferences to soldiers, sailors,		pension increased.....	1460
and marines.....	1202	<i>Rutman, De Forest,</i>	
no officer or enlisted man to be detailed for		pension increased.....	1393
work on, without his consent.....	1202	<i>Rutroff, Joseph H.,</i>	
detailed report to Congress, of work done		pension increased.....	1434
by soldiers, etc., on roads in States,		<i>Ryan, Hugh S.,</i>	
other than in military camps, etc.,		pension increased.....	1360
during the present war.....	1202	<i>Rye,</i>	
pay of officers or enlisted men for such		proclamation requiring licenses for storing,	
work to be equal to that of civilians		milling, etc., of.....	1689
so employed.....	1202	<i>Rye Products,</i>	
amount found due to be paid from State		proclamation extending license require-	
allotments herein.....	1202	ments to all manufacturers of; ex-	
<i>Rural Sanitation,</i>		ceptions.....	1740
appropriation for studies by Public Health		canceling requirements.....	1920
Service of.....	121, 645		
cooperative demonstration work....	121, 645		
<i>Rush, George,</i>			
pension increased.....	1437		
<i>Rushton, John L.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1365		
<i>Rusmisell, William C.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1403		
<i>Russell, Allen,</i>			
pension increased.....	1485		
<i>Russell, Charles F.,</i>			
pension.....	1468		
<i>Russell, Charles H., jr.,</i>			
may accept present from British Govern-			
ment.....	1326		
<i>Russell, Christopher C.,</i>			
pension increased.....	1376		

S.

<i>Sabin, George F.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1396
<i>Sabine Lake and Pass., La. and Tex.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	
made.....	1289
<i>Sabine-Neches Canal, La. and Tex.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1281
<i>Sabine Pass and Port Arthur Canal, La. and</i>	
<i>Tex.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1281
<i>Sabine Pass, La. and Tex.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor at	256
preliminary examination, etc., to be made	
of waterway to Port Arthur.....	264

	Page.		Page.
<i>Sabine River, La.</i> , appropriation for improvement of waterway to Mississippi River from...	256, 1280	<i>Saint Andrews Bay, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of... for improvement of channel from Apalachicola River to.....	205, 907, 1279 907, 1279
<i>Sabine River, La. and Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of waterway from Mermentau River to..... preliminary examination, etc., to be made for intracoastal waterway from Calcasieu River, La., to.....	256 264	preliminary examination, etc., to be made to increase channel width to Gulf of Mexico.....	1289
<i>Sabotage</i> , provisions for punishing, of war materials, etc., in time of war.....	534	<i>Saint Ann's Infant Asylum, D. C.</i> , appropriation for care of children in.....	948
<i>Sac and Fox Indian Sanatorium, Iowa</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	<i>Saint Clair River, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of ship channel.....	258, 909, 1283
<i>Saco, Me.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Saint Croix River, Wis. and Minn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	258, 908, 1282
<i>Sacramental Wines</i> , prohibitions against mailing, etc., intoxicating liquors, not applicable to....	329	<i>Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.</i> , appropriation for general expenses..... exchanges, of equipment, etc., authorized..... adjustment of employees' pay.....	153, 679 153, 679 153, 679
<i>Sacramento, Calif.</i> , quarters for district court to be provided in public building; limit of cost....	1271	for buildings and grounds..... for insane patients of Marine Hospital Service treated in.....	644
<i>Sacramento River, Calif.</i> , appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control, etc..... for improvement of..... preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Sacramento to Colusa.....	132, 661 262, 910, 1285 265	for care of indigent insane, District of Columbia, in..... deficiency appropriation for support of indigent insane, D. C..... for additional quarters..... for repairs, etc.....	948 9, 472 373 1168
<i>Sacras Ferry, Okla.</i> , bridge authorized across Red River at....	339	Army, etc., patients may in emergency be transferred to other hospitals..... payment from appropriations for support, etc.....	373 373
<i>Sadler, William G.</i> , pension increased.....	1374	increased pay allowed designated employees.....	491
<i>Saers, Martha H. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1388	insane Americans in Canal Zone may be transferred to, etc..... specified telephones allowed.....	179 19
<i>Safety of Railway Operation</i> , appropriation for investigating, etc., systems to promote..... deficiency appropriation for enforcing.....	123, 649 825	treatment of interned persons and prisoners of war in..... use of certain lands by, for farming purposes.....	373 373
<i>Saginaw River, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	258, 909, 1283	<i>Saint Francis River, Ark.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for flood protection.....	257, 908, 1281 264
<i>Safford, John M.</i> , pension increased.....	1522	<i>Saint Helena Naval Training Station, Va.</i> , appropriation for maintenance..... deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	713 206, 832, 1166
<i>Sage, Benjamin F.</i> , pension increased.....	1364	<i>Saint Joe National Forest, Idaho</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Sager, Henry F.</i> , pension increased.....	1454	<i>Saint Johns River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of waterway from Beaufort, S. C., to..... for improvement of, Jacksonville to the ocean..... at Jacksonville..... Jacksonville to Palatka..... Palatka to Lake Harney.....	254, 1278 255, 1279 255, 1279 255, 1279 255, 1279
<i>Saginaw and Manistee Lumber Company</i> , timber contracts extended; conditions....	1358	<i>Saint Johnsbury, Vt.</i> , appropriation for public building..... for auxiliary fish hatchery, on Lake Champlain.....	111 694
<i>Saigon, Cochin China</i> , appropriation for post allowances to consular officers at..... deficiency appropriation for additional pay, etc., to consul at.....	528 346	<i>Saint Jones River, Del.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277
<i>Sailing Boats</i> , annual war excise tax on users of..... special tax on users of pleasure, etc.....	31g 112g	<i>Saint Joseph Bay, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	255, 907, 1279
<i>Sailors</i> , letters by, on duty abroad during present war, free of postage..... prior civil service eligibility of, serving during the war, retained until demobilized..... provisions for hospital care of discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau..... wives of, serving in present war not subject to disqualification of married women for Government employment.....	327, 1150 1224 1302 956	<i>Saint Joseph, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor and river..... lighthouse depot, transferred to Navy Department.....	258, 909, 1283 719
<i>Sailors, etc., Honorably Discharged</i> , preferences to, hereafter in clerical, etc., appointments in Departments, etc..... in work on rural post roads..... in national forests.....	1293 1201 1202	<i>Saint Juliens Creek Naval Magazine, Va.</i> , deficiency appropriation for additional land, war expenses.....	208

<i>Saint Lawrence River,</i> investigation requested of improvement of, Montreal to Lake Ontario, for ocean- going vessels.....	1290	<i>Salem River, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	1277
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for ship canal from Lake Ontario to..	265	<i>Salem, Va.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Saint Louis Mission Indian Boarding School,</i> <i>Pawhuska, Okla.,</i> appropriation for.....	578	<i>Sales or Leases,</i> punishment for making false statements in, that price of articles is due to tax, etc.....	1148
<i>Saint Louis, Mo.,</i> appropriation for assistant treasurer's of- fice.....	781, 1235	<i>Saline River, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281
for marine hospital.....	636	bridge authorized across, Suttons Ferry, Ark.....	296
deficiency appropriation for Quartermas- ter's Depot, storage facilities.....	354	<i>Salisbury, Md.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
time extended for bridging Mississippi River by.....	436	<i>Salmon, Martin,</i> pension.....	1476
condemnation authorized for approaches, etc., in Missouri and Illinois.....	437	<i>Salmon National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Saint Lucie Inlet, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	255, 906	<i>Salmon River, Idaho,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1290
<i>Saint Marys River, Ga. and Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 906	<i>Salt Lake City, Utah,</i> appropriation for assay office at.....	783, 1237
<i>Saint Marys River, Ind. and Ohio,</i> declared nonnavigable stream.....	268	<i>Salt River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for water rights for Indian allotments in.....	569
<i>Saint Marys River, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of ship channel.....	258, 909, 1283	<i>Salt River Irrigation Project, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	147, 674
for improvement of fourth lock.....	909	<i>Salter, Sarah A. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1570
deficiency appropriation for improving aids to navigation.....	1036	<i>Salton, Henry C.,</i> pension increased.....	1402
improving, etc., aids to navigation in, authorized.....	608	<i>Salvador,</i> appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
<i>Saint Peter, Minn.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111, 636	for legation building, San Salvador, on land presented by.....	530
<i>Saint Petersburg, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.	255, 907	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
<i>Salamanca, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for ground rent; public building.....	116, 640	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Salaries, Government (see also Government</i> <i>Employees),</i> appropriation for increased, to civilian Army employees, provided for in Army appropriation Act, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year.....	74	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
for increase in, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year, provided for in sun- dry civil expenses Act.....	180	extended to all nonenumerated articles. importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1747
additional \$120, a year, provisions govern- ing.....	814	extended to all nonenumerated articles. parcel post convention with.....	1722 1748 1595
additional \$240 a year for, provided.....	1267	<i>Salvage,</i> proceeds from, to be credited to Bureau of War Risk Insurance.....	103
double pay restriction not applicable to District of Columbia night and vaca- tion school teachers.....	384	use of naval vessels authorized for, to pub- lic or private vessels in distress.....	705
joint commission created to investigate and report on reclassification, etc., of civilian.....	1269	compensation if specially equipped, or by tugs.....	705
percentage increase of pay for year 1918 allowed piecework employees; basis of computing.....	384	<i>Salves,</i> war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer.....	317
not applicable to regular per diem em- ployees.....	384	<i>Samoa,</i> census of, to be taken in 1920 by Governor of.....	1292
<i>Sale of War Supplies (see War Supplies).</i> <i>Salem Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	252	<i>Samples, Samuel H.,</i> pension increased.....	1440
<i>Salem, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	251, 1275	<i>Sampson, Columbus,</i> pension increased.....	1448
<i>Salem, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for Indian school; Alaska pupils.....	584	<i>Sams, Edward,</i> pension increased.....	1365
deficiency appropriation for Indian school.	34,	<i>San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.,</i> appropriation for repair, etc., ordnance ma- terial.....	128, 654
	380, 840	for magazine.....	128
		for storehouse, etc.....	128, 654
		deficiency appropriation for increasing transportation facilities.....	353
		for fire protection.....	353
		<i>San Carlos Bay, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made from Indian River to.....	1289

<i>San Carlos Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for payment to Indians of, or purchase of cattle for.....	569	<i>San Juan Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for irrigation project..... for highway from Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, on	562 575 575
<i>San Diego, Cal.,</i> appropriation for acquiring North Island, harbor of, for aviation stations, etc.. for improvement of harbor	248 259 726	<i>San Juan National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
for establishing Marine Corps base	726	<i>San Juan, P. R.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor 261, reimbursement annually by Porto Rico	1286 261
for naval fuel depot, marine railway	726	<i>San Juan River, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for bridging, Farmington; repayment from funds of Navajos...	576
for naval fuel storage	726	deficiency appropriation for bridge across, at Shiprock	380
lands in Cleveland National Forest and Capitan Grande Indian Reserva- tion granted to, for water storage, etc.....	1206	<i>San Marcos, Tex.,</i> appropriation for fish hatchery.....	169
subject to paying damages to Mission Indians	1206	<i>San Marino,</i> export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1721
sale to private person, etc., forbidden...	1206	additional specified articles.....	1694
subject to all existing legal rights, etc...	1207	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
compensation for property taken, etc.....	1207	extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747
condemnation of Indian lands; approval...	1207	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722
further sum to purchase additional land, erection of homes, schools, etc., for Indians	1207	extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748
grant not effective until sums paid...	1207	<i>San Pablo Bay, Calif.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	260,910,1284
proceedings to commence in one year...	1207	<i>San Pedro, Calif.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
issue of municipal bonds to defray all ex- penses.....	1207	<i>San Rafael Creek, Calif.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	1284
dam and reservoir to be commenced within six months after sale of bonds.....	1207	<i>San Salvador, Salvador,</i> appropriation for erection of building for legation at, on land presented by Government of Salvador.....	530
action for forfeiture if conditions not com- plied with.....	1207	<i>San Xavier Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for irrigation project on...	562
unforeseen casualties, etc., excepted....	1208	<i>Sanax Company, Incorporated, The,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy	1906
regulations to be complied with	1208	<i>Sanchez, Edward G.,</i> pension increased.....	1377
Indians permitted to reside on reservation awaiting turning in of water	1208	<i>Sand Hills, Mich.,</i> appropriation for establishing light sta- tion, etc., at.....	161
use of reservoir for benefit of, and other municipalities	1208	<i>Sand Island Light Station, Ala.,</i> appropriation for improvements, etc..... improving, authorized	686 608
riparian owners on San Diego River be- low.....	1208	<i>Sanders, Camm T.,</i> pension increased.....	1548
persons, etc., along the pipe lines.....	1208	<i>Sanders County, Mont.,</i> townsite block, Dixon, granted to school district No. 9.....	1014
sale of water to Army and Navy	1208	<i>Sanders, George W.,</i> pension	1472
rate, etc.....	1208	<i>Sanders, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1375
suit by Attorney General for enforcement of conditions not complied with.....	1208	<i>Sanders, John,</i> pension increased.....	1388
rights, etc., may be assigned to a public water district.....	1209	<i>Sandpoint, Idaho,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
laws of California as to use of water, etc., not interfered with.....	1209	<i>Sandusky, Ohio,</i> appropriation for public building..... for improvement of harbor.....	111 257, 909, 1283
all proceedings to conform to	1209	<i>Sandy Hook Army Proving Ground, N. J.,</i> appropriation for enlarging magazine at proof battery	128 128
acceptance to be filed in six months.....	1209	for extending barracks building.....	128
maintenance of docks, etc., by railroad company on harbor lands, author- ized; conditions, etc.....	286	for crane	128
<i>San Francisco, Calif.,</i> appropriation for assistant treasurer's of- fice.....	781, 1235	for increasing railroad facilities; coal bins	128
for mint at.....	782, 1236	for shore protection	1306
for improvement of harbor	259, 910, 1284		
for dispatch agent.....	521, 1328		
for passport bureau.....	770, 1224		
deficiency appropriation for assistant treas- urer's office, guards.....	184		
for mint at.....	465		
for marine hospital, buildings, etc.....	467		
right of way from Laguna Merced Military Reservation transferred to	816		
site of Palace of Fine Arts in Presidio, ex- changed for other lands with Uni- versity of California	57, 862		
<i>San Isabel National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987		
<i>San Joaquin River, Calif.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285		

<i>Sandy Hook Army Proving Ground, N. J.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Sarsaparilla,</i>	Page.
regulations to be prescribed for use of navigable waters, near to protect life and property from ordnance practice.....	266, 892	internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc.....	1116
<i>Sanford, Fla.,</i>		war revenue tax on, sold by producer, etc.	312
appropriation for public building.....	111, 636	<i>Sasser, Charles W.,</i>	
<i>Sangamo, Annie (widow),</i>		pension increased.....	1564
pension.....	1420	<i>Satilla River, Ga.,</i>	
<i>Sanitarium Company, Portland, Oreg.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 906
appropriation for care, etc., Alaska insane.	676	<i>Saugatuck, Mich.,</i>	
payment for treatment of Alaska insane patients at.....	490	appropriation for improvement of harbor.	258, 909, 1283
<i>Sanitary Bureau, International,</i>		<i>Saugatuck River, Conn.,</i>	
appropriation for annual share of maintenance.....	525, 1331	appropriation for improvement of..	251, 905, 1276
<i>Sanitation of Army and Navy Areas and Federal Industrial Plants,</i>		<i>Saugerties, N. Y.,</i>	
appropriation for cooperation of Public Health Service for.....	645	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251
<i>Sanitation, Rural,</i>		<i>Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.,</i>	
appropriation for studies of, Public Health Service.....	121, 645	appropriation for acquiring land, for Coast Guard purposes.....	641
cooperative demonstration work.....	121	<i>Saunders, Charles,</i>	
<i>Sanns, John,</i>		pension increased.....	1409
pension increased.....	1381	<i>Saunders, George, alias "Sandy,"</i>	
<i>Santa Barbara National Forest, Cal.,</i>		pension increased.....	1416
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987	<i>Sausage Casings, etc.,</i>	
<i>Santa Fe, N. Mex.,</i>		proclamation requiring licensing of dealers in.....	1867
appropriation for public building.....	111	canceling requirements.....	1920
for Indian school.....	575	<i>Savanna, Ill.,</i>	
<i>Santa Fe National Forest, N. Mex.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	111
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987	<i>Savannah, Ga.,</i>	
proclamation modifying area of.....	1762	appropriation for public building.....	111
excluded lands restored to settlement..	1762	for quarantine station.....	113
<i>Santa Monica, Cal.,</i>		for improvement of harbor.....	254, 906, 1278
appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	139, 664	deficiency appropriation for quarantine station, new buildings.....	350, 1025
deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	13, 484, 839, 1039	for marine hospital, buildings, etc.....	467
<i>Santa Rosa Sound, Fla.,</i>		<i>Savannah River, Ga.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of narrows in.....	255, 907, 1279	appropriation for improvement of below, at, and above Augusta, Ga.....	254, 906, 1278
<i>Santee, Joseph W.,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Augusta, Ga.....	263
pension increased.....	1406	time extended for damming, by Twin City Power Company.....	1212
<i>Santee River, North,</i>		<i>Savings Banks, etc.,</i>	
preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway, Charleston, S. C., to..	1288	advances by War Finance Corporation to, if deemed necessary to prosecution of the war, etc., on notes thereof.....	508
<i>Santee River, S. C.,</i>		amount of security to be pledged for; interest rate.....	508
appropriation for improvement of.....	254	<i>Savings Banks, Mutual,</i>	
<i>Santee Sioux Indians (see Sioux Indians, Different Tribes).</i>		exempt from income tax.....	1076
<i>Santiago, Chile,</i>		<i>Sawmills, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for delegates to Pan American Conference at.....	526, 1332	condemnation of, products, etc., for Government uses.....	888
<i>Santiam National Forest, Oreg.,</i>		<i>Sawtooth National Forest, Idaho,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Sapelo, Ga.,</i>		<i>Sawyer, George M.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of harbor..	254, 906	pension increased.....	1510
<i>Sapp, Frances A. (widow),</i>		<i>Sawyers, David A.,</i>	
pension.....	1383	pension increased.....	1518
<i>Saranac Lake, N. Y.,</i>		<i>Sazon, William L.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	111	pension increased.....	1418
<i>Sarasota Bay, Fla.</i>		<i>Sayers, James B.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	205, 906, 1279	application for desert land entry by, authorized.....	1541
<i>Saratoga, Wyo.,</i>		<i>Sayre, Frank,</i>	
appropriation for fish hatchery.....	169	pension increased.....	1405
<i>Sare, John A.,</i>		<i>Sayre, Pa.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1458	appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Sargent, George W.,</i>		<i>Scabies in Sheep and Cattle,</i>	
pension increased.....	1396	appropriation for eradicating.....	977, 1045
		<i>Scales, Mine,</i>	
		deficiency appropriation for testing, etc...	495

<i>Scales, Railroad Track, etc.,</i>	Page.	<i>Schools of Instruction, Naval Reserve Force, etc.</i>	Page.
appropriation for testing, etc.....	169, 695	deficiency appropriation for maintenance; war expenses.....	206
deficiency appropriation for testing.....	841,	<i>Schools, Paul,</i>	
	1037, 1040	pension increased.....	1449
<i>Scandinavian-American Line,</i>		<i>Schoonmaker, Charles J.,</i>	
appropriation for refund to.....	696	pension increased.....	1501
<i>Scantling, Ellen Lee (widow),</i>		<i>Schortemeier, Frederick E.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1521	deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
<i>Scarborough, Gilbert,</i>		<i>Schrivver, Lucy A. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1424	pension.....	1550
<i>Schaeffer & Budenberg Manufacturing Com- pany, The, N. Y.,</i>		<i>Schroeder, Otto F.,</i>	
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910	application for homesteadentry by, author- ized.....	1542
<i>Schaeffer, August,</i>		<i>Schucraft, William H.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1514	pension.....	1479
<i>Scheets, Christopher,</i>		<i>Schuler, Anna (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1421	pension.....	1507
<i>Schellhorn, Otto, alias August Roessler,</i>		<i>Schuman, Albert C.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1393	pension.....	1470
<i>Schenck, Johnson,</i>		<i>Schutte and Koerting, Pa.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1397	proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1906
<i>Schiller, Charles,</i>		<i>Schuykill River, Pa.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1536	appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1277
<i>Schmidt, Charles,</i>		<i>Schwartz, Frederick,</i>	
pension increased.....	1382	pension increased.....	1389
<i>Schmidt, George J.,</i>		<i>Schwicardi, William,</i>	
pension.....	1469	pension increased.....	1377
<i>Schmidt, Gustav T. W.,</i>		<i>Schwimmer, William J.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1536	pension increased.....	1391
<i>Schmidt, Henrietta (widow),</i>		<i>Schwoyer, William V.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1514	pension.....	1474
<i>Schmook, William,</i>		<i>Scientific Congress, Second Pan American,</i>	
pension increased.....	1440	salary allowance increased.....	3
<i>Schneider, James H.,</i>		<i>Scientific Literature, International Catalogue of,</i>	
pension.....	1535	appropriation for expenses, preparation of.....	122, 651
<i>Schneider, William,</i>		for printing and binding.....	175, 700
pension increased.....	1495	<i>Scientific Organizations, etc.,</i>	
<i>Schofield Barracks, Hawaii,</i>		exempt from income tax.....	1076
appropriation for hospital building at....	58	second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc.....	328
for construction.....	129	<i>Scoggins, Samuel W.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for acquiring Ka- lena tract for.....	354	pension increased.....	1522
<i>Schofield, Rebecca (widow),</i>		<i>Scott, Alvin R.,</i>	
pension.....	1553	pension.....	1483
<i>School Hygiene,</i>		<i>Scott, Honorable George C.,</i>	
appropriation for investigation of.....	796, 1249	deficiency appropriation for contested elec- tion expenses.....	836
<i>School of Arms, Infantry, Fort Sill, Okla.,</i>		<i>Scott, James H.,</i>	
appropriation for instruction expenses....	846	pension increased.....	1374
<i>School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.</i>		<i>Scott, John H.,</i>	
appropriation for instruction expenses... 41,	846	pension increased.....	1521
deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses.....	186	<i>Scott, Samuel E.,</i>	
second lieutenants may be assigned to bat- teries at, for instruction.....	41	pension increased.....	1423
<i>Schools, City, (see also Education Bureau),</i>		<i>Scott, Walter A.,</i>	
appropriation for investigating, including wider use of schoolhouses, etc....	797, 1250	pension increased.....	1423
<i>Schools, D. C. (see Public Schools, D. C.),</i>		<i>Scott, Walter P.,</i>	
<i>Schools, etc.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
appropriation for Army supplies, etc., to military, other than units in Reserve Officers' Training Corps.....	72	<i>Scotten, Robert M.,</i>	
for aviation instruction at technical....	247	may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
deficiency appropriation for ordnance equipment for, having military training; war expenses.....	198	<i>Scranton, Pa.,</i>	
balances of appropriations for ordnance supplies for, 1917, 1918, 1919, cover- ed in.....	1171	appropriation for public building.....	111
military equipments, Army details, etc. to, other than with units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps, during present war.....	532	<i>Screw Threads,</i>	
		appropriation for standardizing of, by Bureau of Standards, etc.....	808, 1260
		deficiency appropriation for standardizing, etc.....	216, 495
		standards for, to be established by Com- mission for the Standardization of Screw Threads, for Army and Navy manufacturing plants.....	912, 1291

<i>Scroggins, Albert S., alias Allen S. Craig,</i>	Page.	<i>Seacoast Fortifications,</i>	Page.
pension increased.....	1373	appropriation for supplies for electric plants, etc.....	1305
<i>Sculpture,</i>		use of navigable waters adjacent to, restricted.....	266
excise tax on, sold by other than artist... 1123		<i>Seals, Government Official,</i>	
<i>Scuppernong River, N. C.,</i>		punishment for fraudulently affixing, to certificates, papers, etc.....	227
appropriation for improvement of.. 254, 906, 1278		using such papers, etc.....	227
<i>Sea Salt (see Sodium).</i>		forging, counterfeiting, altering, etc... 228	
<i>Seacoast Artillery,</i>		affixing forged, etc., to any paper; possessing, etc.....	228
appropriation for ammunition, etc., for practice.....	817, 1306	<i>Seals, William J.,</i>	
for altering, etc.....	1306	pension increased.....	1364
for altering, etc., insular possessions... 1307		<i>Seaman, Anna C. (widow),</i>	
deficiency appropriation for altering, etc.; war expenses.....	200	pension.....	1548
for ammunition for, practice.....	200	<i>Seamen, Alien,</i>	
for altering, etc., insular possessions... 201		admission to citizenship of, after three years' service on American merchant or fishing vessel.....	544
<i>Seacoast Batteries,</i>		protection accorded, serving on American vessels, after declaring intention to be naturalized.....	544
appropriation for construction, Philippine Islands.....	818	<i>Seamen, American,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, construction of, Philippine Islands.. 481		appropriation for life saving testimonials for rescuing shipwrecked.....	522, 1328
<i>Seacoast Batteries, Canal Zone,</i>		for relief and protection of, in foreign countries, etc.....	529, 1335
appropriation for construction, etc., Panama Canal.....	179, 819, 1307	deficiency appropriation for relief and protection of, in foreign countries. 347, 382, 463	
<i>Seacoast Cannon, Army,</i>		insurance against loss of life or injury by risks of war.....	103
appropriation for purchase, etc., Canal Zone.....	180	for compensation for detention when captured.....	103
for ammunition for, Canal Zone.....	180, 819	policies authorized; rates.....	103
for altering, etc., Canal Zone.....	180	<i>Seaman's Insurance, Division of Marine and (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i>	
for ammunition for, and practice.... 817, 1306		provisions relating to.....	398
for altering, etc.....	1306	<i>Seamen's Mission, Rio de Janeiro,</i>	
for ammunition for, insular possessions.. 1307		appropriation for.....	530, 1335
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, purchase, manufacture, etc.; contracts.....	199	<i>Seamon, Nathan L.,</i>	
for ammunition for.....	199	second homestead entry permitted; reconveyance of former.....	1545
for ammunition, etc., for practice.....	200	<i>Search Warrants,</i>	
for purchase, manufacture, etc., insular possessions.....	200	authority to issue by Federal, State, etc., court officials.....	228
for ammunition for, 1919.....	1031	for property stolen, etc., in violation of United States law.....	228
for ammunition for, Panama Canal, 1919. 1032		used in committing a felony.....	228
<i>Seacoast Defenses,</i>		possessed for illegal use in aid of foreign Government, etc.....	228
appropriation for accommodations for artillery, Hawaii.....	130	descriptive affidavit showing probable cause, required.....	228
for temporary cantonments for oversea garrisons.....	130	examination required before issue; facts to be established.....	228
for accommodations for artillery, Philippine and Hawaiian Islands.....	655	issue to qualified server if grounds exist. statement of grounds, etc., to appear... 229	
for installing, etc., electric plants, from unexpended balances.....	816	service restricted to designated officer; force authorized.....	229
for operating fire control installations. 816, 1306		in the day time; exception.....	229
for establishing eight aviation stations for.....	816	to be executed in ten days.....	229
for supplies, electric plants, insular possessions.....	818	receipt for property taken to be given... 229	
for operating fire control installations, insular possessions.....	818	return to issuing official; inventory to be made, etc.....	229
for constructing fire control installations, insular possessions.....	819	sworn verification of inventory.....	229
for minor structures for barracks, etc... 1306		copies of inventory to person from whom taken, and applicant for warrant... 229	
deficiency appropriation for war expenses, installing, etc., electric plants.....	199	proceedings if seizure controverted.....	229
for temporary barracks, etc., for Coast Artillery.....	354	restoration if erroneously taken.....	229
for searchlights for.....	199, 481	retention if cause shown, etc.....	229
for barracks and quarters.....	1026	final disposition.....	230
unexpended balances for electric plants, etc., covered in.....	1305	punishment for obstructing service, assaulting officer, etc.....	230
<i>Seacoast Defenses, Canal Zone,</i>		perjury respecting issue, etc.....	230
appropriation for constructing batteries, etc.....	179		
for airships, etc.....	180		
for purchase of cannon, etc.....	180		
for ammunition; contracts.....	180		
for altering, etc., artillery.....	180		

<i>Search Warrants—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Second Assistant Postmaster General—Con.</i>	Page.
punishment for maliciously procuring		appropriation for foreign mails	749, 1196
warrant without cause	230	sea post service on steamships	749
exceeding authority, etc., by server	230	for censorship of foreign mails; amount	
illegally possessing papers in aid of		immediately available	749
foreign Government, etc.	230	use for censored mail from American	
existing laws as to issuing, not impaired	230	Expeditionary Forces forbidden	749
<i>Searchlights for Seacoast Defense,</i>		for balances due foreign countries	749, 1196
appropriation for purchase, etc., from un-		for travel and miscellaneous expenses	749, 1196
expended balances	816	<i>Second Class Mail (see also Postal Service),</i>	
for Hawaii and Philippine Islands	818	provisions for increased rates, etc.	327
for maintenance, etc., Panama Canal	819	<i>Second Liberty Bond Act (see also United</i>	
for purchase, etc., Panama Canal	819	States Securities, Second Liberty	
deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc.,		Bonds),	
war expenses; antiaircraft defense,		provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under	288
etc.	199, 481	<i>Second Liberty Bond Act, Supplement to,</i>	
unexpended balance for, covered in	1305	provisions of	965
<i>Searchlights, Army,</i>		<i>Second Liberty Bonds (see also United States</i>	
appropriation for procuring, etc., for land		Securities, Second Liberty Bonds),	
defenses	1306	tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of;	
deficiency appropriation for procuring, etc.,		condition	965
for land defenses, war expenses	199	additional to prior exemptions	966
<i>Searles Lake, Calif.,</i>		extension of period for converting, into	
lands in and adjoining, not opened to		4½ per cent bonds	1311
prospecting for potassium, etc.	298	<i>Second Lieutenants, Army,</i>	
potash deposits in, may be operated by		age limit for original appointments waived,	
the United States	298	if after examination but before	
leasing authorized	298	appointment	73
<i>Searls, Edward,</i>		filling vacancies in grade of, caused by	
pension increased	1457	National Defense Act; selection ex-	
<i>Seaton Park, D. C. (see also Mail Office</i>		tended	44, 890
Buildings),		age limit may be waived if examination	
deficiency appropriation for two temporary		passed before reaching; conditions	890
office buildings for War Department		<i>Second Lighthouse District,</i>	
in	483	appropriation for construction, etc., of	
for care, etc., Army buildings in grounds		depot for	686
of	597	<i>Secret Service Division, Treasury Department,</i>	
<i>Seats in Cars, etc.,</i>		appropriation for chief, assistant and chief	
internal revenue tax on rail or water trans-		clerk, clerks, etc.	776, 1231
portation by	1102	deficiency appropriation for additional	
war revenue tax on payments for	314	force, war expenses	465
<i>Seattle, Wash.,</i>		details from, for suppressing counterfeiting,	
appropriation for assay office at	783, 1237	etc., forbidden; Department of	
for improvement of harbor	1285	State excepted	120, 643
for improvement of east and west wa-		use of, for detection, arrest, etc., of offend-	
terways	1285	ers under War Finance Corporation	
Duwamish waterway; 20-foot depth		Act	512
etc.	1285	<i>Secretaries, Diplomatic Service,</i>	
construction of docks on tidelands,		appropriation for salaries	520, 1326
authorized	267	amount for fiscal year 1918	520
rental, terms, conditions, etc.	267	deficiency appropriation for salaries	840, 1040
<i>Sebastian Bridge District, Ark.,</i>		<i>Secretary-Interpreters, Diplomatic Service,</i>	
may bridge Arkansas River, Fort Smith,		appropriation for	520, 1326
Ark.	247	for assistant	520, 1326
time extended for bridging Arkansas River		<i>Secretary of Agriculture,</i>	
at Fort Smith, by	1051	appropriation for, Assistant, Solicitor,	
<i>Second Assistant Postmaster General,</i>		clerks, etc.	973
appropriation for, chief clerk, superintend-		for salaries for two Assistants	275
ents of divisions, etc.	800, 1253	for printing, etc., annual report	175, 700
for railway adjustments division	800, 1253	for miscellaneous food stimulation ex-	
for foreign mails division	800, 1253	penses under	1047
for Railway Mail Service division	800, 1253	additional appropriations for building	
for postal service, office of	747, 1194	rural post roads in cooperation with	
for star route transportation in Alaska	747, 1194	States, authorized	1201
emergency service	1194	provisions, governing	1202
for steamboat, etc., routes	747, 1194	roads, etc., in national forests in coopera-	
for railroad routes and aeroplanes	747, 1194	tion with States, etc.	1202
freight train conveyance	747, 1194	duties of, to investigate food production,	
aeroplane service, Alaska included	1194	distribution, utilization, etc.	273
for freight on postal cards, etc.	747, 1194	purchase, sale, etc., of seeds for food or	
for Railway Mail Service	747, 1194	feed crops to farmers	274
for electric and cable car service	748, 1195	under cotton futures Act	1351
rates to be determined by Interstate		food stimulation Act	1045
Commerce Commission	748	migratory bird treaty Act	755
expenditure for wagon service	749		

Secretary of Agriculture—Continued.

may establish plants for dehydration of vegetables, etc., to supply food for Army and Navy..... 1007

may requisition buildings, etc., in District of Columbia for use of Department.. compensation, etc..... 1048

timber from national forests may be taken for war purposes on permission of... to prescribe rules for importing tick infested cattle for immediate slaughter, etc..... 990

275, 1048

Secretary of Commerce,

appropriation for, Assistant, assistant to, clerks, etc..... 803, 1255

deficiency appropriation for additional stenographer..... 375

authorized to make regulations for appeals from inspectors of vessels, etc..... 603

for numbering undocumented vessels... 602

lighthouse keepers' salary to be regulated by..... 609

may suspend other than Fourteenth Census work during decennial period... 1256

standards of screw threads for Army and Navy manufacturing plants to be promulgated by..... 913

to appoint four members on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads..... 912, 1291

when necessary four traveling inspectors, in Steamboat Inspection Service.... 741

to assist in making regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey in war service. 88

to issue American registers to former Army transports "Meade" and "Crook" .. 73

to make rules, etc., for repatriation of citizens after armed service with foreign State at war with United States enemies..... 340

to review decision of collector of customs refusing clearance of vessel, during war in which United States is neutral 222

Secretary of Labor,

appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc. 809, 1262

for expenses, war labor administration.. 696

Secretary of State,

appropriation for, Assistants, clerks, etc... 769

for, Under Secretary, Assistants, etc.... 1224

certificate of Acting, announcing adoption of XVIII Amendment to the Constitution..... 19-11

duties vested in, to restrict travel to and from the United States..... 1831

to make rules, etc., for repatriation after service in armed forces of foreign State at war with United States enemies..... 40

Secretary of the Interior,

appropriation for, Assistants, chief clerk. 792, 1246

for assistant to, attorneys, clerks, etc. 792, 1246

for increased expenditures during fiscal year 1919 by, for benefit of Indians from tribal funds..... 591

limitations, etc..... 591

appointment of employees regulating use, etc., of explosives, subject to approval of..... 388

assistant to, may sign official papers, etc.. 499

acceptance and disposal of Coos Bay Wagon Road grant in Oregon, by..... 1179

appropriation for lands, taxes, etc..... 1180

for classifying, etc., of lands..... 118

Secretary of the Interior—Continued.

authority of, in grant of lands for dam and reservoir, San Diego, Cal., water supply..... 1206

authorized to adjust by mutual agreement, claims of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws and Chickasaws..... 584

adjust, pay, etc., claims for losses, etc., from investments made under agreements to supply designated mineral products, needed for national defense during the war..... 1274

decision final..... 1274

funds available, report, etc..... 1274

arrange for investigation, etc., of invention known as "Garabed," issue of patent, etc..... 435

exchange reverted Oregon-California railroad lands with private owners to consolidate timber holdings..... 593

coal and asphalt deposits in reserved mineral area of Choctaws and Chickasaws, Okla., to be sold by..... 433

directed to establish Government fuel yard in District of Columbia..... 672

appropriation for establishing, buying fuel, operating expenses, etc..... 673

duties under Act leasing, etc., potassium lands..... 297

Indian trust funds to be withdrawn from the Treasury by, and deposited in banks to credit of each individual or tribe..... 591

may be invested in Government bonds, except school funds or for tribal officers. 591

funds of Five Civilized Tribes or Osages in Oklahoma..... 592

rules, etc., regulating manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives, etc., subject to approval of..... 388

Secretary of the Navy,

appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc. 787, 1241

for additional temporary force, office of..... 787, 1242

estimates to be submitted for fiscal year 1921..... 1242

balances of appropriations under, covered in; for aviation in the Navy..... 1173

for basic patents for aircraft..... 1173

aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities to be delivered by, to Postmaster General for mail service. 1194

aircraft production, etc., for Department to be supervised by Aircraft Board under direction, etc., of..... 297

authorized to acquire naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va..... 1674

condemn air station site, Cape May, N. J..... 344

purchase dry dock at Boston from Massachusetts..... 1013

appropriation for, and adjoining land. amount allowed to expedite construction..... 1013

cash rewards for suggested improvements, may be paid civilian employees, etc., by..... 718

claims for damages, etc., by naval forces to private property in European country, not an enemy, to be settled by; limit, etc..... 705

designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. 886

directed to act upon reports of boards of examination for promotion..... 90

<i>Secretary of the Navy—Continued.</i>	
may advance payments to contractors for supplies during existing emergency.	
may designate officers exempt from application of sea service requirement for promotions.	718
office buildings in Potomac Park to be erected under direction of.	483
contracts for heating authorized in lieu of temporary plant.	483
ordnance proving grounds, etc., to be acquired by.	537
appropriation for.	538
regulations for paying \$60 to persons discharged, etc., from naval service since April 7, 1917, to be made by.	115
statement of temporary employees, etc., to be submitted by.	484
time extended for filing contracts, etc., in returns office, by.	198
to appoint two representatives of the Navy on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads.	912, 1291
to assist in making regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey in war service.	88
to determine where and when no public quarters available for Navy or Marine Corps.	718
to direct survey of value of vessels of alien enemies taken possession of in United States jurisdiction.	75
to make regulations for service of auxiliary naval officers on courts martial in time of war, etc.	394
to take possession of lands for naval aviation station, Cape May, N. J.	1913
to transmit detailed statement of expenditures under deficiencies appropriations for war expenses Act.	217
<i>Secretary of the President of the United States,</i>	
appropriation for.	768, 1222
<i>Secretary of the Senate,</i>	
appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.	758, 1214
quarterly reports to be filed by War Finance Corporation with.	512
<i>Secretary of the Treasury,</i>	
appropriation for, assistant to, Assistants.	770, 1225
for two additional Assistants, clerks, etc.	770, 1225
for divisions in office of.	771, 1226
deficiency appropriation for two additional Assistants.	347
authorized to purchase second Liberty, and converted first Liberty bonds until one year after end of the war.	505
yearly limitation of purchases, etc.	505
fund to be set aside for.	505
appropriation for.	505
detailed report to Congress of operations under.	505
bond issue of \$5,000,000,000 to meet expenditures for national security and defense, etc.	35
of \$7,538,945,460, additional; second liberty bonds provisions.	288
of \$12,000,000,000; third liberty bonds provisions.	503
of \$20,000,000,000; fourth liberty bonds provisions.	844
issue of \$7,000,000,000 notes to meet expenditures, etc.; Victory Liberty loan provisions.	1309
designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc..	886

<i>Secretary of the Treasury—Continued.</i>	
duties of, in sale of silver dollars, purchase of bullion, etc.	535
War Finance Corporation.	506
farm loan bonds may be purchased in 1918 and 1919 by; limitation, etc.	431
may make rules, etc., as to vessels in territorial waters in time of war, etc.	220
quarter dollar design may be modified by railroad securities issued by carriers under Federal control to be held by, etc., if purchased.	242
to construct building for the Department, location, cost, etc.	455
to issue bonds to insurance companies, etc., covering default of life insurance of registered persons in military service, during the war.	295
to transmit detailed statement of expenditures under deficiencies appropriations for war expenses Act.	446
<i>Secretary of War,</i>	
appropriation for, Assistant, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc.	217
for Second and Third Assistants.	783
for, Assistants, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc.	783
deficiency appropriation for families of enlisted men entering military service 1916, etc.	1237
Assistant, Second Assistant, and Third Assistant, to be appointed.	11
salaries, etc.	515
additional ordnance obligations not exceeding \$100,000,000, authorized by.	515
aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities to be delivered by, to Postmaster General for mail service.	366
aircraft production for Department to be supervised by Aircraft Board, under direction, etc., of.	753, 1194
authorized to acquire lands for military uses by condemnation, etc.	297
nitrate plants, manufacture of explosives, etc.	241, 518
allow hotel to be built, etc., on Military Academy reservation.	519
issue permits for diversion of water from Niagara Falls for use of power.	1348
prescribe regulations for using navigable waters adjacent to target practice, fortifications, etc.	633
enforcement.	266
prevent prostitution near cantonments..	267
rent any building, etc., in District of Columbia for military purposes.	886
requisition buildings, etc., for War Department uses, in District of Columbia.	861
take immediate possession of lands, condemned for river and harbor improvements.	826
take over buildings, etc., for hospital facilities.	911
bronze medals for Spanish War and Mexican border service to be issued to National Guard by.	1029
designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc..	873
Hampton, Va., Disabled Volunteer Soldiers' Home, transferred to, during the war, for Army use.	886
may admit to Military Academy for instruction, Aurelio Collazo of Cuba..	1042
	755

Secretary of War—Continued.

may advance payments to contractors for supplies during existing emergency.	383	<i>Securities of Foreign Governments (see also Obligations of Foreign Governments), appropriation for purchase, etc., of, at war with enemies of the United States</i>	35, 289, 504
continue detail of Col. E. J. Timberlake as quartermaster, etc., at Military Academy	1347	authority to cease at end of war	504
contract for special training of drafted men at educational institutions	957	provisions for purchase, etc., of, at war with enemies of the United States	35, 289, 504, 844, 1312
erect temporary buildings in Smithsonian Grounds	102	<i>Securities, Railway,</i>	
plans for electric transmission lines to plants making munitions of war, etc., subject to approval of	895	appropriation for securing information concerning issues of	123, 649
regulations for paying \$60 to persons discharged, etc., from military service since April 7, 1917, to be made by	1157	issue of bonds, etc., by carriers during Federal control	455
temporary office buildings for department in Seaton Park and the Mall to be erected under direction of	483	approval of President, as consistent with public interest, required	455
time extended for filing contracts, etc., in returns office by	198	purchase and sale by United States authorized	455
to adjust, pay, etc., claims for expenses incurred under informal agreements during the war	1272	to be held by Secretary of the Treasury	455
to appoint two representatives of the Army on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads	912, 1291	issues of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission	271
to ascertain, etc., additional amounts due on river and harbor contracts for work done between declaration of war and July 18, 1918	1290	<i>Securities, United States (see also United States Securities),</i>	
amounts due for disability or death resulting from explosions, etc., Morgan, N. J.	1165	appropriation for distinctive paper for	119, 643
to assign officers and enlisted men to Aircraft Production Corporation	889	for custody of dies, rolls, and plates	119, 643
also existing aircraft contracts, plants, etc.	889	for refunding two per cent bonds	119, 642
to assist in making regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey in war service	88	<i>Sedition,</i>	
to investigate claims for damages fire and explosion, Morgan, N. J., munition plant	1026	punishment for acts of, during the war	553
diversion of waters from Great Lakes and Niagara River	241	<i>Seed,</i>	
to issue arms, etc., to home guards of States, Territories, and District of Columbia	181	necessary for seeding land of owner, not subject to Government requisition	279
permits for additional diversion of water from Niagara River	241	<i>Seeds,</i>	
to report number, etc., of additional temporary force	473, 596, 783, 1237	appropriation for testing commercial, adulterated, etc.	981
estimates for fiscal year 1921, to be submitted in detail	1238	preventing admission of adulterated, etc., for seeding	981
to report on discontinuance of branches of Volunteer Soldiers' Homes	140	for investigating introduction of foreign plant	983
to submit detailed plans for best methods of quartering troops, etc.	129	for purchase, testing, etc., new and rare	983
statement of additional employees, in bureaus, etc.	351	for procuring, etc., for sale to farmers, for seeding	274, 1045
to transfer artillery tractor, and three-wheel road roller to Military Academy without charge	1347	former appropriations available	1045
medical supplies, not needed, to Public Health Service	1303	revolving fund from sales, etc., continued	1045
to transmit detailed statement of expenditures under deficiencies appropriations for war expenses Act	217	for market news service on	1047
use of navigable waters subject to regulations prescribed by	266	deficiency appropriation for procuring, etc., for sale to farmers for food production	494
war material suitable for road construction may be transferred by, if no longer needed, to States in building rural post roads	1201	for purchase and distribution	841
distribution, etc.	1201	procuring, storing, and furnishing, etc., for sale to farmers, for food products, authorized	274
		<i>Seeds, etc., Congressional Allotment,</i>	
		appropriation for purchase, distribution, etc.	983
		selection as to locality	983
		seed-packet contracts	983
		Congressional distribution	983
		southern delivery	984
		report of purchases; diversion forbidden	984
		<i>Seekins, David E.,</i>	
		pension increased	1508
		<i>Seidell, Frederick W.,</i>	
		land patent to, authorized	1542
		<i>Seiders, Henry J.,</i>	
		pension	1478
		<i>Seismological Association, International,</i>	
		appropriation for annual contribution	525, 1331
		<i>Seizures,</i>	
		jurisdiction of district courts of, on land or waters not in admiralty or maritime jurisdiction	395
		<i>Selander, Ernst A.,</i>	
		pension	1532

	Page.	Senate—Continued.	Page.
<i>Selas Company, The, N. Y.,</i>		appropriation for chief engineer, assistants,	
proclamation including stockholders of,		etc.	760, 1215
in restrictions on trading with the		for elevator conductors, Senate Office	
enemy.....	1910	Building.....	760, 1216
<i>Selby, Mary E. (widow),</i>		for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators	
pension.....	1435	not chairmen of committees.....	760
<i>Selective Draft (see also Army Emergency</i>		for contingent expenses, stationery....	761, 1216
Increase),		for postage stamps.....	761, 1216
appropriation for expenses of registration,		for mail vehicles, etc.....	761, 1216
etc., Provost Marshal General's		for automobile for Vice President....	761, 1216
Office.....	851	for folding materials; folding.....	761, 1216
deficiency appropriation for additional reg-		for fuel, etc.....	761, 1216
istration, etc., expenses. 185, 355, 474,	1072	for furniture, repairs, etc.....	761, 1216
balances of appropriations for registration,		for packing boxes.....	761, 1216
etc., expenses, 1919, covered in....	1170	for rent, warehouse for documents....	761, 1216
employees on food-survey work not exempt		for miscellaneous items.....	761, 1216
from military service under.....	275	for inquiries and investigations.....	761, 1216
no exemption from, of employees under		for reporting debates.....	761, 1216
Act for conservation of minerals, etc.	1012	for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress,	
under food conservation Act.....	283	immediately available.....	1
provisions relating to.....	76, 77	for session employees for entire month of	
of persons between 18 and 45.....	955	October, 1917.....	343
of persons reaching the age of 21 since		for M. I. Howell.....	172
June 5, 1917.....	557	for pages.....	242
<i>Sellers, John,</i>		for session employees for entire month	
pension increased.....	1419	of November.....	1052
<i>Sellers, Martha E. (widow),</i>		deficiency appropriation for widow of	
pension.....	1441	James P. Clarke.....	25
<i>Seltzer, Sarah L. (widow),</i>		for widow of Harry Lane.....	376
pension.....	1446	for widow of James H. Brady.....	497
<i>Selway National Forest, Idaho,</i>		for widow of William Hughes.....	497
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	897	for widow of Francis G. Newlands.....	497
<i>Semiarid Land Farming,</i>		for heirs at law of Paul O. Husting.....	497
appropriation for improving methods of....	982	for widow of William J. Stone.....	601
<i>Seminole Indians,</i>		for widow of Robert F. Broussard.....	601
appropriation for suits affecting title to		for daughter and granddaughter of Jacob	
allotted lands of.....	156	H. Gallinger.....	1037
<i>Seminole Indians, Fla.,</i>		for widow of Benjamin R. Tillman.....	1037
appropriation for relief, etc., of.....	571	for widow of Ollie M. James.....	1037
construction of buildings, etc.; use of		for overhauling elevator machinery, etc..	17
balance unexpended.....	571	for official reporters.....	25, 377, 835
<i>Seminole Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civil-</i>		for Dennis M. Kerr.....	25, 835
ized Tribes),		for care, etc., automobile for Vice Presi-	
appropriation for per capita payment to,		dent.....	25
from tribal funds.....	580	for pages.....	25, 835
for common schools.....	581	for miscellaneous items.....	25, 376
<i>Semiprecious Stones,</i>		for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators...	26
excise tax on sales of, by dealers.....	1124	for Russell Wrede.....	376
<i>Semolina (see also Wheat and Flour),</i>		for inaugural ceremonies, 1917.....	377
prohibition against importing, exporting,		for repairs, etc., kitchens and restau-	
manufacturing, etc.....	1350	rants.....	377, 497
punishment for violations.....	1350	for mileage.....	430
<i>Senate,</i>		for two telephone operators.....	497
appropriation for compensation of Sen-		for folding speeches, etc.....	497, 1037
ators.....	758, 1214	for stationery.....	601
for mileage.....	758, 1214	for motor vehicles.....	835
for secretary to Vice President, etc..	758, 1214	for postage stamps.....	835
for chaplain.....	758, 1214	for special and select committees.....	840
for Secretary, assistant, clerks, etc..	758, 1214	for inquiries and investigation.....	840
for superintendent of document room.	758, 1214	joint meeting of the House of Representa-	
for clerks and assistants to committees	758, 1214	tives and, ordered for April 2, 1917...	1581
rearrangement, specified increases, etc.	1214	for December 4, 1917.....	1585
preparation of Senate Manual.....	760, 1215	for January 4, 1918.....	1585
for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators		for January 8, 1918.....	1585
not chairmen of committees specifi-	1215	for February 11, 1918.....	1586
cally provided for.....	1215	for May 27, 1918.....	1587
status of clerks.....	1215	for November 11, 1918.....	1587
for additional clerks to Senators at \$1,200.	1215	for December 2, 1918.....	1589
for compiling Navy Yearbook, 1918..	760, 1215	for February 9, 1919, in commemoration	
for Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper,		of former President Theodore Roose-	
assistants, etc.....	760, 1215	velt.....	1589
for messengers, laborers, pages, etc..	760, 1215	salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on day	
for police force, Senate Office Building	760, 1215	of adjournment.....	343
for postmaster, etc.....	760, 1215		
for foreman, folding room, etc.....	760, 1215		

<i>Senate</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Serbia, Bulgaria, and Roumania,</i>	Page.
salaries for December, 1917, to be paid on day of recess.....	430	appropriation for minister to.....	519
for December, 1918, to be paid December 21.....	1052	<i>Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, Senate,</i>	
three Members of 66th Congress to be appointed on Joint Commission on Reclassification of Salaries.....	1269	appropriation for, assistant, doorkeepers, messengers, etc.....	760, 1215
time extended for report of joint Subcommittee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce.....	377	for police force, Senate Office Building..	760, 1215
two Members of, to be appointed on Public Buildings Commission.....	1269	<i>Serrana and Quita Sueño Banks, Caribbean Sea,</i>	
<i>Senate Manual,</i>		reserving portions of, for lighthouse purposes.....	1933
appropriation for preparing.....	760, 1215	<i>Serums, etc.,</i>	
<i>Senate Office Building,</i>		appropriation for regulating propagation and sale, etc., of.....	122, 645
appropriation for trees, etc., grounds of..	134, 659	<i>Serums, etc., for Domestic Animals,</i>	
for care, etc., grounds of.....	141, 666	appropriation for purchase, etc.....	979
for additional protection of, during war..	697	for regulating sale, etc., of.....	979
for maintenance, etc.....	172, 698	<i>Service Pensions,</i>	
for furniture.....	172, 698	increased for ninety days' service in Civil War to \$30 a month.....	603
for kitchens and restaurants.....	172, 698	if seventy-two years old and served six months, to \$32 a month.....	603
for police force.....	760, 1215	served one year, \$35 a month.....	603
for elevator conductors.....	760, 1216	served one and a half years, \$38 a month.....	603
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.....	24, 377, 497	served two years or more, \$40 a month..	603
for kitchens and restaurants.....	377	<i>Service Schools, Army,</i>	
for payment to Brennan Construction Company.....	1034	appropriation for instruction expenses... 41, 846	
not subject to Public Buildings Commission.....	1270	for lithograph press.....	688
<i>Senators,</i>		deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses.....	186
appropriation for compensation.....	758, 1214	<i>Session Employees, Congressional,</i>	
for mileage.....	758, 1214	appropriation for salaries for entire month of October, 1917.....	343
for clerical, etc., assistance to, not chairmen of committees.....	760	<i>Settle, Alexander P.,</i>	
for clerical, etc., assistance to, not chairmen of committees specifically provided for.....	1215	pension increased.....	1522
for additional clerks at \$1,200.....	1215	<i>Settles, Louis,</i>	
for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress, immediately available.....	1	pension.....	1478
deficiency appropriation for clerical assistance to, not chairmen of committees.	26	<i>Sevier National Forest, Utah,</i>	
for mileage.....	430	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special elections of.....	1013	<i>Sewage Treatment Works, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Sencenich, Jeremiah R.,</i>		appropriation for acquiring land, etc., for..	929
pension increased.....	1376	<i>Seward, Alaska,</i>	
<i>Seneca Indians, N. Y.,</i>		bond issue authorized by, to confine waters of Lowell Creek.....	539
appropriation for fulfilling treaties with....	576	election; rate of interest; payment, etc..	539
<i>Seneff, John C.,</i>		<i>Seward, Melvin,</i>	
pension increased.....	1423	pension increased.....	1394
<i>Sequoia National Forest, Calif.,</i>		<i>Sewers, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	appropriation for cleaning and repairing..	928
proclamation diminishing.....	1726	for pumping station, etc.....	928
excluded lands restored to settlement... 1726		for main and pipe.....	929
<i>Sequoia National Park, Calif.,</i>		for suburban.....	929
appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 678	for assessment and permit work.....	929
<i>Sequoyah,</i>		for rights of way.....	929
acceptance of statue of, from the State of Oklahoma for Statuary Hall.....	1581	for Upper Potomac interceptor.....	929
<i>Serbia,</i>		for site for pumping station, Rock Creek Parkway.....	929
appropriation for minister to, from March 1, 1919.....	1326	for land, etc., for sewage treatment works.	929
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	deficiency appropriation for pumping station.....	469, 1162
additional specified articles.....	1694	for Anacostia main interceptor; reappropriation.....	822
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1691	for assessment and permit work; reappropriation.....	822
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747	<i>Sewing, William,</i>	
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	pension increased.....	1372
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748	<i>Shadwick, Martin T.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1456
		<i>Shaeffer, Absalom,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1394

<i>Shaffer, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1386	<i>Sherman, Harry M.,</i> pension increased.....	Page. 1364
<i>Shallow Bayou, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	264	<i>Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal.,</i> appropriation for Indian school.....	570
<i>Shamokawa Creek, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	1285	<i>Sherman, Othello A.,</i> pension increased.....	1460
<i>Shane, Joseph E.,</i> pension.....	1564	<i>Sherrard, John,</i> pension increased.....	1455
<i>Shanghai, China,</i> appropriation for expenses, United States States court for China.....	525, 1331	<i>Sherwood, Sampson,</i> pension increased.....	1389
for prison expenses.....	529, 1334	<i>Shidler, Eli,</i> pension increased.....	1444
<i>Shank Company,</i> authorization for contract with, for hospital construction, Cook County, Ill.....	1304	<i>Shields, Esther (widow),</i> pension.....	1486
appropriation for.....	1304	<i>Shields, John C.,</i> pension increased.....	1383
<i>Shannon, Elias,</i> pension increased.....	1417	<i>Shields, Joseph L.,</i> pension increased.....	1470
<i>Shannon, James B.,</i> pension increased.....	1471	<i>Shields, Simeon C.,</i> pension increased.....	1415
<i>Sharp, Ellen H. (widow),</i> pension.....	1490	<i>Shiloh National Park, Tenn.,</i> appropriation for continuing establish- ment of.....	131, 657
<i>Sharp, Mary M. (widow),</i> pension.....	1510	deficiency appropriation for.....	839
<i>Shasta National Forest, Calif.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.....	987	<i>Skinaberger, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1437
<i>Shattuck, Edward,</i> pension increased.....	1519	<i>Shine, Jeremiah,</i> pension increased.....	1372
<i>Shaver, John H.,</i> pension increased.....	1463	<i>Ship Brokers,</i> special tax imposed on.....	1127
<i>Shaw, C. R., Allen, and Robert,</i> patent for lands in Alabama issued to.....	1543	<i>Ship Island Pass, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channel at.....	256, 907
<i>Shaw, Darius N.,</i> pension increased.....	1453	<i>Ship Island Quarantine Station, Miss.,</i> appropriation for boarding launch.....	113
<i>Shaw, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1492	<i>Ship, Steamboat, and Way Letters,</i> appropriation for payment for.....	749, 1196
<i>Shawhan, Daniel W.,</i> pension increased.....	1365	<i>Shipbuilding Plants, etc.,</i> deficiency appropriation for purchasing, requisitioning, etc.....	845
<i>Shawnee, Okla.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	for acquiring, etc., plants suitable for... ..	345
<i>Sheboygan, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258, 909, 1283	authority of President to order, etc., ships from.....	182
<i>Sheckels, Theodore,</i> deficiency appropriation for paying judg- ment to surviving executrix of.....	824	require output of, etc.....	182
<i>Sheep,</i> appropriation eradicating scabies in.....	977	requisition, operate, etc.....	182
for experiment station, Fremont County, Idaho.....	978	compliance compulsory; compensation, etc.....	182
for production of.....	1045	zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors. 968,	1047
proclamation requiring licenses for dealing in, and products, at stockyards, etc.	1846	<i>Shibley, Benjamin F.,</i> pension increased.....	1375
<i>Sheerer, Mary F. (widow),</i> pension.....	1553	<i>Shibley, Robert,</i> pension.....	1568
<i>Shelby, N. C.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Shipments of Commodities for National De- fense, etc.,</i> priority to be given, during the present war.....	272
<i>Shelbyville, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	punishment for noncompliance.....	273
<i>Sheldon, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1388	<i>Shipping (see also National Defense, Espio- nage, etc.),</i> appropriation for investigating foreign dis- crimination against American ves- sels, etc.....	125, 650
<i>Shellfish,</i> appropriation for investigating packing, shipping, etc.....	991	admission of aliens serving on American vessels to citizenship; conditions... ..	542
<i>Shenandoah National Forest, Va. and W. Va.,</i> proclamation setting apart.....	1779	charters of vessels subject to regulations by the President.....	913
<i>Shepherd, Adam B.,</i> pension increased.....	1494	freight rates to be prescribed.....	914
<i>Shepherd, Silas H.,</i> pension increased.....	1382	priority of goods to be carried, etc.....	914
<i>Sherard, Louis,</i> pension increased.....	1569	clearances, etc., refused vessels carrying exports to countries when forbidden by proclamation of the President during present war.....	225
<i>Sherman, Eli,</i> pension increased.....	1401	clearances restrictions, during war in which United States is neutral.....	221

<i>Shipping</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Shipping Act, 1916</i> —Continued.	Page.
coastwise trade allowed vessels of foreign registry, etc., during present war...	392	acts unlawful, etc.; contracting to build ship for foreigner before end of war...	901
permits required; limitations, etc.....	392	vesting controlling interest in vessel, shipyard, etc., in foreigner.....	901
not applicable to Alaska.....	392	causing undocumented domestic ship to leave port.....	901
insurance by War Risk Insurance Bureau, of vessels of foreign friendly flags, etc., chartered or operated by Shipping Board.....	897	punishment for violations of prohibitions..	901
manifest requirements.....	424	forfeiture of vessel, etc.....	902
sworn statements that cargoes are not shipped in violation of law, required of master of vessel.....	424	unauthorized sales, etc., void.....	902
of owner, shipper or consignee; details, etc.....	424	recovery of compensation; exceptions...	902
copy to consul on arrival at port.....	424	in suits for recovery of forfeitures, conviction a prima facie evidence of violation.....	902
vessel forbidden departure during the war, if, believed to be false, or property for benefit of enemy, etc.....	424	declaration of citizenship to be filed with bill of sale, etc.....	902
proclamation declaring amended rules regulating use, etc., of Panama Canal..	1667	punishment for false statements in.....	902
governing vessels in territorial waters, during war.....	1725	approval of Board of transfers, etc.; conditional.....	902
prohibiting unlawful transfers of vessels, etc.....	1819	penalty for violating conditions.....	902
regulating charter rates, etc.....	1810	punishment for false statements to obtain.....	903
taking vessels of Netherlands registry in American territory for war needs..	1761	status of American vessel continued until surrender approved by Board.....	903
refusal of clearances, etc., to vessels violating restrictions in time of war, etc.	222	end of the war evidenced by proclamation of President.....	903
regulations authorized, as to voyages, etc., in danger zones, etc.....	914	title of Act declared.....	903
regulations prescribing use of navigable waters to be made.....	266	<i>Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, United States,</i>	
posting in conspicuous places directed..	266	houses for shipyard employees and their families to be provided by.....	438
punishment for violations.....	266	power vested to purchase land for, build, acquire, etc.....	438
restrictions on use of navigable waters, adjacent to target practice, fortifications, etc.....	266	loans to persons to provide houses, facilities, etc.....	438
rules, etc., governing vessels in territorial waters, authorized in time of war...	220	prohibition on transfers of department employees, applicable to.....	383
undocumented vessels to be numbered, etc.....	602	on increased pay to civil employees from departments, etc.....	384
vessels of alien enemies in United States jurisdiction to be taken over, etc.....	75	<i>Shipping Board, United States,</i>	
war risk insurance policies authorized on American vessels, cargoes, etc.....	102	appropriations for salaries and expenses.....	125, 650
<i>Shipping Act, 1916,</i>		for investigating foreign discrimination against American vessels, etc.....	125, 650
further definitions; "vessel".....	900	for emergency shipping fund.....	650
"documented under the laws of the United States".....	900	for acquiring plants, ships, etc.; expediting construction.....	650
citizen controlling interest in corporations, specifically defined.....	900	for constructing ships; cost increased.....	650
vessels bought, etc., from Board allowed American registry, etc.....	900	for acquisition of plants for shipbuilding, etc.....	651
coastwise trade allowed documented foreign built vessels.....	900	for operating ships acquired by United States; exception.....	651
vessels owned, etc., by Government corporation.....	900	for housing, etc., shipyard employees....	651
vessels owned, chartered, etc., by a citizen; condition.....	900	for expenses taking over street railroads, etc., to convey shipyard employees, etc.....	651
vessels purchased, etc., from Board to be operated as merchant vessels.....	901	for purchasing ships built in foreign shipyards, etc.....	651
transfers, charters, etc., restricted.....	901	for recruiting, instructing, etc., officers and crews for American vessels....	651
sales of documented vessels, etc., unless offered first to Board, forbidden.....	901	authority of President extended to appropriations made hereby.....	651
punishment for violations.....	901	accounts to be audited, etc., under rules prescribed by Secretary of the Treasury.....	651
acts unlawful during the war without approval of Board.....	901	cotton fabrics for uses of, to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary.....	896
transferring American vessel to foreign flag, etc.....	901	emergency shipping fund amendments; acquiring plants, lands, therefor, etc.	1022
selling, etc., American vessels to foreigner.....	901	extending, etc., street railroads for employees.....	1022
shipyard, drydock, etc.....	901	making advances for properties acquired, etc.....	1022

<i>Shipping Board, United States—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Ships—Continued.</i>	Page.
emergency shipping fund, etc.; dry-docks, etc., included as for plants shipbuilding.....	1022	authority of President to order, etc., required during the war.....	182
additional obligations for acquiring plants etc., authorized.....	1022	to purchase, etc., for naval use.....	720
use of ship construction funds to meet charter hire not to be charged War Department for vessels furnished by....	1022	<i>Shipwrecked American Seamen, etc.,</i>	
insurance of vessels of foreign friendly flags, etc., chartered or operated by; conditions.....	897	appropriation for life saving testimonials for rescuing.....	522, 1328
may suspend during the war, etc., prohibition against vessels of foreign registry engaging in coastwise trade.....	392	for relief, etc., of, in Alaska, etc.....	529, 1335
permits to be issued; limitations, etc., not applicable to Alaska trade.....	392	deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of	347, 382, 463
proclamation delegating chartering of vessels, etc., to.....	1811	<i>Shipwrecks,</i>	
prohibiting transfers of vessels, etc., without approval of.....	1819	reimbursement for loss, etc., of personal property in Navy, etc., due to.....	389
settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by.....	1274	payment, etc.....	390
street railroad, etc., transportation for shipyard employees, etc.....	535	<i>Shipyard Employees,</i>	
timber, etc., condemned for use of.....	888	appropriation for housing, etc., from Emergency Shipping Fund.....	651
<i>Shipping Charters (see also Charters, etc., Shipping),</i>		for expenses, taking over street railroads, etc., for conveying.....	651
charges not required of vessels furnished War Department by Shipping Board.....	1022	control of street railroads, etc., authorized for transportation of.....	535
<i>Shipping Commissioners,</i>		provisions for procuring houses, etc., for use of, and their families.....	438
appropriation for salaries.....	805, 1257	<i>Shipyards,</i>	
for clerks in offices of.....	805, 1257	acquiring, etc., plants for shipbuilding, lands therefor, etc., authorized....	1022
for contingent expenses.....	805, 1257	street railroads for employees at, may be extended, etc.....	1022
<i>Shipping Facilities,</i>		<i>Shirley, William J.,</i>	
requisitioning of drydocks, wharves, etc.; for Government use, authorized.....	915	pension increased.....	1475
<i>Shipping Facilities, Army Storage and,</i>		<i>Shirts, Men's,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for.....	477, 827	excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
for ordnance.....	481, 860	<i>Shisler, Phebe A. (widow),</i>	
<i>Shipping Fund, Emergency (see Emergency Shipping Fund).</i>		pension.....	1427
<i>Shipping Service,</i>		<i>Shisler, Thomas J.,</i>	
appropriation for salaries of commissioners at specified ports.....	805, 1257	pension increased.....	1492
for clerk hire; contingent expenses....	805, 1257	<i>Shivwitz Indian Reservation, Utah,</i>	
for admeasurement of vessels; counting passengers.....	805, 1257	appropriation for irrigation project on....	562
for motor boats for enforcing navigation laws.....	806, 1258	for wagon road and bridge in; repayment.....	587
for expenses, preventing overcrowding of excursion, etc., vessels.....	806, 1258	<i>Shoal Harbor, N. J.,</i>	
for enforcing wireless communication laws.....	806, 1258	appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1276
<i>Ships (see also Vessels),</i>		<i>Shocker, Thomas J.,</i>	
appropriation for acquiring, plants, etc., from Emergency Shipping Fund....	650	pension increased.....	1449
for construction, etc.; cost increased....	650	<i>Shoemaker, Clara J. (widow),</i>	
for operating, acquired by United States; exception.....	651	pension.....	1497
for purchasing foreign-built.....	651	<i>Shoemaker, Jasper W.,</i>	
for recruiting, etc., officers and crews for equipping navy yards for construction of.....	738	pension increased.....	1554
deficiency appropriation for purchasing, chartering, etc.....	345	<i>Shoemaker, William,</i>	
for construction of, from Emergency Shipping Fund.....	345	pension.....	1487
for purchase of other.....	345	<i>Shoes, etc.,</i>	
for acquiring plants, etc., for building....	345	excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
for equipping navy yards for construction of.....	488	<i>Shooting Galleries,</i>	
		special tax on proprietors of.....	1128
		<i>Shooting Galleries and Ranges, Army,</i>	
		appropriation for expenses.....	58, 864
		purchase for target range, Vancouver, modified.....	58
		deficiency appropriation for.....	363, 479, 830
		<i>Short, Levi W.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1500
		<i>Short, Patterson,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1452
		<i>Shoshone Indian Reservation, Nev., Western,</i>	
		appropriation for irrigation system.....	562
		<i>Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo.,</i>	
		appropriation for Indian school.....	590
		for irrigation system.....	590
		for irrigating conditionally ceded lands..	590
		payment of construction charges, etc..	590
		for roads and bridges; reimbursement...	591
		deficiency appropriation for payment to Indians of.....	840
		for irrigation system.....	840

<i>Shoshone Indians, Wyo.,</i>	Page.	<i>Siege Cannon, etc., Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	590	authorizations repealed; for ammunition	
for fulfilling treaty with.....	590	for, 1919.....	1172
<i>Shoshone Irrigation Project, Wyo.,</i>		artillery practice, 1919.....	1172
appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of		balances of appropriations covered in; for	
balance.....	149, 675	purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919..	1171
<i>Shoshone National Forest, Wyo.,</i>		for ammunition, etc., for practice, 1918,	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987	1919.....	1171
<i>Shoup, John,</i>		for purchase, etc., of, for chemical war-	
pension increased.....	1442	fare, 1917, 1918, 1919.....	1172
<i>Shoup, Samuel,</i>		<i>Siegel, Fred,</i>	
pension increased.....	1394	pension.....	1564
<i>Showalter, John T.,</i>		<i>Siegel, Honorable Isaac,</i>	
pension increased.....	1548	deficiency appropriation for contested elec-	
<i>Shreveport, La.,</i>		tion expenses.....	27
appropriation for improvement of water-		<i>Siems, Carey-H. S. Kerbaugh Corporation,</i>	
way from Jefferson, Tex., to.....	256, 907	sale of lands in Port Angeles, Wash., to,	
<i>Shrewsbury River, N. J.,</i>		authorized.....	1528
appropriation for improvement of.	252, 905, 1276	<i>Sierra National Forest, Calif.,</i>	
<i>Shriver, Charles L.,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	987
pension increased.....	1412	<i>Sieur de Monts National Monument, Me.,</i>	
<i>Shroyer, John U., alias John W. Shroyer,</i>		appropriation for protection, etc.	
pension.....	1566	changed into Lafayette National Park....	1178
<i>Shroyer, Tyler M.,</i>		<i>Signal Corps, Army,</i>	
pension increased.....	1491	appropriation for pay of enlisted men...	45, 852
<i>Shuey, James M.,</i>		for aviation increase.....	852
pension increased.....	1364, 1425	longevity.....	45, 852
<i>Shumaker, Jane (widow),</i>		for pay of officers.....	48, 854
pension increased.....	1561	for aviation increase.....	854
<i>Shumaker, Silas J.,</i>		longevity.....	48, 854
pension.....	1467	for rent, test rooms, Washington, D. C..	58
<i>Shunk, William H.,</i>		for rent, Aviation Section, D. C.....	59
pension increased.....	1568	deficiency appropriation for war expenses,	
<i>Shurtleff, Sophronia F. (widow),</i>		pay of enlisted men; longevity.....	188
pension.....	1427	for pay of officers; longevity.....	189, 357
<i>Shutts, James H.,</i>		increase authorized of, including Aviation	
pension increased.....	1507	Section, for present emergency....	243
<i>Siam,</i>		additional commissioned personnel pro-	
appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	vided for; persons eligible.....	243
for interpreter to legation, etc.....	520, 1327	regulations for supplying.....	243
for expenses of American prisoners..	529, 1334	appointments by the President; by	
export of specified articles to, forbidden;		President and Senate.....	243
exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	enlistment or draft for additional enlisted	
additional specified articles.....	1694	men.....	243
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	age limit for drafted men.....	244
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1747	chauffeur grades created; pay, etc.....	244
importing specified articles from, forbid-		tactical units to be organized.....	244
den; exceptions.....	1722	headquarters and headquarters detach-	
extended to all nonenumerated articles.	1748	ments for.....	244
<i>Siberia,</i>		general officers to be appointed for staff	
appropriation for interpreters at consulates		and other duty.....	244
in.....	529, 1334	vacancies created in Army, etc., to be filled	
<i>Sidener, Otis H.,</i>		by temporary appointments.....	244
pension.....	1477	Aviation Section provisions.....	244
<i>Sides, Elizabeth (widow),</i>		<i>Signal Corps, Chief of,</i>	
pension.....	1560	made member of Aircraft Board.....	296
<i>Sidner, Sidney G.,</i>		<i>Signal Office, War Department,</i>	
pension increased.....	1372	appropriation for clerks, etc.....	784, 1238
<i>Siege Cannon, etc., Army,</i>		draftsmen, etc., to be paid from appro-	
appropriation for purchase, manufacture,		priations for fortifications, etc.....	784, 1238
etc., of.....	816	for radio engineers.....	784
contracts authorized.....	817	<i>Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,</i>	
for ammunition for.....	817	appropriation for instruction expenses..	41, 846
contracts authorized.....	817	deficiency appropriation for instruction ex-	
for ammunition, etc., for practice.....	817	penses.....	186
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		<i>Signal Service, Army (see also Signal Corps),</i>	
purchase, manufacture, etc., of....	199,	appropriations for expenses; war balloons,	
	367, 481	airships, electric plants, etc.....	42
for ammunition for.....	199, 367	amount for airships, etc.....	42
for ammunition, etc., for practice.....	200	amount for aviation reserves in service	
additional contracts, etc., authorized for..	1031	developing aviation motor.....	42
ammunition for.....	1031	acquiring sites for aviation schools,	
ammunition, etc., for practice.....	1031	stations, etc.....	42
authorizations repealed; for purchase, etc.,		expenditures authorized.....	42
of, 1919.....	1171	limit for purchases of land.....	43

Signal Service, Army—Continued.

appropriations for expenses; leases to be secured if practicable.....	43
exchange of old, for new equipment.....	43
details to Aviation Section from Detached Officers' List authorized.....	43
mileage allowance for Aviation Section.....	43
for aerological stations, under Weather Bureau.....	43
for expenses, telegraph, telephone, etc., systems.....	847
electric plants at posts, etc.....	847
civilian employees.....	847
signaling research, etc.....	847
buildings, etc., for supplies.....	847
for purchasing, etc., aircraft.....	848
buildings, personnel of any bureau, etc., producing, etc.....	848
for aviation stations, balloon schools, etc acquiring lands; use of Government property, lands, etc.....	848
improving lands.....	848
water, lights, sewerage, etc.....	848
subsistence equipment.....	848
oil, fuel, etc.....	848
tools, machinery, supplies, etc.....	848
for special aviation clothing, equipment, etc.....	848
for personal expenses on special aviation duty at home and abroad.....	848
for special courses in foreign aviation schools.....	848
for vocational training, instructors, tools, etc.....	848
for civilian employees, pay, expenses, mileage to officers payable from work for which performed.....	849
for developing aviation engines, etc.; patents, etc.....	849
for all expenses, aircraft plants, factories, etc.....	849
administrative expenses, materials, fuels, etc.....	849
for instruction of aviation students at technical schools, etc.....	849
discretionary allotment of aviation funds by the President.....	849
college education not essential for aviation officers.....	849
exchange of aviation material for new equipment.....	849
mileage allowed foreign instructors traveling in United States, from these funds.....	849
former appropriations made available through fiscal year 1918.....	849
technical aircraft employees in District of Columbia authorized; pay, etc. sale of supplies, material, etc.; reuse of proceeds, etc.....	850
allotment to Aircraft Board herefrom, for employees, offices' expenses, etc.....	850
for Washington-Alaska cable and telegraph.....	43, 851
collection of connecting commercial charges.....	43
for telephone service for Coast Artillery posts.....	44, 851
for equipment for Enlisted Reserve Corps.....	72
for operating fire-control installations, seacoast defenses.....	816
for establishing eight aviation stations.....	816
restriction on acquiring sites.....	816

Signal Service, Army—Continued.

deficiency appropriation for expenses.....	30, 839
for telephone service, Coast Artillery posts.....	356
for war expenses, instruments, etc.....	187, 355
war balloons, airships, etc.....	187
electric plants, etc.....	187
telegraph lines and cables.....	187
for Aviation Section, purchase, operation, etc., of aerial machines.....	187
motor vehicles.....	187
pay of reserves in service.....	187
site for aviation schools.....	187
expenditures specified.....	187
limit for purchase of land.....	188
for telegraph and telephone systems.....	1919, 1027
authorization for expenses of, 1919, repealed.....	1170
balances of appropriations covered in; for expenses of, 1919.....	1170
for air craft production expenses of, 1917, 1918.....	1170
aircraft production, appropriations, etc., of, transferred to executive agency established therefor.....	557
salaries and expenses of Aircraft Board to be paid from appropriations for.....	297
sale of war materials for airplanes to persons etc., and to foreign governments assisting the United States during the war.....	356
<i>Signaling Systems, Army,</i> appropriation for researches, etc., in, by Signal Corps.....	847
<i>Signor, Sally Speer (widow),</i> pension.....	1470
<i>Sigsby, Newton,</i> pension.....	1492
<i>Siletz Agency, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	584
<i>Silicates of Potassium,</i> provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of.....	297
<i>Silsby, Henry S.,</i> pension increased.....	1553
<i>Silver,</i> exports of, coin and bullion, to be reported to the President, in each case.....	424
regulation, etc., of exports of, authorized..	415
compulsory testimony, etc., as to transactions.....	415
standard, dollars in the Treasury to be sold as bullion.....	535
amount limited.....	535
outstanding certificates against, to be retired.....	535
minimum price established.....	536
product of native mines to be purchased equal to coin sold; price fixed.....	536
resale for specified purposes.....	536
excess to be coined in standard dollars.....	536
certificates to be issued for amount of coinage.....	536
amount of purchases required, etc.....	536
purposes of sale; to conserve domestic stock of gold.....	536
facilitate adverse trade balances.....	536
provide for subsidiary coinage.....	536
commercial use.....	536
assisting foreign governments at war with enemies of United States.....	536

<i>Silver</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Sinking Fund, Treasury</i> —Continued.	Page.
uses for subsidiary coinage regarded as a sale.....	536	bonds, etc., purchased, redeemed, etc., out of, to be canceled and retired; reissue forbidden.....	1312
appropriation for difference between face and bullion value of coins melted..	536	annual appropriation for purposes of.....	1312
issue of reserve bank notes to replace silver certificates retired; ones and twos included.....	536	determination of amounts.....	1312
certificates of indebtedness and one year gold notes security therefor.....	536	former provisions repealed.....	1312
to be retired on coinage of dollars from purchased bullion.....	537	<i>Sioux Indians, Different Tribes,</i>	
cancellation of security.....	537	appropriation for fulfilling treaties with... for agency employees, etc.....	585
tax on, adjusted.....	537	for support of schools.....	585
existing laws applicable.....	537	for Yankton Sioux.....	586
export licenses, regulations, etc., applicable until required amount of bullion purchased.....	537	for support, etc., of Indians of Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.....	586
<i>Silver Certificates,</i>		for wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation.....	586
retirement of, issued for standard dollars sold as bullion.....	535	deficiency appropriation for support, etc.....	32, 382, 840
to be issued to equal amount coined from purchases of bullion.....	536	<i>Sioux Indians of Devils Lake, N. Dak.,</i>	
<i>Silver Coins,</i>		appropriation for support, etc., of.....	577
fifty cent, authorized to commemorate centennial of admission of Illinois as a State.....	594	<i>Sioux National Forest, S. Dak. and Mont.,</i>	
<i>Silver Lake, etc., N. C.,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... ..	987
preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made.....	263	<i>Sirup,</i>	
<i>Silvers, George W.,</i>		appropriation for investigating production, etc., of cane and sorghum.....	982
pension increased.....	1500	<i>Sirup, Table,</i>	
<i>Silvey, Fred,</i>		appropriation for investigating production, etc.....	991
pension.....	1468	<i>Sirups,</i>	
<i>Simer, John P.,</i>		appropriation for demonstrations.....	1047
pension increased.....	1503	for preparing sweet; including grape.....	1047
<i>Simison, John H.,</i>		war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc.....	317
pension increased.....	1414	<i>Sirups, etc.,</i>	
<i>Simmons, Tucker McG.,</i>		war revenue tax on prepared, for soft drinks, sold by producer, etc.....	312
pension.....	1531	<i>Sisk, Jesse A.,</i>	
<i>Simms, William M.,</i>		pension increased.....	1499
pension increased.....	1476	<i>Siskiyou National Forest, Oreg. and Cal.,</i>	
<i>Simon, Louisa (widow),</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... ..	987
pension.....	1518	<i>Sisters, Religious Orders of,</i>	
<i>Simonds, John P.,</i>		memorial may be erected on public grounds, Washington, D. C., to, who served as nurses in the Civil War.....	500
pension increased.....	1448	<i>Sites, Emri,</i>	
<i>Simpkins, David,</i>		pension increased.....	1554
pension.....	1474	<i>Sigreeves National Forest, Ariz.,</i>	
<i>Simpson, Dwight,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... ..	987
pension increased.....	1422	<i>Siustlaw National Forest, Oreg.,</i>	
<i>Simpson, Elihu,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... ..	987
pension increased.....	1558	<i>Siustlaw River, Oreg.,</i>	
<i>Simpson, Henry,</i>		appropriation for improvement of.. 260, 910, 1285	
pension.....	1576	<i>Sivers, Wiltsey E.,</i>	
<i>Simpson, James K. P.,</i>		pension increased.....	1391
pension increased.....	1408	<i>Six Nations Indians, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>Simpson, Sylvester A.,</i>		appropriation for fulfilling treaties with... ..	577
pension increased.....	1500	<i>Sixteenth Lighthouse District,</i>	
<i>Simpson, William G.,</i>		appropriation for depot, etc.....	687
pension increased.....	1515	<i>Skagit River, Wash.,</i>	
<i>Sims, James C.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of.. 260, 910, 1285	
pension increased.....	1404	subject to review by Engineer Board.....	1285
<i>Singleton, James O.,</i>		<i>Skeels, John S.,</i>	
pension.....	1468	pension increased.....	1386
<i>Sinking Fund, D. C.,</i>		<i>Skelton, Joel,</i>	
appropriation for clerk in Treasurer's office. for payments to.....	920	pension increased.....	1499
<i>Sinking Fund, Treasury,</i>		<i>Skinner, Maggie A. (widow),</i>	
creation of cumulative, for retirement of bonds, etc., outstanding June 30, 1920.....	1311	pension.....	1437
payment at maturity, from.....	1311	<i>Skinner, Michael H.,</i>	
redemption or purchase before maturity.....	1311	pension increased.....	1368
restriction on cost.....	1311	<i>Skirdin, Charles D.,</i>	
		pension.....	1468
		<i>Skowhegan, Me.,</i>	
		appropriation for public building.....	111
		<i>Skrine, James,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1392

<i>Skym, George H.,</i>	Page.	<i>Smith, Ella E. (widow),</i>	Page.
pension increased.....	1433	pension increased.....	1552
<i>Slaughter Creek, Md.,</i>		<i>Smith, Ellen M. (widow),</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277	pension.....	1408
<i>Slave Trade, International Bureau for Re-</i>		<i>Smith, Ephraim J.,</i>	
<i>pressing African,</i>		pension increased.....	1496
appropriation for annual contribution...	524, 1330	<i>Smith, Flemon M.,</i>	
<i>Slavic Legion,</i>		pension increased.....	1560
volunteer force of specified German or Aus-		<i>Smith, Fred A.,</i>	
trian races, residents but not citizens,		pension.....	1482
etc., may be raised.....	868	<i>Smith, George,</i>	
designation authorized.....	868	pension increased.....	1407
evidence of loyalty, etc., required.....	869	<i>Smith, George C.,</i>	
to be sworn in, equipped, trained, etc.,		pension increased.....	1425
and used against common enemy in		<i>Smith, George W., Ohio Volunteers,</i>	
American or allied forces.....	869	pension increased.....	1452
payment from Army appropriations...	869	<i>Smith, George W., Tennessee Volunteers,</i>	
readmission after the war of resident aliens		pension increased.....	1466
who have declared intention and		<i>Smith, Gilbert,</i>	
served in, etc.....	634	pension increased.....	1562
<i>Sleeping and Parlor Cars,</i>		<i>Smith, Frank,</i>	
proclamation taking over, transportation		pension.....	1466
systems, etc.....	1733	<i>Smith, Harrison,</i>	
<i>Stippers,</i>		pension increased.....	1382
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124	<i>Smith, Henderson,</i>	
<i>Sloan, Ella May (daughter),</i>		pension increased.....	1492
pension.....	1561	<i>Smith, Hezekiah,</i>	
<i>Sloan, Luther L. (son),</i>		pension increased.....	1495
pension.....	1561	<i>Smith, Horatio P.,</i>	
<i>Sloan, Nancy C. (widow),</i>		pension increased.....	1367
pension.....	1561	<i>Smith, Jabez,</i>	
<i>Slot Machines,</i>		pension increased.....	1507
excise tax on weighing or vending, sold by		<i>Smith, James,</i>	
producer, etc.....	1122	pension increased.....	1375
operated by manufacturer, etc.....	1122	<i>Smith, James W.,</i>	
<i>Smalley, Alexander D.,</i>		pension.....	1574
pension increased.....	1364	<i>Smith, Jay,</i>	
<i>Smalley, James,</i>		pension increased.....	1424
pension.....	1414	<i>Smith, John W.,</i>	
<i>Smallpox,</i>		pension.....	1574
appropriation for prevention of epidemic.	121, 645	<i>Smith, Joseph,</i>	
for prevention, etc., among Indians....	563	pension increased.....	1367
<i>Smallwood, John I.,</i>		<i>Smith, Lucina E. (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1384	pension increased.....	1550
<i>Smart, Carrie M. (daughter),</i>		<i>Smith, McHenry,</i>	
pension.....	1367	pension increased.....	1366
<i>Smart, Sylvester,</i>		<i>Smith, Mary (widow),</i>	
pension increased.....	1409	pension.....	1558
<i>Smedley, Sedonia A. (widow),</i>		<i>Smith, Milton,</i>	
pension increased.....	1458	pension increased.....	1415
<i>Smelcer, Hugh G.,</i>		<i>Smith, Orceneth F.,</i>	
pension.....	1470	pension increased.....	1559
<i>Smiley, Melinda A. (widow),</i>		<i>Smith, Reuben J.,</i>	
pension.....	1417	pension increased.....	1419
<i>Smith, Anna (widow),</i>		<i>Smith, Samuel,</i>	
pension.....	1385	pension increased.....	1430
<i>Smith, Benjamin F.,</i>		<i>Smith, Samuel H.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1458	pension increased.....	1339
<i>Smith, C. B.,</i>		<i>Smith, Sanford, Missouri Volunteers,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for services....	26	pension increased.....	1508
<i>Smith, Charles, Iowa Volunteers,</i>		<i>Smith, Sanford, Ohio Volunteers,</i>	
pension increased.....	1415	pension increased.....	1433
<i>Smith, Charles, Kentucky Volunteers,</i>		<i>Smith, Sylvanus,</i>	
pension increased.....	1407	pension increased.....	1366
<i>Smith, Charles W., alias James D. Miner,</i>		<i>Smith, Theodore S.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1391	pension increased.....	1370
<i>Smith, Chester R.,</i>		<i>Smith, Thomas,</i>	
pension increased.....	1367	pension increased.....	1537
<i>Smith Creek, N. C.,</i>		<i>Smith, Uriah, alias William Edwards,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278	pension increased.....	1445
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made	263	<i>Smith, Warrington O.,</i>	
<i>Smith, Eduard,</i>		pension increased.....	1402
pension increased.....	1398	<i>Smith, Wheeler,</i>	
<i>Smith, Eli,</i>		pension.....	1468
pension increased.....	1446		

<i>Smith, William,</i> issue of homestead patent to.....	Page. 1539	<i>Snohomish River, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of... 260, 910, 1285	Page. 1285
<i>Smith, William B.,</i> pension.....	1472	<i>Snook, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1395
<i>Smith, William J.,</i> pension increased.....	1368	<i>Snoqualmie National Forest, Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	987
<i>Smith, Woodbury,</i> pension increased.....	1500	<i>Snow, George,</i> pension increased.....	1463
<i>Smithsonian Grounds, D. C. (see Mall Office Buildings).</i>		<i>Snow and Ice, D. C.,</i> appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, gutters, etc.....	928
<i>Smithsonian Institution, D. C.,</i> appropriation for international exchanges 122, 651 for American Ethnology..... 122, 651 for International Catalogue of Scientific Literature..... 122, 651 for Astrophysical Observatory..... 122, 651 for expenses, observation of sun's eclipse, 1918..... 122 for National Museum..... 122, 651 for National Zoological Park..... 122, 652 for laying new sewers in grounds of..... 659 for printing and binding for..... 174, 700		deficiency appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, gutters, etc.....	469
deficiency appropriation for international exchanges..... 2 for National Museum..... 32, 462, 841, 1040 for care, etc., temporary structures in grounds of, for Army use..... 597		<i>Snuff,</i> additional stamp tax on..... 313 packages authorized..... 313 on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions..... 313 internal revenue tax on manufactured or imported..... 1117 packages required for..... 1117	
appointment as Regent, of Robert S. Brookings..... 1053		<i>Snyder, Harry E.,</i> pension..... 1467	
gift from Charles L. Freer to, relieved from income tax assessment..... 181		<i>Snyder, Henry T.,</i> pension increased..... 1365	
necessary amount for George Washington Memorial Building reduced; time extended for construction..... 123		<i>Snyder, Mary A. (widow),</i> pension increased..... 1557	
reappointment of George Gray as Regent... 1183		<i>Snyder, William H. R.,</i> pension increased..... 1465	
space in buildings under Regents of, not subject to Public Buildings Commission..... 1270		<i>Soaps and Soap Powders, Toilet,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... 1123 war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc... 317	
temporary structures permitted in grounds of, for Army use..... 102		<i>Social Clubs,</i> internal revenue tax on dues, etc..... 1121 war revenue tax on dues, etc..... 319	
<i>Smokeless Powder (see also Explosives),</i> provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war..... 385		<i>Social Hygiene Board, Interdepartmental,</i> provisions governing duties, etc., of..... 886	
<i>Smokeless Powder, Navy,</i> appropriation for purchase and manufacture..... 721		<i>Soda Fountains,</i> internal revenue tax on sales of soft drinks, ice cream, etc., at..... 1116	
<i>Smoking Stands,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... 1122		<i>Sodium,</i> provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... 1009	
<i>Smolen, Joseph,</i> pension increased..... 1471		<i>Sodium Nitrate, Army,</i> appropriation for storage, etc..... 128	
<i>Snolinaki, Joseph,</i> pension increased..... 1428		<i>Soft Drinks (see also War Revenue Tax),</i> tax levied on producers, etc., of syrups and extracts for..... 312 unfermented grape juice, etc..... 312 ginger beer, etc..... 312 natural mineral waters, bottled, etc... 312 monthly returns required, etc..... 312	
<i>Smoot, John F.,</i> pension..... 1474		carbonic acid gas in drums for manufacturing; mode of paying..... 312 internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... 1116 sales of, at soda fountains, etc..... 1116 proclamation requiring licenses of manufacturers of fermented..... 1776	
<i>Smyrna River, Del.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... 252, 1277		<i>Soil Bacteriology, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigations, etc..... 981 testing bacterial cultures for inoculating legumes..... 981 publishing tests; names of dealers in impure, etc..... 981	
<i>Smyrna, Turkey,</i> appropriation for rent of prison, etc., for American convicts..... 529, 1334		<i>Soil Fertility,</i> appropriation for investigations..... 981	
<i>Smythe, Otelia P. (widow),</i> pension increased..... 1569		<i>Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> appropriation for salaries..... 992 for general expenses..... 992 for chemical and physical investigations..... 993 for potash, etc., investigations..... 993 for cooperative investigations of soils... 993 mapping, etc., results of investigations..... 993	
<i>Snake River, Oreg., Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... 260			
<i>Snave, Joseph W.,</i> pension increased..... 1371			
<i>Snedaker, William H.,</i> pension increased..... 1435			
<i>Snell, Randolph,</i> pension increased..... 1400			
<i>Snider, Jane (widow),</i> pension..... 1553			
<i>Snider, William L.,</i> pension..... 1472			
<i>Snodgrass, William S.,</i> pension increased..... 1438			

<i>Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Con.</i>	Page.	<i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief—Contd.</i>	Page.
appropriation for classifying, etc., agricultural lands in National Forests.....	993	attachments may be stayed before or after judgment.....	442
for potash investigations and demonstrations.....	993	stay, etc., by court may be continued during period of service.....	442
sale of products.....	993	codefendants not in service may be proceeded against.....	443
for administrative expenses.....	993	period of military service not included in general statutes of limitations.....	443
<i>Soldiers,</i>		evictions from dwellings rented by persons in service, restricted.....	443
drafted, may be assigned for special training to educational institutions.....	957	proceedings for, may be set aside, etc., by court.....	443
eligible for commissions, during the war, regardless of age, etc.....	956	punishment for unlawful.....	443
admission to officers' schools.....	956	rent of dwelling of family may be allotted from Army or Navy pay.....	443
land entries by, under 21, not to be relinquished until after required residence.....	960	rescinding installment contracts by persons in service for nonpayment, restricted.....	443
punishment for soliciting relinquishment, etc., by other persons.....	960	punishment for retaking property except under order of court.....	443
letters by, on duty abroad, free of postage.....	327, 1150	termination of contract, stay of proceedings, etc., may be ordered by court.....	443
prior civil service eligibility of, serving during the war, retained until demobilized.....	1224	obligations secured by prior mortgages, etc., of property of persons in service.....	444
provisions for hospital care of discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	1302	stay of proceedings to enforce, for nonpayment ordered by court.....	444
wives of, serving in present war, not subject to disqualification of married women for Government employees..	956	other equitable disposition may be made.....	444
<i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief,</i>		restriction on sales under warrant to confess judgment, etc.....	444
protection of civil rights of American armed forces during present war....	440	life insurance of persons in service protected.....	444
temporary suspension of civil legal proceedings as to persons in service....	440	applications for benefits to be sent to insurer and War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	444
definition of terms used; "persons in military service".....	440	notices of provisions to be sent through Army and Navy channels.....	444
"period of military service".....	440	policies exceeding \$5,000 not allowed benefits of Act.....	444
"person," as holder of right against person in service.....	440	restrictions if premium due and unpaid; excessive loans on policy.....	445
"court," "termination of the war".....	441	record of applications approved or rejected by bureau to be kept.....	445
all territory of United States and all courts therein embraced by provisions of Act.....	441	notice of action to insurer and insured. applications in excess of \$5,000 not allowed; reduction.....	445
jurisdiction of courts extended.....	441	accepted policies not to lapse during service if premiums not paid.....	445
persons secondarily liable may have temporary stay, etc., of action, if granted to principal.....	441	limitation after end of war.....	445
may be allowed benefit of setting aside or vacating of judgment.....	441	companies to report monthly names and values of policies accepting benefits.....	445
measures for protecting persons while in military service.....	441	list of unpaid premiums.....	445
no judgment in default if defendant in service.....	441	payments made on defaulted premiums.....	445
affidavit of service required.....	441	computation of difference between defaults and repayments.....	445
attorney for defendant to be appointed by court.....	441	verified computation of monthly difference to be certified to Secretary of the Treasury.....	446
bond before judgment to be given, unless defendant be not in service.....	441	United States bonds to be issued to insurer for amount of monthly difference.....	446
other protective action authorized.....	441	registry, interest, etc.....	446
punishment for making false affidavits, etc., as to status.....	441	obligation for premiums to cease if insurer be insolvent.....	446
court to appoint attorney for person in service if not present or represented.....	442	to be security for unpaid premiums... to have a first lien on policies.....	446
judgment against person in service may be reopened after termination thereof.....	442	deductions from policies if insured dies in service.....	446
meritorious defense required.....	442	lapse of policy for nonpayment of premiums after service ends.....	446
no bona fide rights impaired.....	442	cash surrender value payable by insurer if insured in military service at end of war.....	446
stay of proceedings allowed unless interests of defendant not affected by service.....	442		
finest and penalties may be relieved by order of court.....	442		
executions against persons in service may be set aside by court.....	442		

<i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief—Contd.</i>	Page.	<i>Solicitor of Internal Revenue,</i>	Page.
life insurance of persons in service; final statement of account between insurer and United States after end of war.	446	appropriation for.....	801, 1254
payment of balance and surrender of bonds.....	447	<i>Solicitor of the Department of Commerce,</i>	
policies voidable, etc., if insured in military service, not subject to benefit of Act.....	447	appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc..	802, 1255
benefits only applicable to companies maintaining reserves, etc.....	447	<i>Solicitor of the Department of Labor,</i>	
unpaid taxes on real property of persons in service.....	447	appropriation for, law clerk, etc.....	803, 1255
affidavit to be filed to restrict sale, etc..	447	<i>Solicitor of the Treasury,</i>	
stay, etc., by order of court.....	447	appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc..	802, 1255
redemption allowed after termination of service, if sold for.....	447	<i>Sollars, Williams,</i>	
interest, etc., on, limited.....	447	pension increased.....	1443
public land rights, etc., not prejudiced by causes arising from military service.	448	<i>Soltau & Company, Inc., Robert,</i>	
former designated relief acts not impaired perfection of, while in service.....	448	proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907
affidavits, etc., abroad, binding.....	448	<i>Somers, William M.,</i>	
evasive transfers of interest, etc., not recognized by courts.....	448	pension increased.....	1508
service certificates to be issued by designated officers.....	448	<i>Sopris National Forest, Colo.,</i>	
facts in, considered prima facie evidence thereof.....	449	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
to be furnished on application.....	449	<i>Sorghum,</i>	
presumption as to persons reported missing.....	449	appropriation for investigating production of, sirup: diseases of; by-products....	982
proof of death required; limitation.....	449	<i>Sorghums, Grain,</i>	
interlocutory orders issued by court may be revoked, etc., thereby.....	449	appropriation for investigating handling, etc., of; fixing grades.....	1003
termination of Act six months after end of war.....	449	for investigating production, etc.....	1046
authorized remedies, etc., continued....	449	<i>Souden, Alexander J.,</i>	
title of Act.....	450	pension increased.....	1372
<i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, D. C., Grand Army,</i>		<i>Sound,</i>	
appropriation for expenses.....	948	appropriation for applying principles of, to military and industrial purposes....	1261
persons admitted.....	948	<i>Sound Runging Equipment, Fortifications,</i>	
<i>Soldiers, etc., Honorably Discharged,</i>		appropriation for installing, etc., from unexpended balances.....	816
preference to, in clerical, etc., appointments hereafter in departments, etc.	1293	unexpended balances for, covered in....	1305
in work on rural post roads.....	1201	<i>Sources of Incomes,</i>	
in national forests.....	1202	detailed returns of fixed gains, profits, etc., paid to other persons, etc., to be made annually from all, if \$800 or more.....	337
<i>Soldiers' Home, D. C., United States,</i>		if \$1,000 or more.....	1086
disposition of effects of inmates of, dying at Army hospital outside of the District.....	883	provisions for withholding income tax at, of nonresident aliens.....	332, 1072
<i>Solicitor, Department of Agriculture,</i>		from interest on bonds, etc., of corporations paying tax thereon.....	332, 1072
appropriation for, law clerks, etc.....	973	<i>South and Central America,</i>	
<i>Solicitor for the Department of State,</i>		appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with.....	804, 1256
appropriation for.....	801, 1254	<i>South Bethlehem, Pa.,</i>	
for assistants, law clerk.....	769	appropriation for public building.....	111
for additional assistants.....	769	<i>South Boston, Va.,</i>	
for additional law clerks.....	770	appropriation for public building.....	111
for assistant solicitors, law clerks, etc....	1224	<i>South, Collins,</i>	
<i>Solicitor for the Interior Department,</i>		pension increased.....	1386
appropriation for.....	801, 1254	<i>South Dakota,</i>	
for board of appeals, office of.....	793, 1247	appropriations for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251
for assistant attorneys.....	793, 1247	consent to improvement of boundary waters by Minnesota, North Dakota and....	266
for per diem, etc., inspectors.....	794, 1247	surveys, etc., authorized.....	266
<i>Solicitor for the Post Office Department,</i>		appropriation for.....	266
appropriation for.....	801, 1254	<i>South Dakota Avenue Bridge, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Solicitor General,</i>		deficiency appropriation for construction of; reappropriation.....	822
appropriation for.....	801, 1254	<i>South Haven, Mich.,</i>	
<i>Solicitor, Navy Department,</i>		appropriation for improvement of harbor... ..	258, 909, 1233
appropriation for, clerks, etc.....	988, 1242	<i>South McAlester, Okla.,</i>	
for additional force.....	787, 1242	terms of court at.....	604
deficiency appropriation for additional force.....	202	<i>South Omaha, Nebr.,</i>	
		appropriations for indemnity to Greece, on account of riot at, in 1909.....	917
		<i>South River, N. C.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278
		<i>South River, N. J.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1276

<i>South Sioux City, Nebr.,</i> may bridge Missouri River.....	Page. 1187	<i>Speaker of the House of Representatives—Con.</i> deficiency appropriation for care, etc., automobile for.....	Page. 27, 497
<i>Southard, Nathaniel,</i> pension increased.....	1509	<i>Speaks, John,</i> pension increased.....	1560
<i>Southbridge, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Spear, Roswell O.,</i> pension increased.....	1418
<i>Southern Cattle Ticks</i> (see Cattle Ticks, South- ern).		<i>Spears, John,</i> pension increased.....	1423
<i>Southern Field Crops,</i> appropriation for investigating insects af- fecting.....	994	<i>Special Agents, Census,</i> appointment authorized, duties, pay, etc. statistical experts.....	1298 1298
<i>Southern Oregon Company,</i> acceptance of title to Coos Bay Wagon Grant lands from.....	1179	<i>Special and Select Committees, House of Rep- resentatives,</i> appropriation for expenses of.....	542, 765, 1219
dismissal of suit, etc.....	1180	deficiency appropriation for expenses of..	27, 377, 1037, 1169
appropriation for.....	1180	<i>Special and Select Committees, Senate,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses....	840
<i>Southern Relief Society, D. C.,</i> appropriation for aid to Confederate veter- ans, etc.....	948	<i>Special and Technical Troops,</i> authorized to be raised, etc., for war emergency service.....	78
<i>Southern States,</i> appropriation for food conservation exten- sion work in.....	1046	<i>Special Assessment Office, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	919
for county agent work.....	1046	<i>Special Delivery, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for car fare in emergency cases.....	747, 1193 747, 1194
for boys' club work.....	1046	for fees to messengers.....	383, 834, 1035
for home demonstration work.....	1046	deficiency appropriation for fees.....	383, 834, 1035
<i>Southern Steamship Company,</i> proclamation taking possession of property of, during present war.....	1770	<i>Special Taxes, Title X, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> annual excise tax levied after July 1, 1918, on domestic corporations.....	1126
<i>Southern Ute Indian Reservation, Colo.,</i> appropriation for Pine River irrigation project on.....	562	on foreign corporations, for business in United States.....	1126
<i>Southern Ute Indians, Colo.,</i> appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of Utes.....	586	insurance companies provisions.....	1126
<i>Southport, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251, 905, 1276	not applicable, when not in business..	1126
<i>Southwest Louisiana Waterways Association,</i> may construct lock and dam across Mer- mentau River, La.....	287	application to mutual insurance com- panies; foreign.....	1126
restrictions; use solely for irrigation....	287	publicity of returns.....	1126
<i>Spain,</i> appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325	levied after January 1, 1919, on brokers; if members of stock exchanges, etc..	1126
export of specified articles to, colonies, etc., forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684	pawnbrokers.....	1127
additional specified articles.....	1693	ship brokers.....	1127
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	customhouse brokers.....	1127
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	proprietors of theaters, etc.....	1127
importing specified articles from colonies, etc., forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	theaters defined; buildings, halls, etc., not included.....	1127 1127
extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748	rate for small cities, etc.....	1127
<i>Spainhour, Herschel</i> pension.....	1470	leased edifices, etc.....	1127
<i>Spanish Fork, Utah,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	proprietors of circuses; required for each State, etc.....	1127
" <i>Spanish Influenza,</i> " appropriation for aid to States, etc., in sup- pressing, through Public Health Service.....	1008	other public exhibitions; required for each State, etc.....	1127
cooperation of Army and Navy Medi- cal Departments.....	1008	Chautauquas, agricultural fairs, re- ligious exhibitions, etc., exempt....	1127
<i>Spanish War</i> (see War with Spain).		street fairs.....	1127
<i>Spann, Josephus H.,</i> pension increased.....	1437	bowling alley and billiard room pro- prietors.....	1127
<i>Sparger, Charles F.,</i> pension increased.....	1475	shooting galleries proprietors.....	1128
<i>Spaulding, Ebenezer F.,</i> pension increased.....	1419	riding academies proprietors.....	1128
<i>Speaker of the House of Representatives,</i> appropriation for secretary to.....	762, 1217	persons operating automobiles for hire...	1128
for clerk to Speaker's table.....	762, 1217	brewers, distillers, liquor dealers, etc., in business where local, etc., laws prohibit.....	1128
preparing Digest of Rules.....	762, 1217	no penal exemption from State laws, etc.....	1128
for clerk and messengers.....	762, 1217	in lieu of taxes under previous law.....	1128
for care, etc., of automobile for.....	765, 1220	annual tax levied on sales the preceding year by manufacturers of tobacco...	1128
purchase of new automobile.....	765	cigars.....	1128
		cigarettes.....	1129
		each class separately taxed.....	1128
		levied sixty days after passage of Act, and annually thereafter on designated pleasure water craft.....	1129

<i>Special Taxes, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Springfield Arsenal, Mass.,</i>	Page.
levied on pleasure water craft; basis of tax measurement.....	1129	appropriation for extending wing of mill- ing shop.....	128
for part of a year on new purchases.....	1129	for power plant for hill shops.....	128
allowance for tax paid under former law.....	1129	for replacing worn-out, etc., machine tools.....	128
receipts may be given for tax of year 1919, paid in excess of new rates.....	1129	for alterations, etc.....	654
credit if not paid by stamps.....	1129	for machinery for manufacture of rifles..	654
punishment for conducting business, etc., without paying tax.....	1129	for lighting system in shops; reapprop- riation.....	654
opium, coca leaves, etc.; provisions for registration, stamp taxes, etc.....	1130	deficiency appropriation for electric power, etc.....	353
confiscation of narcotics seized from violators of laws.....	1132	for laboratory, etc.....	353
delivery for Government uses.....	1132	for alterations, etc.....	1026
seizures from unknown owners included.....	1132	for roads.....	1026
repeal of Emergency Revenue Act of 1914. provisions continued for collecting ac- crued, special, etc., taxes.....	1132 1133	<i>Springfield, Mass.,</i> time extended for bridging Connecticut River by Hampden County and....	1187
<i>Spectacle Reef Light Station, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvements.....	686	<i>Springfield, Morris,</i> pension increased.....	1431
improvements, authorized.....	608	<i>Square 633, D. C.,</i> buildings on, owned by United States, to be arranged, etc., for employees on war work, and their families.....	551
<i>Speer, Charles E.,</i> pension increased.....	1396	<i>Square 673, D. C.,</i> temporary railroad siding to medical sup- ply depot in, authorized.....	538
<i>Speie, Lewis,</i> pension increased.....	1478	<i>Squares 226 and 228, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to buildings for use of Treasury De- partment.....	348
<i>Spence, Nathan N.,</i> pension increased.....	1353	<i>Squares 612 and 613, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for clearing titles, in, for use of parks, etc.; half from District revenues.....	10
<i>Spencer, George M.,</i> pension increased.....	1385	<i>Squirrels, Ground,</i> appropriation for destroying.....	1048
<i>Spencer, Samuel E.,</i> pension.....	1531	<i>Stackhouse, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1428
<i>Spices,</i> appropriation for investigations of plants yielding.....	981	<i>Staff College, Army,</i> appropriation for instruction expenses....	41, 846
<i>Spies (see National Defense, Espionage, etc).</i>		deficiency appropriation for instruction ex- penses.....	186
<i>Spilman, John E.,</i> pension increased.....	1398	<i>Staff Corps, Army (see also General Staff Corps, Army),</i> age limit extended for voluntary enlist- ments in, under Army Emergency Increase.....	885
<i>Spirits,</i> war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	317	<i>Stafford, Frank,</i> pension increased.....	1501
<i>Spirits, Distilled (see also Beverages),</i> internal revenue tax on.....	1105	<i>Stafford, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1425
<i>Splawn, Isaac N.,</i> pension increased.....	1383	<i>Stafford, Mary E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1537
<i>Spofford, George A.,</i> pension increased.....	1559	<i>Stallforth & Company, Inc., N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1907
<i>Spokane Agency, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	587	<i>Stalnaker, Winfield S.,</i> pension increased.....	1497
<i>Spokane Indian Hospital, Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	<i>Stamets, Mathew,</i> pension increased.....	1449
<i>Spokane Indians, Wash.,</i> appropriation for fulfilling treaty with....	587	<i>Stamford, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251, 905, 1276
for fairgrounds for, from tribal funds....	588	no expense for lands.....	1276
<i>Sponge Fisheries,</i> appropriation for expenses, protecting..	168, 694	public wharf by local interests re- quired.....	1276
<i>Spooner, Edgar P.,</i> pension increased.....	1466	<i>Stamford, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Sporting Clubs,</i> internal revenue tax on dues, etc., of....	1112	<i>Stamp Tax, Internal Revenue,</i> promissory notes secured by pledge of Liberty bonds, etc., exempt from...	514
war revenue tax on dues or membership fees of.....	319		
<i>Sporting Goods,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122		
war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	316		
<i>Sprague, Frederick E.,</i> pension increased.....	1419		
<i>Spring, Daniel W.,</i> pension increased.....	1455		
<i>Springer, Edward,</i> pension increased.....	1451		

<i>Stamp Taxes, 1917, War Revenue,</i>	Page.	<i>Stamp Taxes, 1918—Continued.</i>	Page.
levied on specified documents, etc.	319	collection of taxes omitted by mistake or fraud	1134
exemptions; Federal, foreign Government, State, etc., obligations	319	distribution of stamps for sale by postmasters	1134
cooperative building and loan association bonds, etc.	319	accountability, etc., monthly transfers to internal revenue	1134
mutual ditch and irrigating companies' bonds, etc.	319	assistant treasurers and depositories	1135
unlawful use of stamps, etc.	320	bond, etc.	1135
punishment for	320	Schedule A	1135
cancellation required; methods authorized.	320	bonds of indebtedness, etc.; corporate securities; renewals	1135
preparation of suitable stamps, etc.	320	based on amount secured	1135
outside contracts permitted; limitation	321	of indemnity and surety	1135
collection of taxes omitted by mistake, or fraud	320	rate if premium charged; reinsurance exempt	1135
distribution of stamps to postmasters	321	capital stock; original issues	1135
accountability, etc.	321	if without face value	1135
transfer to internal revenue accounts monthly	321	to be attached in stock book	1135
assistant treasurers and depositories	321	sales or transfers, etc.	1135
bond, etc.	321	if without face value	1135
Schedule A	321	deposits for collateral exempt	1136
bonds, etc., of indebtedness; renewals	321	brokers' deliveries exempt	1136
based on amount secured	321	affixing stamp in stock book, certificate, or bill of sale	1136
of indemnity and surety	321	punishment for delivery without stamp	1136
rate if premium charged	321	sales of produce on exchange for future delivery	1136
capital stock, original issue	322	stamped bills of sale, etc., required	1136
if without face value	322	clearing house transfers of stamped contracts exempt	1136
to be attached to stock book	322	details required on bills of sale, etc.	1136
sales or transfers	322	punishment for sales, etc., without stamped bills	1136
if without face value	322	for immediate delivery in cash not taxable	1137
deposits for collateral exempt	322	drafts, promissory notes, etc.	1137
broker transfers exempt	322	if secured by Liberty bonds, etc., exempt; condition	1137
attaching of stamp in stock book, on certificate, or bill of sale	322	conveyances of realty	1137
delivery of certificate, or bill without stamp, a misdemeanor; punishment.	322	to secure a debt exempt	1137
sales of produce on exchange	322	customhouse entries; warehouse withdrawals	1137
stamped bill of sale, etc., required	323	foreign passage tickets, except to Canada or Mexico	1137
clearing house transfers of taxed contracts exempt	323	rates exempt	1137
details required on bills of sale, etc.	323	proxies; exemptions	1137
punishment for sale, etc., without stamped bill, etc.	323	powers of attorney; in pension, etc., cases, and bankruptcy, exempt	1137
cash sales for immediate delivery not taxable	323	playing cards	1137
drafts, promissory notes, etc.	323	parcel post packages	1137
deeds, etc., of real estate	323	transporting unstamped, forbidden	1138
given to secure a debt exempt	323	policies of property insurance by foreign corporation, etc., not signed by agent in United States	1138
customhouse entry	323	to be affixed by receiver, etc.	1138
withdrawal from bonded warehouse	323	<i>Stamped Envelopes, etc., Postal Service,</i>	
foreign passage tickets, except to Canada or Mexico; rates exempt	324	appropriation for freight or expressage	
proxies; exceptions	324	on	747, 1194
powers of attorney; for pension claims, etc., exempt	324	for manufacture	749, 1196
playing cards, additional	324	for distribution	749, 1196
parcel post packages	324	deficiency appropriation for manufacture	23, 374, 492
transporting unstamped, forbidden	324	for freight or expressage on	381, 383, 842
<i>Stamp Taxes, Title XI, Revenue Act of 1918,</i>		<i>Stamps Division, Post Office Department,</i>	
levied on specified documents, etc., in lieu of former tax	1133	appropriation for superintendent	801, 1253
exemptions; Federal, foreign Government, State, etc., obligations	1133	<i>Stamps, Internal Revenue,</i>	
indemnity bonds to United States	1133	deficiency appropriation for redemption of	1038
cooperative building and loan association bonds	1133	may be issued for restamping packages from which stamps were accidentally lost, etc.	1145
mutual ditch and irrigating companies' bonds	1133	outside contracts authorized for printing; time limit	1134
unlawful use of stamps	1133		
penalties and punishments for	1133		
cancellation required; methods authorized.	1134		
preparation of suitable stamps; affixing, etc.	1134		
outside contracts authorized; time limit.	1134		

<i>Stamps, Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Standards Bureau, Department of Commerce—Continued.</i>	Page.
use of stamps on hand to pay increased rates.....	326	appropriation for standardizing quality, measurement, etc., of textiles, paper, leather, and rubber.....	808, 1260
accounting, etc., for stock on hand....	326	for studying problems of standardizing, grading, etc., sugar.....	1260
<i>Stamps, Postage,</i>		for standardizing, etc., gauges, screw threads, etc.....	808, 1260
appropriation for manufacture, etc.....	749, 1196	for renewing storage batteries.....	808
deficiency appropriation for manufacture, etc.....	374, 492	for investigating, etc., mine scales.....	1260
<i>Stamps, Postal Savings,</i>		for metallurgical researches.....	1260
issue of adhesive 10-cent, use, etc., for postal savings accounts.....	754	for investigating methods of high temperature measurements, etc.....	1261
<i>Stancill, Robert L.,</i>		for installing, etc., equipment.....	1261
deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	for applying principles of sound to military and industrial purposes.....	1261
<i>Standard Time,</i>		for investigating problems of industrial development, etc.....	1261
established in territorial zones of continental United States.....	450	for developing aquatic sources of leather in cooperation with Fisheries Bureau.....	167, 693
common carriers, Federal offices, etc., governed by.....	451	for testing large scales.....	169, 695
advanced one hour from last Sunday in March to last Sunday in October....	451	for additional land.....	169
<i>Standardization of Army and Navy Supplies,</i>		deficiency appropriation for general expenses.....	32, 382, 841, 1040
deficiency appropriation for expenses, cooperation of Standards Bureau in... 216, 495		for scientific assistance, etc., to War and Navy Departments....	216, 495, 1037, 1040
<i>Standardization of First-Aid Methods,</i>		for equipment of chemical laboratory... 216	
deficiency appropriation for expenses compiling, etc., report on, by industries. 376		for standardizing, etc., gauges, screw threads, etc.....	216, 495
<i>Standardization of Screw Threads,</i>		for radio laboratory, construction, etc....	375
appropriation for cooperative.....	808, 1260	for repairs, power plant.....	495
deficiency appropriation for.....	495	for testing structural materials.....	495, 841
<i>Standardization of Screw Threads, Commission for the,</i>		for investigating, etc., mine scales.....	495
creation and composition of.....	912, 1291	for investigating public utility standards.....	496, 841
to ascertain and establish standards for use in manufacturing plants under Army and Navy.....	913, 1291	for equipment.....	841
promulgation of.....	913, 1291	for testing railway materials.....	841
to serve without compensation.....	913, 1291	for testing railroad scales, etc. . 841, 1037, 1040	
rules and regulations.....	913, 1291	for investigating optical glass.....	1040
to terminate in six months.....	913	<i>Standards Bureau, Director of,</i>	
one year and six months.....	1291	appropriation for, assistants, etc.....	806, 1258
<i>Standards Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i>		to be chairman of Commission for the Standardization of Screw Threads.....	912, 1291
appropriation for Director, assistants, etc. 806, 1258		<i>Standing Rock Indian Reservation, N. Dak.,</i>	
for apparatus, machinery, etc.....	806, 1259	per capita distribution to Indians of, or use of moneys for benefit of, authorized. 577	
for repairs, etc., buildings.....	807, 1259	<i>Standing Rock Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i>	
for contingent expenses.....	807, 1259	appropriation for school buildings on.....	585
member, International Committee of Weights and Measures.....	807, 1259	for road through, in Carson County, local cooperation.....	586
for care of grounds, etc.....	807, 1259	<i>Stanfield, Thomas J.,</i>	
for investigations to minimize dangers of high-potential electric currents, etc. 807		pension increased.....	1516
for investigating structural materials. 807, 1259		<i>Stanhope, George A.,</i>	
for expenses, determination of physical constants, etc.....	807, 1259	pension increased.....	1508
for investigating fire resisting properties of building materials.....	807, 1259	<i>Stanislaus National Forest, Calif.,</i>	
for investigating standards of measurement, etc., of public utilities.... 807, 1259		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
for testing railway equipment materials.. 807, 1259		<i>Stanley, Hugh S.,</i>	
for testing miscellaneous materials... 807, 1259		pension increased.....	1392
for standardizing radio communication instruments, etc.....	807, 1259	<i>Stanley, John M.,</i>	
for developing color standards, etc.... 807, 1259		pension.....	1393
for study of clay products, processes, etc.....	808, 1260	<i>Stanley, Walter A.,</i>	
for experiments in effective utilization of physical properties of materials, etc.....	808, 1260	pension.....	1564
for investigations, etc., of aeronautics and aviation requirements, etc. 808, 1260		<i>Stanton, Beverly M.,</i>	
for investigating optical glass production.....	808, 1260	pension increased.....	1409
for purchasing, etc., standard materials, for chemical analyses, etc.....	808, 1260	<i>Stanton, Charles W.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1417
		<i>Stanton, John E., alias Edward A. Stanton,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1387
		<i>Stapleton, James,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1476
		<i>Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.,</i>	
		appropriation for marine hospital, improvements.....	112

<i>Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>State, War, and Navy Department Building, etc.—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for marine hospital, improvements.....	467	deficiency appropriation for operating force, etc., War and Navy Department buildings in Henry Park.....	482, 598
additional accommodations authorized at marine hospital; use of prior appropriation.....	1304	for contingent expenses, etc.....	482, 598
<i>Stapleton, Zedekiah,</i>		for completing construction, Henry Park buildings.....	482
pension increased.....	1392	for two temporary office buildings in Potomac Park for Navy and War Departments.....	483
<i>Star Routes, Postal Service,</i>		temporary heating plant south of D and west of Twenty-fifth Streets....	483
appropriation for mail transportation by, in Alaska.....	747, 1194	heating contract in lieu of building plant.....	483
emergency service.....	747, 1194	for two temporary office buildings in Seaton Park, and one on the Mall for War Department.....	483
for inland mail transportation by, except in Alaska.....	751, 1197	maintenance, etc., of temporary buildings under superintendent.....	483
discontinued when served by rural delivery.....	751	for care, etc., temporary office buildings, Smithsonian Grounds and Seaton Park.....	597
restriction if major portion of route served by rural carrier.....	751	for Potomac Park, temporary buildings, care, etc.....	598
deficiency appropriation for.....	33, 381, 383, 842	for contingent expenses.....	598
for Alaska.....	23, 834, 842	for building for War Department, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW., care, etc.....	598
for special carriers.....	1041	for contingent expenses.....	598
contracts made prior to June 30, 1917, for, may be readjusted, etc.....	753	under supervision of superintendent of char force of temporary buildings subject to superintendent of.....	598
<i>Starling, William, alias William Hopkins,</i>		incurred obligations for temporary buildings payable from these appropriations.....	599
pension increased.....	1436	for expenses of fireproofing Building....	1032
<i>Sturte, Levi M.,</i>		for smokestack.....	1032
pension increased.....	1552	for completing temporary office buildings, Potomac Park.....	1032
<i>Starr, Emeline C. (daughter),</i>		distribution of employees, subject to control of superintendent of.....	831
pension.....	1549	<i>Statement of Appropriations, etc.,</i>	
<i>Starr, Richard,</i>		appropriation for preparing, second session, 64th Congress.....	171
pension increased.....	1423	for preparing, first and second sessions, 65th Congress.....	697
<i>State Banks, (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i>		for second session, 64th Congress, to include specified Acts passed at extraordinary session 65th Congress..	25
provisions for, becoming members of Federal Reserve System.....	232	<i>Staten Island Lighthouse Depot, N. Y.,</i>	
<i>State College, Pa.,</i>		extending machine shop and wharves at, authorized.....	607
appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Staten Island Sound, N. Y. and N. J.,</i>	
<i>State Department (see Department of State).</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for 30-foot channel.....	1288
<i>State, etc., Taxes,</i>		<i>Staterooms in Cars, etc.,</i>	
exemption of War Finance Corporation bonds and interest from.....	510	internal revenue tax on rail or water transportation by.....	1102
property, etc., of Corporation except real estate.....	510	war revenue tax on payments for.....	314
securities payable in foreign moneys, owned by nonresident aliens, etc., exempt from.....	845	<i>States,</i>	
<i>State Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,</i>		appropriation for cooperation with, in preventing, etc., contagious diseases..	121
appropriation for continuing aid to.....	140, 665	for cooperation with, in protecting watersheds of navigable streams from forest fires.....	1005
<i>State, War, and Navy Department Building, etc.,</i>		additional appropriations for rural post roads in cooperation with.....	1201
appropriation for assistant superintendent, clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc., main building.....	786, 1240	apportionment to State constitutionally prevented from cooperating with; drawn from principal fund.....	1201
for fuel, lights, repairs, etc.....	787, 1240	carried as separate fund for future disbursement.....	1201
for ash hoist, south courtyard.....	1240	immediately available when objection removed.....	1201
for installing mechanical stokers.....	1240	portion not prohibited may be used..	1201
for Navy Department Annex.....	787, 1240		
for laborer, State Department Annex....	787		
for operating force and supplies, office buildings in Henry Park.....	787		
for contingent expenses.....	787		
for Potomac Park office buildings.....	1240		
for Mall office buildings.....	1240		
for temporary War Department building, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue.....	1241		
deficiency appropriation for additional watchmen, 1917.....	201		
for additional employees, 1918.....	202		
for additional employees, Navy Department Annex, 1918.....	202		
for additional boiler.....	369		
for fuel, lights, repairs, etc.....	482		
for ice plant, additional brine tank.....	482		

States—Continued.

	Page.	<i>Statutes of Limitations,</i>	Page.
additional further appropriations for building roads in national forests in cooperation with; conditions.....	1201	running of, suspended, on liability for drafts, etc., secured by property in enemy country, until end of war....	419
arms, etc., to be issued to home guards of..	181	other suspensions not affected.....	419
designated officers of, exempted from selective draft.....	78	<i>Staver, Wesley O.,</i>	
explosive inspectors to be appointed for..	388	pension.....	1481
issue of search warrants by courts of, for violations of Federal laws, etc.....	228	<i>Steam Engineers, D. C., Board of Examiners,</i>	
payment from receipts from potassium deposits in, to be paid thereto, for roads and schools.....	300	appropriation for salaries.....	921
proclamation calling into service, and draft, of National Guard and Reserve of the.....	1681	<i>Steam Vessels (see also Steamboat Inspection Service),</i>	
provisions for selective draft for emergency Army increase; local boards created, duties, etc.....	79	complement of officers, crew, and lifeboat men required, etc.....	548
additional boards of appeals, etc., in each Federal judicial district; duties, etc.....	79	<i>Steamboat Inspection Service, Department of Commerce,</i>	
workmen's compensation laws of; actions may be brought in district courts..	395	appropriation for Supervising Inspector General, clerks, etc.....	805, 1257
exclusive jurisdiction of United States courts.....	395	for supervising inspectors.....	805, 1257
<i>States, etc.,</i>		for salaries, inspectors of hulls, and of boilers.....	805, 1257
bonds of municipalities, etc., exempt from revenue stamp tax.....	319, 1133	for assistant inspectors at designated ports.....	805, 1257
cooperation with, officials, etc., in furnishing seeds to farmers.....	274	for clerk hire, service at large.....	805, 1257
plans, etc., for improving water resources in cooperation with; assignment of respective rights, etc.....	269	for contingent expenses.....	805, 1257
salaries of officers, etc., of, exempt from income tax.....	330	deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	24, 32, 841, 1036
<i>States Relations Service, Department of Agriculture,</i>		for inspectors, etc., Tampa, Fla.....	375
appropriation for salaries.....	998	for increased compensation of officers and employees.....	1039
for general expenses, States allotments for experiment stations.....	998	for additional traveling inspector.....	1036
payments to Georgia Experiment Station.....	998	for additional assistant inspectors.....	1036
for cooperative agricultural extension work.....	999	for clerk hire, service at large.....	1036
for cooperative demonstration work outside of cotton belt.....	999	appeals from decisions of local boards to district supervising inspector.....	602
for farmers' cooperative demonstrations, and meeting ravages of cotton boll weevil.....	999	to Supervising Inspector General.....	602
for reports on farmers' institutes, agricultural schools, etc.....	999	time limit for applications; appearance of parties.....	602
for stations in Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Guam, and Virgin Islands.....	999	disagreements of local boards to be reviewed by district supervising inspector.....	603
for extension work in Hawaii.....	1000	by Supervising Inspector General; finality of decision.....	603
for investigating utility and economy of agricultural products in the home, etc.....	1000	revocation, etc., by reviewing officer; witness fees, etc.....	603
for administrative expenses.....	1000	regulations to be made; former laws repealed.....	603
<i>Statesboro, Ga.,</i>		complement of licensed officers, crew, and lifeboat men to be determined by local inspector.....	548
appropriation for public building.....	111	entry on certificate of inspection.....	548
<i>Stationery, Postal Service,</i>		appeal allowed.....	549
appropriation for.....	749, 1196	vessel may proceed if unavoidably deprived of portion of crew, including lifeboat men; condition.....	549
deficiency appropriation for.....	23, 493	deficiency to be supplied of same grade, if obtainable.....	549
<i>Stationery, Treasury Department,</i>		penalty for failure to make written explanation; if insufficiently manned or officered.....	549
appropriation for bureaus and offices combined in one appropriation.....	776, 1232	deck officers required in certificates of inspection of ocean going, etc., vessel; one duly licensed master.....	549
deficiency appropriation for, war expenses.....	464, 596	three licensed mates if 1,000 tons or over.....	549
<i>Statuary,</i>		two mates if run less than 400 miles.....	549
excise tax on, sold by other than artist....	1123	two mates if 200 and less than 1,000 tons.....	549
<i>Statue,</i>		one mate if 100 and less than 200 tons.....	549
of Sequoyah accepted for Statuary Hall from Oklahoma.....	1581	two mates if run exceeds 24 hours.....	549
<i>Statutes at Large,</i>		number may be increased if not sufficiently manned.....	549
appropriation for editing, etc.....	769, 1224	not applicable to fishing vessels, yachts, motor boats, or wrecking vessels.....	549
		no officer to take charge of watch on leaving port unless after six hours off duty..	549
		required to do duty in port exceeding 9 hours in 24.....	549

<i>Steamboat Inspection Service, Department of Commerce—Continued.</i>					
no officer required to do duty at sea more than 12 hours in 24.....	550				
exception if life and property in danger.....	550				
penalty for violations.....	550				
kerosene and lubricating oils of refined petroleum may be used as stores on passenger steamers.....	499				
supervising inspector general, salary increased.....	739				
deputy, duties, salary.....	740				
eleven supervising inspectors, appointment, qualification, salaries, etc.....	740				
inspectors of hulls, and of boilers at collection districts.....	740				
designated ports.....	740				
salaries increased at designated districts and ports.....	740				
assistant; clerk to board.....	741				
traveling, etc., expenses allowed.....	741				
duties of assistant.....	741				
four traveling, authorized; pay, etc.....	741				
officials, etc., not entitled to additional pay to Government employees, 1919.....	741				
details of assistant inspectors to other ports, etc.....	741				
<i>Steamboat Inspection Service, Supervising Inspector General,</i>					
appropriation for, clerks, etc.....	805,	1257			
deficiency appropriation for increased pay-salary increased.....	1036	739			
<i>Steamboat Routes, etc., Postal Service,</i>					
appropriation for mail transportation by.....	747,	1194			
carriage by freight or express compulsory if excessive pay asked, etc.....	747				
penalty for refusal.....	747				
<i>Steamship Transportation Systems,</i>					
proclamation taking over certain American	1769				
<i>Stearns, Seymour A.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1517				
<i>Steel, William H.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1556				
<i>Steele Bayou, Miss.,</i>					
appropriation for improvement of..	256,	908,	1281		
<i>Steele, Commodore H.,</i>					
pension.....	1467				
<i>Steele, Elizabeth M. (widow),</i>					
pension.....	1568				
<i>Steele, T. J.,</i>					
deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses.....	836				
<i>Steele, Sarah F. (widow),</i>					
pension.....	1547				
<i>Steffas, Mathias,</i>					
pension increased.....	1439				
<i>Steiner, Kathryn B. (widow),</i>					
pension.....	1486				
<i>Stemple, Christopher C.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1504				
<i>Stenographers to Committees, House of Representatives,</i>					
appropriation for.....	764,	1219			
deficiency appropriation for extra services.....	28,	377,	497,	836	
<i>Stephen, Myra E. (widow),</i>					
pension.....	1560				
<i>Stephens, Edward,</i>					
pension increased.....	1575				
<i>Stephens, Elsdon B.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1371				
<i>Stephens, John M.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1511				
<i>Stephens, Joseph A.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1377				
<i>Stephenson, William H.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1459				
<i>Stephenson, William L.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1457				
<i>Sterling Company, The, Conn.,</i>					
proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1909				
<i>Sterling, John A., late a Representative in Congress,</i>					
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	1169				
<i>Steubenville, Ohio,</i>					
additions to site, etc., public building, authorized.....	1271				
limit of cost.....	1271				
<i>Stevens, Eddy B.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1473				
<i>Stevenson, Hugh,</i>					
pension increased.....	1402				
<i>Stevenson, James C.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1438				
<i>Stevenson, Robert,</i>					
pension increased.....	1400				
<i>Stewart, Edward F.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1567				
<i>Stewart, Francis,</i>					
issue of land patent to, payment.....	1540				
<i>Stewart, Isaac P.,</i>					
exchange of lands with, for Cache National Forest.....	1204				
<i>Stewart, Jesse,</i>					
pension increased.....	1502				
<i>Stewart, Van,</i>					
pension increased.....	1453				
<i>Stewart, William, Indiana Volunteers,</i>					
pension increased.....	1556				
<i>Stewart, William, United States Army,</i>					
pension.....	1566				
<i>Stewart, William H.,</i>					
exchange of lands with, for Cache National Forest.....	1204				
<i>Stidham, James L.,</i>					
pension.....	1480				
<i>Stigers, Charles W.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1410				
<i>Stiletto,</i>					
excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122				
<i>Stillman, Clara (widow),</i>					
pension.....	1548				
<i>Stillman, Dorothea V.,</i>					
application for homestead entry by, authorized.....	1542				
<i>Stillman, George,</i>					
pension increased.....	1382				
<i>Stills,</i>					
additional special tax on manufacturers of.....	1128				
<i>Stillwagon, Jacob R.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1552				
<i>Stimulation of Food Production, etc. (see Agricultural Food Production, etc.).</i>					
<i>Stine, James W.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1391				
<i>Stinemates, Richard H.,</i>					
pension increased.....	1425				
<i>Stines, Obediah,</i>					
pension increased.....	1409				
<i>Stirk, Caroline B. (widow),</i>					
pension.....	1558				
<i>Stock Driveways, Public Lands,</i>					
appropriation for classifying, etc., lands for.....	14F,	670			
<i>Stock, Railroad (see Securities, Railroad).</i>					

	Page.		Page.
<i>Stock Raising Homesteads,</i>		<i>Storage and Shipping Facilities, Army,</i>	
appropriation for examining, classifying,		appropriation for buildings, docks, tracks,	
etc., lands suitable for.....	145, 670	etc.....	860
deficiency appropriation for classifying		title restrictions, etc., waived.....	860
lands for, etc.....	490	deficiency appropriation for buildings,	
entry of 640 acres of public lands allowed		docks, land, etc.....	477, 827
for.....	1016	additional obligations authorized.....	477
additional to former homestead entry....	1016	immediate possession, etc.....	477
residence not required, if living on		for ordinance.....	481
former.....	1017	balances of appropriations for, 1918, 1919,	
selection of contiguous, prior to nontigu-		covered in.....	1170
ous, lands.....	1017	<i>Storage, Navy,</i>	
improvements for stock raising required..	1017	appropriation for temporary.....	723
<i>Stock Watering Places, Public Lands,</i>		<i>Storekeepers and Storekeeper-Gaugers, Internal</i>	
lands on streams, Flathead Indian Reser-		<i>Revenue,</i>	
vation, Mont., to be designated for..	1203	appropriation for salaries and expenses. 778, 1233	
<i>Stockholders, Alien,</i>		<i>Storey, Luman W.,</i>	
corporations, etc., to furnish Alien Property		pension increased.....	1395
Custodian with names of persons be-		<i>Story, Charles,</i>	
lieved to be enemy.....	416	pension increased.....	1442
on February 3, 1917.....	416	<i>Stotts, Isaac N.,</i>	
erroneous names to be stricken off.....	416	pension increased.....	1366
transfer shares of, to Alien Property Cus-		<i>Stouffer, Abraham D.,</i>	
todian.....	460	pension increased.....	1421
<i>Stockings, Silk,</i>		<i>Stowell, Arthur F.,</i>	
excise tax on men's and boys', bought		pension.....	1533
for use.....	1124	<i>Strangles,</i>	
women's and misses'.....	1124	appropriation for eradicating, in animals..	1045
<i>Stocks, Bonds, etc., Railway,</i>		<i>Strassner, Henry,</i>	
appropriation for securing information con-		pension increased.....	1400
cerning issues of.....	123, 649	<i>Strawberry Valley Irrigation Project, Utah,</i>	
issues of, to be considered by not less than		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	149, 675
five members of Interstate Com-		<i>Stream Gauging,</i>	
merce Commission.....	271	appropriation for cooperative, Indian Serv-	
<i>Stockton and Mormon Channels, Calif.,</i>		ice with Geological Survey.....	563
appropriation for improvement of.....	260,	<i>Street Cleaning Division, D. C.,</i>	
	910, 1285	appropriation for salaries.....	921
<i>Stockton, David B.,</i>		for dust prevention, removing snow, etc.	929
pension increased.....	1555	for stables, paving, etc., use of balance..	929
<i>Stockwell, John,</i>		deficiency appropriation for dust preven-	
pension increased.....	1430	tion, removing snow, etc.....	469
<i>Stockyards, etc.,</i>		<i>Street Electric Passenger Railways,</i>	
proclamation requiring licenses for busi-		Federal control of transportation systems	
ness of conducting.....	1802	not to affect.....	1734
extended to dealers in products, etc.....	1846	<i>Street Fairs,</i>	
<i>Stokes, John W.,</i>		special tax on.....	1127
pension increased.....	1362	<i>Street Railroads,</i>	
<i>Stolcolp, Mary A. (widow),</i>		appropriation for taking over urban and	
pension.....	1453	interurban, for transporting ship-	
<i>Stollwerck Brothers, Inc., Conn.,</i>		yard employees, etc.....	651
proclamation including stockholders of, in		control, etc., of, authorized for transpor-	
restrictions on trading with the		tation of shipyard employees, etc....	535
enemy.....	1902	taken for shipyard employees, may be	
<i>Stone, etc.,</i>		extended, etc.....	1022
appropriation for investigating structural		<i>Streets, Avenues, etc., D. C.,</i>	
materials of.....	807, 1259	appropriation for assessment and permit	
deficiency appropriation for testing, etc.,		work.....	925
structural materials of.....	495	for work on; schedules, etc.....	925
<i>Stone, Henry,</i>		for approaches to Government buildings;	
pension increased.....	1463	water connections.....	925
<i>Stone, John,</i>		for grading.....	925
pension increased.....	1487	for condemnation, etc.....	926
<i>Stone, Thomas W.,</i>		for constructing designated suburban	
pension increased.....	1511	roads.....	926
<i>Stone, Violetta, and W. D.,</i>		for opening, etc., outside of cities.....	927
appropriation for payment to.....	588	for repairs.....	927
<i>Stone, William J., late a Senator,</i>		changing curb lines.....	927
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow		for replacing sidewalks and curbs around	
of.....	601	reservations, etc.....	927
<i>Stone, William T.,</i>		for repairs, suburban roads.....	927
pension increased.....	1374	for sweeping, cleaning, removing snow	
<i>Stoneking, George,</i>		and ice, etc.....	929
pension increased.....	1450	deficiency appropriation for computing	
<i>Stonington, Conn.,</i>		vault privileges under.....	7
appropriation for improvement of harbor. 251, 905		for repairs, suburban roads.....	469

<i>Streets, Avenues, etc., D. C.—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Submarine Mines, Army—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for sweeping, cleaning, etc.....	469	use of navigable waters occupied by, re- stricted.....	266
for work on, etc., balances reappropri- ated.....	822	<i>Submarine Signals,</i>	
<i>Strode, William S.,</i>		appropriation for Lighthouse Service....	161, 687
pension increased.....	1501	<i>Submarines, Navy,</i>	
<i>Stroh, Amos M.,</i>		appropriation for quarters on shore for offi- cers attached to.....	728
pension increased.....	1403	limit of cost increased of forty-six, under contract.....	216
<i>Strong, William A.,</i>		<i>Subsistence, Army,</i>	
pension increased.....	1418	appropriation for supplies, etc.....	50, 855
<i>Strope, William,</i>		for transport service.....	50, 855
pension increased.....	1400	sales to officers.....	50, 855
<i>Strouse, Henry,</i>		for meals, etc.....	50, 855
pension increased.....	1520	for food, etc., rifle match.....	50, 855
<i>Strout, Effie C. (widow),</i>		for payments; commutation of rations... 50, 856	
pension.....	1417	Military Academy, etc., ration in- creased.....	856
<i>Strout, Francis A.,</i>		for special diet rations.....	50, 856
pension increased.....	1525	for advertising.....	50, 856
<i>Structural Materials,</i>		for prizes for cooks, bakers, etc.....	50, 856
appropriation for investigating, of stone, etc.....	807, 1259	for preserving, accounting, etc.....	50, 856
deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc.....	495, 841	for expenses of West Point cadets at- tending inaugural ceremonies.....	51
<i>Struthers, Ohio,</i>		deficiency appropriation for war expenses, supplies, etc.....	190, 357, 839
bridge authorized across Mahoning River at.....	1186	for transport service.....	190, 357
<i>Stryker, Lydia J. (widow),</i>		for meals, etc.....	190, 357
pension.....	1553	for food, etc., rifle matches.....	190
<i>Student Interpreters (see Interpreters).</i>		for payments; commutation of rations. 190, 358	
<i>Stump, Joel S.,</i>		for special diet rations, etc.....	191, 358
pension increased.....	1388	for preserving, accounting, etc.....	191, 358
<i>Sturdevant, Clark,</i>		for 1919.....	1028
pension increased.....	1560	amount available for developing agri- culture on Army lands.....	1028
<i>Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal,</i> <i>Wis.,</i>		<i>Subsistence, Navy (see Provisions, Navy).</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	258, 909, 1283	<i>Substitutes for Military Service,</i>	
<i>Sturtevant, Benjamin A.,</i>		furnishing of, not permitted, etc.....	78
pension increased.....	1497, 1552	<i>Subtropical Fruits,</i>	
<i>Subcontractors,</i>		appropriation for investigations of insects affecting.....	994
rights protected of, on awards to contractors for war supplies, etc.....	1273	<i>Suburban Roads, and Streets, D. C.,</i>	
<i>Subhumid Land Farming,</i>		appropriation for construction, etc., of designated.....	926
appropriation for improving methods of... 982		part of Piney Branch Road aban- doned.....	927
<i>Submarine Base, Naval,</i>		for repairs, etc.....	927
appropriation for New London, Conn., equipment, etc.....	723	deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc.. 469	
for Key West, Fla.....	725	for construction, etc.; use of balance... 822	
deficiency appropriation for New London, Conn.....	370, 1166	<i>Suckow Edward,</i>	
<i>Submarine Facilities, Navy Yards and Sta- tions,</i>		pension increased.....	1533
deficiency appropriation for war expenses for.....	207	<i>Sugar,</i>	
<i>Submarine Mines, Army,</i>		appropriation for studying problems of standardizing, grading, etc.....	808, 1260
appropriation for purchase, etc.....	818	proclamation ordering licenses for im- porting, manufacturing, etc.....	1696
for maintenance, insular possessions... 819		<i>Sugar Beets,</i>	
for structures, etc., for, Philippine Islands.....	1307	appropriation for nematode work.....	1046
deficiency appropriation for preservation, etc.; war expenses.....	199	<i>Sugar Cane,</i>	
for purchase, etc., for closing harbors, channels, etc.....	200, 367	appropriation for investigating insects affecting.....	994
for maintenance of material, etc.....	200	for control of new disease of.....	1046
for purchase, etc., insular possessions... 201		<i>Sugar Plant,</i>	
for maintenance, etc., insular possessions for Hawaii.....	481	appropriation for investigations; seed im- provement.....	982
for purchase, etc., Panama Canal.....	1032	developing strains of sugar beet seed... 982	
for maintenance of material, etc.....	1032	cane and sorghum sirup production, etc.....	982
unexpended balances for maintenance, insular possession, covered in.....	1307	utilization of by-products.....	982
regulations to be prescribed for areas oc- cupied by, to protect life and prop- erty.....	892	<i>Sugar Testing Apparatus,</i>	
		appropriation for standardizing, etc.....	1260
		<i>Sugg, Charles A.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1398
		<i>Suisun Bay and Channel, Calif.,</i>	
		appropriation for improvement of..	259, 910, 1284

<i>Suit Cases,</i>	Page.	<i>Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations—Con.</i>	Page.
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123	Federal Trade Commission, for salaries, etc.....	124, 647
<i>Sullivan, Joseph B.,</i>		Federal Board for Vocational Education, for rent.....	647
pension increased.....	1409	Food Administration, for expenses, etc....	648
<i>Sullivan, Michael O.,</i>		Fuel Administration, for expenses, etc....	648
pension increased.....	1365	National Advisory Committee, for Aero- nautics, for investigations, etc.....	649
<i>Sulloway, Cyrus A., late a Representative in Congress,</i>		United States Tariff Commission, for sal- aries, etc.....	125, 652
deficiency appropriation for pay to daughter of.....	26	War Industries Board, for expenses, etc....	652
<i>Sulphates of Potassium,</i>		Shipping Board, for all expenses.....	125, 650
provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of.....	297	Emergency Shipping Fund, for expenses..	650
<i>Sulphur,</i>		authority vested in the President.....	651
provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	United States Employees' Compensation Commission, for expenses, etc....	125, 647
<i>Sulphur River, Ark. and Tex.,</i>		Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Com- mission, for acquiring lands.....	126, 650
appropriation for improvement of.....	256, 907	Mississippi Centennial Exposition, for transfer, etc., of Government ex- hibit to.....	126
<i>Summers, Jerome D.,</i>		Ericsson Memorial Commission.....	126
pension increased.....	1429	War Trade Board, for expenses.....	652
<i>Summers, Natalie,</i>		under War Department, for printing mili- tary instruction manuals, etc.....	126
appropriation for one year's pay of de- ceased husband, Madden Summers, late consul general.....	1333	temporary employees, pay restriction... ..	653
<i>Sumpter, Reuben,</i>		armories and arsenals, etc.....	127, 653
pension increased.....	1446	detailed plans for quartering troops, to be submitted.....	129
<i>Sun River Irrigation Project, Mont.,</i>		military posts, etc.....	129, 655
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. 148, 674		national cemeteries.....	130, 655
exchange of lands with Montana, for Muddy Creek reservoir site in.....	1205	national parks, etc.....	131, 657
lots in Fort Shaw and Simms townsite, granted Cascade County for schools..	1206	buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C., etc.....	132, 658
<i>Sun Shades,</i>		Commission of Fine Arts.....	135, 660
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124	General Grant Memorial.....	135, 660
<i>Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations,</i>		Lincoln Memorial.....	135
under the President, for national security and defense.....	635	Aqueduct Bridge.....	135, 660
under Department of State, for Interallied Committee for the Reeducation of War Cripples.....	635	rivers and harbors, contract work.....	135, 660
post allowances to diplomatic and con- sular officers extended.....	635	flood control.....	132, 661
under Treasury Department, for public buildings.....	106, 635	maps, surveys, etc.....	136, 661
marine hospitals.....	112, 636	California Debris Commission.....	136, 661
quarantine stations.....	113, 636	New York Harbor.....	136, 661
Coast Guard.....	116, 640	artificial limbs, etc.; hospitals, D. C., etc.....	136, 661
Engraving and Printing Bureau.....	117, 641	Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	137, 662
miscellaneous; internal revenue, etc..	118, 642	State and Territorial Homes.....	140, 665
refunding two per cent bonds, etc..	119, 642	back pay, bounty, and commutation of rations, Civil War.....	141, 666
Independent Treasury, etc.....	119, 642	arrears of pay, war with Spain.....	141, 666
United States securities, etc.....	119, 643	under Interior Department, for buildings	141, 666
suppressing counterfeiting, etc.....	119, 643	Capitol and grounds.....	141, 666
collecting customs revenue, etc.....	120, 644	courthouse, Washington, D. C.....	666
Public Health Service.....	120, 644	public lands.....	142, 667
quarantine service.....	121, 645	Geological Survey.....	144, 669
prevention of epidemics.....	121, 645	Bureau of Mines.....	145, 670
field investigations, etc.....	121, 645	Government fuel yards, D. C.....	672
interstate quarantine service, etc..	121, 645	Reclamation Service.....	147, 673
under District of Columbia, for Columbia Hospital for Women.....	122, 647	miscellaneous, disbarment proceedings	150, 676
Alien Property Custodian, for expenses...	645	Alaska, railroads, education, etc....	150, 676
Committee on Public Information, for all expenses.....	646	national parks.....	151, 677
Council of National Defense, for expenses for work of.....	646	Saint Elizabeths Hospital.....	153, 679
under Smithsonian Institution, for Na- tional Museum, etc.....	122, 651	Columbia Institution for the Deaf....	153, 680
National Zoological Park.....	122, 652	Howard University.....	154, 680
under Interstate Commerce Commission, for salaries, etc.....	123, 648	Freedmen's Hospital.....	154, 680
valuation of railroads.....	123, 649	under Department of Justice, for penit- entiary buildings.....	154, 680
Board of Mediation and Conciliation, for salaries, etc.....	124, 646	miscellaneous, conduct of customs cases, etc.....	155, 681
		defense in claims, prosecution of crimes, etc.....	155, 681
		enforcing antitrust laws, etc.; restric- tion.....	155, 681

<i>Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations—Con.</i>	Page.	<i>Supplement to Second Liberty Bond Act,</i>	Page.
under Department of Justice, for miscellaneous; suits affecting withdrawal oil lands.....	156, 682	tax exemptions allowed until two years after end of the war.....	965
conveyances, Five Civilized Tribes.....	156, 682	interest on not exceeding \$30,000 of fourth Liberty bonds.....	965
enforcing interstate commerce laws, etc.....	156, 682	interest on not exceeding \$45,000 of converted first Liberty bonds.....	965
reports, etc., for courts, etc.....	156, 682	converted or unconverted second Liberty bonds.....	965
Pacific Railroad suits.....	156, 682	third Liberty bonds.....	965
under judicial branch, for United States courts, salaries, etc.....	156, 682	limited to designated subscriptions of fourth Liberty bonds.....	965
penitentiaries, maintenance.....	158, 684	interest on not exceeding \$30,000 of bonds issued hereafter in conversion of 3½ per cent first Liberty bonds....	966
National Training School for Boys, D. C.....	160, 686	additional to all other exemptions.....	966
under Department of Agriculture, for Forest Service.....	160	war savings certificates; amount authorized increased to \$4,000,000,000.....	966
under Department of Commerce, for Light-houses Bureau.....	160, 686	single holding of one issue limited to \$1,000.....	966
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	162, 688	proceeds from war profits taxes may be deposited in banks, etc.....	966
Bureau of Fisheries.....	164, 690	arrangements in foreign countries for currencies and credits to stabilize exchanges there.....	966
Bureau of Standards.....	169, 695	depositories to be designated for avails of currencies and credits.....	966
under Department of Labor, for immigration expenses.....	169, 695	amendment to restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	966
war emergencies, employment service, etc.....	696	regulation, etc., by licenses, of foreign exchange, coin exports, property transfers, etc., with foreign countries.....	966
Bureau of Naturalization.....	171, 697	of transactions in Government securities, by licenses, etc., until two years after close of the war.....	966
under legislative, for protection of the Capitol.....	697	cash sales, etc., excepted.....	966
statement of appropriations.....	171, 697	compulsory testimony.....	967
M. I. Howell.....	172	limit of loans by national banks to any one person modified.....	967
Botanic Garden.....	172, 698	commercial discounts not included.....	967
Senate Office Building, etc.....	172, 698	on notes secured by Government securities excepted.....	967
House Office Building.....	172, 698	maximum allowed.....	967
Capitol Power Plant.....	172, 698	title of this Act.....	967
under Government Printing Office, for salaries.....	173, 698	<i>Supplies, Army and Navy,</i>	
public printing and binding.....	173, 699	advance payments allowed to contractors for, during present emergency.....	383
Superintendent of Documents.....	176, 701	<i>Supplies, etc., Government,</i>	
under Panama Canal, for all expenses... fortifications.....	176, 702	to be purchased, so far as possible, from stock of other services no longer needed, due to end of the war.....	1268
no pay to officer, etc., using time measuring device on work of employee.....	180	<i>Supplies, Government, Army,</i>	
appropriation for increased pay to employees provided for in this Act receiving not more than \$1,800 a year..	180	deficiency appropriation for storage and shipping facilities for, including buildings, docks, tracks, etc.....	477
income tax of Charles L. Freer on gift to Smithsonian Institution, canceled..	181	additional contracts authorized.....	477
all sums for salaries to be in full; conflicting laws repealed.....	181, 704	immediate possession, etc.....	477
correction of amount for pay of Governor of Panama Canal.....	240	restriction on purchases, etc., of, to Quartermaster Corps, suspended during the war.....	881
<i>Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office,</i>		<i>Supplies, Postal Service,</i>	
appropriation for salaries and expenses, office of.....	176, 701	appropriation for stationery, etc.....	749, 1196
deficiency appropriation for employees, in lieu of previous ratings, etc.....	836	for postal savings system.....	750, 1196
<i>Superior National Forest, Minn.,</i>		for postmarking stamps, typewriters, letter scales, etc.....	750, 1196
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	for miscellaneous, city delivery, etc.; post route, etc., maps.....	750, 1197
<i>Supervising Architect, Treasury Department,</i>		for expenses of shipping.....	750, 1197
appropriation for, executive officer, chiefs, etc.....	772, 1228	for mail bags, locks, etc.....	750, 1197
for additional pay to.....	114, 638	deficiency appropriations for expenses of shipping.....	374, 381, 383, 493, 1041
for skilled employees in office of.....	114, 638	for reimbursing loss of.....	383
for public works, marine hospitals and quarantine stations, under supervision of.....	113, 636	purchases from other Government services of articles no longer required for war activities.....	1200
force of, to be used on building houses, etc., for workers on war needs.....	551		
<i>Supervisors of Census,</i>			
appointment and duties.....	1295		
compensation; allowances.....	1296		
payment of services of deceased.....	1298		

<i>Supplies, Services, and Transportation, Army</i> (see also Quartermaster Corps, Army), balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, covered in.....	Page. 1170	<i>Surgeon General, Public Health Service,</i> appropriation for, clerks, etc., in office of.....	Page. 776, 1232
<i>Supplies, United States Courts,</i> appropriation for.....	158, 684	designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc....	886
deficiency appropriation for... 494, 842, 843,	1040	<i>Surgeon General's Office, War Department,</i> appropriation for clerks, etc.....	784, 1238
<i>Supplies, War,</i> adjustment of informal contracts for, made during the war.....	1272	for medical museum and library.....	61, 867
<i>Supply Committee</i> (see General Supply Committee, Treasury Department).		for printing medical bulletins, etc., under.....	174, 700
<i>Supreme Court, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries, half from District revenues.....	812, 1264	<i>Surtaxes, Income</i> (see also Income Tax), provisions for.....	1062
for printing and binding for.....	175, 701	limit for sales of mines, oil wells, etc....	1064
for probation officers, etc.....	942	<i>Surveying Public Lands</i> (see also Public Lands), appropriation for expenses.....	143, 668
for fees of witnesses.....	944	preferences; occupied townships, etc. 143, 668	
jurors.....	944	grants to States and Territories....	143, 668
for pay of bailiffs, etc.....	944	irrigation or dry farming lands....	143, 668
for miscellaneous expenses.....	944	reservations or national forests....	143, 668
for expenses, rented quarters.....	944	compensations; supervisors of surveys.....	143, 668
deficiency appropriation for bailiffs.....	32	resurveys; mineral locations, etc....	143, 669
for expenses.....	34	metal corner monuments.....	144, 669
for miscellaneous expenses.....	823	arrears of office work in surveyors general's offices.....	669
for refund from District revenue, to the Treasury, of fines collected in United States criminal cases.....	8	details to Land Office.....	669
for fuel.....	833	for abandoned military reservations; custodian Casa Grande ruin.....	144, 669
clerk to be paid from fees of clerks, United States courts.....	1035	deficiency appropriation for..	31,34,380, 839, 1039
probation officer, etc., authorized for.....	1325	resurveys of privately owned lands in townships at request of owners, court, etc.....	965
salaries of judges increased.....	1157	" <i>Surveyor," Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer,</i> deficiency appropriation for equipping....	23
to compel attendance, etc., for Minimum Wage Board.....	691	<i>Surveyors General,</i> appropriation for, and office expenses..	798, 1251
<i>Supreme Court of the United States,</i> appropriation for Chief and Associate Justices.....	812, 1264	restriction on clerk hire, etc.....	799, 1251
for marshal.....	812, 1264	temporary details from one surveyor general to another; travel allowance, etc.....	799, 1251
for clerks to Justices.....	812, 1264	use of fund for surveying lands in railroad grants for work of; limit....	799, 1251
for printing and binding for.....	175, 701	deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	839
<i>Supreme Court Reports,</i> appropriation for copies of Volumes 245 to 248.....	156	<i>Surveyor's Office, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries, etc.....	921
for copies of Volumes 249 to 252.....	682	for temporary services, supplies, etc....	921
<i>Surety Bonds, etc.,</i> acceptance of Liberty bonds, in lieu of, allowed from postal contractors, employees, etc.....	753	<i>Susquehanna River,</i> bridge authorized across, at Harrisburg, Pa. preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Harrisburg to mouth.....	1288
acceptance of Liberty bonds, etc., as penal bonds to the Government.....	1148	<i>Sutherin, Rose B. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1493
substitutions allowed.....	1149	<i>Sutherland, Upton,</i> pension increased.....	1558
return to depositor on performance, etc..	1149	<i>Sutton, Mack and John P.,</i> rights for lands sold to I. N. Ellis by the United States, not impaired.....	1546
retention on default by contractor for public works.....	1149	<i>Sutton, Martha R. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1485
protection of subcontractor for materials, etc.....	1149	<i>Suttons Ferry, Ark.,</i> bridge authorized across Saline River at..	296
priority of United States not affected..	1149	<i>Suwannee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	255, 906, 1279
inconsistent laws modified.....	1149	<i>Swafford, Georgia L. (widow),</i> pension.....	1479
not applicable to court bonds.....	1149	<i>Swain, James A.,</i> pension.....	1533
enforcement.....	1149	<i>Swain, John H.,</i> pension increased.....	1462
stamp tax on.....	1135	<i>Swain, John J.,</i> pension increased.....	1507
war revenue stamp tax on.....	321		
<i>Surety Bonds Section, Treasury Department,</i> appropriation for chief of division, clerks, etc.....	771, 1226		
<i>Surgeon General, Army,</i> Army Nurse Corps regulations, etc., to be prescribed by.....	879		
designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc....	886		
<i>Surgeon General, Navy,</i> designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc....	886		

<i>Swalls, Emma (daughter),</i> pension.....	Page. 1464	<i>Sword Canes,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	Page. 1122
<i>Swalls, Zetta (daughter),</i> pension.....	1464	<i>Synthetic-Patents Company, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1905
<i>Swamp Land Claims and Indemnity,</i> appropriation for adjusting.....	142, 667	<i>Syracuse, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Swan Quarter Bay, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of waterway connecting Deep Bay and... 254, 906,	1278	<i>Syrians,</i> to participate in relief to European popu- lations.....	1161
<i>Swander, Charles A.,</i> pension.....	1478	T.	
<i>Swanson, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1414	<i>Table Waters,</i> internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc.....	1116
<i>Swarts, Agnes (widow),</i> pension.....	1489	war revenue tax on bottled, etc.....	312
<i>Swearengin, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	1374	<i>Tables of Constants, etc., International Com- mission on,</i> appropriation for annual contribution to.....	524, 1330
<i>Swearingen, Adaline (widow),</i> pension.....	1396	<i>Tablets,</i> war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	317
<i>Sweden,</i> appropriation for minister to..... 519,	1326	<i>Tabulating Equipment, etc.,</i> appropriation for Auditor for Post Office Department.....	778, 1233
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684	<i>Tabulating Machines, Census Office,</i> appropriation for experimental work in, etc.....	803
additional specified articles.....	1693	for punching machines, Fourteenth Cen- sus.....	804
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	additional operators of, authorized; com- pensation.....	1293
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	<i>Tacoma, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	260, 910, 1285
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exception, etc.....	1722	for Cushman Indian School at.....	588
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of city waterway.....	1290
<i>Sweeney, Edward,</i> pension.....	1484	<i>Tahlequah, Okla.,</i> appropriation for Cherokee Orphan Train- ing School at.....	581
<i>Sweeney, William H., jr.,</i> pension increased.....	1469	<i>Tahoe National Forest, Cal. and Nev.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Sweet, Benjamin F.,</i> pension increased.....	1395	<i>Taholah Agency, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	587
<i>Sweet, Montgomery Z.,</i> pension increased.....	1419	<i>Takoma Park Branch Library, D. C. (see Public Library, D. C.; Free).</i>	
<i>Sweet Potato Weevil,</i> appropriation for eradication of.....	1007	<i>Talbott, William B.,</i> pension increased.....	1557
cooperation State authorities, etc., re- quired.....	1007	<i>Talking Machines,</i> excise tax on, and records, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	1122
no payment for plants, etc., destroyed.....	1007	war excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc.....	316
for control of.....	1046	<i>Tallahatchie River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 256, 908,	1281
<i>Sweet Potatoes,</i> appropriation for farm storage of.....	1046	<i>Tamaqua, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Sweetwater County, Wyo.,</i> leases for potash deposits in public lands..	298	<i>Tampa Bay, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 907,	1279
deposits of coal, reserved.....	298	deficiency appropriation for quarantine station dock.....	5
<i>Swift Creek, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... 254,	1278	<i>Tampa, Fla.,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses local steamboat inspectors.....	375
<i>Swift, John D.,</i> pension increased.....	1369	<i>Tandy, Josiah C.,</i> pension increased.....	1367
<i>Swiger, William L.,</i> pension increased.....	1359	<i>Taney County, Mo.,</i> Forsyth special road district of, may bridge White River.....	516
<i>Swigert, Joseph O.,</i> pension increased.....	1513	<i>Tangier Channel, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	1277
<i>Swine,</i> proclamation requiring licenses for dealing in, and products, at stockyards, etc.....	1846		
<i>Swinomish Slough, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 260, 910,	1285		
<i>Swisher, Sabra J. (widow),</i> pension.....	1521		
<i>Switzer, Benjamin J.,</i> pension increased.....	1500		
<i>Switzerland,</i> appropriation for minister to..... 519,	1326		
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684		
additional specified articles.....	1693		
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695		
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747		
importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722		
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748		

<i>Tangier Light, Morocco,</i> appropriation for annual contribution..	522, 1328	<i>Taxes, Internal Revenue—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Tangier, Morocco,</i> appropriation for agent and consul general at.....	520, 1326	appropriation for expenses collecting, under War Revenue Act.....	779
<i>Tanner, George,</i> pension increased.....	1421	for collecting cotton futures.....	779
<i>Tanner, James P.,</i> pension increased.....	1420	for estate, munitions, etc.....	779
<i>Tanner, Thomas E.,</i> pension.....	1477	for expenses enforcing opium, etc., special tax.....	779, 1234
<i>Tanyer, Alexander D.,</i> pension increased.....	1547	for expenses collecting, under Revenue Act of 1918.....	1234
<i>Tapke Realty Company, N. Y.,</i> proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1911	for child labor employment.....	1234
<i>Tar,</i> appropriation for experiments, etc., in making, from lignites and peat.....	1154	for refunding collections.....	1234
<i>Tar River, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906, 1278	deficiency appropriation for collecting excess-profits, etc.....	4
<i>Target Practice,</i> use of navigable waters adjacent to, restricted.....	266, 892	for refunding illegally collected.....	30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038
<i>Target Practice, Army Small Arms, etc.,</i> appropriation for ammunition for, targets, etc.....	63, 869	for expenses collecting, under War Revenue Act.....	348
for marksmen's medals, prizes, etc.....	63, 869	for refunding collections.....	1038
deficiency appropriation for ammunition for, targets, etc., war expenses.....	197	bonds of War Finance Corporation exempt from, except estate, income surtax, excess profits, and war profits.....	511
additional contracts, etc., authorized for ammunition, etc., for.....	1030	securities payable in foreign moneys, owned by nonresident aliens, etc., exempt from all.....	845
authorization repealed, for ammunition, etc., for, 1919.....	1172	War Finance Corporation franchise, etc., exempt from.....	511
balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in.....	1171	<i>Taxes, Special (see Special Taxes).</i>	
<i>Target Practice, Army,</i> appropriation for paying claims for damages from.....	59, 864	<i>Taylor, A. E.,</i> may accept present from British Government.....	1326
deficiency appropriation for damages, claims.....	364	<i>Taylor, Benjamin,</i> pension increased.....	1504
regulation of use of navigable waters, for protection of life and property liable to danger thereon, from....	266, 892	<i>Taylor, Edgar,</i> pension increased.....	1514
<i>Targhee National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	<i>Taylor, George F.,</i> pension.....	1567
<i>Tariff Commission, United States,</i> appropriation for salaries and expenses..	125, 652	<i>Taylor, George W.,</i> pension.....	1571
<i>Tariffs, International Bureau for Publication of,</i> appropriation for annual contribution..	523, 1329	<i>Taylor, Guilford D.,</i> pension increased.....	1431
<i>Tarrytown, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251	<i>Taylor, Henry C.,</i> pension increased.....	1449
<i>Tate, William L.,</i> pension increased.....	1375	<i>Taylor, James B.,</i> pension increased.....	1392
<i>Taunton River, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	905, 1275	<i>Taylor, James S.,</i> pension increased.....	1400
<i>Tax, Income (see Income Tax).</i>		<i>Taylor, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1488
<i>Taxes,</i> deductions allowed in computing taxable income of individuals.....	1067	<i>Taylor, Sarah E.,</i> additional homestead entry validated.....	1541
corporations.....	1077	<i>Taylor, Silas D.,</i> pension increased.....	1459
<i>Taxes, D. C.,</i> appropriation for advertising notices of arrears of.....	524	<i>Taylor, Walter R.,</i> pension.....	1468
<i>Taxes, etc., Real Estate,</i> restriction on forfeiture of property of persons in military service for nonpayment of, during the war.....	447	<i>Taylor, Wilson,</i> pension increased.....	1376
<i>Taxes, Internal Revenue (see also Revenue Act of 1918, and War Revenue Act, 1917),</i> appropriation for refunding erroneously collected.....	118, 642	<i>Taylor's Bayou, Tex.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of waterway through, to be made.....	264
for expenses collecting income.....	778	<i>Taylorville, Ill.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111
		<i>Tchula Lake, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 908, 1281
		<i>Technical, etc., Training of Drafted Soldiers,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses at schools, etc.....	1029
		<i>Technical Troops,</i> authorized to be raised, etc., for war emergency service.....	78
		<i>Teeters, Marcellus,</i> pension increased.....	1461
		<i>Teets, Albert,</i> pension increased.....	1461
		<i>Teheran, Persia,</i> appropriation for interpreter to legation and consulate general at.....	520, 1327

<i>Telegraph and Telephone Systems, etc.,</i>	Page.	<i>Tennis Rackets, etc.,</i>	Page.
President authorized to supervise or take over all, during the war.....	904	excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122
compensation to be paid; suit if amount unsatisfactory, etc.....	904	war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	316
existing State laws, etc., not affected; exception.....	904	<i>Tensas River, Ark. and La.,</i>	
issue of bonds, etc., by present owners, not impaired.....	904	appropriation for improvement of..	257, 907, 1281
offenses while under governmental operation.....	1017	<i>Terminal Companies, etc.,</i>	
punishment for unauthorized interference with service, etc.....	1017	proclamation possessing all, railroads, etc..	1738
embezzling funds, destroying property, etc.....	1018	<i>Terminal Facilities, etc.,</i>	
unlawfully receiving stolen property, etc.....	1018	investigation, etc., of, in interest of navigation.....	269
forcibly entering offices, etc., with felonious intent.....	1018	priority of service to vessels at, may be prescribed.....	915
assaulting person in charge of property with intent to rob, etc.....	1018	<i>Terminal Storage and Shipping Facilities, Army,</i>	
wounding official with dangerous weapon, etc.....	1018	deficiency appropriation for ordnance... 353, 481	
proclamation assuming control of.....	1807	additional contracts authorized.....	353
<i>Telegraph Connecting Capitol, Departments, and Government Printing Office,</i>		<i>Terminals on Waterways, etc.,</i>	
appropriation for care, etc.....	135, 660	policy declared of necessity for, in connection with river and harbor improvements.....	1286
<i>Telegraph Service,</i>		<i>Terra Cotta,</i>	
internal revenue tax on messages, etc., in United States.....	1102	appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of.....	808, 1260
on leased wires.....	1102	<i>Territorial Delegates,</i>	
press news, and company business excepted.....	1102	appropriation for compensation.....	761, 1216
public business exempt.....	1102	for mileage.....	762, 1216
war revenue tax on, messages.....	315	for clerk hire.....	764
<i>Telegraph Systems, Army,</i>		clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc.....	764
appropriation for expenses of Signal Corps, operating, etc.....	42, 847	for clerks to; restriction.....	1219
deficiency appropriation for, 1919.....	1027	for mileage, 1st session, 65th Congress, immediately available.....	1
<i>Telegraphic Union, International Bureau of</i>		deficiency appropriation for mileage.....	430
appropriation for share of expenses.....	526, 1332	<i>Territorial Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,</i>	
<i>Telephone, Coastal Communication System,</i>		appropriation for continuing aid to.....	140, 665
appropriation for perfecting, etc., to Coast Guard and light stations.....	117	<i>Territories,</i>	
<i>Telephone Companies, Cooperative,</i>		appropriation for government in the.....	799, 1252
exempt from income tax.....	1076	arms, etc., to be issued to home guards of..	181
<i>Telephone Service,</i>		bonds of, exempt from stamp tax.....	1133
internal revenue tax on messages, etc., in United States.....	1102	from war revenue stamp tax.....	319
on leased wires.....	1102	designated officers of, exempted from selective draft.....	78
press news and company business excepted.....	1102	draft boards for emergency Army increase created in; duties, etc.....	79
public business exempt.....	1102	issue of search warrants by courts of, for violations of specified Federal laws, etc.....	228
war revenue tax on, messages; limitation..	315	<i>Tessman, Frederick,</i>	
<i>Telephone Systems (see also Telegraph and Telephone Systems, etc.)</i>		homestead entry validated.....	1540
appropriation for expenses of Signal Corps, etc.....	42, 847	<i>Teton National Forest, Wyo.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for, 1919.....	1027	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 988	
proclamation assuming control of.....	1807	<i>Texas,</i>	
<i>Temperature,</i>		appropriation for improvement of inland waterway on coast of.....	257
appropriation for investigating suitable methods of high, measurements, etc.....	1261	preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterways in.....	264
<i>Temple, William H.,</i>		<i>Texas City Channel, Tex.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1511	appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280
<i>Tenants Harbor, Me.,</i>		<i>Texas Northern Judicial District,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of.....	1275	deficiency appropriation for additional district judge.....	21
<i>Tennessee River, Tenn., Ala., and Ky.,</i>		additional judge authorized in; when vacancy in office of senior judge occurs, no successor to be appointed.....	1183
appropriation for improvement of.....	257, 908	terms of court, Amarillo division.....	1270
bridge authorized across, at Loudon, Tenn.	1044	<i>Texas Western Judicial District,</i>	
improvement of, Chattanooga to Browns Island, to be prosecuted.....	1282	appropriation for additional judge.....	156
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for low dams at mouths of Whites Creek and Clinch River.....	265	<i>Textiles,</i>	
		appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc.....	808, 1260
		<i>Thach, Joseph D.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1414
		<i>Thacker, Thomas,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1502

<i>Thames River, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	Page. 251, 905	<i>Thompson, David M.,</i> pension.....	Page. 1490
<i>Thanksgiving Day, 1917,</i> proclamation designating Thursday, No- vember 29, 1917, as.....	1712	<i>Thompson, Edmund G.,</i> pension increased.....	1485
<i>Thanksgiving Day, 1918,</i> proclamation designating Thursday, No- vember 28, 1918, as.....	1888	<i>Thompson, Frank,</i> pension.....	1482
<i>Tharp, John A. D.,</i> pension.....	1486	<i>Thompson, Hugh,</i> pension increased.....	1440
<i>Thayer, Alvin O.,</i> pension increased.....	1429	<i>Thompson, Loue,</i> pension.....	1577
<i>Thayer, James M.,</i> pension increased.....	1426	<i>Thompson, Scott,</i> pension increased.....	1364
<i>The Hague, Netherlands (see Hague, The).</i>		<i>Thompson, Thomas B.,</i> pension.....	1571
<i>Theaters,</i> internal revenue tax on admissions to.....	1120	<i>Thompson, Thomas R.,</i> pension increased.....	1453
special tax on proprietors of.....	1127	<i>Thompson, Victoria A.,</i> homestead entry by, validated.....	1543
places, etc., exempt.....	1127	<i>Thompson, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1505
war revenue tax on admissions to.....	318	<i>Thorburn, Alice A. (mother),</i> pension increased.....	1536
<i>Theological Students,</i> exempted from selective draft.....	78	<i>Thorium,</i> provision for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc.; of, for national security and defense.....	1009
<i>Thermos Bottles, etc.,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....	1122	<i>Thorn, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1432
<i>Thibodaux, La.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Thornberry, Bradford P.,</i> pension increased.....	1497
<i>Third Assistant Postmaster General,</i> appropriation for, chief clerks, superinten- dents of divisions.....	801, 1253	<i>Thornberry, William F.,</i> pension increased.....	1438
for postal savings division.....	801, 1253	<i>Thornton, Zachariah R.,</i> pension increased.....	1513
for stamps division.....	801, 1253	<i>Thoroughfare Bay, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Cedar Bay and.....	1278
for finance division.....	801, 1253	<i>Thorp, Charles O.,</i> pension increased.....	1523
for classification division.....	801, 1253	<i>Thorp, John S.,</i> pension increased.....	1412
for registered mails division.....	801, 1253	<i>Thraikill, Anna W.,</i> issue of homestead patent to.....	1538
for money orders division.....	801, 1253	<i>Thrift Stamps,</i> advances to Post Office Department for sale, etc., of.....	1035
for postal service, office of.....	749, 1196	<i>Thurber, Samuel P.,</i> pension increased.....	1458
for stamps, postal cards, etc.....	749, 1196	<i>Thurlow, George N.,</i> pension increased.....	1553
for ship, steamboat, and way letters..	749, 1196	<i>Thurnau, Herman W.,</i> pension.....	1564
for indemnity, lost registered, etc., mail, domestic.....	749, 1196	<i>Thurston, Daniel W.,</i> pension increased.....	1375
international.....	749, 1196	<i>Thurston, William W.,</i> pension increased.....	1369
for travel and miscellaneous expenses	749, 1196	<i>Tick Infected Cattle,</i> otherwise sound, etc., may be imported for immediate slaughter at designated ports.....	275, 1048
Postal Savings System, office of Di- rector.....	749, 1196	from countries having foot and mouth disease prohibited.....	275, 1048
<i>Third Liberty Bond Act (see also United States</i> <i>Securities, Third Liberty Bonds),</i> provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under...	503	meat inspection regulations to govern.....	275, 1049
<i>Third Liberty Bonds (see also United States</i> <i>Securities, Third Liberty Bonds),</i> tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; condition.....	965	disposal of hides.....	275, 1049
additional to prior exemptions.....	966	slaughter in Porto Rico may be defer- red.....	1049
<i>Third Liberty Loan,</i> proclamation appointing April 26, 1918, as Liberty Day in support of.....	1771	exports from Virgin Islands to Porto Rico permitted.....	1049
<i>Thodey, Thomas C.,</i> pension increased.....	1432	<i>Tickets, Steamer, etc.,</i> stamp tax on passage, to foreign ports; exemption.....	1137
<i>Thomas, Daniel,</i> pension increased.....	1377	war revenue stamp tax on passage, to foreign ports; exemption.....	323
<i>Thomas, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1404	<i>Tickfaw River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	256
<i>Thomas, Georgianna (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1361		
<i>Thomas, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1364		
<i>Thomas, James,</i> pension increased.....	1417		
<i>Thomas, John M.,</i> pension increased.....	1498		
<i>Thomas, Silas G.,</i> pension increased.....	1404		
<i>Thomasville, N. C.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	111		
<i>Thompson, Daniel L.,</i> pension increased.....	1524		

<i>Tickner, Augustus B.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1431	<i>Time, Standard</i> , established for continental United States... advanced one hour from last Sunday in March to last Sunday in October in each year.....	Page. 450 451
<i>Tidal Basin Bathing Beach, D. C.</i> , appropriation for establishing, etc.....	133, 659	<i>Timerman, Sidney E.</i> , pension increased.....	1380
<i>Tile</i> , appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of.....	808, 1260	<i>Timmons, Susannah C. (mother)</i> , pension increased.....	1527
<i>Tilghman Island, Md.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor... unexpended balance reappropriated..	253, 905, 1277 1277	<i>Tin</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of., for national security and defense.....	1009
<i>Tillamook Bay, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for improvement of... preliminary examination, etc., of, and River, to be made.....	260, 910, 1285 265	<i>Tinctures</i> , war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc.....	317
<i>Tillman, Benjamin R., late a Senator</i> , deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of.....	1037	<i>Tingley, William R.</i> , pension increased.....	1422
<i>Tillman, Col. S. E., U. S. Army, retired</i> , <i>Superintendent, Military Academy</i> , may be promoted brigadier general, retired	1348	<i>Tippett, Henry N.</i> , pension increased.....	1498
<i>Tilman, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1559	<i>Tippie, Francis M.</i> , pension increased.....	1423
<i>Timber (see also Forest Service)</i> , cut from national forests may be exported from State or Territory.....	985	<i>Tish, Fred</i> , pension.....	1471
deductions allowed for depletion of, etc., in computing taxable income of in- dividuals.....	1067	<i>Titanium</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
of corporations.....	1078	<i>Title Entries, Copyright Office, Catalogue of</i> , appropriation for printing and binding..	175, 701
<i>Timber Depredations, Public Lands</i> , appropriation for expenses, preventing..	142, 667	<i>Titus, Jonathan F., jr.</i> , pension increased.....	1576
<i>Timber for Government Uses</i> , condemnation authorized of timber, saw- mills, property, etc., for Army, Navy, Shipping Board, and Emergency Fleet Corporation.....	888	<i>Tobacco (see also War Revenue, and Revenue Act of 1918)</i> , appropriation for securing information for census reports on.....	803
officials authorized to institute proceed- ings.....	888	for investigating improved methods of growing, etc.....	982
purposes specifically stated.....	888	for investigating insects affecting.....	994
jurisdiction of district courts for.....	888	additional revenue stamp tax on cigars and cigarettes.....	312, 1116
sale of lands, products, etc., authorized. purchasers restricted.....	888 888	rates; packages for cigarettes.....	312
return of proceeds to appropriations pro- ducing.....	888	manufactured and snuff.....	313, 1118
for war purposes may be taken by depart- ments, etc., from national forests... sale, etc., of surplus not used.....	900 990	additional packages authorized.....	313
<i>Timber Lands, Cut-Over</i> , appropriation for investigations for recla- mation of, in any State.....	676	on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions..	313
<i>Timber, National Forests</i> , appropriation for preservative treatment, testing, etc.....	989	<i>Tobacco Manufacturers</i> , special tax imposed on sales by; rates....	1128
for appraising, etc., for sale.....	989	<i>Toffler, Jules J.</i> , pension increased.....	1533
<i>Timber, Public Lands</i> , permission to citizens of Malheur County, Oreg., to cut, etc., in Idaho.....	1321	<i>Togus, Me.</i> , appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	138, 663
Modoc County, Calif., to cut, etc., in Nevada.....	1322	deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	484
<i>Timberlake, Lieut. Col. E. J.</i> , allowance in Military Academy accounts.. detail as quartermaster, etc., Military Academy, may be continued.....	632 1347	<i>Toilet Preparations</i> , excise tax on sales of, for use..... war excise tax on, sales of, by producer, etc.	1125 317
<i>Time Measuring Devices</i> , no part of Army appropriations, to pay offi- cers, etc., using, on work of an em- ployee.....	70, 894	<i>Toilet Cases</i> , excise tax on fitted, bought for use.....	1123
fortifications appropriations to pay offi- cers, etc., using, on work of an em- ployee.....	820, 1308	<i>Toilet Soaps and Soap Powders</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	1123 317
naval appropriations to pay officers, etc., using, on work of an employee.....	739	<i>Toilet Waters</i> , war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..	317
sundry civil appropriations to pay offi- cers, etc., using, on work of an em- ployee.....	180	<i>Toiyabe National Forest, Nev.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... <i>Tokyo, Japan</i> , appropriation for ground rent of embassy	988 522, 1328
		<i>Toland, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1499
		<i>Toledo, Ohio</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257, 909, 1283
		<i>Toliver, John</i> , pension increased.....	1403

<i>Tomah, Wis.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	Page. 111	<i>Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.</i> , appropriation for maintenance.....	Page. 722
for Indian school.....	589	for machinery, etc., for torpedo factory..	722
deficiency appropriation for Indian School.	1039	for buildings, etc.....	726
<i>Tomato Products</i> , proclamation requiring licenses for manu- facture of.....	1740	for additional lands.....	726
canceling requirements.....	1920	deficiency appropriation for improve- ments.....	370
<i>Tombigbee River, Ala. and Miss.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	1279	proclamation acquiring additional land for.....	1821
for improvement of from mouth to Demopolis, Ala.....	256, 1279	<i>Torpedoes, Army</i> , deficiency appropriation for continuing experiments.....	367
Demopolis, Ala., to Walkers Bridge, Miss.....	256, 1279	<i>Torpedoes, etc., Navy</i> , appropriation for purchase, etc.....	721
bridge authorized across, Barr's Ferry, Miss.....	1189	for additional storage at ordnance sta- tions.....	726
<i>Tomlinson, William</i> , pension increased.....	1439	deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses.....	207
<i>Tompkinsville, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for lighthouse depot; office and laboratory.....	160	for storage.....	207
deficiency appropriation for repairs, light- house depot.....	496	balances of appropriations for, covered in..	1173
general lighthouse depot; enlarging ma- chine shop.....	607	<i>Towne, Myron S.</i> , pension increased.....	1500
improving wharves.....	607	<i>Towner, Henry B.</i> , pension increased.....	1446
<i>Toms River, N. J.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1277	<i>Townsend, Amanda L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1435
<i>Tonawanda, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	252, 661, 909, 1284	<i>Townsend, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1506
preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of, harbor and creek.....	1289	<i>Townsites</i> , reserved, etc., in Fort Hall Indian Reserva- tion, Idaho.....	592
<i>Tongass National Forest, Alaska</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	<i>Toxins</i> , appropriation for regulating sale, etc., of..	122, 645
<i>Tonics</i> , war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer, etc.....	317	<i>Toxins, Animal</i> , appropriation for enforcing law regulating sale, etc., of.....	979
<i>Tonnemacher, Henry B.</i> , pension increased.....	1398	<i>Toys and Games, Childrens'</i> , exempt from excise tax.....	1122
<i>Tonto National Forest, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	from war excise tax.....	317
<i>Tooley, Theodore</i> , pension increased.....	1379	<i>Trachoma</i> , appropriation for prevention of epidemic..	121, 645
<i>Tooth and Mouth Washes</i> , war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc....	317	for prevention, etc., among Indians.....	563
<i>Tooth Paste, etc.</i> , war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc....	317	<i>Tracy, George E.</i> , pension.....	1527
<i>Toothman, James W.</i> , pension increased.....	1504	<i>Trade Commission, Federal (see Federal Trade Commission)</i> .	
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Trade Mark Registration Bureau, International</i> , appropriation for quota for, at Habana.....	1335
<i>Topographer, Post Office Department</i> , appropriation for.....	801, 1253	deficiency appropriation for, Habana, Cuba.....	1023
<i>Topographic Surveys</i> , appropriation for; preference of areas select- ed by War Department.....	144, 669	<i>Trade Marks (see also Trading with the Enemy)</i> , owned, etc., by unlicensed enemy to be assigned, etc., to Alien Property Custodian.....	1020
for, lands in national forests.....	145, 670	recording, etc., directed; effect of.....	1020
<i>Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Navy</i> , deficiency appropriation for additional....	371	claims against, subject to trading with the enemy Act, etc.,.....	1021
acquisition of additional facilities for con- struction, etc., authorized.....	371	provisions relation to, by an enemy, or in enemy country.....	420
condemnation of lands, etc.....	371	<i>Trade with Foreign Countries (see Export Trade)</i> .	
<i>Torpedo Control, Radio (see Radiodynamic or Radiosonic Torpedo Control)</i> ,		<i>Trader, William S.</i> , pension increased.....	1408
<i>Torpedo Defense, Army</i> , appropriation for preservation, etc., of structures for.....	816	<i>Trading with the Enemy</i> , appropriation for Alien Property Custodian payment of taxes against property held by.....	645
for preservation, etc., of structures for, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands..	818	for expenses, War Trade Board.....	646
for preservation, etc., of structures for, Panama Canal.....	819	for censorship, etc., expenses by postal service.....	800
deficiency appropriation for preservation, etc., of structures for, war expenses.	199	deficiency appropriation for War Trade Board, expenses.....	462
		for expenses of customs service enforcing.	468

<i>Trading with the Enemy—Continued.</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses enforcing, under Post Office Department	492
additional persons designated as subject to restrictions on..... 1786, 1833, 1837,	1899
alien enemies in custody of War Department included in restrictions on...	1745
title of Act designated.....	411
meaning of terms used in this Act.....	411
"enemy" persons residing in enemy country.....	411
elsewhere and trading therein.....	411
corporation of, or of other country trading therein.....	411
government, officials, etc., of enemy nation.....	411
other designated persons, not United States citizens.....	411
"ally of enemy," persons resident of, or having business in, country thereof.	411
government, officials, etc., of such nation	411
other designated persons, not United States citizens.....	411
"person," individuals, partnerships, corporations, etc.....	412
"United States," all territory within jurisdiction thereof.....	412
"beginning of the war," day of declaration by Congress.....	412
"end of the war," date declared by the President.....	412
"bank or banks," all banking associations, etc., in the United States.....	412
"to trade," to pay, etc., any debt or obligation.....	412
utter, accept, pay, etc., any negotiable instrument.....	412
enter into, etc., any contract, agreement, or obligation.....	412
deal in, etc., any form of property.....	412
have any commercial intercourse.....	412
acts made unlawful; trading in the United States, without a license, with an enemy or ally, or for benefit thereof.	412
transporting without license, enemy to or from United States.....	412
unauthorized sending or receiving letters in United States, except by mail	412
sending writings, books, plans, messages, etc., to enemy from United States..	412
allowed, if license issued therefor.....	413
censoring authorized of communications to foreign countries by mail, cable, etc.	413
by vessels, etc.....	413
punishment for evasions, use of codes, etc.	413
enemy insurance companies, etc., to apply for license to continue business through branches, etc.....	413
character of license to be issued; revocation, etc.....	413
notice of intent to refuse or revoke reinsurance licenses.....	413
domestic companies may abrogate prior contracts with.....	413
temporary continuance of German insurance companies; war risk and marine prohibitions.....	413
no license for prohibited business.....	413
transmitting funds abroad, etc., on behalf of enemy, unlawful.....	414
temporary continuance of other business allowed.....	414
sending money abroad, etc., on behalf of enemy, etc., unlawful.....	414

<i>Trading with the Enemy—Continued.</i>	
continuing business without license, unlawful.....	414
receiving or making payments for policies in force, permitted.....	414
existing policies not vitiated.....	414
application allowed for insurance money in hands of custodian, by other than enemy.....	414
assuming name other than used at beginning of war, forbidden.....	414
allowed, if licensed.....	414
business by foreign insurance companies may be prohibited; licenses authorized.....	414
suspension of restrictions applicable to ally of enemy, authorized.....	415
licenses may be issued for insurance and other business.....	415
to make applications for patents, etc.....	415
revocation, etc., of; rules, etc., delegation of powers.....	415
postponement of acts believed to be unlawful may be ordered, pending investigation.....	415
regulation, etc., of foreign exchange, money exports, etc., authorized.....	415
transfers of credits, etc.....	415
debts; property ownership, etc.....	415
compulsory testimony, etc.....	415
Alien Property Custodian authorized; powers conferred; bond.....	415
employees under, to be appointed from civil service lists.....	415
detailed reports of all proceedings.....	415
corporations, etc., to transmit list of stockholders, officers, etc., believed to be enemies.....	416
stock owned, etc., February 3, 1917.....	416
erroneous names to be stricken off.....	416
trustees of, or debtors to, persons believed to be enemies to submit lists thereof.	416
on February 3, 1917.....	416
erroneous names to be stricken off.....	416
additional time allowed for filing lists...	416
unauthorized trading with an enemy since beginning of war, etc., invalid.....	416
no legal right created by transactions without license.....	417
assignments, etc., unless prior to war or under license; exception.....	417
payments, etc., without license, unlawful.	417
prior contracts, assigned to other than enemy, may be completed; conditions.....	417
money of enemy received prior to war may be paid to person not an enemy....	417
license required.....	417
no legal action by an enemy authorized prior to end of war.....	417
except as to patents, copyrights, etc.....	417
if licensed for business in the States, allowed.....	417
employment of counsel to defend actions.....	417
notice that person is an enemy prima facie defense in civil suits, etc.....	417
in criminal prosecutions.....	417
money or property of nonlicensed enemy, to be conveyed, etc., to Custodian..	418
debts, etc., due nonlicensed enemy may be paid, etc., to Custodian.....	418
no legal liability incurred for acts authorized hereby.....	418

<i>Trading with the Enemy—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Trading with the Enemy—Continued.</i>	Page.
payments, etc., to Custodian to be full acquaintance of obligation.....	418	patents considered abandoned if application filed in any other country without license, etc.	422
release to be executed, etc.	418	compensation for inventions tendered to, and used by, the Government.....	422
delivery of notes, etc., to Custodian....	418	suit authorized for.....	422
certificate of authority conferred to be issued; legal effect.....	418	importing articles prohibited by proclamation, unlawful.....	422
mortgages, liens, etc., of property of enemy terminable on notice, etc.....	418	exceptions and limitations.....	422
disposal, etc., after default.....	418	no preference to any port.....	423
contracts with enemy terminable on notice, etc.....	418	moneys received by Custodian to be deposited in the Treasury.....	423
termination, etc., on notice to Custodian. force and effect of notice.....	419	investment; interest, etc.....	423
limitation of requirements of notice, etc. surplus after satisfaction, etc., of mortgage, etc., subject to order of the President.....	419	disposal of other enemy property.....	423
contracts for domestic products made prior to the war, may be abrogated.....	419	depositories for, authorized; classes of property.....	423
notice to Custodian.....	419	collection of dividends, etc.....	423
statutes of limitations suspended on contracts to pay drafts, etc., against property in enemy country.....	419	money to be deposited in the Treasury; bonds required.....	423
no action allowed until after the war, etc.....	419	Custodian to be trustee of.....	423
other suspensions not affected.....	419	ownership, management, etc., by.... corporations, etc., to transfer enemy's stock to Custodian.....	423
property in hands of Custodian may be claimed by other than enemy.....	419	payments direct to the Treasury....	423
payment; conveyance, etc., on order of the President.....	419	claims for money, etc., held by Custodian after the war, subject to Congress....	424
rights against claimants protected....	419	payments on orders of President, or court, authorized.....	424
equity suit allowed after the war.....	420	return of patent, etc., deposit fund....	424
retention of property until judgment, etc.....	420	shipping manifests; additional sworn statements that cargoes shipped are not illegal.....	424
no other lien enforceable.....	420	details required; copy to consul.....	424
payments on account of patents, etc., permitted.....	420	vessel refused departure if statement false, etc.....	424
acts permitted; applications by enemy, for patents, copyright, etc.....	420	gold, etc., exports to be reported; details..	424
extension of time for fees, etc.....	420	appropriation for salaries and expenses...	425
payment, etc., by citizens of patent fees, in foreign countries.....	420	penalty for violating regulations, licenses, etc.....	425
applications for patents, etc., in enemy country; license required.....	420	punishment for natural persons; forfeiture of property.....	425
manufacturing, etc., under patents owned by an enemy.....	420	jurisdiction conferred on district courts; appeals, etc.....	425
licenses to be applied for; character of issue.....	421	Philippine and Canal Zone courts.....	425
conditions, fees, etc., to be prescribed..	421	printing, etc., in foreign language, news items, editorials, etc., respecting policies of United States, etc., in present war, unlawful.....	425
prices for products necessary for public use may be fixed.....	421	not applicable if translation filed with postmaster.....	425
effect of licenses.....	421	prohibited matter, nonmailable.....	426
statement from licensee.....	421	transporting, etc., matter made nonmailable by espionage Act, unlawful....	426
payment to Custodian; made a trust fund; payments therefrom.....	421	permits may be issued for circulation, etc., of newspapers, etc., in foreign language, if not in detriment to conduct of war by United States; revocation..	426
duration of license; canceled for violation.....	421	copies to be furnished postmasters at place of issue.....	426
suits by owner of patent, etc., for use thereof, after end of the war.....	421	contents of.....	426
notice to Custodian, procedure, etc....	421	punishment for false statements as to translations.....	426
payments under judgment; balance to licensee.....	421	disposal of property in Custodian's control. Custodian to be trustee.....	460
restoration of deposits to licensee if no suit brought.....	422	ownership, management, etc., by....	460
no deposit, etc., by licensee after entry of suit, etc.....	422	sales of property to highest bidder at public sale.....	460
termination or continuance of licenses under order of court.....	422	only to American citizens.....	460
owners of patents, etc., may sue other than licensee for use, etc.....	422	rejection of bids, resale, etc., on order of President.....	460
notice to Custodian required.....	422	punishment for purchasing for undisclosed principal, etc.....	460
powers of attorney for lawful acts, valid.	422	corporations, etc., to transfer enemy's stock to Custodian.....	460
patents disclosing inventions detrimental to public safety, etc., may be withheld..	422	proceeds to be deposited in the Treasury..	460
considered abandoned if published, etc.	422		

<i>Trading with the Enemy</i> —Continued.	Page.	<i>Translations from Foreign Languages</i> —Con.	Page.
export restrictions applicable to silver coin and bullion until designated amount purchased by the Treasury	537	during the war, etc., declared nonmailable otherwise; circulation unlawful.	426
money, etc., of unlicensed enemy to be conveyed, etc., to Custodian.	1020	printing, etc., allowed on permits, of matter not detrimental to conduct of war.	426
patents, copyrights, trade marks, etc., included.	1020	permits to be posted in post offices.	426
seizure authorized.	1020	notice of, in English, at head of matter.	426
filing of conveyances, etc., in proper recording office.	1020	punishment for making false statements in connection with.	426
force and effect thereof.	1020	<i>Transportation (see also Public Utilities Facilities),</i>	
stock, etc., to be canceled by corporation issuing.	1021	internal revenue tax on freight, express and passenger.	1101
certificates in lieu of, to be issued to Custodian.	1021	of an enemy or ally of enemy into or from the United States, unlawful.	412
claims against, subject to terms of this Act.	1021	license for permitting.	412
limited to net proceeds of sale, etc.	1021	of letters, etc., except by mail, unlawful.	412
piers, etc., of German steamship lines at Hoboken, N. J., to be taken over.	459	license for permitting.	413
payment for, etc.	460	of writings, books, telegrams, etc., to an enemy, unlawful.	412
regulation, etc., of foreign exchange, exports of coin or money, etc., authorized.	966	license for permitting.	413
transfers of credits, etc.	966	war revenue tax on interstate, freight, express, and passenger.	314
debts; property ownership, etc.	966	<i>Transportation and Recruiting, Marine Corps,</i>	
transactions in United States securities.	966	appropriation for; advertising agencies.	736
cash sales excepted.	966	deficiency appropriation for.	30, 939
compulsory testimony, etc.	967	for war expenses.	214
<i>Trading with the Enemy Bill,</i>		<i>Transportation, Army,</i>	
correction in enrollment of, directed.	1582, 1582	appropriation for, and supplies.	53, 858
<i>Trall County, N. Dak.,</i>		travel allowance, enlisted men on discharge, etc.	53, 858
and Norman County, Minn., may bridge Red River of the North.	1054	National Guard officers, on discharge.	58, 858
time extended for bridging Red River of the North, Belmont, by Polk County, Minn., and.	1160	payment to land grant roads not bond aided.	53, 859
<i>Train Control Systems and Appliances,</i>		full pay to accepted roads.	54, 859
appropriation for investigating and testing.	123, 649	draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc.	54, 859
<i>Training Camps, Military (see also Military Training Camps),</i>		vessels, transport service, etc.	54, 859
appropriation for equipment, etc., for civilians attending.	69	deficiency appropriation for.	11, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 839, 842, 1039
for recreation expenses at, etc.	862	for, and supplies, war expenses.	193, 360, 476, 829
deficiency appropriation for ordnance equipment, for civilians attending, war expenses.	198	baggage of Officers' Reserve Corps, etc.	193, 360
for civilian.	198, 839	enlisted men on discharge; National Guard officers, etc.	193, 360
balances of appropriations for civilian, 1917, 1918, covered in.	1170	subsistence per diem allowance.	193, 360
graduates of Military Academy may serve as instructors at civilian, just after graduation.	892	payment to land grant roads not bond aided.	193, 360, 476
lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc.	518	full pay to excepted roads.	194, 361, 477
<i>Training Camps, Navy,</i>		draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc.	194, 361, 477
deficiency appropriation for construction, equipment, etc.	370	vessels, transports, etc.	194, 361, 477
for constructing, etc.; war expenses.	488, 832	travel allowances, foreign officers, and enlisted men attached to the Army.	361
for construction, equipment, etc., 1919.	1034	pay during emergency to certain land-grant roads.	361
<i>Transfer Facilities,</i>		for war expenses, 1919.	1029
examinations for river and harbor improvements to include, at water terminals.	912	transportation home of civil employees coming to District of Columbia for war work, etc., and no longer needed, payable from appropriations for.	1053
<i>Transit Pay, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i>		travel pay, etc., allowed enlisted men on entering or leaving active service.	860
appropriation for.	520, 1327	<i>Transportation, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i>	
<i>Translations from Foreign Languages,</i>		appropriation for.	521, 1328
during the war, of articles respecting policies of the Government, etc., required before mailing, etc.	425	deficiency appropriations for.	34, 346, 382, 1023, 1040
to be deposited with postmaster at place of issue before mailing, circulating, etc.	425	for, from unexpended balance.	463
printed at head of article.	426	<i>Transportation, etc., Facilities Tax, Title V, Revenue Act of 1918.</i>	
		levied from April 1, 1918, on freight.	1101
		express shipments.	1101
		passengers; minimum.	1102
		limit if competing with foreign water lines.	1102

<i>Transportation, etc., Tax, 1918—Contd.</i>			<i>Transportation Systems—Continued.</i>		
levied from April 1, 1918, on seats, berths, and staterooms.....	1102		proclamation conferring powers of the President over, on Director of Railroads, William G. McAdoo.....	1763	
oil by pipe lines.....	1102		Walker D. Hines.....	1922	
telegraph, telephone, cable or radio messages.....	1102		taking control, etc., of American Railway Express Company.....	1889	
leased wire service; press news excepted.....	1102		Cape Cod Ship Canal, Mass.....	1808	
public service excepted.....	1102		certain American steamships.....	1749	
payable by user.....	1102		<i>Transportation Systems, Federal Control of (see also Federal Railroad Control),</i>		
collections from mileage books, cash fares, etc.....	1102		provision governing operation, etc., of, under.....	451	
partially used tickets.....	1102		control of, by the President in time of war for military traffic, continued and modified.....	456	
all services, etc., for hire, taxable.....	1102		tax levied on income of.....	1076	
of commodities owned, etc., by carrier.....	1103		<i>Transports, Army,</i>		
incidental services.....	1103		appropriation for expenses of.....	54, 859	
business of carrier, etc., exempt.....	1103		deficiency appropriation for war expenses of.....	194	
collection; monthly returns and payment by receiver.....	1103		additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of employees on, not Army officers or enlisted men.....	1302	
freight and express returns.....	1103		<i>Transshipments,</i>		
refunds from receipts.....	1103		statements of, required of master of vessel, and owner of cargo, etc., during war in which United States is neutral..	222	
contents of returns.....	1103		<i>Trask, Robert M.,</i>		
tax to be paid when returns filed.....	1103		pension increased.....	1569	
penalty for delay.....	1103		<i>Traun Rubber Company, N. J.,</i>		
<i>Transportation for Industrial Workers,</i>			proclamation including stockholder of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1906	
provisions for local, at arsenals, navy yards, etc.....	550		<i>Travel Allowances, Enlisted Men,</i>		
<i>Transportation for National Defense, etc.,</i>			increased for persons honorably discharged since November 11, 1918.....	1203	
priority to be given to, etc.....	272		<i>Travel Permits,</i>		
payment authorized of Government.....	273		proclamation restricting issue of, to and from the United States.....	1629	
<i>Transportation, Interstate,</i>			<i>Travis, John H.,</i>		
obstructing, etc., during present war a misdemeanor.....	272		pension increased.....	1437	
punishment for.....	272		<i>Treason,</i>		
use of armed forces to prevent.....	272		letters, publications, etc., advocating, non-mailable.....	230	
labor provisions not affected.....	272		punishment for mailing, etc.....	230	
<i>Transportation, Mail (see Mail Transportation).</i>			proclamation warning all persons against committing acts of.....	1659	
<i>Transportation, Navy,</i>			<i>Treasurer of the United States,</i>		
appropriation for.....	706		appropriation for, assistant, deputy, cashier, tellers, etc.....	774, 1229	
deficiency appropriation for... 31, 939, 1039, 1166	1166		for superintendent redemption of national currency.....	774, 1230	
for war expenses... 204, 369, 486, 599, 939, 1039	1039		for clerks, etc., business of Postal Savings System.....	774, 1230	
<i>Transportation of Civilian Employees, on War Work, etc., D. C.,</i>			for repairs to canceling machines.....	775, 1230	
authorized to persons coming since April 7, 1917, whose services are no longer required, between November 11, 1918, and February 20, 1919, to legal residence, etc.....	1052, 1266		for District of Columbia sinking fund accounts.....	920	
time for application; penalty for selling etc.....	1052, 1266		deficiency appropriation for additional employees.....	347, 465	
appropriations of Army, Navy, etc., available.....	1053		<i>Treasury Annex Building, D. C.,</i>		
for additional employees, etc., available.....	1266		appropriation for completion.....	636	
refund to persons who have left since December 10, 1918.....	1053, 1266		for operating force.....	1226	
deduction for leave of absence pay not earned.....	1053, 1266		for operating expenses.....	1233	
no supplementary services allowed.....	1053, 1266		<i>Treasury Department,</i>		
persons entering service hereafter not eligible.....	1053		appropriation for Secretary, assistant to.....	770, 1225	
after January 7, 1919.....	1266		for Assistants, two additional Assistants, actuary, clerks, etc.....	770, 1225	
<i>Transportation of Wage Earners,</i>			for chief clerk, assistant superintendent, clerks, etc.....	770, 1225	
deficiency appropriation for, to places of employment.....	496		for engineers, watchmen, laborers, etc.....	771, 1225	
<i>Transportation, Railroad,</i>			for care, etc., buildings for Internal Revenue Bureau.....	1225	
car service movement, return, etc., subject to direction of Interstate Commerce Commission.....	101				
<i>Transportation Systems,</i>					
proclamation assuming control of all rail, water, etc., in the United States for war purposes.....	1733				

<i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for Arlington Building and annex; assignment of space.....	1226
for Treasury Department Annex.....	1226
for care, etc., buildings for War Risk Insurance and Internal Revenue Bureaus.....	771
for garage.....	1226
for General Supply Committee.....	771, 1226
for divisions in Secretary's office, clerks, etc.....	771, 1226
bookkeeping and warrants.....	771, 1226
customs.....	771, 1226
appointments.....	771, 1226
surety bonds.....	771, 1226
public moneys.....	771, 1226
loans and currency.....	771, 1226
printing and stationery.....	772, 1227
mail and files.....	772, 1227
for disbursing clerk, deputy, clerks, etc.....	772, 1227
for War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	772, 1227
for Federal Farm Loan Bureau.....	772, 1227
for Supervising Architect, executive officer, etc.....	772, 1228
for Comptroller of the Treasury, assistant, clerks, etc.....	773, 1228
chief clerk may sign warrants.....	773
auditing accounts of Army in France; closing up work.....	773, 1228
for Auditor for Treasury Department, clerks, etc.....	773, 1228
for Auditor for War Department, clerks, etc.....	773, 1228
for Auditor for Navy Department, clerks, etc.....	773, 1229
for Auditor for Interior Department, clerks, etc.....	773, 1229
for Auditor for State, etc., Departments, clerks, etc.....	774, 1229
for Auditor for Post Office Department, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc.....	774, 1229
for salaries, Postal Savings System accounts.....	774, 1229
for Treasurer, assistant, deputy, cashier, tellers, clerks, etc.....	774, 1229
for force for Postal Savings System..	774, 1230
for Register, assistant, clerks, etc.....	775, 1230
for Comptroller of the Currency, deputies, clerks, etc.....	775, 1230
for Commissioner of Internal Revenue, deputies, clerks, etc.....	775, 1230
for Coast Guard office, chiefs of division, clerks, etc.....	775, 1231
for Director, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, assistant, clerks, etc.....	776, 1231
for Chief, Secret Service Division, clerks, etc.....	776, 1231
for Director of the Mint, clerks, etc.....	776, 1231
for Surgeon General Public Health Service, clerks, etc.....	776, 1232
for contingent expenses.....	776, 1232
for stationery.....	776, 1232
for freight, etc.....	777, 1232
for investigations to secure better administrative methods, economy, etc.....	777
for rent, etc.....	777, 1232
for supplies, etc.....	777, 1232
for labor saving machines, etc.....	778, 1233
for carpets, furniture, etc.....	778, 1233
for automatic fire alarm.....	778, 1233
for operating expenses, Arlington Building and annex.....	1233
Treasury Department Annex.....	1233

<i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for contingent expenses, Auditor for Post Office Department.....	778, 1233
for internal revenue collectors, deputies, agents, etc.; rent, etc.....	778, 1233
for collecting income tax.....	778
for collecting war revenue taxes.....	779
for collecting cotton futures tax.....	779
for collecting tax on estates, munitions, etc.....	779
for opium, etc., special tax.....	779
for miscellaneous internal revenue expenses.....	780
for collecting internal revenue taxes; amount for detecting violations, etc.....	1234
for enforcing child labor law.....	1234
for refunding collections.....	1234
for collecting opium, etc., special tax... ..	1234
for mints and assay offices.....	781, 1236
for salaries, assistant treasurers' offices.....	780, 1234
for sundry civil expenses under.....	106, 635
for public buildings.....	106, 635
addition to Department buildings, etc.....	112
Butler Building.....	636
Treasury Building.....	636
Treasury Building Annex.....	636
marine hospitals.....	112, 636
quarantine stations.....	113, 636
for repairs to Department buildings, etc.....	113, 637
for mechanical equipment for Department buildings.....	113, 637
for Coast Guard.....	116, 640
for Engraving and Printing Bureau.....	117, 641
for refunding internal revenue collections.....	118, 642
for punishing violations of internal revenue laws.....	118, 642
details from, for enforcing laws relating to the Department.....	118, 642
for payment to heirs of Napoleon B. Giddings.....	118
for expenses refunding two per cent bonds.....	119, 642
for contingent expenses, Independent Treasury.....	119, 642
for recoinage, gold and minor coins... ..	119, 642
for money laundry machines.....	119, 643
for distinctive paper, securities, national currency, etc.....	119, 643
consolidation of stocks for currency issues.....	119
for custody of dies, rolls, and plates... ..	119, 643
for suppressing counterfeiting, etc.....	119, 643
for protecting person of the President... ..	120, 643
payment for details under Secret Service Division forbidden, except to Department of State.....	120, 643
for custody of lands, etc.....	120, 644
for collecting customs revenue.....	120, 644
for automatic scales, customs; unexpended balance reappropriated... ..	120, 644
for compensation in lieu of moieties... ..	120, 644
for Public Health Service.....	120, 644
for quarantine service.....	121, 645
for prevention of epidemics.....	121, 645
for field investigations of health matters ..	121, 645
for interstate quarantine service.....	121, 645
for study of rural sanitation.....	121, 645
for study of pellagra.....	121, 645
for regulating sale of viruses, etc.....	122, 645
for printing and binding for, including Federal Farm Loan Board.....	174, 700
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	3, 347, 463, 825, 1164

<i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i>	Page.
deficiency appropriation for stationery.....	3, 464, 596
for internal revenue.....	3, 30, 33, 348, 379, 381, 838, 842, 1038
for W. H. Baldwin.....	4
for Independent Treasury.....	4, 30, 184, 825
for recoignage, minor coins.....	4
for distinctive paper, securities.....	4
for John Brodie.....	4
for public buildings.....	5, 30, 33, 347, 379, 466, 825, 838, 842, 1024, 1039, 1164
for Coast Guard.....	5, 379, 1038
for Engraving and Printing Bureau.....	5, 343, 466, 468
for Public Health Service..	6, 30, 349, 379, 381, 465, 468, 596, 825, 838, 1025, 1028
for mints and assay offices.....	6, 30, 350, 465
for judgments, United States courts, under.....	29
for collecting customs revenue.....	30, 838, 1038
for Life Saving Service.....	30, 33, 379, 382, 838
for war expenses.....	184, 347, 463, 1024
for Auditor for War Department.....	184, 825, 1164
for Auditor for Navy Department.....	184, 464
for compensation, two additional Assist- ant Secretaries.....	347
for Charles D. Hamner.....	347
for Comptroller of the Treasury, addi- tional employees.....	347
for Treasurer's office, additional em- ployees.....	347
for buildings for temporary use of, in squares 226, 228.....	348
for judgments, Court of Claims, under.....	378, 837
for Revenue Cutter Service.....	379, 838
for Public Health and Marine Hospital Service.....	379
for War Risk Insurance Bureau.....	464, 1024
for quarantine service.....	468, 826
for Auditor for Treasury Department.....	464
for Auditor for State, etc., Departments..	464
for Treasurer's Office.....	465
for Secret Service Division.....	465
for Director of the Mint.....	465
for construction of Annex.....	466
for repairs, etc., to buildings, squares 226, 227, 228.....	466
for customs service, enforcing Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts..	468
for money laundry machines.....	838, 1038
for Arlington Building and annex.....	1024
for quarantine stations, remodeling build- ings, etc.....	1025
construction under Army supervision.....	1025
for Maj. Charles J. Nelson.....	1025
for general supply committee, transfer of war activities supplies.....	1163
for files, etc.....	1164
for furniture.....	1164
for labor saving machines.....	1164
additional building, etc., for Public Health Service authorized.....	1018
advances to Post Office Department di- rected for expenses, sale of war sav- ing and thrift stamps.....	1035
Army accounts may be settled abroad, etc., during the war.....	293
jurisdiction of Comptroller and Auditor for War Department extended.....	293
effect of actions by, or assistants; de- cisions of Comptroller.....	293
certifying balances; revision.....	293
payments on certificates instead of by warrants.....	293

<i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i>	Page.
Army accounts; reexamination after the war.....	293
preservation of vouchers; transmittal at end of war.....	293
appointment of an assistant Comptroller and an assistant Auditor.....	294
agents, clerks, etc.....	294
full powers to assistants.....	294
civil service laws, etc., not applicable.....	294
examination of records, receipts, dis- bursements, etc., abroad.....	294
no administrative examination by War Department.....	294
contracts to be filed in office abroad.....	294
employees to be restored to former po- sitions.....	294
appropriations for all expenses; allowance in Washington.....	294
two disbursing agents to be designated..	294
accounts to be settled in Washington..	294
administration of oaths, etc., abroad.....	295
employees may purchase supplies from Army.....	295
authority to terminate at end of war....	295
reports, etc., to Congress.....	295
restriction on salaries.....	295
date of end of war to be fixed by procla- mation.....	295
balances may be expended abroad or in the District.....	1163
construction of building for use of, author- ized.....	295
location; limit of cost.....	295
expert services authorized, etc.....	296
issue of additional bonds, etc., first Liberty loan.....	35
second Liberty loan.....	288
third Liberty loan.....	503
fourth Liberty loan.....	844
Victory Treasury notes.....	1309
issues of national bank notes modified....	342
minor coinage fund increased.....	1051
Public Health Service reserve established..	1017
sinking fund created for retirement of bonds, etc.....	1311
former provisions repealed.....	1312
War Risk Insurance Bureau established in. provisions governing.....	102
Divisions of Marine and Seamen's, and Military and Naval Insurance, created.....	398
additional powers, etc.....	399
appropriations for designated objects....	400
allotments and family allowances for armed forces.....	402
compensation for death or disability.....	405
widows' pensions increased.....	408
insurance provisions.....	409
amendments to.....	555, 609, 897
<i>Treasury Department Buildings, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for additions, etc.....	112, 637
for repairs, etc., to Butler, Winder, and Auditors Buildings.....	113, 637
for completing Annex.....	636
for care, etc., of main, etc.....	771, 1225
Internal Revenue, etc.....	771, 1225
Arlington and annex.....	1226
Annex.....	1226
for garage.....	1226
deficiency appropriation for Arlington An- nex, operating force, equipment, etc.....	1024
<i>Treasury Notes (see Victory Liberty Loan Act).</i>	
<i>Treaties (see Conventions).</i>	

<i>Tred Avon River, Md.,</i>	Page.	<i>Trust Companies (see also Banks, etc.),</i>	Page.
appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905,	designation of, as depositories of enemy	
for improvement of North Fork of.....	1277	property, except money.....	423
<i>Trees,</i>		collections, etc., to be made; deposit of	
appropriation for study of diseases of, in-		receipts.....	423
cluding chestnut bark, etc.....	980	bond required.....	423
white-pine blister rust eradication....	980	proceeds from sales of Liberty bonds, etc.,	
for cooperative eradication of white-pine		may be deposited in designated. 37, 291,	504
blister rust.....	980	income and excess profits taxes.....	504
for seeding and planting, national forests.	989	interest to be paid, etc.....	37, 291, 504
<i>Trent River, N. C.,</i>		<i>Trust Companies, State,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	254, 906,	provisions for, becoming members of Fed-	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	1278	eral Reserve System.....	232
made.....	263	withdrawing from Federal reserve bank	
<i>Trenton, N. J.,</i>		membership.....	233
appropriation for public building.....	636	<i>Trust Funds, Army,</i>	
time extended for bridging Delaware River		officers accountable for, may designate	
at.....	1155	other officers as agents to make pay-	
<i>Tribal Funds, Indian (see Trust Funds, In-</i>		ments.....	878
<i>tribian).</i>		<i>Trust Funds, Indian,</i>	
<i>Tribble, Samuel J., late a Representative in</i>		appropriation for increased expenditures	
<i>Congress,</i>		in fiscal year 1919, for benefit of	
deficiency appropriation for pay to widow		Indians from; limitation, etc.....	591
of.....	26	common tribal, if susceptible of segrega-	
<i>Trimble, Charles H.,</i>		tion, to be withdrawn from the	
pension increased.....	1430	Treasury for credit to each member	
<i>Trimble, South,</i>		thereof.....	591
deficiency appropriation for compiling		to be deposited in banks subject to	
contested election cases.....	27	individual ownership.....	591
<i>Trinity National Forest, Cal.,</i>		if not segregative, to be deposited to	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	credit of tribe; interest condition..	591
<i>Trinity River, Tex.,</i>		interest and bond requirement of banks.	591
appropriation for improvement of mouth..	257	tribal or individual, may be invested in	
<i>Tripp, William H.,</i>		Government bonds.....	591
pension increased.....	1362	provisions not applicable to funds for	
<i>Troches,</i>		schools or tribal officers.....	591
war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro-		funds of Five Civilized Tribes or Osages	
ducer, etc.....	317	in Oklahoma.....	592
<i>Tropical Fruits,</i>		deposit thereof in banks in Oklahoma	
appropriation for investigating insects		or the Treasury; security required.	592
affecting.....	994	<i>Trust Property,</i>	
<i>Tropical Plants,</i>		income tax levied on.....	1071
appropriation for acclimatizing, etc.....	981	sources included, etc.....	1071
<i>Tropon Works, N. Y.,</i>		income returns required from fiduciaries..	1074
proclamation including stockholders of,		<i>Trustees, etc.,</i>	
in restrictions on trading with the		holding property, etc., for persons believed	
enemy.....	1909	to be enemies, to furnish statement	
<i>Trozler, John,</i>		thereof.....	416
pension increased.....	1385	on February 3, 1917.....	416
<i>Truax, Francis M.,</i>		erroneous names to be stricken off....	416
pension increased.....	1461	permits granted by Federal Reserve Board	
<i>Truax, Marshall F.,</i>		to national banks to act as, extended	268
pension increased.....	1481	<i>Truzton Canyon, Ariz.,</i>	
<i>Truck Crops,</i>		appropriation for Indian school.....	568
appropriation for investigating diseases of.	981	<i>Truzton Canyon Indian Camp Hospital,</i>	
for study of producing, etc.....	982	<i>Ariz.,</i>	
for investigating insects affecting, in-		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	564
cluding stored products.....	994	<i>Tryon, Chester P.,</i>	
for control of diseases of.....	1046	pension increased.....	1428
<i>Truckee-Carson Irrigation Project, Nev.,</i>		<i>Tryon, Noah W.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 674	pension increased.....	1380
<i>Truesdell, Byron,</i>		<i>Tsingtau, China,</i>	
pension increased.....	1425	appropriation for post allowances to con-	
<i>Trufant, Arba H.,</i>		sular officers at.....	528
pension increased.....	1418	deficiency appropriation for additional pay	
<i>Trulock, Thomas J.,</i>		to consul at.....	346
pension increased.....	1394	<i>Tuberculin, Serums, etc.,</i>	
<i>Trumbull County, Ohio,</i>		appropriation for investigating animal....	979
may bridge Mahoning River at Niles.....	899	<i>Tuberculosis,</i>	
<i>Trumbull Steel Company,</i>		appropriation for prevention, etc., among	
may bridge Mahoning River, Warren, Ohio.	392	Indians.....	563
<i>Trunks,</i>		<i>Tuberculosis, D. C.,</i>	
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123	appropriation for preventing spread of....	940
<i>Trusses for Disabled Soldiers,</i>		deficiency appropriation for dispensaries	
appropriation for.....	136, 661	for treating; personal services.....	823

	Page.		Page.
<i>Tuberculosis, etc., Animal,</i>		<i>Turkey—Continued.</i>	
appropriation for preventing spread of,		export of specified articles to, forbidden;	
from one State to another.....	977	exception, etc.....	1684
payment for animals destroyed; limit.	977	additional specified articles.....	1698
interstate shipment of arrested cases for		coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
immediate slaughter permitted.....	977	all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
<i>Tuberculosis Hospital, D. C.,</i>		importing specified articles from, for-	
appropriation for maintenance.....	946	bidden; exceptions.....	1722
for buildings and grounds, etc.....	946	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748
deficiency appropriation for maintenance.	9,	<i>Turley, James M.,</i>	
	471, 824	pension increased.....	1435
<i>Tuckahoe River, Md.,</i>		<i>Turner, Elisha D.,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277	pension increased.....	1369
<i>Tucker, Charles A.,</i>		<i>Turner, Hiram E.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1392	pension increased.....	1461
<i>Tucker, Leo,</i>		<i>Turnham, Thomas R.,</i>	
pension.....	1471	pension increased.....	1421
<i>Tucker, Martha A. (widow),</i>		<i>Turnham, William,</i>	
pension.....	1547	pension increased.....	1411
<i>Tucker, Orin,</i>		<i>Turtle Bayou, Tex.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1516	appropriation for improvement of.....	257
<i>Tuckerman, John,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	
pension increased.....	1459	made.....	1289
<i>Tuckerton Creek, N. J.,</i>		<i>Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians,</i>	
appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1277	<i>N. Dak.,</i>	
<i>Tuffensam, George,</i>		appropriation for support, etc., of.....	577
pension.....	1473	<i>Turtle Mountain Indian Hospital, N. Dak.,</i>	
<i>Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and W. Va.,</i>		appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
time extended for bridging, Warfield, Ky.,		<i>Tusayan National Forest, Ariz.,</i>	
to Kermit, W. Va.....	296	appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Tug River,</i>		<i>Tussing, David E.,</i>	
bridge authorized across, Kermit, W. Va..	395	pension increased.....	1438
between Pike County, Ky., and Mingo		<i>Tuttle, Abner L.,</i>	
County, W. Va.....	899	pension.....	1563
Williamson, W. Va.....	1185	<i>Tutuila, Samoa,</i>	
<i>Tularosa, N. Mex.,</i>		appropriation for naval station, public	
appropriation for one-half the cost of road		works.....	725
to Mescalero Indian Reservation		<i>Twelfth Street NW., D. C.,</i>	
from.....	576	appropriation for repaving with asphalt, B	
<i>Tullahoma, Tenn.,</i>		to O Street.....	925
appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>Twenty-eight Hour Law, Animal Transporta-</i>	
<i>Tuller, Eri C.,</i>		<i>tion,</i>	
pension increased.....	1511	appropriation for executing.....	977
<i>Tulsa, Okla.,</i>		<i>Twin City Power Company,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	111	time extended for damming Savannah	
terms of court at.....	604	River, above Augusta, Ga., by.....	1212
<i>Turnlin, Thomas,</i>		<i>Twin Falls, Idaho,</i>	
issue of land patent to heirs at law of;		appropriation for public building.....	111
payment.....	1540	<i>Twine and Tying Devices, Postal Service,</i>	
<i>Tena,</i>		appropriation for.....	750, 1197
proclamation requiring licenses of canners		experiments, etc., with tying devices..	750
of.....	1776	deficiency appropriation for.....	493, 1169
canceling requirements.....	1920	<i>Twitch Cove, Md.,</i>	
<i>Tungsten,</i>		appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277
provisions for increasing supply, produc-		<i>Two Dollar National Bank Notes,</i>	
tion, etc., of, for national security		limit of circulation of, by one bank.....	343
and defense.....	1009	<i>Two Per Cent. Bonds,</i>	
settlement of claims for losses incurred in		appropriation for expenses of refunding..	119, 642
producing, etc., for Government use		<i>Two Rivers, Wis.,</i>	
during the war.....	1274	appropriation for improvement of harbor..	258,
<i>Turkey,</i>			909, 1283
appropriation for ambassador to.....	519, 1325	<i>Twyford, Charles C.,</i>	
for secretary-interpreter.....	520, 1326	pension increased.....	1492
for assistant secretary-interpreter....	520, 1326	<i>Truyman, Robert J.,</i>	
for student interpreters.....	521, 1327	deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
for cost of tuition; quarters.....	521, 1327	<i>Tyaskin Creek, Md.,</i>	
for steam launch for embassy.....	522, 1328	appropriation for improvement of..	253, 905, 1277
for interpreters and guards at consulates		<i>Tyler, Adeline Julia (widow),</i>	
in dominions of.....	529, 1334	pension increased.....	1571
for expenses of American prisoners..	529, 1334	<i>Tyler, Flora E. (widow),</i>	
for prison expenses, Smyrna.....	529, 1334	pension.....	1571
Constantinople.....	529, 1334	<i>Typewriting Machines,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for interpreters		restriction on prices to be paid for, by the	
and guards.....	841	Government; exceptions.....	813, 1266

<i>Typewriting Machines—Continued.</i>	Page.
restriction on purchases; determination of character of changes to make new machines	813, 1266
<i>Typhus Fever,</i>	
appropriation for prevention of epidemic.	121, 645
<i>Tyrone, Pa.,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	111
U.	
<i>Uhler, Francis M.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1382
<i>Uintah County, Utah,</i>	
appropriation for aid to public schools...	587
<i>Uintah Indians, Utah,</i>	
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of Utes.	587
for irrigating allotted lands of.....	587
<i>Uintah National Forest, Utah,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Ukiah, Calif.,</i>	
appropriation for expenses of maintaining latitude observatory repayment.	527, 1333
<i>Ukrainians,</i>	
proclamation designating April 21, 1917, a day to contribute aid to, in belligerent countries.....	1645
resident, but not citizen, may be accepted in volunteer force to fight enemies of United States.....	868
<i>Umatilla Agency, Oreg.,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of.....	584
<i>Umatilla Irrigation Project, Oreg.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	149, 675
<i>Umatilla National Forest, Oreg.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	988
<i>Umbrellas,</i>	
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
<i>Umsfleet, Benjamin F.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1372
<i>Umpqua National Forest, Oreg.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Uncertified Checks,</i>	
receivable for internal revenue taxes...	327, 1145
<i>Uncompahgre Irrigation Project, Colo.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 674
<i>Uncompahgre National Forest, Colo.,</i>	
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Uncompahgre Ute Indians, Utah,</i>	
appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of Utes.....	587
for irrigating allotted lands of.....	587
<i>Under Secretary of State,</i>	
appropriation for.....	1224
office created, appointment, salary.....	1224
<i>Underwear,</i>	
excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
<i>Underwood, Addis E.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1410
<i>Underwood, William P.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1458
<i>Undocumented Vessels,</i>	
numbering required of, on navigable waters, if operated by machinery; exceptions.....	602
issue, record of ownership, etc.....	602
penalty for violations.....	602
regulations, etc.....	602
<i>Unfair Competition,</i>	
prohibitions against, applicable to associations solely for export trade.....	517

<i>Uniform, Army,</i>	Page.
outer clothing of enlisted men retained for military use after discharge, etc....	891
articles may be worn home.....	891
returned by franked mail.....	891
penalty for failure.....	891
of National Guard released from United States service to be taken up and accounted for.....	891
if discharged other than honorably, to be retained and citizen suit issued..	891
restrictions not applicable to Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	892
officers and cadets may be furnished, at cost.....	957
<i>Uniform Clothing, Army, Navy, and Marine Corps,</i>	
retention of outer, etc., allowed, on discharge after war service.....	1202
distinctive mark to be issued.....	1203
applicable to persons discharged since April 6, 1917.....	1203
if restored heretofore, to be returned in kind, etc.....	1203
<i>Uniform of Army and Navy,</i>	
punishment for disloyal abuse, etc., of, in time of war.....	553
<i>Uniforms, Navy and Marine Corps,</i>	
may be furnished to officers at cost.....	1054
to midshipmen.....	1054
<i>Uniforms of Friendly Nations,</i>	
unauthorized wearing of official, unlawful.	821
punishment for.....	821
correction in enrollment of Bill, directed..	1587
<i>Union Station Plaza, D. C.,</i>	
appropriation for operating, etc., fountains in.....	133, 659
<i>United Fruit Company,</i>	
appropriation for refund to.....	170
<i>United Kingdom (see Great Britain).</i>	
<i>United States,</i>	
territory included as, in Trading with the Enemy Act.....	412
<i>United States Court for China,</i>	
appropriation for salaries and expenses.	525, 1331
allowance for rates of exchange.....	1331
for prison expenses.....	529, 1334
for allowances to meet living costs of officers.....	1334
post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers extended to.....	635
<i>United States Courts,</i>	
appropriation for Chief and Associate Justices of Supreme Court.....	812, 1264
for marshal, Supreme Court.....	812, 1264
for clerks to justices.....	812, 1264
for circuit judges.....	812, 1264
for clerks, circuit courts of appeals..	812, 1264
for messenger, eighth circuit.....	812, 1264
for district judges.....	812, 1264
for district court, Hawaii.....	812, 1264
for district court, Porto Rico.....	812, 1264
for retired judges.....	812, 1264
for court of appeals, D. C.....	812, 1264
for supreme court, D. C.....	812, 1264
for national park commissioners.....	812, 1265
for law books for judicial officers.....	812, 1265
for Court of Customs Appeals.....	813, 1265
for Court of Claims.....	813, 1265
for salaries, etc., marshals; advances..	156, 682
per diem in lieu of subsistence.....	683
for salaries, etc., district attorneys and assistants.....	157, 683
for fees, district attorney, D. C.....	157, 683
allowance for salaries, etc.....	683

<i>United States Courts—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for regular assistants, pay	157, 683
for special assistants	157, 683
foreign counsel	157, 683
for fees, clerks; suits by seamen; bonds	157, 683
compensation restricted	157
use forbidden for paying fees of clerk, supreme court, D. C.	683
for fees, commissioners, etc	157, 683
jurors	157, 683
witnesses	157, 684
for rent of court rooms	157, 684
for bailiffs, etc	157, 684
for expenses, judges, etc	158, 684
for jury commissioners	158, 684
for miscellaneous; Alaska	158, 684
for supplies	158, 684
for support of prisoners	158, 684
for penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans.	158, 684
Atlanta, Ga.	159, 685
McNeil Island, Wash.	159, 686
for National Training School for Boys, D. C.	160, 686
deficiency appropriation for district judge, Texas northern district	21
for judge and clerk, Porto Rico district	21
for marshals	21, 32, 841, 1040
for miscellaneous expenses	21, 33, 34, 383, 841, 1040
for supplies	21, 33, 383, 494, 842, 843, 1040
for support of prisoners	21, 842, 1040
for penitentiaries, maintenance	21, 494, 834, 1035, 1040
for Thomas W. Morgan	21
for paying judgments of	29, 378, 836
for fees, jurors	32, 834, 841, 1035
for fees, witnesses	32, 381, 841, 1040
for paying judgment, Eastern Trans- portation Company	837
for special assistant attorneys	32, 833, 1040
for fees, clerks	32, 34, 381, 383, 834, 841, 843, 1035, 1040
for fees, commissioners	32, 34, 381, 383, 494, 834, 841, 1040
for inspection of prisons and prisoners	383
for penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash.	383
for district attorneys and assistants	493, 842, 1040
for National Training School for Boys, D. C.	494
for bailiffs, etc	841, 1040
Connecticut district, pay of district at- torney increased	1183
District of Columbia court of appeals judges, pay increased	1157
supreme court judges, pay increased	1157
Michigan western district; marshal's pay increased	605
Oklahoma districts	604
Virginia districts	605
Texas northern district, additional judge authorized	1183
actions in, by an enemy prior to end of the war not allowed; exceptions	417
permitted if arising under license for domestic business	417
amnesty and pardon granted persons under suspended sentences, etc., of	1672
respite in designated cases, prior to De- cember 4, 1916	1672
intent of application of	1690
circuit courts of appeals, pay of circuit judges increased	1157
civil relief afforded in, to persons in mili- tary service during the war	440

<i>United States Courts—Continued.</i>	Page.
clerk of supreme court, D. C., to be paid from fees of clerks	1035
clerks; appointment, salaries, allowances, etc	1182
Court of Claims, pay of judges increased, etc	1157
Court of Customs Appeals, pay of judges increased	1157
district courts; jurisdiction in actions under State workmen's compensa- tion laws	395
exclusive of State courts	395
district judges, pay increased, including judges in Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Alaska	1156
jurisdiction to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau officials to obtain evidence, etc	399
claims for Army and Navy insurance	410
enforcing provisions of Trading with the Enemy Act	425
violations of Act placing common car- riers under Federal control	457
new trials granted in jury cases; merely technical errors disregarded	1181
retired judges; provisions relating to	1157
salaries of judges, exempt from income tax, subject to income tax	329 1065
search warrants; issue authorized for vio- lations of Federal laws, etc	228
suits against associations for export trade solely, not complying with regula- tions, etc., to be brought in	518
terms of court, Abingdon, Va.	605
Alexandria, Va.	605
Amarillo, Tex.	1270
Ardmore, Okla.	604
Big Stone Gap, Va.	605
Charlottesville, Va.	605
Chickasha, Okla.	604
Danville, Va.	605
Enid, Okla.	604
Guthrie, Okla.	604
Harrisonville, Va.	605
Hugo, Okla.	1184
Lawton, Okla.	604
Lynchburg, Va.	605
Muskogee, Okla.	604
Norfolk, Va.	605
Oklahoma City, Okla.	604
Richmond, Va.	605
Roanoke, Va.	606
South McAlester, Okla.	604
Tulsa, Okla.	604
Vinita, Okla.	604
Woodward, Okla.	604
<i>United States Employees' Compensation Com- mission,</i>	
appropriation for salaries and expenses	125, 647
for payments from compensation fund	125, 647
deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses	461
<i>United States Officers,</i>	
designated, exempted from selective draft	78
<i>United States Reports,</i>	
appropriation for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 61	156
for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Vol- ume 62	682
<i>United States Securities,</i>	
appropriation for refunding two per cent bonds	119, 642
for distinctive paper for	119, 643
deficiency appropriation for distinctive paper for	4

United States Securities—Continued.

issue of bonds to life insurance companies, etc., to cover defaults by persons in military service in payment of premiums during the war..... 446

regulation of transactions by alien enemies in, by license, etc., authorized..... 966

by any person or persons..... 966

cash sales, etc., excepted..... 966

repeal of requirement for deposit of registered bonds by national banks before commencing business, etc..... 239

United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds,

bond issue to borrow \$5,000,000,000 for national security, etc., authorized... form, etc.; at three and one-half per cent interest..... 35

payable in gold..... 35

exempt from taxes, except estate or inheritance..... 35

no circulation privilege..... 35

offer to the public; disposal of unsubscribed for portion..... 35

obligations of Governments at war with enemies of the United States, may be purchased..... 35

interest, etc., requirements..... 35

establishment of credits, etc..... 35

conversion into higher interest rates if United States rate be increased..... 35

appropriation for..... 35

authority to cease at termination of present war..... 35

redemption of bonds issued hereunder from payments, or sales, of..... 35

other outstanding obligations..... 36

previously authorized bonds to be issued under similar terms..... 36

Panama Canal..... 36

special preparedness..... 36

naval emergency..... 36

additional issue to redeem three per cent bonds maturing in 1918..... 36

conversion into bonds bearing higher interest if such be issued prior to end of war..... 36

date of termination to be proclaimed..... 36

one year three and one-half per cent certificates of indebtedness to meet public expenses, authorized..... 36

no circulation privilege..... 37

limited to \$2,000,000,000..... 37

exempt from taxes, except estate or inheritance..... 37

proceeds from sales of, to be deposited in banks and trust companies..... 37

interest, etc..... 37

limitation of amount..... 37

security required..... 37

reserves under Federal reserve Act not applicable to public money deposits..... 37

appropriation for expenses; statement to Congress of..... 37

tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of converted; condition..... 965

on \$30,000 hereafter converted..... 966

additional to prior exemptions..... 966

extension of period for converting four per cent converted, into four and one-quarter per cent bonds..... 1311

United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds,

amount of bonds authorized by Third Liberty Bond Act increased to \$20,000,000,000..... 844

United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds—Continued.

amount appropriated for purchase of foreign obligations, etc., increased to \$7,000,000,000..... 844

securities payable in foreign moneys, exempt from all taxes, if owned by nonresident alien..... 845

foreign corporation, etc., not in business in the United States..... 845

depository banks or trust companies may act as fiscal agents to sell and deliver bonds, etc..... 845

title of Act..... 845

tax exemption on interest on \$30,000 of... additional to prior exemptions..... 965

966

United States Securities, Second Liberty Bonds,

issue of bonds authorized to borrow money for national security, etc.; amount... additional to first Liberty bonds..... 288

amount in lieu of unissued bonds of April 24, 1917..... 288

Panama Canal bonds..... 288

naval emergency bonds..... 288

bonds of March 3, 1917..... 288

forms, denominations, terms, etc..... 288

interest not exceeding four per cent... payable in gold..... 288

offer as a popular loan; regulations..... 288

discretionary allotment to subscribers... disposal of unsubscribed for portion... purchase of obligations of foreign governments at war with United States enemies, to establish credits therewith..... 288

rates of interest, etc..... 289

advances authorized thereto, and their obligations received therefor..... 289

rates of interest, terms, etc..... 289

conversions to higher..... 289

arrangements for credits to be made, etc. appropriation for expenses..... 289

authority to cease on termination of war with Germany..... 289

conversion of foreign obligations into higher rates..... 289

of short-time into long-time bonds..... 289

maturity restrictions; interest conditions... redemption of designated United States bonds from receipts from sales or payments of foreign..... 290

other outstanding obligations..... 290

issue of convertible bonds authorized in series..... 290

exchange for others of higher interest, by holders..... 290

form, terms, etc., to be similar..... 290

termination of privilege for converting... one year certificates of indebtedness authorized..... 290

interest, redemption, etc..... 291

aggregate of, and of April 24, 1917, authorization, \$4,000,000,000..... 291

war savings certificates authorized..... 291

interest rates, etc..... 291

forms and terms of payment..... 291

aggregate amount allowed..... 291

amount to one person; stamps to show payments..... 291

no circulation privilege to issues under this Act..... 291

exempt from taxes, except inheritance, surtax, and excess profits..... 291

interest not exceeding \$5,000 exempt... 291

<i>United States Securities, Second Liberty Bonds—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>United States Securities, Third Liberty Bonds—Continued.</i>	Page.
receipts may be deposited in banks, etc....	291	purchase of Liberty bonds; annual report of operations to be made to Congress....	505
interest to be paid.....	291	securities payable only in foreign moneys may be issued.....	505
exempt from reserve requirements.....	292	discretionary method of disposal of.....	506
depositories in foreign countries authorized until end of war.....	292	estimate of foreign dollar equivalent....	506
sales, etc., by postal employees.....	292	depositories abroad for proceeds of, may be designated.....	506
appropriation for expenses of issuing, etc; reports of expenses.....	292	title of Second Liberty Bond Act.....	506
restriction on issues of Liberty bonds; other issues rescinded.....	292	First Liberty Bond Act.....	506
substitution of present authorization.....	292	of this Act.....	506
certificates of indebtedness; exemption from taxes modified.....	293	tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; condition.....	965
reduction of allowance for expenses of preparing, etc.....	293	additional to prior exemptions.....	966
provisions for auditing Army accounts abroad, etc.....	293	<i>United States Securities, Victory Liberty Loan, issue of \$7,000,000,000, in notes authorized in addition to Liberty bonds, etc....</i>	1309
date of end of war to be fixed by proclamation.....	295	interest; payable in not more than five years.....	1310
extension of period for converting, into four and one-fourth per cent bonds.....	1311	series provided for.....	1310
tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; condition.....	965	tax exemptions; from all but estate or inheritance.....	1310
additional to prior exemptions.....	966	from all, except estate or inheritance, surtaxes, excess and war profits taxes.....	1310
<i>United States Securities, Third Liberty Bonds, issue of bonds authorized to borrow money for national security, etc.....</i>	503	from all, except as above, with additional exemption of interest on \$30,000, of notes.....	1310
aggregate not exceeding \$12,000,000,000.....	503	from all, except estate or inheritance, and all income, excess and war profits taxes.....	1310
additional to first Liberty bonds.....	503	of different series exchangeable for others of same date.....	1310
amount in lieu of unissued bonds of April 24, 1917.....	503	no circulation privilege.....	1310
Panama Canal bonds.....	503	payable in gold coin.....	1310
Naval emergency bonds.....	503	limited acceptance as bonds.....	1310
bonds of March 3, 1917.....	503	additional tax exemption for 1919 of interest on \$30,000 of Liberty bonds, from surtaxes, excess and war profits taxes until five years after the war.....	1310
form, denomination, terms.....	503	further exemption of \$20,000, subject to subscription for Victory Liberty loan notes.....	1311
interest not exceeding four and one-quarter per cent.....	503	one year certificates of indebtedness, limit increased to \$10,000,000,000.....	1311
principal and, payable in gold.....	503	bonds, notes, etc., owned by nonresident aliens and foreign corporations exempt from Federal, State, etc., taxes.....	1311
offer as popular loan; regulations.....	503	conversion period of first and second Liberty bonds may be extended; interest computed.....	1311
discretionary allotment to subscribers.....	503	sinking fund created for retirement of Liberty bonds and Victory notes, outstanding July 1, 1920.....	1311
general rules of allotment to apply.....	503	payment, redemption, purchase, etc., from.....	1311
disposal of unsubscribed for portion.....	503	bonds, etc., purchased to be canceled... annual appropriations from the Treasury for; amounts appropriated.....	1312
special arrangement for Army and Navy subscriptions.....	503	separate annual report on, to be submitted.....	1312
appropriation for purchase of obligations of foreign Governments, etc.....	504	former provisions repealed.....	1312
prior unexpended balance in addition..	504	additional credits to foreign governments for purchasing United States property no longer needed, and wheat.....	1312
authority to cease at end of war with Germany.....	504	advances authorized, and obligations receivable therefor.....	1312
bonds at higher rate than four per cent not convertible.....	504	interest, maturity, etc.....	1312
subject to restrictions as to circulation and taxation.....	504	arrangements for credits, etc., to be made.....	1312
computation of interest on converted bonds.....	504		
one year certificates of indebtedness, aggregate increased to \$3,000,000,000.....	504		
deposit in banks of receipts from bonds, etc.....	504		
from income and excess profits tax.....	504		
interest to be paid, etc.....	504		
exempt from reserve requirements.....	504		
depositories in foreign countries authorized until end of the war.....	505		
bonds at higher rate than four per cent accepted for estate tax.....	505		
regulations, etc.....	505		
purchase of Liberty bonds authorized until one year after end of war.....	505		
yearly limitation; average cost.....	505		
fund to be set aside for.....	505		
appropriation for; available until one year after end of war.....	505		

<i>United States Securities, Victory Liberty Loan—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>Ute Indians, Confederate Bands of—Contd.</i>	Page.
additional credits to foreign governments; conversion of short-time into long-time obligations authorized.....	1312	appropriation for payment to Uintah, etc., Bands in Utah.....	586
interest rates, etc.....	1312	Southern Utes in Colorado.....	587
application of receipts from foreign obligations to redemption of Liberty bonds.....	1312	for promoting self support from accrued interest.....	587
other outstanding obligations.....	1313	detailed statement of expenditures... for irrigating allotted lands.....	587
unexpended balances available for.....	1313	<i>Ute Mountain Band of Indians, Colo.,</i>	
maturity of foreign obligations to be determined by Secretary of the Treasury.....	1313	appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of.....	587
limitation of dates.....	1313		
amendments to War Finance Corporation Act.....	1313	V.	
<i>United States Shipping Board (see Shipping Board, United States).</i>		<i>Vacation Schools and Playgrounds, D. C.,</i>	
<i>United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation,</i>		appropriation for expenses, etc.....	933
appropriation for constructing ships, etc... to expend moneys received from Emergency Shipping Fund.....	650	<i>Valises,</i>	
<i>University of California,</i>		excise tax on, bought for use.....	1123
site of Palace of Fine Arts, in Presidio of San Francisco, exchanged for other lands, with.....	57	<i>Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, The</i>	
conveyed to, etc.....	862	proclamation including, in Katmai National Monument, Alaska.....	1855
former transfer repealed.....	863	<i>Valparaiso, Ind.,</i>	
<i>Upham, James E.,</i>		appropriation for public building.....	111, 636
pension increased.....	1421	<i>Valuation of Property of Carriers,</i>	
<i>Uranium,</i>		appropriation for expenses of determining.....	123, 649
provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009	<i>Van Antwerp, Lewis H.,</i>	
<i>Urban and Interurban Railroads,</i>		pension increased.....	1558
appropriation for taking over and operating, for transporting shipyard, etc., employees.....	651	<i>Van Doozer, Sarah (widow),</i>	
<i>Urban, Peter,</i>		pension.....	1546
pension.....	1570	<i>Van Etten, John,</i>	
<i>Urbana Creek, Va.,</i>		pension increased.....	1562
appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 1278	<i>Van Kirk, Mrs. Susie A.,</i>	
<i>Urgent Deficiencies (see Deficiency Appropriations).</i>		appropriation for payment to, for death of son, ensign National Naval Volunteers.....	727
<i>Uruguay,</i>		<i>Van Kleeck, Edward,</i>	
appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326	pension.....	1392
export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721	<i>Van Loan, John A.,</i>	
additional specified articles.....	1694	pension increased.....	1511
coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695	<i>Van Nortwick, George,</i>	
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747	pension increased.....	1405
importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions.....	1722	<i>Van Patten, Minard,</i>	
extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748	pension increased.....	1505
<i>Utah,</i>		<i>Van Riper, James,</i>	
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251	pension increased.....	1442
for support, etc., of detached Indians in Ashley National Forest, Wyoming and, diminished.....	1718	<i>Van Schoyt, John,</i>	
Cache National Forest, Idaho and, diminished.....	1702	pension increased.....	1443
lands added to, by exchange.....	1204, 1209	<i>Van Steenbergh, Andrew,</i>	
Dixie National Forest, Nevada, Arizona, and, area modified.....	1805	pension.....	1464
Fishlake National Forest, area diminished.....	1810	<i>Van Yoast, George,</i>	
Manti National Forest, area modified.....	1709	land patent to be issued to.....	1544
Wasatch National Forest, diminished.....	1687	<i>Van Wagenen, Roswell B.,</i>	
Zion National Monument, set apart.....	1760	pension increased.....	1489
<i>Ute Indians, Confederate Bands of,</i>		<i>Vanadium,</i>	
appropriation for support, etc., of.....	586	provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense.....	1009
for payment from principal funds of, to Navajo Spring Band in Colorado....	586	<i>Vance, George P.,</i>	
		pension.....	1533
		<i>Vancouver, Wash.,</i>	
		appropriation for public building.....	111
		use of appropriation for target range near, modified.....	58
		<i>Vanderhoof, Edward,</i>	
		issue of homestead patent to.....	1539
		<i>Vandervoort, Levi,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1380
		<i>Vandine, John W.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1390
		<i>Vanfossen, Benjamin,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1396
		<i>Vanfossen, John W.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1407

	Page.		Page.
<i>Vanhoose, William J.</i> , pension increased.....	1464, 1552	<i>Venezuela</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1326
<i>Vanmetre, Nathan</i> , pension increased.....	1508	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
<i>Vannater, Frank N.</i> , payment to.....	5	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Vanpell, Sarah Jane (widow)</i> , pension.....	1562	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
<i>Vanscoy, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1368	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1747
<i>Vanscyoc, Josiah</i> , pension increased.....	1430	importing specified articles from, forbidden; exceptions, etc.....	1722
<i>Vantassel, Albert</i> , pension increased.....	1435	extended to all nonenumerated articles.....	1748
<i>Varnell, Albert</i> , pension increased.....	1427	<i>Venus, Anna M. (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1433
<i>Varner, Catherine (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1557	<i>Verendrye National Monument, N. Dak.</i> , proclamation setting aside, including Crow- high Mountain.....	1677
<i>Varney, Emelie (widow)</i> , pension.....	1410	<i>Vermilion, Ohio</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	257, 909, 1283
<i>Vaughan, Sarah C. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1551	<i>Vermilion River, La.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	1280
<i>Vaughn, Archibald M., alias William Burch</i> , pension increased.....	1501	<i>Vermuth</i> , additional war revenue tax levied on.....	311
<i>Vaughn, Phebe A. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1496	<i>Vernal, Utah</i> , appropriation for public building.....	111
<i>Vaughn, Samuel J.</i> , pension increased.....	1445	<i>Vernon, Tex.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	111, 696
<i>Vaughn, William B.</i> , pension increased.....	1523	<i>Vessels (see also Shipping)</i> , appropriation for investigating foreign dis- criminations against American, etc.....	125, 650
<i>Vaught, Julia L. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1501	for securing uniformity in admeasur- ing.....	805, 1257
<i>Vaults and Safes, Public Buildings</i> , appropriation for, equipments, etc.....	114, 637	authority of the President to order, operate, etc., during the war.....	182
deficiency appropriation for.....	468	carrying arms, etc., to foreign belligerent, during war in which United States is neutral, forbidden departure.....	221
<i>Veale, Nannie Johnson (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1523	employment of Army, Navy, or militia to compel departure of foreign, not en- titled to remain.....	223
<i>Vegetables</i> , appropriation for investigating and certi- fying soundness of, at markets.....	274	to detain vessel if not entitled to depart..	223
effect of certificates as evidence.....	275	proclamation prohibiting unlawful trans- fers, construction, etc., of.....	1819
for investigating maturity in.....	991	regulating operation of, in territorial waters.....	1725
for distributing information of supply, market prices, etc., of.....	1002	rules and regulations governing movement, etc., of, in time of war.....	220
for investigating conditions of, received at central markets, etc., and certi- fying it to shippers thereof; fees....	1002	<i>Vessels, American</i> , issue of war risk insurance on, cargoes, crews, etc.....	102
effect of certificates.....	1003	officers and crews of, to be insured against loss of life, etc., from risks of war by owners.....	103
for conservation and utilization of.....	1046	by Secretary of the Treasury on failure of owners.....	104
for market news service on.....	1047	liability of owner, etc.....	104
<i>Vegetables, Drying of (see Perishable Edible Products)</i> .		punishment for placing bombs on, etc., to cause injury or danger.....	221
<i>Vegetables, etc.</i> , proclamation requiring licenses by canners of; exception.....	1740	<i>Vessels Constructed for War Purposes</i> , deduction for amortization cost, etc., in computing taxable income of indi- viduals.....	1067
canceling requirements.....	1920	of corporations.....	1078
<i>Vehicles, D. C.</i> , appropriation for tags, etc., motor and horse drawn.....	924	<i>Vessels, Foreign and Domestic (see Shipping Act, 1916)</i> .	
deficiency appropriation for tags, etc., for business.....	350	<i>Vessels of Alien Enemies</i> , in jurisdiction of United States to be taken immediate possession of.....	75
<i>Vehicles for Indian Service</i> , amount available for maintenance, etc....	567	except in Virgin Islands.....	75
purchase of horse drawn; motor.....	567	to be operated, etc., by Shipping Board, etc.....	75
<i>Venable Franklin</i> , pension increased.....	1367	value of, to be determined by survey, etc.....	75
<i>Veneral Diseases</i> , deficiency appropriation for control of, near military reservations.....	468	<i>Vessels, Steam (see Steamboat Inspection Service)</i> .	
creation of Interdepartmental Social Hy- giene Board, for prevention, protec- tion against, remedies, etc.....	886		
<i>Veneral Diseases, D. C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for dispensaries for treating; personal services.....	823		

<i>Veterinarians, Army,</i>	Page.	<i>Virgin Islands, United States—Continued.</i>	Page.
appropriation for pay of reserve.....	47, 853	internal revenue tax on articles coming	
for pay of retired.....	48, 854	from.....	325, 1142
deficiency appropriation for war expenses,		exempt from island tax.....	325, 1142
pay of reserve.....	189	from United States under island laws.....	325, 1142
<i>Vice Admiral, Navy,</i>		exempt from United States tax.....	325, 1142
designation of grade for command of fleets,		tick infested cattle, otherwise sound, may	
etc.....	89	be exported to Porto Rico from.....	1049
to have allowances, etc., of a lieutenant		proclamation announcing payment to Den-	
general in the Army.....	717	mark for cession of.....	1649
<i>Vice Consuls,</i>		<i>Virginia,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	528, 1333	appropriation for Saint Helena naval train-	
no payment except to citizens.....	528	ing station.....	713
deficiency appropriation for salaries.....	32, 34	for improvement of inland waterway on	
<i>Vice President of the United States,</i>		coast of.....	905
appropriation for compensation.....	768, 1222	deficiency appropriation for naval training	
for secretary, messenger, etc.....	758, 1214	station, Saint Helena.....	1166
for automobile for.....	761, 1216	acquisition of lands in, for naval ordnance	
deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of		proving ground, etc.....	1792
automobile.....	25	additional lands in, taken over for naval	
exempt from selective draft.....	78	purposes.....	1868
<i>Vickrey, Greenbury,</i>		Jamestown Exposition site, acquired for	
pension increased.....	1381	naval purposes.....	1674
<i>Vicksburg National Military Park, Miss.,</i>		Natural Bridge National Forest, set apart.	
appropriation for continuing establishment		Shenandoah National Forest, West Vir-	
of.....	132, 657	ginia and, set apart.....	1779
<i>Victory Liberty Loan Act (see also United</i>		<i>Virginia Avenue and Eighteenth Street NW.,</i>	
<i>States Securities, Victory Liberty</i>		<i>D. C.,</i>	
<i>Loan),</i>		deficiency appropriation for temporary	
provisions for issuing \$7,000,000,000 in		office building for War Department,	
notes under.....	1309	care, etc.....	598
<i>Village Delivery, Postal Service,</i>		<i>Virginia Coast Artillery, National Guard,</i>	
appropriation for towns or villages, with		proclamation calling, in military service of	
second or third class offices.....	751, 1198	United States.....	1887
<i>Villines, Gambo C.,</i>		<i>Virginia Eastern Judicial District,</i>	
pension increased.....	1570	counties constituting.....	605
<i>Vincennes, Ind.,</i>		terms of court, Alexandria.....	605
bridge authorized across Wabash River at.	84	Norfolk.....	605
<i>Vincent, Joseph,</i>		Richmond.....	605
pension increased.....	1519	<i>Virginia, Western Judicial District,</i>	
<i>Vincent, Nicholas,</i>		counties constituting.....	605
pension.....	1576	terms of court, Abingdon.....	605
<i>Vineland, N. J.,</i>		Big Stone Gap.....	605
appropriation for public building.....	111	Charlottesville.....	605
<i>Vineyards,</i>		Danville.....	605
appropriation for investigating insects af-		Harrisonburg.....	605
fecting.....	994	Lynchburg.....	605
<i>Vining, Sarah E. (widow),</i>		Roanoke.....	605
pension.....	1460	clerk's offices.....	606
<i>Vinita, Okla.,</i>		<i>Viruses, etc.,</i>	
terms of court at.....	604	appropriation for regulating propagation	
<i>Vinous Liquors (see also Wine),</i>		and sale, etc., of.....	122, 645
use of foods, fruit, etc., for, producing, for		<i>Viruses, etc., for Animals (see Serums, etc.,</i>	
beverages, allowed.....	282	<i>for Domestic Animals).</i>	
licenses authorized.....	282	<i>Vital Statistics.</i>	
punishment for violations.....	282	appropriation for transcribing State, mu-	
places where manufacture prohibited		nicipal, etc., records of.....	803
excepted.....	282	<i>Vladivostok, Siberia,</i>	
<i>Vinton, Nebr.,</i>		appropriation for post allowances to con-	
appropriation for public building.....	111	sular officers, etc.....	528
<i>Vinyard, Thomas J.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for additional	
pension increased.....	1520	pay, etc., to consul.....	346
<i>Virgin Islands, United States,</i>		<i>Vocational Education,</i>	
appropriation for expenses, temporary gov-		appropriation for aviation training, etc....	848
ernment for.....	706	acceptance authorized of State board, etc.,	
for quarantine system expenses.....	645	designated by the governor if no	
for agricultural experiment stations in..	999	action by legislature.....	345
bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds		recognition until after meeting of legis-	
for purchase of.....	288	lature, if no adverse action taken.....	345
former issue rescinded.....	292	<i>Vocational Education, Federal Board for (see</i>	
distilled spirits produced hereafter in, for-		<i>also Federal Board for Vocational</i>	
bidden importation into State, etc.,		<i>Education).</i>	
prohibiting.....	308	provisions for vocational rehabilitation of	
for other than beverages allowed.....	308	disabled discharged soldiers and	
establishing and improving aids to naviga-		sailors under.....	617
tion in, authorized.....	608		

<i>Vocational Rehabilitation Act,</i>	Page.	<i>Vocational Training, etc., Army—Contd.</i>	Page.
title of Act and meaning of words used....	617	appropriation for instructors, etc.; voluntary service, etc.....	59
course of vocational rehabilitation to discharged persons entitled to disability compensation and not able to work..	617	course of military and educational training.....	60
to be furnished by Federal Board.....	617	<i>Voelker, Leo,</i>	
pay while receiving; determination of amount.....	617	pension.....	1474
compulsory allotment and family allowance to enlisted men receiving....	617	<i>Vollkommer, Rose (widow),</i>	
based on monthly pay.....	617	pension.....	1556
pay withheld on refusal to follow prescribed.....	618	<i>Volunteer Soldiers' Home (see National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers).</i>	
medical certificate necessary for, if in hospital.....	618	<i>Von Dissen, Frederick,</i>	
appropriations available for paying allotment, and family allowance.....	618	pension increased.....	1428
available without cost to others entitled to disability compensation.....	618		
power of Board to provide training, etc., specifically enumerated.....	618	W.	
to use facilities of Department of Labor to secure employment.....	618	<i>W. M. Ritter Lumber Company,</i>	
to investigate, etc., rehabilitation and occupation of persons assisted.....	618	may bridge Big Sandy River and tributaries in Buchanan and Dickenson Counties, Va.....	757
cooperation of departments, public and private agencies, etc.; therewith....	618	<i>Wabash River,</i>	
treatment for physical, etc., restoration of disabled persons prior to discharge, to be controlled by War or Navy Department.....	618	bridge authorized across, near Logansport, Ind.....	249
remedial training processes, by cooperation of Board with the Departments.....	618	Vincennes, Ind.....	84
cooperation of the Departments with Board for continuous vocational training.....	618	<i>Waccamaw River, N. C.,</i>	
plans established by the Board for continuous process of vocational rehabilitation to have cooperation of War and Navy Departments.....	619	appropriation for improvement of.....	254
unconditional gifts may be received by the Board.....	619	bridge authorized across, Pireway Ferry, N. C.....	342
to be paid into the Treasury and made "Special fund for vocational rehabilitation".....	619	<i>Waccamaw River, N. O. and S. C.,</i>	
use for expenses of maintaining courses of training.....	619	preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1289
appropriation for expenses; available immediately, etc.....	619	<i>Waccamaw River, S. C.,</i>	
for buildings, facilities, etc., for instruction.....	619	appropriation for improvement of.....	906
for instructors, experts, etc.....	619	<i>Waddle, William C.,</i>	
for traveling, etc., of persons in training.....	619	pension increased.....	1414
for tuition in institutions, etc.....	619	<i>Wage Earners, etc., Employment of,</i>	
for placement, etc., of rehabilitated persons.....	619	appropriation for expenses, rendering assistance in.....	696
for special courses of instruction.....	619	deficiency appropriation for furnishing information of distribution of labor to.....	376
for miscellaneous mechanical appliances, etc.....	619	for advances for transportation of, to secure employment, war expenses..	496
for administrative expenses of Board, employees, supplies, etc.....	619	return, accounting, etc.....	497
quarterly reports of expenditure to be filed with each House of Congress.....	619	<i>Wages, D. C. (see Minimum Wage Law, D. C.).</i>	
complete annual report to Congress.....	619	<i>Waggener, Benjamin, S.,</i>	
former provisions repealed.....	620	pension increased.....	1511
no draft exemption to employees hereunder.....	620	<i>Wagner, Joseph M., alias Joseph Mann,</i>	
application of fund for expenses of men under investigation of eligibility for training, supplies, etc.....	1179	pension increased.....	1442
<i>Vocational Training, etc., Army,</i>		<i>Wagon and Vehicle Service, Postal (see Messenger Service, Mail).</i>	
appropriation for instructors, equipment, etc.....	59, 865	<i>Wagon Service, Postal,</i>	
selection of regiments at posts for instruction.....	59	deficiency appropriation for vehicle allowance.....	492
		<i>Wagoner, Joseph,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1438
		<i>Wagoner, William C.,</i>	
		pension increased.....	1438
		<i>Wahoo, Nebr.,</i>	
		appropriation for public building.....	111
		<i>Wahpeton, N. Dak.,</i>	
		appropriation for Indian school.....	577
		deficiency appropriation for Indian school.....	34, 380
		<i>Wainright, Mary E. (mother),</i>	
		pension increased.....	1536
		<i>Waistcoats, Men's,</i>	
		excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
		<i>Waists,</i>	
		excise tax on, bought for use.....	1124
		<i>Wakefield, Va.,</i>	
		appropriation for maintaining grounds, Washington's birthplace.....	135, 660
		for watchman, monument and dock at 786, 1240	

	Page.		Page.
<i>Walden, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	111	<i>War Contracts, Informal, etc.</i> ,	
<i>Walder, John R.</i> ,		authority of Secretary of War to adjust,	
pension.....	1469	pay, etc., claims for expenses in-	
<i>Waldsmith, Ambroce C.</i> ,		curring for lands, supplies, etc., un-	
pension.....	1567	der agreements made by officers,	
<i>Walker, David H.</i> ,		etc., during the war.....	1272
pension increased.....	1493	conditions.....	1272
<i>Walker, Francis M.</i> ,		limitations on prospective profits, etc.	1272
pension.....	1566	claims to be presented before June 30, 1919;	
<i>Walker, Jewel H.</i> ,		detailed report to Congress.....	1273
pension increased.....	1564	review, etc., hereafter not barred.....	1273
<i>Walker, John W.</i> ,		prosecution for fraud; recovery of moneys	
pension increased.....	1422	paid.....	1273
<i>Walker, Lucian B., alias Burt Crowell</i> ,		compulsory testimony provided for....	1273
pension increased.....	1454	criminal immunity to witnesses.....	1273
<i>Walker, Oscar</i> ,		jurisdiction given Court of Claims if ad-	
pension.....	1567	justment, etc., refused by claimant.	1273
<i>Walker, Reason</i> ,		if none offered by Secretary.....	1273
pension increased.....	1559	supplies, etc., to American Expeditionary	
<i>Walker River Indian Reservation, Nev.</i> ,		Forces under agreements with for-	
appropriation for irrigation system.....	562	foreign nations during the war, to be	
<i>Walker, Thomas J.</i> ,		adjusted and paid for by the Sec-	
pension increased.....	1507	retary.....	1273
<i>Walker, William J.</i> ,		terms, agencies, etc., authorized.....	1273
pension.....	1575	to foreign governments by the United	
<i>Wall, Francis M.</i> ,		States, whether agreements formal	
pension increased.....	1438	or not.....	1273
<i>Wallace, Charles W.</i> ,		awards to contractors subject to rights of	
pension increased.....	1479	subcontractors.....	1273
<i>Waller, Reuben</i> ,		satisfactory evidence of payments, etc.,	
pension increased.....	1484	required.....	1274
<i>Wallingford, Laura A. (widow)</i> ,		payment direct to subcontractor, if	
pension.....	1524	not furnished.....	1274
<i>Walloua National Forest, Oreg.</i> ,		lien if prime contractor insolvent.....	1274
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	authority of Secretary of the Interior to ad-	
proclamation, diminishing area of.....	1699	just losses, etc., in producing speci-	
excluded lands restored to settlement,		fied minerals for Government needs	
etc.....	1699	during the war.....	1274
<i>Walsh, Frank</i> ,		agencies, etc., requesting.....	1274
application for homestead entry by, au-		equitable adjustments and payments to	
thorized.....	1542	be made; decision conclusive.....	1274
<i>Walter Reed Army Hospital, D. C.</i> ,		payments and all expenses to be from re-	
appropriation for enlarging.....	58	volving fund; maximum.....	1274
<i>Walters, Charles A.</i> ,		claims to be filed in three months.....	1274
pension.....	1533	good faith in expenditures, etc., to be	
<i>Walters, Charles R.</i> ,		shown.....	1274
pension increased.....	1489	limited to investments, etc., made	
<i>Walters, Elijah</i> ,		since April 6, 1917, and prior to No-	
pension increased.....	1392	vember 12, 1918.....	1274
<i>Walton, James</i> ,		no profits nor speculative investments	
pension increased.....	1462	included.....	1274
<i>Walton, Jobe C.</i> ,		right of review, recovery of money wrong-	
pension increased.....	1577	fully paid, etc., not barred.....	1275
<i>Walton, Patrick</i> ,		report in full to Congress.....	1275
pension increased.....	1365	no jurisdiction to any court to enter suit..	1275
<i>Wapato Irrigation Project, Wash.</i> ,		method of determining net losses of	
appropriation for water supply of Yakima		claimants.....	1275
Indian lands within.....	588	<i>War Cripples, Interallied Committee on Reedu-</i>	
for extending, etc.....	588	<i>cation of,</i>	
<i>Wappinger Creek, N. Y.</i> ,		appropriation for contribution to.....	635, 1335
appropriation for improvement of.....	251	<i>War Department,</i>	
<i>War Balloons (see Signal Service, Army).</i>		appropriation for Secretary, Assistants,	
<i>War College, Army</i> ,		assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc.	783,
appropriation for expenses.....	40, 845		1237
for maintenance.....	58, 864	for Second and Third Assistant Secre-	
<i>War College, Naval</i> ,		taries.....	783
appropriation for maintenance.....	713	for temporary employees; pay limited 783,	1237
<i>War Contracts</i> ,		detailed estimates to be submitted....	1238
records, etc., of, to be filed with Commis-		for clerks, etc., Adjutant General's Of-	
sioner of Internal Revenue, by per-		fice.....	783, 1238
sons making them.....	1151	Inspector General's Office.....	784, 1238
punishment for failure.....	1152	Judge Advocate General's Office.....	784, 1238
data to be furnished by Government de-		Signal Office; technical services, etc	784, 1238
partments, etc.....	1152	Quartermaster General's Office....	784, 1238
		Surgeon General's Office.....	784, 1238

<i>War Department—Continued.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
appropriation for clerks, etc., Office of Chief of Ordnance.....	784, 1239
Office of Chief of Engineers.....	784, 1239
Bureau of Insular Affairs.....	785, 1239
Militia Bureau.....	785, 1239
Office of Chief of Coast Artillery.....	785, 1239
for contingent expenses.....	785, 1239
for stationery.....	785, 1239
for rent.....	786, 1240
for public buildings and grounds, superintendent, clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc.....	786, 1240
for State, War, and Navy Department Buildings, etc.....	786, 1240
for temporary office buildings for Navy Department and, in Henry Park...	787
for Potomac Park office buildings for Navy Department and.....	1240
for temporary office buildings in the Mall.....	1241
for operating force, temporary office building, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW., D. C.....	1241
for operating expenses.....	1241
for sundry civil expenses under.....	123, 653
for printing military manuals of instruction, etc.....	126
for armories and arsenals.....	127, 653
detailed plans for quartering troops, etc., to be submitted.....	129
for military posts.....	129, 655
for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.....	129
for Fort Monroe.....	129, 655
for seacoast defenses, Hawaii, etc.....	130, 655
for national cemeteries.....	130, 655
for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, civilians, etc.; retired, on active duty.....	130, 655
for national parks.....	131, 656
for flood control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers.....	132, 661
for buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C.....	132, 658
for tidal basin bathing beach, completion, etc.....	658
for Executive Mansion.....	134, 659
for traveling expenses of the President.....	134, 659
for Government telegraph.....	135, 660
for Washington Monument.....	135, 660
for Wakefield, Va.....	135, 660
for Commission of Fine Arts.....	135, 660
for Grant Memorial.....	135, 660
for new Aqueduct Bridge.....	135, 660
for rivers and harbors, contract work.....	135, 660
for engineering maps.....	136, 661
for survey of northern and northwestern lakes.....	136, 661
for California Débris Commission.....	136, 661
for New York Harbor.....	136, 661
for artificial limbs.....	136, 661
for appliances for disabled soldiers.....	136, 661
for trusses.....	136, 661
for Providence Hospital, D. C.....	136, 661
for Garfield Hospital, D. C.....	136, 662
for National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	137, 662
for aid to State and Territorial homes.....	140, 665
for back pay, bounty, and commutation of rations, volunteers of Civil War.....	141, 666
for arrears of pay, War with Spain, etc.....	141, 666
for printing and binding for.....	174, 700
Army medical bulletins.....	174, 700
river and harbor reports to be printed from.....	174, 700
for Army.....	40, 845

<i>War Department—Continued.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
appropriation for Military Academy.....	90, 620, 1336
for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc.....	808, 1260
for fortifications.....	815, 1305
for expenses, registration and draft.....	851
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.....	10
for Gettysburg National Park.....	10
for reimbursing Muskingum River lessees for river and harbor work, damages to vessels.....	10, 826
for Army. 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 827, 838, 842, 1039	13,
for National Home for Disabled Soldiers.....	382, 483, 839, 1039
for printing and binding.....	28, 378
for judgments, United States courts under.....	20, 378, 836
for judgments, Court of Claims under.....	29,
378, 837, 1038	30
for California Débris Commission.....	30, 831
for public buildings and grounds, D. C.....	30, 831
for scientific assistance of Bureau of Standards with, etc.....	216
for standardizing gauges and screw threads, in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc.....	216
for Henry C. Chappell.....	476
for national cemeteries.....	826, 839, 842, 1025
for disposition of remains of officers, etc.....	826, 1164
for Frankford Arsenal, Pa.....	826
for pay, etc., War with Spain.....	839
for war expenses.....	184, 351, 473, 596, 826
for emergency force; report to Congress of employees.....	184
for additional temporary employees.....	351, 473, 596, 1164
limitation of higher compensation.....	351, 473, 596, 1164
detail of Ordnance officer as disbursing officer of Ordnance Office, civilian employees.....	473
reinstatement to former positions of persons honorably discharged from military service.....	1164
for contingent expenses.....	185, 351, 473, 597
repairs to buildings occupied by bureaus.....	185
for stationery.....	185, 597
for rent.....	185, 473, 826
telephone exchange building for, authorized.....	473
requisition of buildings, etc., for Department uses; payment, etc.....	826
for printing and binding.....	185, 498
reimbursement to appropriation for selective draft expenses.....	498
for armories and arsenals.....	185, 352
for Army.....	185, 355, 474, 597, 827
for expenses, registration for selective draft.....	185, 355, 474
for military posts.....	354
for national cemeteries.....	355
for fortifications, Panama Canal.....	355
for fortifications.....	367, 481, 1031
for Military Academy.....	367
for public buildings and grounds, D. C.....	368, 483
for temporary office buildings for Navy Department and, in Henry Park.....	368,
482, 598	369,
for State, etc., Departments Building.....	482, 1032
for armories and arsenals.....	474
for military posts.....	474

War Department—Continued.

deficiency appropriation for Executive Mansion	474
for Washington Monument	474
for New York Harbor	474, 1026
for fortifications, insular possessions	481
for Panama Canal	482
for cooperation in military research with, in testing supplies, etc.	495
for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc.	495
for Panama Canal, sanitation, etc.	597,
for temporary office buildings for, in Potomac and Seaton Parks and on the Mall	483
for temporary office buildings, Smithsonian Grounds and Seaton Park ..	597
for Potomac Park office buildings	598
for completing office buildings for Navy Department and, in Potomac Park ..	598
for temporary office buildings, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW	1032
for paying claims for losses, fire at Morgan, N. J., T. A. Gillespie Company's plant	1164
report on claims for loss of life or disability, to be made	1165
for war expenses, 1919	1025
for contingent expenses, 1919	1025
for armories and arsenals, 1919	1026
for Army, 1919	1026
for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses, 1919	1026
for draft expenses, 1919	1027
for fortifications, 1919	1031
for fortifications, Panama Canal, 1919 ..	1032
for Military Academy, 1919	1032
aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities, to be purchased by Postmaster General for mail service from ..	1194
delivery authorized, accounting, etc.	1194
Assistant, Second Assistant, and Third Assistant Secretary of War to be appointed	515
salaries, etc.	515
aviation emergency expenses authorized through	243
disbursing officers' accounts transmitted to Auditor extended during the war	892
limitation of higher compensation of temporary employees modified	653
men outside of draft age may be enlisted for service under	894
disqualified by minor physical defect for active Army duty may be drafted for such purpose	894
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers; benefits extended to Organized Militia or National Guard in service	368
Philippine tax legislation validated	597
quarantine stations construction, etc., under supervision of	1025
vessels furnished by Shipping Board to, not to pay charter hire	1022
<i>War Emergency Services, Department of Labor,</i>	
appropriation for rendering assistance in employment of wage earners	696
payment of wages not statutory, forbidden in excess of determined standard	696
<i>War Estate Tax (see Estate Tax, War).</i>	
<i>War Excess Profits Tax (see Excess Profits Tax, War).</i>	

War Finance Corporation Act,

creation of Corporation consisting of the Secretary of the Treasury and four appointed directors	506
to have succession for ten years	506
affairs of, to close six months after end of the war	506
capital to be all subscribed for by the United States	506
appropriation for payments of, from time to time	506
receipts for payments to be evidence of ownership	507
board of directors; chairman, the Secretary of the Treasury, others appointed by the President	507
forbidden to participate in questions affecting personal interests	507
time of, to be devoted principally to Corporation business	507
Government officials and Federal reserve bank directors may be members of ..	507
terms of appointive directors; vacancies; quorum	507
compensation; limit, if receiving other Government salary	507
principal office in District of Columbia; agencies and branches elsewhere	507
corporate powers specified; general	507
appointments of employees, etc.	507
by-laws regulating conduct of business, etc.	507
may advance money to banks, etc., making loans on notes of business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war ..	508
amount limited	508
purchasing bonds, etc., of such concerns ..	508
amount limited	508
promissory notes to be given for advances; collateral required	508, 1049
collateral not required if for agricultural products or live stock	1049
full amount of loans, etc., authorized upon further security	508
may advance money on notes of savings, building, etc., associations contributing to prosecution of the war, etc. ..	508
security to be given; amount	508
interest rate required; determination of ..	508
further security may be called for	509
to make advances directly to active business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war; conditions	509
limitation of time, etc.	509
amount of security; railroads under Federal control excepted	509
interest rate required	509
limitation of advances to one person, etc. ..	509
railroads under Federal control excepted ..	509
may deal in Liberty bonds, etc.	509
bonds may be issued by; limit	509
interest rate to be approved by Secretary of the Treasury	509
made a first charge on all assets	510
to be used for advances; sale, etc.	510
may be issued payable in dollars or foreign moneys	510
determination of foreign dollar equivalent	510
acceptance as security for reserve bank notes, etc.	510
interest charge on reserve bank notes secured by	510
general laws applicable	510

<i>War Finance Corporation Act—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>War Finance Corporation Act—Continued.</i>	Page.
powers of Corporation to commence when authorized by the President.....	510	Capital Issues Committee to investigate, etc.; exceptions, resale of authorized issues.....	514
reserve fund to be accumulated from earnings.....	510	securities of railroads under Federal control.....	514
investment of, in Liberty bonds, etc.....	510	bonds of War Finance Corporation.....	514
deposit of, in reserve banks allowed.....	511	no approval of validity of issues, etc., by, to be construed.....	514
purchase and redemption of Corporation bonds from.....	511	appropriation for salaries and expenses for fiscal years 1918 and 1919.....	514
Federal reserve banks to be depositories and fiscal agents.....	511	annual detailed reports to be made.....	514
liquidation of assets and winding up of affairs at end of the war.....	511	termination of, at the end of the war.....	514
disposal of securities permitted prior to..	511	prior if no longer necessary.....	514
balance to be paid into the Treasury.....	511	punishment for violations of Act not elsewhere specified.....	514
bonds of, exempt from all taxation.....	511	promissory notes secured by Liberty bonds, etc., exempt from stamp tax.....	514
except estate, income surtax, excess, and war profits taxes.....	511	value of bonds to equal value of.....	514
interest on not exceeding \$5,000 exempted.....	511	invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act.....	514
exempt from Federal, State, etc., taxation, except on real property.....	511	meaning of "securities" as used herein... ..	514
no liability of United States for Corporation bonds, etc.....	511	title of Act declared.....	515
punishment for making false statements to obtain advances from.....	511	inconsistent laws repealed.....	515
overvaluing securities for securing advances.....	511	bonds of, payable in foreign moneys exempt from all taxes when owned by non-resident alien.....	845
counterfeiting bonds, etc.....	511	by foreign corporation, not engaged in business in United States.....	845
uttering counterfeit bonds, etc.....	511	collateral required for money advanced by, to banks, etc., on their loans.....	1049
altering, fraudulently, bonds, etc.....	511	for agricultural purposes or live stock, excepted.....	1049
passing altered bonds, etc.....	511	additional security may be required....	1049
officials of Corporation embezzling moneys, etc.....	512	advances by, authorized, to promote foreign commerce.....	1313
making false entries in books, etc.....	512	to exporters unable to obtain funds from banks.....	1313
drawing orders, etc., without authority.....	512	limit; interest charge.....	1313
detection, arrest, etc., of offenders by Treasury secret service force.....	512	to banks loaning to such persons.....	1313
quarterly, etc., reports in detail to be made to Senate and House of Representatives.....	512	limit.....	1313
annual reports to Congress.....	512	aggregate not to exceed \$1,000,000,000..	1314
national bank restriction on indebtedness not applicable to liabilities incurred under this Act.....	512	may be made until one year after the war note and security required for; interest renewals, etc., authorized; limit.....	1314
Capital Issues Committee created; members.....	512	reserve fund to be accumulated from net earnings.....	1314
officers, etc., forbidden to participate in questions affecting personal interests.....	512	investment in Liberty bonds, etc.....	1314
eligibility of Government officials and Federal reserve bank directors.....	513	deposit of, in member or reserve banks allowed.....	1314
term of members; salary.....	513	payment of Corporation bonds from, etc.	1314
compensation if receiving other from the Government.....	513	Federal reserve banks to be depositories and fiscal agents for.....	1314
removal; chairmanship; quorum.....	513	liquidation of assets and winding up of affairs twelve months after end of the war.....	1314
officials, etc., appointed by, not subject to civil service law.....	513	disposal of securities, etc., prior to.....	1314
pay restriction.....	513	balance to be paid into the Treasury, and Corporation dissolved.....	1314
all expenses allowed on approval of chairman.....	513	<i>War Gardens,</i>	
rent, office equipment, etc., limitation..	513	appropriation for field supervision of.....	1046
principal office in District of Columbia; field inquiries elsewhere.....	513	<i>War in Europe (see also War with Germany),</i>	
to investigate, determine, etc., if issue hereafter of securities by corporations, etc., are compatible to national interests.....	513	appropriation for relief of American citizens and prisoners of war, in enemy territory.....	530
value of stock affected.....	513	for national defense, etc.....	635
unissued stock included.....	513	deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of American citizens.....	3, 843, 1023, 1040
exceptions; ordinary business borrowing.....	514	for representing interests of foreign governments.....	843, 1040
refunding of existing indebtedness..	514	for national defense.....	429
		advances by War Finance Corporation on notes of banks, etc., assisting business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war.....	508

Page.	Page.
<i>War in Europe—Continued.</i>	
advances by War Finance Corporation; directly to business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war, on their notes.....	509
conditions, amount, etc.....	509
to railroads under Federal control....	509
articles donated to Red Cross admitted free during, etc.....	954
call into immediate service authorized of registrants in any class in proportion to full quota thereof, of States, etc..	554
skilled experts, irrespective of class or residence.....	554
declaration of existence of war with Imperial German Government.....	1
with Austria-Hungary.....	429
Federal control of railroads, etc., during time of.....	451
first Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of.....	35
fourth Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of.....	844
means for stimulating agricultural production, etc., during.....	273
proclamation calling into service and draft of National Guard on account of war with Germany.....	1681
declaring existence of war with Austria-Hungary.....	1729
declaring existence of war with Germany.....	1650
designating day for contributions to aid Ruthenians (Ukrainians).....	1645
regulations respecting alien women during repatriation of citizens who served with Allies during.....	545
former law repealed.....	546
second Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of.....	288
suspension, etc., of legal proceedings affecting persons in military service during.....	440
third Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of.....	502
<i>War Income Tax (see Income Tax).</i>	
<i>War Industries Board,</i>	
appropriation for expenses.....	652
deficiency appropriation for expenses....	1022
settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by.....	1274
<i>War Industries, Essential,</i>	
appropriation for working conditions of wage earners in.....	696
<i>War Labor Board (see also Department of Labor),</i>	
appropriation for salaries and expenses...	696
<i>War Material,</i>	
authority to purchase, etc., for naval purposes.....	720
<i>War Material, etc.,</i>	
articles included in term, as used in Act..	533
meaning of "war premises".....	533
"war utilities".....	533
"United States".....	534
"associate nation".....	534
punishment for injuring, etc., in time of war, material, premises, or utilities..	534
injuring, obstructing, etc., United States or associate nation in carrying on the war.....	534
making war material, tools, etc., in a defective manner.....	534
<i>War Material Plants,</i>	
zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors. 958, 1047	
<i>War Materials,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for investigation, etc., of mineral substances used as..	491
<i>War Operations Abroad,</i>	
appropriation for observing.....	40, 846
deficiency appropriation for war expenses of Army officers observing.....	186
<i>War Port Board, Army,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for expenses, port of New York.....	478
<i>War Profits and Excess Profits Tax, Title III, Revenue Act of 1918,</i>	
definition of terms used.....	1088
additional tax on net incomes of corporations.....	1088
for 1918; rates.....	1088
for 1919 and thereafter; rates.....	1088
derived from Government contracts, or contracts between April 7, 1917, and November 11, 1918, exceeding \$10,000.....	1089
computation of rates for 1918; for 1919, etc.....	1089
apportionment of income attributable to contracts.....	1089
deductions of excess profits credit.....	1089
on railroads under Federal control, as of revenue Act of 1917.....	1089
maximum tax for 1918; for 1919, etc....	1089
applicable to Government, etc., contracts.....	1089
separation of, if part of income from personal service corporation; minimum, etc.....	1089
corporations exempt from this tax; designated organizations.....	1090
if income less than \$3,000.....	1090
income from gold mining.....	1090
specific exemption for less than a year...	1090
credits allowed for war profits; prewar period defined.....	1090
exemption of \$3,000.....	1090
ten per cent of difference between income and invested capital of prewar period and taxable year.....	1090
if no prewar capital, etc.....	1090
exemption of \$3,000.....	1090
ten per cent of invested capital.....	1090
if not in existence one year of prewar period.....	1090
exemption of \$3,000.....	1090
ten per cent of difference between average income and capital of similar business in prewar period and taxable year.....	1090
determination of average by Commissioner.....	1090
ten per cent if corporation not in existence but controlled by one in business during prewar period.....	1091
if fifty per cent of income from Government, etc., contracts.....	1091
foreign corporations not allowed \$3,000 exemption.....	1091
credits allowed for excess profits of \$3,000 and eight per cent of capital.....	1091
foreign corporations not entitled to \$3,000 exemption.....	1091
net income returns for 1911 and 1912 on basis of Act of 1909.....	1091
deductions allowed.....	1091

<i>War Profits and Excess Profits Tax, 1918—</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>War Profits and Excess Profits Tax, 1918—</i>	<i>Page.</i>
<i>Continued.</i>		<i>Continued.</i>	
net income returns for 1913, on basis of Act of 1913.....	1091	tax on returns for fiscal year ending in 1918. credit or refund for excess payments..	1095
deductions allowed.....	1091	for fiscal year ending in 1919.....	1096
for taxable year on basis of this Act....	1091	by partnerships, etc., for fiscal year ending in 1913, for tax due in 1917.....	1096
determination of prewar income.....	1091	beginning after January 1, 1918, to be refunded.....	1096
items included in invested capital.....	1091	returns required from all corporations not exempted.....	1096
intangible property; tangible property; borrowed capital.....	1091	conditions, etc., applicable.....	1096
inadmissible assets; sources of income excluded from.....	1092	limitation of tax on sales of mines, etc.....	1096
admissible assets.....	1092	questions relating to, to be submitted to Advisory Tax Board.....	1141
value of stock issued at nominal value, etc., determined.....	1092	<i>War Profits Taxes,</i>	
invested capital includes, cash paid for stock.....	1092	proceeds from, may be deposited in banks, etc.....	966
value of other tangible property.....	1092	<i>War Revenue Act of 1917,</i>	
if in excess of par value, treated as paid in surplus.....	1092	<i>INCOME TAX</i>	
record to be kept, etc., of such property; copy, etc., to Congress.....	1092	additional normal tax on net incomes of citizens or residents.....	300
previous undivided profits, etc.....	1092	exceeding \$5,000.....	301
intangible property paid for stock prior to March 3, 1917; valuation determined.....	1092	assessment, payment, etc.....	301
after March 3, 1917; limitation.....	1092	exemptions reduced.....	301
maximum allowed.....	1092	returns required.....	301
borrowed capital not included in.....	1092	reduction of interest paid at source.....	301
inadmissible assets to be deducted from determination of average.....	1093	additional further normal tax to be paid by individuals.....	302
for prewar period.....	1093	of corporations.....	302
assessment of tax on basis of average similar business.....	1093	assessment, payment, etc.....	302
when invested capital not determined..	1093	dividends from corporations, etc., paying tax on net income, credited..	302
foreign corporations.....	1093	not applicable to Porto Rico or Philippine Islands.....	302
if tangible and intangible property values not separable.....	1093	<i>WAR EXCESS PROFITS TAX</i>	
upon application to prevent exceptional hardship.....	1093	construction of terms used; "corporations," "domestic," "foreign," "United States".....	302
high earnings on normal capital not included.....	1093	"taxable year"; first year, 1917; corporation year.....	302
incomes from cost-plus war contracts excepted.....	1093	"prewar period".....	303
determination of tax by Commissioner on ratio of average similar business....	1093	"trade" and "business".....	303
method directed.....	1093	"net income," of foreign corporations, nonresident aliens, etc.....	303
regulations for determining average for ratios.....	1093	additional tax on percentage of net income to invested capital; rates....	303
payment of correct tax when ascertained.....	1094	corporations or partnerships deemed in business.....	303
record of cases under, to be kept; copy to Congress.....	1094	all trades, etc., of, treated as single..	303
reorganizations, etc., after January 1, 1911, of business, now carried on by a corporation, deemed in existence prior thereto.....	1094	entire income included.....	303
net income determined.....	1094	all trades or businesses included.....	303
if predecessor a partnership or individual, income to be determined as corporation.....	1094	exemptions; pay of officers and employees, Federal, State, etc.....	303
before July 1, 1919, if previously a partnership may pay corporation tax from January 1, 1918, to date thereof. recipients to pay tax on undistributed profits.....	1094	designated corporations, etc.....	303
not applicable if income less than 20 per cent of capital for the year.....	1094	weekly payment insurance incomes..	303
corporation special tax to be paid.....	1095	minimum taxable incomes of foreign corporations, nonresident aliens, etc...	303
if assets not included in prewar capital, etc., to be readjusted by Commissioner.....	1095	deductions; domestic corporations, partnerships, and individuals.....	304
value of assets transferred after March 3, 1917, if control continued.....	1095	foreign corporations, nonresident aliens, etc.....	304
if previous owner not a corporation...	1095	determination by Secretary of the Treasury.....	304
		if no prewar business.....	304
		continuing business formally organized, etc., after January 2, 1913, deemed of prewar existence.....	304
		basis of determining deductions by Secretary of the Treasury.....	304
		assessment of tax; claims for abatement..	305
		ascertainment of taxable net incomes; corporations.....	305
		partnerships or individuals.....	305

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.

	Page.
WAR EXCESS PROFITS TAX—continued.	
invested capital determined from monthly average of the year.....	306
stocks, etc., not subject to tax, borrowed money, etc., not included...	306
corporations or partnerships.....	306
individuals.....	306
foreign corporations, etc., from sources in United States.....	306
reorganized, etc., business.....	306
tax on business with nominal capital, etc.; deductions.....	307
deductions if invested capital not satisfactorily determined.....	307
further allowance to domestic persons... regulations to be prescribed for.....	307
partnerships to make returns of incomes; minimum.....	307
general revenue laws applicable.....	307
regulations, etc.; information to be furnished.....	307
excess profits tax provisions repealed..... amount paid on account of, to be credited this tax.....	308
munition tax for 1917 reduced.....	308
to cease January 1, 1918.....	308
BEVERAGES	
distilled spirits; additional tax on all; exception.....	308
for beverages.....	308
perfumes containing.....	308
importing, prohibited; if for other than beverages allowed.....	308
transfers from distilleries, etc.....	309
ethyl alcohol for denaturing, etc., exempt from time restrictions.....	309
for other than beverages, distillery rules modified.....	309
additional tax on stock held by retailers, etc.....	309
rectified spirits; additional tax on; gin excepted.....	310
reduction of proof after rectifying, unlawful; reusing permitted, etc.....	310
exemption of tax paid cordials, etc.....	310
blending pure wines and straight whiskies.....	310
whisky restrictions.....	310
regulations, etc., to be made.....	310
punishment for violations; double tax for evasions.....	310
stamp regulations; issues discontinued.. meters, etc., required at distilleries, etc.....	311
penalty for noncompliance.....	311
fermented liquors; additional tax on beer, etc. removal to industrial distilleries without paying tax allowed.....	311
regulations, etc.....	311
wine, liqueurs, cordials, etc.; present tax doubled.....	311
stock on hand to pay additional tax; quantity exempt.....	311
brandy or wine spirits withdrawn for fortifying wine; present tax doubled.....	311
tax on, used in fortifying sweet wines... in sweet wines held by producer.....	312
withdrawn for fortifying, but not used.....	312
tax on sirups for soft drinks, etc.....	312
unfermented grape juice, soft drinks, etc., bottled.....	312
natural mineral waters, bottled.....	312
manufacturers, etc., to make monthly returns.....	312
tax on carbonic-acid gas in drums; mode of payment.....	312

	Page.
WAR REVENUE ACT OF 1917—Continued.	
CIGARS, CIGARETTES, AND TOBACCO	
additional tax on cigars; rates on retail price.....	312
"retail" defined; stamps to indicate..	313
cigarettes; packages required.....	313
imported included.....	313
manufactured tobacco and snuff.....	313
additional packages for.....	313
additional tax in effect in thirty days; packages allowed before.....	313
on designated amount of stock on hand at half of increased tax.....	313
tax on cigarette paper and tubes.....	314
PUBLIC UTILITIES	
tax on interstate transportation; freight ..	314
express.....	314
passenger; exemptions.....	314
seats, berths, and staterooms.....	314
collection on prior purchases, etc.....	314
partially used tickets and cash fares..	314
oil by pipe line.....	315
messages; electric and radio; limitation ..	315
payable by user.....	315
on commodities owned by carrier.....	315
basis if no rate scheduled.....	315
if for use in business of carrier, exempt. services to United States, States, etc., exempt; regulation of.....	315
receiver to collect; returns, etc.....	315
INSURANCE	
tax on life; weekly-payment plan.....	315
marine, inland, and fire.....	316
casualty.....	316
by corporations exempt from taxation, excepted.....	316
returns to be made monthly; payments... ..	316
WAR EXCISE TAX	
tax on sales by manufacturers, etc., of automobiles, etc.....	316
mechanical musical instruments, talking machines, etc.....	316
moving-picture films not exposed.....	316
containing picture.....	316
jewelry.....	316
athletic articles, amusement games, etc..	316
toilet preparations, etc.....	317
proprietary medicines, etc.....	317
chewing gum.....	317
cameras.....	317
monthly returns and payment of taxes by manufacturers, etc.....	317
tax on floor stock, by holder.....	317
payment, etc.....	317
not imposed if title reserved.....	318
annual tax on use of yachts, power boats, etc.....	318
amount for part of a year.....	318
ADMISSIONS AND DUES	
tax levied on admissions to any place, etc.; rates.....	318
free admissions.....	318
cabarets, etc.; computation.....	318
holders of boxes, etc.....	318
exemptions; shows, rides, outdoor amusements, etc.....	318
religious, educational, etc., entertainments.....	319
agricultural fairs, etc.....	319
charges included as admissions.....	319
tax levied on dues or fees to clubs, etc.....	319
fraternal beneficiary societies, lodges, etc., exempt.....	319
receiver of admissions, etc., to make monthly returns and payments.....	319

	Page.		Page.
<i>Criswell, John T.</i> , pension increased.....	1516	<i>Cruess, Thomas E.</i> , pension increased.....	1487
<i>Criswell, William</i> , pension increased.....	1441	<i>Cruikshank, Peter</i> , pension increased.....	1408
<i>Crossman, Mary E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1446	<i>Crumpacker, David H.</i> , pension increased.....	1378
<i>Crocker, Sidney J.</i> , pension increased.....	1494	<i>Crystal River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	255, 906, 1279
<i>Crockett, Daniel M.</i> , pension increased.....	1525	<i>Cuba</i> , appropriation for minister to.....	519, 1325
<i>Crockett, William C.</i> , pension.....	1476	for preserving monuments, etc., to sol- diers who fell in.....	131, 657
<i>Croft, Thomas, Ohio Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1399	admission to Military Academy of Aurelio Collazo, of.....	755
<i>Croft, Thomas, Pennsylvania Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1417	export of specified articles to, forbidden; exception, etc.....	1684, 1721
" <i>Crook</i> ," <i>Army Transport</i> , issue of American register to, on disposal of..	73	additional specified articles.....	1694
<i>Crook National Forest, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	986	coin, bullion, and currency.....	1695
proclamation modifying area of.....	1647	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1747
excluded lands restored to settlement, etc.....	1648	importing specified articles from, forbid- den; exceptions.....	1722
<i>Crooks, Henry C.</i> , pension increased.....	1445	extended to all nonenumerated articles..	1748
<i>Crop Estimates</i> , appropriation for special work in making. 275,	1048	<i>Cuckow, Leroy E.</i> , pension.....	1467
<i>Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agri- culture</i> , appropriation for salaries.....	997	<i>Cuddeback, Benjamin</i> , pension increased.....	1378
for general expenses.....	997	<i>Culbreath, Elias</i> , pension increased.....	1419
for administrative expenses.....	997	<i>Cullion, P. I.</i> , appropriation for care of lepers, etc., naval station.....	706
for field agents.....	997	<i>Cullom, Charles E.</i> , pension.....	1470
for special food stimulation work by....	1048	<i>Cullum, Pickens C.</i> , pension.....	1471
deficiency appropriation for general ex- penses.....	841	<i>Cultures, Plant Nutrition</i> , appropriation for testing samples, etc.....	981
<i>Crop Plants</i> , appropriation for investigating physiology of, etc.....	981	<i>Culver, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1462
<i>Crops</i> , appropriation for technological, etc., in- vestigations.....	981	<i>Culver, John M.</i> , pension increased.....	1444
for breeding, study, etc., arid land.....	982	<i>Cumberland River, Tenn. and Ky.</i> , appropriation for improvement of, above Nashville.....	257, 908, 1282
for special work in estimating.....	1048	terminals by local interests at landings, required.....	1282
<i>Crosby, Clara A. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1533	below Nashville.....	257
<i>Cross, Bertha</i> , pension increased.....	1490	<i>Cumming, George A. P.</i> , pension increased.....	1559
<i>Cross, Charles W., Missouri Militia</i> , pension increased.....	1446	<i>Cummings, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1414
<i>Cross, Charles W., Tennessee Volunteers</i> , pension increased.....	1518	<i>Cummins, Chase</i> , pension increased.....	1515
<i>Cross, Lemuel</i> , pension increased.....	1371	<i>Cummins, Jasper N.</i> , pension increased.....	1378
<i>Crosser, James H.</i> , pension increased.....	1560	<i>Cunard Steamship Company</i> , appropriation for refund to.....	696
<i>Crouser, Lafayette</i> , pension increased.....	1440	<i>Cundiff, Lewis J.</i> , pension increased.....	1372
<i>Crow Creek Indian Hospital, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564	<i>Cunningham, Albert</i> , pension increased.....	1429
<i>Crow Creek Indian Reservation, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for school buildings on....	585	<i>Cunningham, Daniel</i> , pension increased.....	1404
<i>Crow Indian Reservation, Mont.</i> , appropriation for irrigation improvements in Big Horn Valley on.....	574	<i>Cunningham, Isabell (widow)</i> , pension increased.....	1550
proclamation disposing of remaining coal, etc., lands on.....	1653	<i>Curles, John</i> , pension increased.....	1363
<i>Crow Indians, Mont.</i> , appropriation for fulfilling treaties with... land ceded by, for public school use, Big- horn, Mont., authorized; conditions.....	573	<i>Currency</i> , proclamation ordering licenses for export- ing.....	1694
<i>Crowhigh Monument, N. Dak.</i> , proclamation including, in Verendrye Na- tional Monument.....	1677	<i>Current River, Ark. and Mo.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..	257, 908, 1281
		<i>Curtis, Benjamin M.</i> , pension increased.....	1391

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.

POSTAL RATES—continued.

clerk hire in third class offices where post-
masters have leave without pay in
military service, may have addi-
tional allowance..... 329

prohibitions against alcoholic liquors in
postal service Act, 1917, not appli-
cable to ethyl alcohol for govern-
mental, scientific, etc., purposes.... 329

wines for sacramental uses..... 329

INCOME TAX AMENDMENTS

provisions relating to..... 329-338

GENERAL PROVISIONS

invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect
remainder of Act..... 338

special preparedness fund provisions re-
pealed..... 338

to take effect on day following passage... 338

repeal of designated titles of..... 1149

continued for collection of accrued
taxes, etc..... 1150

repeal of increased rate of postage on
letters..... 1150

letters mailed by soldiers, etc., abroad
free of postage..... 1150

payment of extra receipts from first class
postage to Treasury, repealed..... 1150

title declared as Revenue Act of 1917.... 1151

War Revenue Taxes,

appropriation for expenses, collecting, etc. 779

deficiency appropriation for expenses, col-
lecting..... 348

deputy collectors and inspectors, to be
paid from sum for internal revenue
agents, etc..... 348

War Risk Insurance,

correction in enrollment of Bill relating to,
directed..... 1583

proclamation prohibiting, by German com-
panies, in the United States..... 1684

War Risk Insurance Act,

present law confined to marine and sea-
men's insurance..... 398

Director's powers and authority specified.. 399

administrative employees to be provided
by Congress..... 399

assistance of Army and Navy surgeons.. 399

advisory board for death and disability
insurance rates, etc..... 399

pay of members..... 399

powers conferred to secure testimony, etc. 399

cooperation of Federal and State officials. 399

jurisdiction of district courts to compel
attendance of witnesses, etc..... 399

allowance of witness fees, etc..... 399

estimates to be submitted annually..... 400

appropriation for administrative salaries,
expenses, etc..... 400

appointments from civil service eligi-
bles; exceptions..... 400

salaries, etc., restricted..... 400

for family allowances..... 400

mode of payments from..... 400

for military and naval compensation, etc. 400

mode of payments from..... 400

for military and naval insurance..... 400

premiums to be credited to..... 400

payments to be made from..... 400

military and naval pay deposit fund cre-
ated; from sums retained..... 400

payment of awards from..... 400

marriage status recognized..... 400

terms defined, "child"; limitation..... 401

"grandchild"; limitation..... 401

"parent"..... 401

War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.

Page.

terms defined; "brother" and "sister".... 401

"commissioned officer"..... 401

"man," and "enlisted man"..... 401

"enlistment"..... 401

"commissioner"..... 401

"injury"..... 402

"pay"..... 402

"military or naval forces"..... 402

payments to guardians for minors, etc.... 402

insurance information to be furnished by
Bureau..... 402

records of policies held by persons in
military or naval service to be kept,
etc..... 402

punishment for false statements in claims
for allowances, etc..... 402

accepting payments after right therefor
ceases..... 402

allotments and family allowances..... 402

applicable to all enlisted men..... 402

compulsory, to wife and child..... 402

voluntary, to other persons..... 403

distribution of amounts..... 403

retention of proportion if one-half of pay
not allotted..... 403

family allowance granted on application.. 403

period of payment..... 403

Class A to wife or child..... 403

Class B to other relatives..... 403

if a woman, to children..... 404

restriction of payment in Class A..... 404

in Class B; exemptions..... 404

limitations to allowances in Class B..... 404

regulations to prescribe apportionments
between Class A and Class B..... 404

monthly payments to Treasury Depart-
ment from War and Navy Depart-
ments, for distributions..... 404

investigations, etc., of applications for
family allowances..... 404

compensation to be paid for death of offi-
cers, enlisted men, and female nurses
in service..... 405

to widow and children..... 405

to widowed mother; limitations..... 405

burial expenses..... 405

allowance during widowhood..... 405

dependent children, etc..... 405

termination, etc..... 405

apportionment between widow and
children not with mother..... 405

total disability..... 406

with family dependents..... 406

requiring constant attendant..... 406

specific loes, etc., at \$100 a month.... 406

partial disability; basis of ratings..... 406

medical services, surgical appliances,
etc..... 406

military control while in service..... 406

monthly payments subject to family
conditions..... 406

applicants for compensation to submit to
medical examination..... 406

effect of refusal..... 407

submission to treatment when re-
quested..... 407

effect of refusal..... 407

vocational education to be provided in
dismemberment cases, etc..... 407

enlistment while taking..... 407

pay, family allowances, etc..... 407

effect of refusal..... 407

review, etc., of awards..... 407

time restrictions for awarding death or
disability compensations..... 407

<i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i>	
	Page.
no compensation for death in service until officially recorded.....	407
compensation while "missing" restricted..	407
no compensation for death for crime.....	407
military offense, unless by the enemy...	407
dismissal, etc., to bar all rights.....	407
time limits for filing claims.....	407
extension permitted.....	408
restriction on period of payments.....	408
compensation not assignable; free from liens and taxes.....	408
no compensation while receiving service or retirement pay.....	408
gratuities, etc., for death in service and in pension laws to persons in or who may enter service, not applicable hereafter.....	408
accrued rights not affected.....	408
compensation to female nurses in lieu of right under employees' compensation Act.....	408
beneficiary of compensation to assign right of action if other than United States or enemy liable for death, etc.....	408
enforcement, etc.; money realized to credit of compensation fund.....	408
widow's pension for service in Civil War, War with Spain, or Philippine Insurrection not less than \$25 a month hereafter.....	408
allowance to children not affected.....	408
no reduction of present pensions.....	408
to be administered, etc., by Commissioner of Pensions.....	408
insurance granted on application, to officers and enlisted men.....	409
female nurses in service included.....	409
death or disability policies; limit.....	409
premiums payable.....	409
time for applying, after enlistment, etc. application assumed and insurance granted if in service April 6, 1917, and disabled or die without making.....	409
payment to widow, etc., if dying before receiving installments.....	409
limits of payments.....	409
terms and conditions of insurance contracts to be published.....	409
not assignable; payable to designated beneficiaries.....	409
payable in 240 monthly installments.....	409
alternative contracts authorized.....	409
basis of calculations; deductions excepted.....	409
changes of beneficiaries; limitation.....	409
provisions if beneficiaries not designated.....	410
administrative, etc., expenses borne by United States.....	410
basis of premium rates.....	410
term insurance during the war.....	410
conversion after the war.....	410
regulations to provide for, paying premiums, etc.....	410
advance payments limited; mode of making.....	410
jurisdiction of district courts of disagreements, between Bureau and beneficiaries over claims.....	410
allowance for attorney's fees; other compensation forbidden.....	410
punishment for violations.....	410
temporary appointment of generals and lieutenant generals authorized.....	410

<i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i>	
	Page.
War Risk Insurance Bureau amendments.	609
term "parents" extended to parents through adoption.....	609
punishment for fraudulently receiving money, allotments, etc.....	609
payments not assignable, subject to debts, nor taxable.....	609
except claims of United States against allotments, etc.....	609
dishonorable discharge, etc., to terminate insurance, compensation, etc.....	609
title of Act designated.....	610
allotments and family compensation.....	610
applicable to all enlisted men; insular exceptions.....	610
compulsory allotments.....	610
amounts established; wife separated from husband, or former wife divorced.....	610
illegitimate children.....	610
former wife divorced to have family allowance but no.....	610
unallotted portion of pay of enlisted man may be deposited to his credit.....	610
interest payable on, at rate for United States bonds.....	610
payment of, to enlisted man or beneficiary.....	610
family allowances modified.....	610
Class A, to wife or children; former wife divorced.....	610
Class B, to other relatives.....	610
children, or husband of a woman.....	611
payments under Class B; requirements modified.....	611
family of a woman included.....	611
investigation and certification of family allotments.....	611
determination of amounts modified... modified allowances made effective July 1, 1918.....	611
compensation payable for death of officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service.....	611
excluded for personal misconduct, etc..	611
soundness on entrance inferred.....	611
effective as of October 6, 1917.....	611
to widow or children.....	611
to dependent parents; limitations modified.....	612
burial expenses.....	612
allowed during widowhood.....	612
dependent children, etc.....	612
termination, etc.....	612
apportionment between widow and children not in her custody, etc.....	612
to widow restricted; widower.....	612
compensation for disability modified.....	612
total disability, individual.....	612
with wife, or wife and children.....	612
with dependent parents.....	612
requiring constant attendance.....	612
specific allowance at \$100 a month; none for attendant.....	612
determination of monthly allowances modified.....	613
apportionment if wife or children not living with disabled person.....	613
dependent husband included in provisions for "wife".....	613
allowance for dependent parent effective as of October 6, 1917.....	613
nonassignability, freedom from attachment, taxation, etc., repealed.....	613

War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.

no compensation while receiving service or retired pay.....	613
gratuities, etc., for death in service, and pension laws, not applicable to persons in service October 6, 1917, or entering thereafter, or to their widows, etc.....	613
accrued rights not affected.....	613
compensation to female nurses to be in lieu of rights under Federal employees' compensation act.....	613
injuries caused by other persons.....	613
action for damages to be assigned to United States or prosecuted by individual.....	613
compensation barred on failure.....	613
use of receipts recovered by United States.....	614
by beneficiary.....	614
conditional beneficiary to assign or prosecute action.....	614
compensation barred on failure.....	614
use of receipts recovered by United States or individual.....	614
regulations to be made.....	614
computation of compensation.....	614
no duties required of War or Navy Departments as to.....	614
insurance provisions for persons in service.....	614
time for applying after enlistment, etc.....	614
application inferred if disabled or dying in service without making one.....	614
allowance in death cases modified.....	615
payments limited; apportionment.....	615
effective as of October 6, 1917.....	615
previous payments not affected.....	615
revision of amounts.....	615
terms and conditions of contracts for, to be published.....	615
payments under, to designated beneficiaries.....	615
in 240 monthly installments.....	615
alternative contracts for, authorized.....	615
basis of calculating; deductions excepted.....	615
changes of beneficiaries; limitations.....	615
provisions if no beneficiary designated.....	615
marine and seamen's insurance amended.....	897
insurance of vessels of friendly flags, freight, moneys, etc., operated by Shipping Board or chartered by citizens.....	897
of cargoes shipped in such vessels.....	898
against loss of life, etc., by risk of war, of masters, crews, etc.....	898
advisory board skilled in war risk insurance authorized to assist Bureau; duties, pay, etc.....	898
of two persons skilled in accident insurance; duties, pay, etc.....	898
claims disputed to be decided by district court in admiralty.....	898
compromises by Secretary of the Treasury allowed.....	898
marine and seamen's insurance provisions suspended when necessity for, ceases within six months after end of the war, in any event.....	898
pending claims or insurances not affected.....	898
Bureau extended to adjust outstanding claims for three years.....	898
meaning of "end of war".....	898
allotments of enlisted men discontinued July 1, 1918, to be resumed.....	1212

War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.

allotments of enlisted men; payments directed on former authority, etc.....	1212
arrearages deducted from monthly pay to be paid on resumption of allotments.....	1212
family allowances; if awards modified on investigation no reimbursement required, for amount already paid, etc.....	1160
through fraud, etc., excepted.....	1160
time for applying after enlistment extended to April 12, 1918, for persons now in service.....	438
assuming application made for insurance limited to February 12, 1918.....	438
insurance applications allowed for persons taken prisoner before April 12, 1918, by any one in permitted class.....	502
beneficiary to be designated by insured; restrictions.....	502
vocational education provisions under, repealed.....	620
<i>War Risk Insurance Bureau, Treasury Department,</i>	
appropriation for salaries.....	772, 1227
for rent.....	772
for contingent expenses.....	772, 1227
for printing and binding.....	772, 1227
for furniture, supplies, etc.....	772, 1227
for traveling expenses.....	772
for automobile, etc.....	772
for field expenses.....	1227
for branch offices.....	1227
restriction on services.....	1227
for care, etc., of buildings for.....	771
for care, etc., Arlington Building and annex.....	1226
deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses.....	464, 1024
for miscellaneous expenses.....	1024
for family allowances.....	1024
payment of allotments and allowances of men missing in action.....	1024
additional pay for year 1920 to employees of.....	1167
employees at rates below \$400 a year.....	1264
credit allowed disbursing clerk for installment insurance payments in advance of verification of premium deductions.....	1184
duties of, to protect the lapsing of life insurance policies of persons in military service for nonpayment of premiums during the war.....	444
establishment of.....	102, 398
salary of Director.....	102, 398
creation of two divisions.....	398
Marine and Seamen's Insurance.....	398
Military and Naval Insurance.....	398
pay of commissioners.....	398
to insure American vessels, freight and passage moneys, and cargoes.....	102
personal effects of officers, and crews.....	102
against loss by risk of war, if not attainable otherwise.....	102
officers and crews against loss of life or injury.....	103
compensation for detention when captured.....	103
to reinsure vessels, etc., of friendly flags insured by their own governments.....	103
with allied governments, American vessels, etc.....	103

<i>War Risk Insurance Bureau, Treasury Department—Continued.</i>	Page.	<i>War Stamp Taxes (see Stamp Taxes, War).</i>	Page.
forms of policies and rates of premiums to be adopted by; changes of rates....	103	<i>War Supplies, etc.,</i>	
proceeds from premiums and salvages, to be credited to.....	103	sale authorized of, acquired since April 6, 1917, to any person, allied Government, etc.....	548, 850
permanently appropriated for losses, etc.	103	plants, lands, etc.....	850
officers and crews of American vessels to be insured by owners thereof, against loss of life or injury.....	103	guns and ammunition only to other departments, allied Governments, and for citizen target practice.....	850
either by Bureau or in insurance companies; terms.....	103	proceeds to be covered into the Treasury.	548
policies authorized, for death or permanent disability, etc.; computation of rates.....	103	full report to Congress.....	548
rates for specified losses, etc.....	103	detailed report of, to Congress.....	850
for detention when captured.....	104	except those to allied Governments...	850
aggregate limited.....	104	proceeds available for uses of original appropriation.....	850
payments only as designated, etc.....	104	use of proceeds from sales of, repealed.....	1173
time for presenting claims limited.....	104	<i>War Tax on Admissions and Dues (see Admissions and Dues).</i>	
to be effected by the Secretary at owner's expense on his failure to do so.....	104	<i>War Trade Board,</i>	
liability of owner; lien on vessel.....	104	appropriation for expenses, etc.....	652
advisory board skilled in war risk insurance authorized, to assist; duties, pay, etc.....	104	deficiency appropriation for expenses of..	462
of two persons skilled in accident insurance; duties, pay, etc.....	104	cable charges from exporters to be credited to.....	825, 1023
claims disputed to be decided by district court in admiralty.....	104	settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by.....	1274
restriction on compensation for services by attorneys.....	105	<i>War with Austria-Hungary (see also War with Germany),</i>	
amount determined by judge of court.	105	declaration of existence of.....	429
appropriation for paying losses and returned premiums.....	105	employment of entire Army, Navy, etc., authorized.....	429
for expenses of Bureau, salaries, etc.....	105	proclamation declaring existence of.....	1729
suspension of authority for insurance, when necessity therefor ceases to exist.....	105	<i>War with Germany (see also War in Europe),</i>	
to be made, at any event, in four years..	105	appropriation for national security and defense.....	635
outstanding insurance or claims not affected.....	105	for preparing, etc., naval records of...	1242
further continuance of Bureau for three years to adjust outstanding liabilities.....	105	deficiency appropriation for national defense.....	429
former extensions, etc., repealed.....	105	additional pay of \$60 to persons in active service during ,on honorable discharge, etc., since April 7, 1917....	1151
amendments to.....	555	claims for damages to inhabitants of France, etc., by American forces, to be paid, etc.....	532
powers and duties of Director specified....	555	commander of forces in France to have rank, etc., of general during.....	410
limitation on fees for presenting cases..	555	concurrent resolution requesting the President to designate a day of prayer for success in.....	1582, 1586
attorneys recognized only in contested insurance claims before district court.	556	conservation of food products, fuel, etc., during.....	276
fees to be determined by the court.....	556	convention providing during, reciprocal military service with France.....	1629
limit and manner of payment.....	556	with Great Britain.....	1620
punishment for receiving, etc., unauthorized.....	556	as to Canada.....	1624
former provisions repealed.....	556	with Greece.....	1637
<i>War Savings Certificates,</i>		with Italy.....	1633
appropriation for expenses of issuing, etc..	292	damages, etc., to private property by naval forces in friendly European country to be paid, etc.; limit.....	705
issue authorized to borrow money for public expenditures.....	291	declaration of existence of.....	1
interest, form of payment, etc.....	291	employment of entire Army, Navy, etc., authorized.....	1
payable in five years.....	291	issue of bonds, etc., to meet expenditures of, etc.....	35, 288, 503, 844, 1309
aggregate allowed.....	291	proclamation declaring existence of.....	1650
limit of sales to one person; stamps to show payment.....	291	drafting National Guard into service for.	1681
no circulation privilege.....	291	prescribing additional regulations respecting alien enemies.....	1716
tax exemption specified.....	291	prohibiting branches of German insurance companies from continuing marine and war risk business in United States.....	1684
authorized issue increased from \$2,000,000,000 to \$4,000,000,000.....	966		
aggregate holdings of any one series exceeding \$1,000, unlawful.....	966		
depository banks, etc., may act as fiscal agents to sell and deliver.....	845		
<i>War Savings Stamps,</i>			
advances to Post Office Department for sale, etc., of.....	1035		

<i>War with Germany—Continued.</i>			
proclamation regulating operation of ves-			
sels in territorial waters during....	1725		
taking Dutch vessels in American terri-			
tory for war purposes.....	1761		
registration of male persons between ages			
of 21 and 30, for military service in..	80		
reaching 21 years since June 5, 1917, for			
military service.....	557		
of persons between 18 and 45, for mili-			
tary service.....	955		
reinstatement of Government employees			
who served in, when discharged... 1164			
removal, etc., of all alien enemies over			
fourteen years old during..... 531			
shipping charters, etc., placed under con-			
trol of the President during..... 913			
soldiers' homestead entry privileges ex-			
tended to service in..... 1161			
vessels of alien enemies in jurisdiction to			
be immediately taken over, etc., by			
the United States..... 75			
<i>War with Spain,</i>			
appropriation for arrears of pay..... 141, 666			
deficiency appropriation for pay, etc..... 839			
bronze medal for National Guard service			
in; conditions..... 873			
pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons			
serving in; conditions..... 903			
widows' pension for service in, to be \$25			
a month, etc..... 408			
<i>War Workers, D. C.,</i>			
provisions for furnishing transportation,			
home, etc., leaving the service from			
November 11, 1918, to February 20,			
1919..... 1052, 1266			
<i>Ward, Charles F.,</i>			
pension increased..... 1509			
<i>Ward, Edward A.,</i>			
pension..... 1573			
<i>Ward, Edward B.,</i>			
pension increased..... 1372			
<i>Ward, John R.,</i>			
pension increased..... 1370			
<i>Ward, Thomas,</i>			
pension increased..... 1384			
<i>Warden, Arthur D.,</i>			
pension..... 1574			
<i>Wards Island, N. Y.,</i>			
appropriation for naval hospital, public			
works..... 723			
<i>Warehouse Act, United States,</i>			
appropriation for expenses of adminis-			
tering..... 1004			
<i>Warehouse Receipts,</i>			
acceptance of drafts, etc., secured by, al-			
lowed Federal reserve member			
banks..... 235			
<i>Warehouses, etc.,</i>			
proclamation ordering licenses for oper-			
ators of food products; limitations.. 1701			
<i>Warehouses, Terminals, etc., for Shipping Fa-</i>			
<i>cilities,</i>			
priority of service to vessels at, etc., may			
be prescribed..... 915			
<i>Warfield, Ky.,</i>			
time extended for bridging Tug Fork of			
Big Sandy River to Kermit, W. Va.,			
from..... 296			
<i>Warley, Lewis,</i>			
pension increased..... 1417			
<i>Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.,</i>			
appropriation for support, etc., of Indians			
of..... 484			
<i>Warrant Officers, Navy,</i>			
rank of chief, of permanent Navy, receiving			
temporary commission..... 716			
temporary appointments of, by Secretary			
of the Navy..... 716			
of chief, by President and Congress..... 716			
pay of retired chief, on active duty since			
August 29, 1916..... 516			
retired, on active duty since August 29,			
1916..... 516			
<i>Warren, Doctor William,</i>			
pension increased..... 1463			
<i>Warren, Eliza (widow),</i>			
pension increased..... 1571			
<i>Warren, Emmett L., alias Alanson Warren,</i>			
pension increased..... 1489			
<i>Warren, John,</i>			
pension increased..... 1377			
<i>Warren, Ohio,</i>			
bridge authorized across Mahoning River			
at..... 392			
<i>Warren, William,</i>			
pension increased..... 1835			
<i>Warrenton, Va.,</i>			
appropriation for public building..... 112			
<i>Warrior River, Ala.,</i>			
appropriation for improvement of..... 1279			
<i>Warroad Harbor, Minn.,</i>			
appropriation for improvement of, and			
river..... 258, 908, 1282			
<i>Warwick River, Md.,</i>			
appropriation for improvement of.. 253, 905, 1277			
<i>Wasatch National Forest, Utah,</i>			
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 988			
proclamation diminishing area of..... 1687			
excluded lands restored to settlement... 1688			
<i>Washakie National Forest, Wyo.,</i>			
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 988			
<i>Washburn, Montrose,</i>			
pension increased..... 1499			
<i>Washburn, Peleg B.,</i>			
pension increased..... 1377			
<i>Washington,</i>			
appropriation for surveyor general, clerks,			
etc..... 798, 1251			
for aids to navigation, etc., in..... 161			
for marine school expenses..... 706			
agreement between Oregon and, for regu-			
lation, etc., of fishing in Columbia			
River and tributaries, consented to. 515			
<i>Washington-Alaska Military Cable and Tele-</i>			
<i>graph System,</i>			
appropriation for cost of extension, better-			
ments, etc., from receipts..... 43, 851			
<i>Washington Aqueduct (see also Water Service,</i>			
<i>D. C.),</i>			
deficiency appropriation for maintenance,			
etc..... 9			
<i>Washington Asylum and Jail, D. C.,</i>			
appropriation for salaries and expenses... 944			
for hospital, maintenance, etc..... 944			
for payments to families of prisoners... 945			
for support of prisoners..... 945			
for transportation of prisoners..... 945			
deficiency appropriation for contingent			
expenses..... 8, 471			
for support of prisoners..... 8, 471, 823			
for abandoned families of prisoners... 351			
for transportation of prisoners..... 471			
<i>Washington Bayou, Miss.,</i>			
appropriation for improvement of. 256, 908, 1231			
<i>Washington Court House, Ohio,</i>			
appropriation for public building..... 112			

<i>Washington, D. C.</i> (see also District of Columbia),	Page.	<i>Water Service, D. C.,</i>	Page.
appropriation for public works, Bellevue naval magazine.....	723	appropriation for extending connections to new Government buildings.....	925
for additional land for navy yard extension.....	724	for Washington Aqueduct, reservoir, tunnel, filtration plant, etc.....	951
closing of streets, alleys, etc.....	724	for Conduit Road, repairs, etc.....	951
access of authorities to Anacostia Bridge permitted.....	724	for emergency fund.....	951
termination of river front leases, etc.....	724	for installing, etc., water meters in public buildings, grounds, etc.....	951
deficiency appropriation for improvements, Naval Gun Factory.....	370	for McMillan Park Reservoir grounds... area around Champlain Avenue pumping station transferred to District Commissioners.....	951
for Naval Gun Factory, tools and machinery plant.....	370, 487	for pay, civilian guards.....	951
for navy yard improvements.....	370, 1166	control of Secretary of War over Aqueduct, etc., not affected.....	951
balances of appropriations for navy yard additional land, covered in.....	1174	for water department, salaries.....	952
building for use of Treasury Department authorized in.....	295	for general expenses.....	952
<i>Washington Fertilizer Company,</i>		for extending mains, installing meters, etc.....	952
garbage disposal plant of, in District of Columbia, to be acquired, etc.....	540	for extending main, including meter, to Federal reservations in Virginia....	660
<i>Washington, Ga.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for operation expenses.....	9, 351
appropriation for public building.....	112, 636	for constructing mains to supply new Government buildings, etc.....	472
<i>Washington, Ind.,</i>		for extending mains, etc.....	472
appropriation for public building.....	112	services of temporary technical, etc., employees authorized.....	953
<i>Washington, Iowa,</i>		laborers, mechanics, etc.....	953
appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Water Supply of the United States,</i>	
<i>Washington, Mo.,</i>		appropriation for investigations to determine the; artesian wells.....	145, 670
appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Water Terminals,</i>	
<i>Washington Monument, D. C.,</i>		examinations for river and harbor improvements to include report on transfer facilities, etc., at.....	912
appropriation for care, etc., of grounds..	132, 658	<i>Water Transportation,</i>	
for care and maintenance.....	135, 660	routing of freight by shipper by canal, etc., or part by rail, over systems under Federal control.....	1290
for fuel, repairs, etc.....	135, 660	no change of, authorized.....	1290
for Sunday, etc., opening.....	135, 660	<i>Water Valley, Miss.,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for new cables for elevator.....	474	appropriation for public building.....	112
for fuel, repairs, etc.....	474	<i>Waterbury, Grace E. (daughter),</i>	
<i>Washington National Forest, Wash.,</i>		pension.....	1510
appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	<i>Wateree River, N. C.,</i>	
<i>Washington Parish, La.,</i>		appropriation for improvement of.....	254
time extended for bridging Pearl River, by Pearl River County, Miss., and..	1041	<i>Waterhouse, John,</i>	
<i>Washington's Birthplace, Va.,</i>		pension increased.....	1394
appropriation for repairs, etc.....	135, 660	<i>Watering Places, Public Lands,</i>	
for care of.....	786, 1240	appropriation for classifying, etc., lands for public.....	145, 670
<i>Washoe Indians, Nev.,</i>		deficiency appropriation for classifying lands for public, etc.....	490
appropriation for support, etc., from unexpended balances.....	575	<i>Waters,</i>	
<i>Wastes,</i>		internal revenue tax on sales by producer, etc., of artificial mineral.....	1116
appropriation for utilizing wool-scouring..	1047	carbonated.....	1116
<i>Watches,</i>		natural mineral or table.....	1116
excise tax on sales of, by dealer.....	1124	<i>Waters, Isaac W.,</i>	
<i>Water and Sewers at Military Posts,</i>		pension increased.....	1376
appropriation for expenses.....	54, 860	<i>Waters, Medicinal, etc.,</i>	
connecting Fort Crook, Nebr., with Omaha water service.....	860	war excise tax on sales of, by producer, etc.	317
deficiency appropriation for.....	11, 379	<i>Waters, Joseph H.,</i>	
for war expenses for.....	478	pension.....	1567
for, 1919.....	1029	<i>Waters, Silas,</i>	
<i>Water Front Property, Navy,</i>		pension increased.....	1425
improvements to, leased from any State, etc., to become property of lessor on termination.....	705	<i>Watersheds of Navigable Streams (see Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.).</i>	
<i>Water Holes, etc.,</i>		<i>Waterstradt, Wilhelmine (widow),</i>	
appropriation for developing, rendering accessible, etc., in arid regions.....	145	pension.....	1554
<i>Water Hyacinth,</i>		<i>Watertown Arsenal, Mass.,</i>	
appropriation for removing, from waters of Florida.....	255, 907, 1279	appropriation for locomotive crane.....	128
for removing, from waters of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas....	256, 907, 1280	for storehouse and equipment.....	128

<i>Watertown Arsenal, Mass.—Continued.</i>			<i>Waterways, Inland—Continued.</i>		
appropriation for fire engine; roads, etc.	128		appropriation for improvement of, Norfolk, Va., to sounds of North Carolina	1278	Page.
for oil storage facilities	128		for improvement of, Swan Quarter Bay to Deep Bay, N. C.	254, 906, 1278	
for buildings; reappropriation	128		for improvement of, Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, N. C.	254, 906, 1278	
for extending power service	129		for improvement of, Core Sound to Beaufort, N. C.	906, 1278	
for smith shop, etc.	129		for improvement of, Beaufort to Jacksonville, N. C.	254, 906, 1278	
for fire protection, etc.	129		for improvement of, Charleston to McClellanville, S. C.	906	
for foundry and equipment	129		for improvement of, Charleston to Win- yah Bay, S. C.	1278	
for operating, etc., testing machines	129, 654		for improvement of, between Beaufort, S. C. and Saint Johns River, Fla.	254, 1278	
for power tunnel	654		for improvement of, Mississippi River to Sabine River	256, 1280	
for engines, cars, etc.	654		no expense for land	1280	
for machine tools	654		for improvement of, Mermentau River to Sabine River, La. and Tex.	256	
for main office, extension	654		for improvement of, Jefferson, Tex., to Shreveport, La.	256, 907	
for crane; roads and walks	654		for improvement of, coast of Texas	257	
deficiency appropriation for machine shop, repairs, etc.	354		for improvement of, Galveston to Corpus Christi, Tex.	1281	
for increasing capacity for manufacturing gun carriages	354		for improvement of, Los Angeles to Long Beach, Cal.	910	
for buildings	354		for improvement of, Port Townsend Bay to Oak Bay, Wash.	260, 910, 1285	
for armor piercing projectiles manufacture	354		from Mississippi River to Sabine River, section between Mermentau and Sabine Rivers modified	907	
for locomotive crane	354		preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, connecting Buzzard and Cape Cod Bays, Mass.	262	
for testing machines	354		purchase, etc., of Cape Cod Canal	262	
<i>Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.,</i>			appropriation for condemnation proceedings, etc.	262	
appropriation for improving large gun shop	129		Gravesend Bay to Jamaica Bay, N. Y.	1288	
for machine-tools; reappropriation	129		Newbern to Wilmington, N. C.	1289	
for fuel storage, etc.	129		Beaufort to Cape Fear River, N. C.	1288	
for rebuilding dock, etc.	129		Core Sound to Beaufort Harbor, N. C.	1288	
for increasing railroad facilities	654		Chincoteague Bay, Va., to Delaware Bay, Del.	1288	
for cranes, storage yard, etc.	655		Charleston, S. C., to North Santee River.	1289	
for additional land	655		Indian River to San Carlos Bay, Fla.	1289	
deficiency appropriation for office building, improvements, etc.	354		Calcasieu River, La., to Sabine River, La. and Tex.	264	
for increasing facilities for manufacture of mobile cannon	354		Galveston Bay to Rockport and Corpus Christi, Tex.	1289	
for roads, etc.	354		Great Lakes to Hudson River for ocean-going vessels	1289	
for water tower, etc.	1026		Puget Sound to Grays Harbor, Wash.	1290	
<i>Waterways Commission,</i>			<i>Waterways, Inland, and Coastwise,</i>		
appointment of; composition	269		operation, etc., of, under Federal control in time of war, authorized	455	
to formulate plans for developing water resources for navigation, etc.	269		<i>Watrous, Albert B.,</i>		
subjects for study, investigation, etc., in cooperation with departments, commissions, etc.	269		pension increased	1507	
compensation of members	269		<i>Watson, Increase E.,</i>		
consideration of matters to be undertaken independently or with States, individuals, etc.	269		pension increased	1362	
assignment of respective jurisdictions, rights and interests	269		<i>Watson, Kate (widow),</i>		
employment of engineers, experts, constructors, etc., authorized	269		pension	1483	
appropriation for expenses	269		<i>Watson, Mary J. (widow),</i>		
expenditures authorized; technical services, office supplies, etc.	269		pension increased	1396	
authorized river and harbor improvements not interfered with, etc.	270		<i>Watson, Mary M. (widow),</i>		
<i>Waterways Commission, Canadian Joint,</i>			pension	1556	
appropriation for salaries and expenses	526, 1332		<i>Watson, William,</i>		
requested to investigate improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Montreal to Lake Ontario for ocean-going vessels	1290		location of lands in Indiana by, confirmed; effect	1544	
<i>Waterways, Inland,</i>			<i>Watson, William,</i>		
appropriation for improvement of, Rehoboth Bay to Delaware Bay, Del.	252		pension increased	1372	
for improvement of, Chincoteague Bay, Va., to Delaware Bay, at Lewes, Del.	252, 1277		<i>Watt, George R.,</i>		
for improvement of, Delaware River to Chesapeake Bay, Del. and Md.	253, 1277		pension increased	1449	
for improvement of, coast of Virginia	905				
for improvement of, Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C.	254, 906, 1278				

<i>Watts, Isaiah P.</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1365	<i>Weisel, Christian</i> , pension increased.....	Page. 1395
<i>Watzek, Frank</i> , pension.....	1480	<i>Weiser National Forest, Idaho</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of...	988
<i>Waukegan, Wis.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	255, 909, 1283	<i>Weiss, John</i> , pension increased.....	1576
<i>Waynesboro, Va.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Weitzel, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1447
<i>Waynesburg, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Welch, Elam</i> , pension increased.....	1430
<i>Waynesville, N. C.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Welch, Ellsworth E.</i> , pension increased.....	1487
<i>Weather Bureau</i> , appropriation for salaries, etc.....	974	<i>Welch, George W.</i> , pension increased.....	1505
cooperation with other bureaus, etc....	975	<i>Welch, Rostun C.</i> , pension increased.....	1493
for expenses in Washington.....	975	<i>Weller, James C.</i> , pension increased.....	1410
for printing office expenses.....	975	<i>Wellman, William</i> , pension increased.....	1524
restriction on printing by Bureau.....	975	<i>Wells, Ambrose</i> , pension increased.....	1440
for expenses outside of Washington.....	975	<i>Wells, George</i> , pension increased.....	1360
for traveling expenses.....	976	<i>Wells, George L.</i> , pension increased.....	1392
for establishing, etc., aerological stations in aid of Army aeronautics.....	43, 976	<i>Wells, Israel J.</i> , pension increased.....	1566
for repairing, etc., seacoast telegraph lines.....	976	<i>Wells, McDonald</i> , pension increased.....	1576
for printing and binding for.....	175, 700	<i>Wells, Mandell</i> , pension increased.....	1420
deficiency appropriation for general ex- penses.....	32	<i>Wells, Marcus L. K.</i> , pension increased.....	1447
<i>Weaver, Franklin C.</i> , pension.....	1472	<i>Wells, Michael P.</i> , pension increased.....	1440
<i>Weaver, James K. P.</i> , pension increased.....	1397	<i>Wells, Newton J.</i> , pension increased.....	1384
<i>Weaver, Josiah</i> , pension increased.....	1519	<i>Wells, Oil and Gas</i> , deductions allowed for depletion, etc., of, in computing taxable income of in- dividuals.....	1067
<i>Webb, James E.</i> , pension increased.....	1403	of corporations.....	1078
<i>Webb, James D.</i> , pension increased.....	1442	<i>Welsh, Daniel W.</i> , pension increased.....	1515
<i>Webb, William N.</i> , pension increased.....	1517	<i>Wenaha National Forest, Wash. and Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Webb, William S., alias William Stoddard</i> , pension increased.....	1454	<i>Wenatchee—Beebe Orchard Company</i> , may bridge Columbia River, Chelan Falls, Wash.....	1185
<i>Webber, Frederick S.</i> , pension increased.....	1360	<i>Wenatchee National Forest, Wash.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Webbers Falls, Okla.</i> , bridge authorized across Arkansas River, Gore and.....	342	<i>Wenatchee, Wash.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112
<i>Webbers Falls Railroad Company</i> , may bridge Arkansas River, Webbers Falls to Gore, Okla.....	342	<i>Wentink, Albert</i> , pension increased.....	1439
<i>Webster, Jerome P.</i> , may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326	<i>Wenzel, Henry</i> , pension increased.....	1359
<i>Webster, Myrtle (widow)</i> , pension.....	1381	<i>Werner & Pfeiderer Company, Mich.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1908
<i>Webster, Paul</i> , pension increased.....	1503	<i>Wertz, Michael T.</i> , pension increased.....	1436
<i>Weddington, William</i> , pension.....	1475	<i>West, Andrew</i> , pension increased.....	1362
<i>Weed, Frank B.</i> , pension increased.....	1555	<i>West, Charlotte (widow)</i> , pension.....	1415
<i>Weeds</i> , appropriation for investigating methods of exterminating.....	983	<i>West Dundee, Ill.</i> , construction of bridge authorized across Fox River by East Dundee and....	450
<i>Wegner, George</i> , pension increased.....	480	<i>West, Edmon Wade</i> , pension increased.....	1445
<i>Weights and Measures, International Bureau of</i> , appropriation for annual contribution..	523, 1329	<i>West, Frank</i> , pension.....	1470
<i>Weights and Measures, International Com- mittee of</i> , appropriation for expenses of member..	807, 1259		
<i>Weights, Measures, and Markets, D. C., Super- intendent of</i> , appropriation, chief inspector, inspectors, etc.....	920		
for motor vehicles.....	925		

<i>West India Islands Acquired from Denmark</i> (see also <i>Virgin Islands</i>), proclamation announcing payment to Denmark for cession of.....	Page. 1649	<i>Wheat and Flour—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>West Indies</i> , appropriation for Weather Service expenses in.....	975	powers conferred on the President; purchase of wheat for cash at guaranteed price. sale of, and flour thereof.....	1348 1349
<i>West, James</i> , pension increased.....	1459	charge for handling, storage, etc.....	1349
<i>West, John J.</i> , pension increased.....	1390	control, etc., for delivery to trade.....	1349
<i>West Point, Ga.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112	borrow money on assets.....	1349
<i>West Point, N. Y.</i> (see <i>Military Academy</i>).		lease, etc., storage facilities.....	1349
<i>West Virginia</i> , Shenandoah National Forest, Virginia and, set apart.....	1779	compensation for; suit if amount unsatisfactory.....	1349
<i>West, Wilber D.</i> , pension increased.....	1434	regulations authorized to prevent evil practices at exchanges, etc.....	1349
<i>Westbrook, Joshua</i> , pension increased.....	1428	records, returns, etc., of transactions in wheat and flour, required.....	1349
<i>Wester, Tillie</i> , pension increased.....	1571	at clearing houses, etc.....	1349
<i>Westfall, Thomas J.</i> , pension increased.....	1395	penalty for violations, etc.....	1350
<i>Westport, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	251, 905, 1276	free and open market for wheat and products to be established when this Act expires.....	1350
<i>Wetterich, Peter</i> , pension increased.....	1435	licenses for importing, exporting, manufacturing, etc., may be required.....	1350
<i>Wetzel, Jacob</i> , pension increased.....	1381	preference to flour exports.....	1350
<i>Wetzel, Nicholas</i> , pension increased.....	1442	conducting business without, etc., forbidden.....	1350
<i>Weymouth Back River, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 1275	accounts, etc., to be submitted.....	1350
<i>Weymouth Fore River, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.....	251, 1275	unfair rates, profits, etc., by licensees, unlawful.....	1350
<i>Whaley, Thomas B.</i> , pension increased.....	1404	to be discontinued on order of the President.....	1350
<i>Whaley, Honorable Richard S.</i> , deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses.....	27	fair rates, profits, etc., directed.....	1350
<i>Whaling Vessels</i> , deck officer requirements not applicable to.....	549	penalty for violations, etc.....	1350
<i>Wharton, Isaac</i> , pension increased.....	1362	not applicable to farmers, etc.....	1350
<i>Wharton, William H.</i> , pension increased.....	1468	common carriers.....	1350
<i>Wheat</i> (see also <i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.</i>), appropriation for investigating black rust of, etc.....	981	importing or exporting of, may be declared unlawful.....	1351
additional credits to foreign governments for purchase of United States, etc.....	1312	exceptions, etc.....	1351
minimum price guaranteed to producers of crop of 1918.....	281	no port preferences allowed.....	1351
additional duty on imports to maintain authorized.....	281	penalty for violations, etc.....	1351
declared absolute until May 1, 1918.....	281	additional duty on imports of, etc., authorized to maintain guaranteed price.....	1351
preference to be given American grown, in purchases for relief of European populations.....	1161	no existing duty reduced.....	1351
proclamation determining price of, for 1918 crop.....	1749	amendments to cotton futures Act.....	1351
for 1919 crop.....	1844	penalty for false statements, etc., to secure benefits of guaranties, etc.....	1352
requiring licenses for storing, milling, etc., of.....	1689	assaulting officials, etc.....	1352
purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at a minimum price, authorized....	279	willfully violating regulations.....	1352
<i>Wheat and Flour</i> , provisions for maintaining price guaranties for wheat crops of 1918 and 1919, etc. arrangements, agencies, etc., authorized..	1348 1348	appropriation for carrying out guaranties, etc.....	1352
		allowance for administrative expenses.....	1353
		moneys from sales, etc., made a revolving fund.....	1353
		balances to be covered in.....	1353
		payment from, for rent in District of Columbia, forbidden.....	1353
		statement of receipts and expenditures to be made monthly to each House of Congress.....	1353
		final report to contain full statement of all operations.....	1353
		construction of terms used.....	1353
		corporations, etc., responsible for acts of employees, agents, etc.....	1353
		provisions to cease when war emergency has passed.....	1353
		to be proclaimed by the President not later than June 1, 1920.....	1353
		purchases of, after June 1, 1920, by the President, etc., forbidden.....	1353
		pending actions, etc., not affected by termination of the Act.....	1353
		enforcement of rights and liabilities.....	1353
		prosecution of offenses, etc.....	1353

<i>Wheat and Rye Products,</i> proclamation extending license require- ments to all manufacturers of; ex- ceptions.....	1740	<i>White River Ute Indians, Utah,</i> appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Banks of Utes.	587
canceling requirements.....	1919	for irrigating allotted lands of.....	587
<i>Wheeldon, Charles,</i> pension.....	1566	<i>White, Sarah E. (widow),</i> pension.....	1521
<i>Wheeler, Alfred M.,</i> pension increased.....	1376	<i>White, William,</i> pension increased.....	1368
<i>Wheeler, Amariah K.,</i> pension increased.....	1365	<i>Whiteleather, Simon Z.,</i> pension increased.....	1553
<i>Wheeler, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1508	<i>Whiteley, Charles H.,</i> pension increased.....	1518
<i>Wheeler, Jared,</i> pension increased.....	1366	<i>Whiteville Lumber Company,</i> may bridge Waccamaw River, Pireway Ferry, N. C.....	342
<i>Wheeler, Victoria,</i> pension.....	1556	<i>Whitford, Mathew,</i> pension increased.....	1379
<i>Whetzal, John T.,</i> pension increased.....	1373	<i>Whitley, William S.,</i> pension increased.....	1574
<i>Whipple, John F.,</i> pension increased.....	1398	<i>Whitman National Forest, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Whisky (see also Beverages),</i> blended, exempt from additional tax on rectified spirits.....	310, 1108	<i>Whitmore, Asa D.,</i> pension increased.....	1516
<i>Whitbeck, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1492	<i>Whitney, Edward N.,</i> pension increased.....	1378
<i>Whitcomb, Alonzo L.,</i> pension increased.....	1519	<i>Whitney, Mark,</i> pension increased.....	1362
<i>Whitcomb, Enos S.,</i> pension increased.....	1367	<i>Whitson, Ephraim,</i> pension increased.....	1454
<i>Whitcomb, Silas Clyde,</i> pension increased.....	1574	<i>Whittington, Joseph C.,</i> pension.....	1398
<i>White, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1374	<i>Whittle, Sarah (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1488
<i>White Earth Band, Chippewa Indians, Minn.,</i> appropriation for annual celebration, from tribal funds.....	572	<i>Wichita, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of.....	577
<i>White Earth Indian Reservation, Minn.,</i> appropriation for completing enrollment of allottees on.....	572	<i>Wichita National Forest, Okla.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>White Earth, Minn.,</i> appropriation for Indian school building; local contribution.....	573	<i>Widener, James M., alias James W. Foster,</i> pension increased.....	1368
<i>White, George,</i> pension.....	1488	<i>Wichman, Louis E.,</i> pension.....	1576
<i>White, George R.,</i> pension increased.....	1377	<i>Wieder, Wayne F.,</i> pension increased.....	1463
<i>White House (see Executive Mansion, etc.).</i>		<i>Widows of Soldiers, etc.,</i> to have preference hereafter in clerical, etc., appointments in departments, etc.....	1293
<i>White, Isaac N.,</i> pension increased.....	1552	<i>Widows' Pensions,</i> rate established at \$25 a month, for Civil and Spanish Wars, and Philippine insurrection.....	408
<i>White Lake, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor.....	258, 909, 1283	no pension reduced.....	408
<i>White Mountain National Forest, N. H. and Me.,</i> proclamation setting apart.....	1779	<i>Wiese, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1514
<i>White, Nelson,</i> pension increased.....	1445	<i>Wiggins, Isaac Q.,</i> pension increased.....	1412
<i>White Pine Blister Rust,</i> appropriation for study, etc., of.....	980	<i>Wiggins, Julian A.,</i> pension.....	1478
for expenses of eradication, etc.....	980	<i>Wilbanks, Mary (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1481
local, etc., cooperation.....	981	<i>Wilber, Edwin L.,</i> pension increased.....	1493
paying for destroyed trees, etc., for- bidden.....	981	<i>Wilcox, Charles E.,</i> pension increased.....	1359
<i>White River,</i> bridge authorized across, T rsyth, Mo.....	516	<i>Wilcoxon, Davis B.,</i> pension increased.....	1505
<i>White River, Ark.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	257, 908, 1281	<i>Wild Animals,</i> appropriation for destroying, etc., affected with rabies.....	995
<i>White River Cemetery Company,</i> sale of lands in former Rosebud Indian Reservation to.....	1320	<i>Wildes, James B.,</i> pension increased.....	1498
<i>White River National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988	<i>Wiley, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1550
		<i>Wiley, John,</i> pension increased.....	1411

<i>Wiley, Joseph</i> , pension increased.....	1457	<i>Williams, Wallace</i> , deficiency appropriation for services.....	26
<i>Wiley, Joseph S.</i> , pension increased.....	1437	<i>Williams, William P.</i> , pension.....	1482
<i>Wilhite, Jacob M.</i> , pension increased.....	1494	<i>Williamsburg Chemical Company, N. Y.</i> , proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910
<i>Wilkerson, Charles A.</i> , pension.....	1573	<i>Williamson, Alonzo G.</i> , pension.....	1537
<i>Wilkey, Thomas M.</i> , pension increased.....	1511	<i>Williamson, Ella (daughter)</i> , pension.....	1559
<i>Wilkins, George</i> , pension increased.....	1460	<i>Williamson, James</i> , pension increased.....	1446
<i>Wilkins, Rosco</i> , pension.....	1474	<i>Williamson, Jasper</i> , pension increased.....	1500
<i>Wilkins, Theodore</i> , pension increased.....	1392	<i>Williamson, W. Va.</i> , bridge authorized across Tug River, at....	1185
<i>Wilkinson, Anthony</i> , pension increased.....	1509	<i>Williamston, N. C.</i> , bridge authorized across Roanoke River at....	1186
<i>Wilkinson, James B.</i> , pension increased.....	1480	<i>Willis, Marion F.</i> , pension increased.....	1418
<i>Wilkinson, John</i> , pension increased.....	1451	<i>Willison, Ida B. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1549
<i>Willett, Ellory P.</i> , pension increased.....	1433	<i>Willman, Frederick</i> , pension increased.....	1459
<i>Willamette River, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for improvement of, above Portland, and at Willamette Falls.....	260, 910, 1285	<i>Willoughby, John M.</i> , pension increased.....	1431
for improvement of lower.....	260, 910, 1285	<i>Willow Tree Park, D. C.</i> , appropriation for care, etc.....	133
for improvement at Oregon City.....	260	for new public comfort station in.....	133
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, to secure 35-foot depth, below Portland.....	265	<i>Wilmeth, Sarah W.</i> , pension increased.....	1427
<i>Willamette Slough, Oreg.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	265	<i>Wilmington, Del.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor..	252, 905, 1277
<i>Willapa Harbor and River, Wash.</i> , construction of improvement work au- thorized; condition.....	287	<i>Wilmington, N. C.</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112
<i>Willapa River, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of, and harbor.....	260	for public building, rent.....	636
<i>Williams, Andrew J.</i> , pension.....	1564	preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Newbern to.....	1289
<i>Williams, Charles H.</i> , pension increased.....	1458	<i>Wilmington, Ohio</i> , appropriation for public building.....	112
<i>Williams, Denton</i> , pension increased.....	1436	<i>Wilmot, Ark.</i> , time extended for bridging Bayou Bar- tholomew at.....	592
<i>Williams, George</i> , pension increased.....	1459	<i>Wilson, Adam</i> , pension increased.....	1388
<i>Williams, George C.</i> , pension.....	1573	<i>Wilson Borough, Pa.</i> , bridge authorized across Monongahela River, at.....	1189
<i>Williams, Hezekiah S., alias Hazekiah Straw</i> , pension increased.....	1442	<i>Wilson, Charles A.</i> , pension increased.....	1498
<i>Williams, Isaac</i> , pension increased.....	1510	<i>Wilson, Charles G.</i> , pension increased.....	1433
<i>Williams, John B.</i> , pension increased.....	1448	<i>Wilson, George J.</i> , pension increased.....	1440
<i>Williams, John Joseph</i> , additional homestead entry validated.....	1541	<i>Wilson, Hubert W.</i> , pension increased.....	1532
<i>Williams, John P.</i> , pension increased.....	1405	<i>Wilson, Hugh R.</i> , may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
<i>Williams, Mary E. (widow)</i> , pension.....	1546	<i>Wilson, Isaac</i> , pension increased.....	1410
<i>Williams, Merit L.</i> , pension increased.....	1427	<i>Wilson, James M.</i> , pension increased.....	1496
<i>Williams, Pyrrhus</i> , pension.....	1487	<i>Wilson, Jeremiah</i> , pension increased.....	1432
<i>Williams, Robert P.</i> , pension increased.....	1394	<i>Wilson, John</i> , pension increased.....	1432
<i>Williams, Rufus C. (son)</i> , pension.....	1554	<i>Wilson, John H.</i> , pension increased.....	1503
<i>Williams, Uriah G.</i> , pension increased.....	1362	<i>Wilson, Joseph R., alias Joseph R. Steed</i> , pension increased.....	1562

<i>Wilson, Malinda J. (widow),</i> pension.....	1558	<i>Wines—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Wilson, Maria (widow),</i> pension.....	1453	importing, hereafter, during the war, etc., forbidden.....	1047
<i>Wilson, Martha (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1432	shipments en route excepted.....	1047
<i>Wilson, Samuel S.,</i> pension increased.....	1359	punishment for violations.....	1047
<i>Wilson, Thomas,</i> pension increased.....	1452	authority of the President to limit use of fruits, etc., for making, not impaired.....	1047
<i>Wilson, Tony K.,</i> pension increased.....	1568	<i>Winfield, Thomas E.,</i> pension increased.....	1398
<i>Wilson, William, Pennsylvania Vols.,</i> pension increased.....	1491	<i>Wing, Cornelius C.,</i> pension increased.....	1426
<i>Wilson, William, United States Army,</i> pension.....	1567	<i>Wingert, Mary Alcinda (daughter),</i> pension.....	1546
<i>Wilson, William M.,</i> issue of land patents to; rights reserved...	1539	<i>Winnebago County, Ill.,</i> may bridge Rock River at Camp Grant, with Rockford.....	1042
<i>Wilt, Nathaniel,</i> pension increased.....	1367	<i>Winnebago Indian Hospital, Nebr.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	564
<i>Wimer, Clarence L.,</i> pension.....	1480	<i>Winnemucca, Nev.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	112
<i>Winans, George S.,</i> pension increased.....	1441	<i>Winslow, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for bridge across Little Colo- rado River; payment by Indians, etc.....	569
<i>Winchester, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Winslow, L. Lanier,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment.....	1326
<i>Wind Cave, National Park, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for protection, etc.....	152, 679	<i>Winters, Henry,</i> pension increased.....	1425
<i>Wind River Indian Reservation (see Sho- shone Indian Reservation, Wyo.).</i>		<i>Winyah Bay, S. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	254, 906
<i>Windecker, George E.,</i> application for homestead entry by, au- thorized; reconveyance to the United States.....	1542	for improvement of waterway from Charleston to.....	1278
<i>Winder Building, D. C.,</i> appropriation for rent of annex to.....	1232	<i>Wireless Communication,</i> appropriation for enforcing, laws for ocean steamers, etc.....	806, 1258
<i>Wine Spirits,</i> additional war revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines.....	311	<i>Wireless Telegraphy (see Radio Communica- tion).</i>	
used in fortifying wines, or on hand for internal revenue tax on, withdrawn for for- tifying wines.....	312	<i>Wisconsin,</i> mutual cession of lands with Minnesota approved.....	959
<i>Wines (see also Beverages and War Revenue Act, 1917),</i> additional war revenue tax levied on all... amount of tax paid on hand.....	311 311	<i>Wise, Anna F. (widow),</i> pension.....	1495
on brandy or wine spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines.....	311	<i>Wise, Daniel H.,</i> pension increased.....	1376
internal revenue tax on still.....	1110	<i>Wise, Elizabeth (widow),</i> pension.....	1503
containing over 24 per cent of alcohol taxed as distilled spirits.....	1110	<i>Wise, John A.,</i> pension increased.....	1360
use of brandy, etc., to fortify.....	1110	<i>Wisner, John J.,</i> pension increased.....	1446
champagne or sparkling.....	1110	<i>Wisner, La.,</i> bridge authorized across Bayou Macon near.....	249
artificially carbonated.....	1110	<i>Withlacoochee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of... 255, 906, preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1279 264
floor tax on stock on hand.....	1111	<i>Witmer, Jacob,</i> pension increased.....	1517
produced for family use exempt; limit... natural wine defined.....	1111 1109	<i>Witnesses, United States Courts,</i> appropriation for fees, etc.....	157, 684
addition of water and sugar permitted... sweet wine defined.....	1109 1110	deficiency appropriation for fees. 32, 381, 841, 1040	1040
prohibition against intoxicating liquors in postal act, 1917, not applicable to, for sacramental uses.....	329	<i>Wittenberg, Wis.,</i> sale of lands, etc., of former Indian school; deposit of proceeds.....	590
provisions for fortifying pure sweet... sale to military forces in uniform, unlawful; punishment for.....	1111 82	<i>Wixson, Lydia (mother),</i> pension increased.....	1513
extended to naval forces.....	393	<i>Woggerman, Rachel (widow),</i> pension.....	1446
use of distilled spirits produced from foods, etc., allowed for fortifying sweet... using fruits, etc., for making, for beverages prohibited after May 1, 1919, etc....	1046 1046	<i>Wolcott, James L.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services....	26
sales of, for beverages, except for export, forbidden after June 30, 1919.....	1046	<i>Wolf and Sons, W.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1902
rules, etc., to be prescribed for manufacture, etc., for sacramental, medicinal, etc., uses.....	1046		

<i>Wolf Creek Lumber Company,</i> may operate, etc., bridge across Tug River, Kermit, W. Va.....	Page. 395	<i>Woodard, George M.,</i> pension.....	Page. 1480
<i>Wolf, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1509	<i>Woodard, Wesley,</i> pension increased.....	1513
<i>Wolf, Melvin C.,</i> pension increased.....	1509	<i>Woodbridge Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	252, 905, 1276
<i>Wolf, Nicholas,</i> pension increased.....	1373	<i>Woodbury Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	252, 1277
<i>Wolf River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	256, 907, 1280	<i>Woodbury, N. J.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	112
<i>Wolf Safety Lamp Company of America, Inc.,</i> proclamation including stockholders of, in restrictions on trading with the enemy.....	1910	<i>Woodcock, Amos W. W.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services....	26
<i>Wolf, William W.,</i> pension increased.....	1434	<i>Woodruff, Salathiel,</i> pension.....	1535
<i>Wolfe, Charles T.,</i> pension increased.....	1492	<i>Woods Hole, Mass.,</i> appropriation for fish hatchery.....	169
<i>Wolleat, James L.,</i> pension.....	1481	<i>Woods, James H.,</i> pension increased.....	1432
<i>Wolven, Samuel P.,</i> pension increased.....	1411	<i>Woods, Jasper N.,</i> pension increased.....	1443
<i>Wolves,</i> appropriation for devising methods for destroying.....	995	<i>Woods, Thomas M.,</i> pension increased.....	1485
amount for destroying, in national forests, etc.....	995	<i>Woods, William A.,</i> pension increased.....	1409
for destroying, for suppression of rabies..	995	<i>Woodson, Mary (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1429
<i>Woman in Industry,</i> appropriation for diffusing, etc., informa- tion as to employment of.....	696	<i>Woodstock, Ill.,</i> deficiency appropriation for public build- ing site.....	5
<i>Women,</i> employment of, directed for food survey work.....	275	<i>Woodward, Mortimer L.,</i> pension increased.....	1445
<i>Women Alien Enemies.</i> over fourteen years old, in the United States in time of war, liable to be taken, removed, etc.....	531	<i>Woodward, Okla.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	112
conduct toward, restraint of, etc., to be directed by the President.....	531	terms of court at.....	604
<i>Women Employees, D. C.,</i> provision for establishing minimum wages for.....	960	<i>Woodward, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1366
<i>Women of the Civil War, Memorial to,</i> temporary structures for Red Cross, allowed on grounds of.....	90	<i>Woodworth, Joshua,</i> pension increased.....	1502
<i>Wones, John,</i> pension increased.....	1360	<i>Wool,</i> appropriation for utilizing, scouring wastes.	1047
<i>Wood, Admire M.,</i> pension.....	1564	<i>Wool Industry,</i> appropriation for investigating problems of, on western farms. etc.....	978
<i>Wood, Albert H.,</i> pension increased.....	1362	<i>Woollen, Joseph H.,</i> pension increased.....	1400
<i>Wood, Benjamin F.,</i> pension increased.....	1420	<i>Wooster, Alden F.,</i> pension increased.....	1492
<i>Wood, Benton P.,</i> pension increased.....	1506	<i>Wootan, Daniel,</i> pension.....	1523
<i>Wood, Cyrus,</i> pension increased.....	1518	<i>Work, Carl Z.,</i> pension.....	1474
<i>Wood Distillation,</i> appropriation for investigating methods of.	989	<i>Workday of Railroad Employees,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses of commission on.....	3
<i>Wood, George H.,</i> appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home.....	1175	<i>Workhouse, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries.....	949
<i>Wood, Isaac,</i> pension increased.....	1488	for operation and maintenance.....	949
<i>Wood, Joseph,</i> pension increased.....	1518	for fuel, etc.; repair material.....	949
<i>Wood, Nancy (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1482	deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	9, 472
<i>Wood, Sarah J. (widow),</i> pension increased.....	1537	for fuel, etc.....	1022
<i>Wood, Thomas J.,</i> pension increased.....	1509	sale of surplus products; deposit of proceeds	949
<i>Woodall, Charles,</i> pension increased.....	1509	<i>Working Conditions, Labor,</i> appropriation for expenses, war labor ad- ministration.....	694
		<i>Workman, Joshua J.,</i> pension increased.....	1462
		<i>Workman, Laura A. (widow),</i> pension.....	1489
		<i>Workmen's Compensation Laws, State,</i> jurisdiction of district courts of claims for rights and remedies under.....	395
		exclusive of State courts.....	395
		<i>Workshops,</i> excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor.....	1138

<i>Worley, Jessie P. (daughter),</i> pension.....	Page. 1559	<i>Wyoming—Continued.</i>	Page.
<i>Wormell, Charles W.,</i> pension increased.....	1365	Palisade National Forest, Idaho and, di- minished.....	1678
<i>Worth, John R.,</i> pension increased.....	1420	potassium deposits in Sweetwater County, may be leased, etc.....	298
<i>Worthington, Adam A.,</i> pension increased.....	1452	<i>Wyoming National Forest, Wyo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....	988
<i>Worthley, Jeremiah H.,</i> pension.....	1574	lands added to.....	1152
<i>Wrapping Paper, Postal Service,</i> deficiency appropriation for.....	23	Y.	
<i>Wray, Andrew,</i> pension increased.....	1570	<i>Yachts,</i> excise tax on sales of, by builders, etc....	1123
<i>Wray, John S.,</i> pension increased.....	1463	annual war excise tax on users of.....	318
<i>Wrecking Vessels,</i> deck officer requirements not applicable to.	549	special tax imposed on users of.....	1129
<i>Wrede, Edu. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	26	<i>Yakima Agency, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	587
<i>Wrede, Russell,</i> deficiency appropriation for services.....	376	deficiency appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at.....	840
<i>Wrenn, Alfred H., jr.,</i> pension increased.....	1450	<i>Yakima Indian Reservation, Wash.,</i> appropriation for reimbursing reclamation fund for water furnished.....	149, 675
<i>Wright, Allen,</i> pension increased.....	1439	for Satus, Toppenish, and Simcoe irriga- tion projects.....	562
<i>Wright, Andrew J.,</i> pension increased.....	1516	for irrigation system; repayment.....	587
<i>Wright, Carrie S. (daughter),</i> pension.....	1395	for enlarging <i>Wapato</i> irrigation project, to supply allotments in.....	588
<i>Wright, Dabner D.,</i> pension increased.....	1374	payment to Violetta and W. D. Stone from.....	588
<i>Wright, Edward O.,</i> pension increased.....	1440	<i>Yakima Indians, Wash.,</i> appropriation for irrigation system on lands of.....	587
<i>Wright, George J.,</i> pension increased.....	1431	for paying attorneys, from tribal funds..	588
<i>Wright, George W.,</i> pension increased.....	1387	<i>Yakima Irrigation Project, Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	149, 675
<i>Wright, Henry W.,</i> pension increased.....	1455	<i>Yamhill River, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..	260, 910, 1285
<i>Wright, Jacob C.,</i> pension.....	1573	<i>Yankton Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for school buildings on....	585
<i>Wright, Louisa M. (widow),</i> pension.....	1522	<i>Yankton Sioux Indians, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of.....	586
<i>Wright, Luther C.,</i> pension increased.....	1487	<i>Yaquina River, Cal.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.....	260, 910
<i>Wright, Philander,</i> pension increased.....	1507	for improvement of, Bay and Harbor... preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made.....	1235 1290
<i>Wright, Silas,</i> pension increased.....	1525	<i>Yardley, Manly R.,</i> pension increased.....	1559
<i>Wright, William M., 21st Iowa Volunteers,</i> pension increased.....	1516	<i>Yarwood, Norman B.,</i> pension increased.....	1375
<i>Wright, William M., 28th Iowa Volunteers,</i> pension increased.....	1406	<i>Yates, Alexander,</i> pension increased.....	1501
<i>Wyandotte, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building.....	112	<i>Yates, Thomas C.,</i> pension increased.....	1560
<i>Wyatt, Elijah L.,</i> pension increased.....	1455	<i>Yazoo River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, and tributaries.....	256, 908, 1281
<i>Wyatt, William J.,</i> pension increased.....	1451	<i>Ybor Estuary, Tampa Bay, Fla.,</i> use of, for commercial purposes, allowed..	255
<i>Wyckoff, William H.,</i> pension increased.....	1360	<i>Yeager, William V.,</i> pension increased.....	1412
<i>Wylie, Jefferson L.,</i> pension.....	1527	<i>Yellow Fever,</i> appropriation for prevention of epi- demic.....	121, 645
<i>Wyllys, Danford,</i> pension increased.....	1555	<i>Yellowstone Irrigation Project, Mont.-N.</i> <i>Dak., Lower,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of..	148, 674
<i>Wyman, James K. P.,</i> pension increased.....	1376	deficiency appropriation for repairs to works, storm damages.....	1168
<i>Wymore, John W.,</i> pension increased.....	1338	<i>Yellowstone, Mont.,</i> sale of lands in Madison National Forest near, for hotels, etc., authorized....	1152
<i>Wyoming,</i> appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc.....	798, 1251	<i>Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.,</i> appropriation for protection, etc.....	151, 677
Ashley National Forest, Utah and, dimin- ished.....	1718	use restricted.....	151

	Page.		Page.
<i>Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.—Con.</i>		<i>Young, James G.,</i>	
appropriation for roads, etc.....	132, 678	pension increased.....	1370
removal of snow.....	132, 678	<i>Young, Michael,</i>	
road extensions, etc.....	678	pension increased.....	1420
for widening roads, etc.....	678	<i>Young, Moritz C.,</i>	
for new road, Gardiner Slide.....	678	pension increased.....	1383
for resurfacing, etc., belt line.....	678	<i>Young, Stephen,</i>	
for care of buffalo.....	151	pension increased.....	1408
for commissioner in.....	812, 1265	<i>Young, William H.,</i>	
<i>Yeomans, Fred,</i>		pension increased.....	1514
pension.....	1477	<i>Youngs Bay, Oreg.,</i>	
<i>Yerba Buena Island, Cal.,</i>		preliminary examination, etc., of, to be	
appropriation for naval training station;		made.....	265
maintenance.....	712, 726	<i>Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company,</i>	
deficiency appropriation for naval training		may bridge Mahoning River, East Youngs-	
station.....	205, 1166	town, Ohio.....	1158, 1159
for naval training station water supply..	1034	Struthers, Ohio.....	1186
<i>Yoakum, Tex.,</i>		<i>Yukon River, Alaska, Apoon Mouth of,</i>	
appropriation for public building.....	112	appropriation for improvement of.....	260
<i>Yocum Henry N.,</i>		<i>Yuma Indian Reservation, Cal.,</i>	
pension increased.....	1389	appropriation for reclamation charges; re-	
<i>Yonkers, N. Y.,</i>		imbursement.....	570
limit of cost of building site, increased.....	1155	for roads, bridges, etc.....	570
use of former appropriations.....	1155	<i>Yuma Irrigation Project, Ariz. and Cal.,</i>	
sale of portion to city for widening streets.	1155	appropriation for maintenance, etc.....	148, 674
<i>York, Alfred,</i>		moneys received in auxiliary fund to be	
pension increased.....	1383	used for construction, etc.....	437
<i>York, Almira (widow),</i>			
pension.....	1465	Z.	
<i>York, Anderson,</i>		<i>Zanger, John,</i>	
pension increased.....	1406	pension.....	1567
<i>York, Andrew,</i>		<i>Zanzibar,</i>	
pension increased.....	1380	appropriation for interpreters and guards	
<i>York, David H.,</i>		at consulates in.....	529, 1334
pension increased.....	1466	<i>Zimmerman, Jane H. (widow),</i>	
<i>York, Lafayette,</i>		pension.....	1559
pension.....	1535	<i>Zimmerman, Frederick,</i>	
<i>York, Nathan R.,</i>		pension increased.....	1513
pension increased.....	1465	<i>Zimmerman, Joseph,</i>	
<i>Yorker, Lizzie (daughter),</i>		pension increased.....	1406
pension.....	1404	<i>Zion National Monument, Utah,</i>	
<i>Yorktown, Va.,</i>		proclamation setting aside.....	1760
proclamation acquiring site for Navy		<i>Zippel Bay, Lake of the Woods, Minn.,</i>	
Mine Depot near.....	1827	appropriation for improvement of..	258, 908, 1282
<i>Yosemite National Park, Cal.,</i>		<i>Zirconium,</i>	
appropriation for protection, etc.; road, etc.	152, 678	provisions for increasing supply, produc-	
installing hydroelectric plant; reappro-		tion, etc., of, for national security	
priation.....	152	and defense.....	1009
deficiency appropriation for hydroelectric		<i>Zollinger, Ferdinand, jr.,</i>	
plant, from park revenues.....	491	exchange of lands with, to add to Cache	
<i>Youghiogheny River, Md. and Pa.,</i>		National Forest, Utah.....	1209
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be		<i>Zones, Prohibitory,</i>	
made.....	263	may be established about coal mines,	
<i>Youghiogheny River, Pa.,</i>		munition plants, etc., to prevent	
preliminary examination, etc., of, to be		traffic in intoxicants.....	958, 1047
made.....	263	<i>Zoological Park, D. C., National,</i>	
<i>Young, Albert,</i>		appropriation for expenses; half from Dis-	
pension increased.....	1518	trict revenues.....	122, 652
<i>Young, Benjamin G.,</i>		for parkway connecting, with Rock	
pension increased.....	1418	Creek Park.....	126
<i>Young, Charles A.,</i>		for printing and binding for.....	175, 700
pension increased.....	1452	for lands connecting, with Potomac Park	
<i>Young, Chauncey W.,</i>		and Rock Creek Park.....	650
pension increased.....	1409	<i>Zuni Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i>	
<i>Young, Frances L. (mother),</i>		appropriation for irrigation project on.....	562
pension increased.....	1535	<i>Zuni Indians, Ariz. and N. Mex.,</i>	
<i>Young, Frederick, J.,</i>		proclamation reserving portion of Manzano	
pension increased.....	1504	National Forest, Ariz. and N. Mex.,	
<i>Young, George,</i>		for use of.....	1723
pension increased.....	1396	<i>Zurcher, Louis Auguste,</i>	
<i>Young, George H.,</i>		pension increased.....	1388
pension increased.....	1461		